

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY

ON THE

STATE OF THE FINANCES

FOR

THE YEAR 1882.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1882.



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| I.—REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY..... | III |
| Tables accompanying the report..... | 1 |
| Appendix accompanying the report..... | 51 |
| II.—REPORTS OF TREASURY OFFICERS : | |
| Auditor, First..... | 287 |
| Auditor, Second..... | 297 |
| Auditor, Third..... | 311 |
| Auditor, Fourth..... | 327 |
| Auditor, Fifth..... | 347 |
| Auditor, Sixth..... | 357 |
| Commissioner of Customs..... | 279 |
| Commissioner of Internal Revenue..... | 67 |
| Comptroller, First..... | 263 |
| Comptroller, Second..... | 273 |
| Comptroller of the Currency..... | 131 |
| Director of the Mint..... | 199 |
| Liabilities to Indian tribes..... | 549 |
| Register..... | 399 |
| Treasurer of the United States..... | 361 |

REPORT.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Washington, D. C., December 4, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report:

The ordinary revenues from all sources for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, were:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| From customs..... | \$220,410,730 25 |
| From internal revenue..... | 146,497,595 45 |
| From sales of public lands..... | 4,753,140 37 |
| From tax on circulation and deposits of national banks..... | 8,956,794 45 |
| From repayment of interest by Pacific Railway Companies..... | 840,554 37 |
| From sinking-fund for Pacific Railway Companies.. | 796,271 42 |
| From customs fees, fines, penalties, &c..... | 1,343,348 00 |
| From fees—consular, letters-patent, and lands..... | 2,638,990 97 |
| From proceeds of sales of Government property.... | 314,959 85 |
| Paid in from profits on coinage, bullion deposits, and assays..... | 4,116,693 73 |
| From Indian trust funds..... | 5,705,243 22 |
| From deposits by individuals for surveying public lands..... | 2,052,306 36 |
| From revenues of the District of Columbia..... | 1,715,176 41 |
| From miscellaneous sources..... | 3,383,445 43 |
| Total ordinary receipts..... | 403,525,250 28 |

The ordinary expenditures for the same period were—

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| For civil expenses..... | \$18,042,386 42 |
| For foreign intercourse..... | 1,307,583 19 |
| For Indians..... | 9,736,747 40 |
| For pensions..... | 61,345,193 95 |
| For the military establishment, including river and harbor improvements, and arsenals..... | 43,570,494 19 |
| For the naval establishment, including vessels, machinery, and improvements at navy-yards..... | 15,032,046 26 |
| For miscellaneous expenditures, including public buildings, light-houses, and collecting the revenue. | 34,539,237 50 |
| For expenditures on account of the District of Columbia..... | 3,330,543 87 |
| For interest on the public debt..... | 71,077,206 79 |
| Total ordinary expenditures..... | 257,981,439 57 |

IV REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Leaving a surplus revenue of..... | \$145,543,810 71 |
| Which, with an amount drawn from the cash balance in the Treasury, of..... | 20,737,694 84 |
| | <hr/> |
| Making..... | 166,281,505 55 |
| Was applied to the redemption— | |
| Of bonds for the sinking-fund..... | 60,079,150 00 |
| Of fractional currency for the sinking-fund..... | 58,705 55 |
| Of loan of July and August, 1861..... | 62,572,050 00 |
| Of loan of March, 1863..... | 4,472,900 00 |
| Of funded loan of 1881..... | 37,194,450 00 |
| Of loan of 1858..... | 1,000 00 |
| Of loan of February, 1861..... | 303,000 00 |
| Of five-twenties of 1862..... | 2,100 00 |
| Of five-twenties of 1864..... | 7,400 00 |
| Of five-twenties of 1865..... | 6,500 00 |
| Of ten-forties of 1864..... | 254,550 00 |
| Of consols of 1865..... | 86,450 00 |
| Of consols of 1867..... | 408,250 00 |
| Of consols of 1868..... | 141,400 00 |
| Of Oregon-war debt..... | 675,250 00 |
| Of old demand, compound-interest, and other notes..... | 18,350 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 166,281,505 55 |
| | <hr/> |

The requirements of the sinking-fund for the past fiscal year, including a balance of \$16,305,873.47 from the preceding year, have been fully met. It is estimated that the requirement for the present fiscal year will be \$44,422,956.25, of which there has been applied during the first four months of the year, the sum of \$31,196,350.

There seems to have been confusion in some minds, of the sums paid to meet the lawful needs of the sinking-fund, and those paid for the reduction of public debt by direct payment and redemption thereof. To my report of last year was appended a table (Table L) of all the moneys paid for bonds for the sinking-fund; and a table (Table I) showing the condition of that fund from the beginning of it in May, 1869, down to June 30, 1881. It was stated in my report that there was a balance then due the fund of \$16,305,873.47. It has been said that this was erroneous. The report of my predecessor, Mr. Secretary Morrill, made in 1876, was relied upon as so showing. He said that the terms of the sinking-fund act required that the public debt should be reduced by the close of the fiscal year in 1876 by the sum of \$433,848,215.87; that the public debt had, however, been reduced at that time by the sum of \$656,992,226.14, or over two hundred and twenty-three millions more than those terms required. He did not say, nor did he mean to say, that the reduction he announced was achieved through the operations of the sinking-fund. What he said, and meant

to say, was that, though the sinking-fund had not been filled to the amount contemplated by the act of Congress which provided for it, and so the letter of the law had not been observed, yet that, by other modes, the public debt had been reduced by more than the sum which the sinking-fund act contemplated, and so the spirit and intent of the law had been met and the faith of the Government with its creditors kept. And so, after his time, though the sinking-fund has been a creditor, the public debt has been decreased by more than a strict adherence to the sinking-fund act would have brought about. My predecessor, Mr. Secretary Sherman, reported in 1877 a deficiency in the sinking-fund, but a reduction of public debt near two hundred and twenty-one millions more than the sinking-fund act, literally carried out, would have effected.

Compared with the previous fiscal year, the receipts for 1882 have in the following items increased \$44,578,081.99: In customs revenue, \$22,251,054.23; in internal revenue, \$11,233,209.94; in sales of public lands, \$2,551,277.20; in direct tax, \$158,624.80; in tax on circulation and deposits of national banks, \$840,678.73; in proceeds of sales of Government property, \$52,785.85; in repayment of interest by Pacific Railway Companies, \$29,720.57; in consular fees, \$8,922.98; in custom-house fees, \$7,538.35; in customs emolument fees, \$155,083.98; in marine-hospital tax, \$22,155.89; in Indian trust funds, interest and premium, \$5,753,308.29; in deposits by individuals for surveying public lands, \$248,160.81; in registers' and receivers' fees, \$243,295.29; in fees on letters-patent, \$141,788.72; in profits on coinage, \$648,208.12; and in sales of ordnance material and small stores, \$232,268.24. There was a decrease of \$1,835,124.28, as follows: In revenues of the District of Columbia, \$301,022.82; in sinking-fund for Pacific Railway Companies, \$8,909.12; in customs fines, penalties, and forfeitures, \$44,789.19; in steamboat fees, \$27,664.91; in sales of Indian lands, and interest on deferred payments, \$1,078,316.30; and in miscellaneous items, \$374,421.94; making a net increase in the receipts from all sources of \$42,742,957.71.

The expenditures show a decrease over the previous year of \$20,343,982.30, as follows: In the Navy Department, \$654,625.40; in interest on the public debt, \$11,431,534.39; and in civil and miscellaneous, \$8,257,822.51. There was an increase of \$17,612,534.28, as follows: In the War Department, \$3,104,033.64; for Indians, \$3,222,586.31; and in pensions, \$11,285,914.33—making a net decrease in the expenditures of \$2,731,448.02.

FISCAL YEAR 1883.

For the present fiscal year the revenue, actual and estimated, is as follows:

| Source. | For the quarter ended September 30, 1882. | For the remaining three quarters of the year. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| | Actual. | Estimated. |
| From customs..... | \$64,908,875 71 | \$170,091,124 29 |
| From internal revenue..... | 37,760,804 58 | 107,239,195 42 |
| From sales of public lands..... | 1,185,622 97 | 4,314,377 03 |
| From tax on circulation and deposits of national banks..... | 4,492,426 39 | 4,507,573 61 |
| From repayment of interest and sinking-fund, Pacific Railway Companies..... | 114,619 55 | 1,635,380 45 |
| From customs fees, fines, penalties, &c..... | 422,140 09 | 977,859 91 |
| From fees—consular, letters-patent, and lands.... | 822,842 49 | 1,827,157 51 |
| From proceeds of sales of Government property.. | 113,995 95 | 886,004 05 |
| From profits on coinage, &c..... | 1,040,119 39 | 3,159,880 61 |
| From deposits for surveying public lands..... | 894,128 04 | 1,505,871 96 |
| From revenues of the District of Columbia..... | 194,314 88 | 1,535,685 12 |
| From miscellaneous sources..... | 840,717 28 | 4,529,282 72 |
| Total receipts..... | 112,790,607 32 | 302,209,392 68 |

The expenditures for the same period, actual and estimated, are—

| Object. | For the quarter ended September 30, 1882. | For the remaining three quarters of the year. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| | Actual. | Estimated. |
| For civil and miscellaneous expenses, including public buildings, light-houses, and collecting the revenue..... | \$16,224,736 16 | \$45,275,263 84 |
| For Indians..... | 2,633,778 88 | 4,866,221 12 |
| For pensions..... | 23,397,244 51 | 76,602,755 49 |
| For military establishment, including fortifications, river and harbor improvements, and arsenals..... | 14,181,028 69 | 33,318,971 31 |
| For naval establishment, including vessels and machinery, and improvements at navy-yards.... | 3,571,431 83 | 11,928,568 17 |
| For expenditures on account of the District of Columbia..... | 1,415,882 20 | 2,084,117 80 |
| For interest on the public debt..... | 17,219,246 19 | 42,280,753 81 |
| Total ordinary expenditures..... | 78,643,348 46 | 216,356,651 54 |

Total receipts, actual and estimated..... \$415,000,000 00
 Total expenditures, actual and estimated..... 295,000,000 00

Estimated amount due the sinking-fund..... 120,000,000 00
 44,422,956 25

Leaving a balance of..... 75,577,043 75

FISCAL YEAR 1884.

The revenues of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884, estimated upon the basis of existing laws, will be—

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| From customs..... | \$235,000,000 |
| From internal revenue..... | 145,000,000 |
| From sales of public lands..... | 5,500,000 |
| From tax on circulation and deposits of national banks..... | 9,000,000 |
| From repayment of interest and sinking-fund, Pacific Railway Companies..... | 1,750,000 |
| From customs fees, fines, penalties, &c..... | 1,400,000 |
| From fees—consular, letters-patent, and lands..... | 2,650,000 |
| From proceeds of sales of Government property..... | 1,000,000 |
| From profits on coinage, &c..... | 4,200,000 |
| From deposits for surveying public lands..... | 2,400,000 |
| From revenues of the District of Columbia..... | 1,730,000 |
| From miscellaneous sources..... | 5,370,000 |
| Total estimated ordinary receipts..... | 415,000,000 |

The estimates of expenditures for the same period, received from the several Executive Departments, are as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Legislative..... | \$3,274,049 30 |
| Executive..... | 18,668,595 78 |
| Judicial..... | 408,300 00 |
| Foreign intercourse..... | 1,390,905 00 |
| Military establishment..... | 28,901,445 94 |
| Naval establishment..... | 23,481,078 54 |
| Indian affairs..... | 6,725,731 54 |
| Pensions..... | 101,575,000 00 |
| Public works: | |
| Legislative..... | \$6,500 00 |
| Treasury Department..... | 5,317,500 00 |
| War Department..... | 4,753,602 64 |
| Navy Department..... | 3,855,513 00 |
| Interior Department..... | 417,100 00 |
| Department of Agriculture..... | 10,500 00 |
| Department of Justice..... | 1,000 00 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 14,361,715 64 |
| District of Columbia..... | 20,925,003 14 |
| Permanent annual appropriations: | |
| Interest on the public debt..... | \$55,877,410 72 |
| Sinking-fund..... | 45,072,222 54 |
| Refunding—customs, internal revenue, lands, &c..... | 7,417,100 00 |
| Collecting revenue from customs.. | 5,500,000 00 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 3,151,305 00 |
| | 117,018,038 26 |
| Total estimated expenditures, including sinking-fund. | 340,280,162 22 |
| Or, an estimated surplus of..... | 74,719,837 78 |

VIII REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

Excluding the sinking-fund, the estimated expenditures will be \$295,207,930.68, showing an expected surplus of \$119,792,060.32.

REDEMPTION OF U. S. BONDS.

At the date of the last annual report to Congress, the interest-bearing debt which was redeemable at the pleasure of the Government was as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Acts of July and August, 1861, continued at three and a half per cent..... | *\$113,926,350 |
| Act of March 3, 1863, continued at three and a half per cent..... | 47,949,700 |
| Five per cent. funded loan, continued at three and a half per cent..... | 401,504,900 |
| Total..... | <u>563,380,950</u> |

Of the above bonds there have been redeemed during the year ended October 31, 1882, the following:

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Loan of July and August, 1861, continued at three and half per cent.... | \$110,622,800 |
| Loan of March 3, 1863, continued at three and a half per cent..... | 30,878,350 |
| Five per cent. funded loan..... | 9,700 |
| Total..... | <u>141,510,850</u> |

EXCHANGE OF THREE AND A HALF PER CENT. CONTINUED BONDS INTO THREE PER CENT. BONDS.

On July 1, 1882, the interest-bearing debt which was redeemable at the pleasure of the Government, exclusive of \$11,137,050 three and a half per cent. continued bonds of the loan of July and August, 1861, which had been called, and which became due on that day, was as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Act of March 3, 1863, continued at three and a half per cent..... | \$47,820,100 |
| Five per cent. funded loan of 1881, at three and a half per cent..... | 401,503,900 |
| Total..... | <u>449,324,000</u> |

Included in the above were \$15,000,000 in bonds of the act of March 3, 1863, which had been called to mature August 1, 1882, and the

* Including \$12,035,500 which had been called, but which had not then matured.

amount of bonds available for exchange, as contemplated in legislation then pending, was still further reduced by the call issued July 10, 1882, for \$16,000,000, to mature September 13, 1882.

By the eleventh section of the act approved July 12, 1882, entitled "An act to enable national banking associations to extend their corporate existence, and for other purposes," the Secretary was authorized to receive at the Treasury, bonds of the United States bearing three and a half per cent. interest, and to issue in exchange therefor registered bonds of the United States bearing interest at the rate of three per cent. per annum.

These bonds were to be redeemable at the pleasure of the United States, after all bonds bearing a higher rate of interest, and which were thus redeemable, had been redeemed or called. There is also the important provision that the last of the bonds issued under the act, and the substitutes for them, should be the first called for payment, and that this order of payment should be followed until all should have been paid. Thereby the bonds first issued, and the substitutes for them made on the assignment and transfer of them, were made more desirable, as likely to have a longer time to run. This gave rise to the query, how the order of issue of the "threes" to the holders of the "three and a halves" should be determined. A method was devised by the Department which gave the precedence to diligence in offer of surrender of the three and a halves; and which determined by lot, giving the same chance of priority to all having part in it, who of the equally diligent should have the first privilege in issue. It is believed that justice was done to all. The provision that the substituted bonds should have the same rank with the originals, in the order of call for payment, was at first thought to preclude the holder from a division of one bond of larger denomination into two or more bonds of smaller denomination. To have maintained this, would have inconvenienced the transfer and division of securities among several alike interested in a large bond. But as it was impracticable to divide one bond into two or more and give to the latter the number of the former, and so preserve the right to be deferred in calls for payment, it has been determined to yield to a wish for a division, upon the holder waiving that right in express terms in the instrument of assignment. This puts upon the Register's Office more labor and the greater exercise of care, but, being a convenience to the holder of the bond, they will be cheerfully undertaken.

On the day following the approval of the act, the Secretary issued a circular announcing the readiness of the Department to effect the exchange thus provided for; August 1, 1882, being named as the date

upon which said exchange would begin. Under the provisions of the act the exchanges of the three and a half per cent. continued bonds began on the date named and continued until September 20, upon which date they were temporarily suspended, in order to allow the preparation of the schedules and checks for the dividend due November 1 on the three and a half per cent. bonds which had not been exchanged, as well as upon the new three per cent. bonds which had been issued.

From the beginning of the exchanges until the suspension three and a half per cent. continued bonds were received for exchange into three per cent. bonds as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Act of March 3, 1863, continued at three and a half per cent | \$13, 231, 650 |
| Five per cent. funded loan of 1881, continued at three and a half per cent | 246, 138, 850 |
| Total | 259, 370, 500 |

and three per cent. bonds were duly issued therefor.

The interest on the surrendered bonds was adjusted to August 1, 1882, and the three per cent. bonds issued in exchange therefor carried interest from that date.

The exchanges were resumed November 1, since which time there have been received \$21,024,250 in three and a half per cent. continued bonds, for which a like amount of three per cent. bonds have been issued; making a total issue to December 1, 1882, of \$280,394,750.

The reduction in the annual interest charge by reason of these exchanges is \$1,401,973.75.

The Department knows no reason why it should not continue to afford every facility for these exchanges so long as three and a half per cent. bonds remain outstanding and uncalled.

The following table shows the changes in the interest-bearing debt during the year:

| Loan. | Amount outstanding Nov. 1, 1881. | Redeemed during the year. | Exchanged into 3 per cent. bonds. | Outstanding Nov. 1, 1882. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| July and August, 1861, continued at 3½ per ct. | \$113, 926, 350 | \$110, 622, 800 | ..... | \$3, 303, 550 |
| March 3, 1863, continued at 3½ per cent | 47, 949, 700 | 30, 878, 350 | \$13, 231, 650 | 3, 839, 700 |
| Five per cent. funded loan continued at 3½ per cent | 401, 504, 900 | 9, 700 | 246, 138, 850 | 155, 356, 350 |
| | 563, 380, 950 | 141, 510, 850 | 259, 370, 500 | 162, 499, 600 |

Of the bonds above set down as outstanding, those embraced in the loans of July and August, 1861, and March 3, 1863, amounting to \$7,143,250, are called, and have ceased to bear interest; making a total of bonds redeemed during the year or which have ceased to bear interest of \$148,654,100.

Calls are now out for continued bonds of the five per cent. funded loan amounting to \$55,000,000, and the bonds will cease to bear interest during the months of December, 1882, and January and February, 1883.

The reduction in the annual interest charge by reason of these changes to November 1, 1882, is as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| On bonds redeemed or interest ceased | \$5,202,893 50 |
| On bonds exchanged into three per cent. bonds | 1,296,852 50 |
| | 6,499,746 00 |
| Total | 6,499,746 00 |
| Deduct for interest on four per cent. bonds issued, &c.. | 222 00 |
| | 6,499,524 00 |
| Net reduction..... | |

STANDARD SILVER DOLLARS AND SILVER CERTIFICATES.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------|
| There had been coined, on November 1, 1882, under the act of February 28, 1878, of standard silver dollars | | \$128,329,880 |
| There were in the Treasury at that date..... | | 92,946,094 |
| | | 35,383,786 |
| And in circulation..... | | 35,383,786 |
| There were in circulation, November 1, 1881, about.... | | 34,000,000 |
| | | 1,383,786 |
| Increase | | |

The increase in the circulation of standard silver dollars between November 1, 1881, and November 1, 1882, was less than a million and a half of dollars. The amount coined during the same time was \$27,772,075. The supply in the aggregate, and furnished yearly, is much more than the demand.

Of the above amount held by the Treasury November 1, 1882, there were in the sub-treasury at New York about \$19,000,000, and in the vaults of the assistant treasurer at San Francisco nearly \$14,000,000, and in the mint at that place nearly \$27,000,000, making nearly \$41,000,000 in San Francisco. This large accumulation at San Francisco is useless; the call for silver dollars for use as money there is little. The reason for the accumulation there is this: The mints this side the mountains could not do the needed coinage of gold, and coin also the minimum amount of silver dollars required by the law. After

the silver dollars had been coined there, there was not good policy in bringing them away, for there was no unsatisfied call for them on this coast, and the expense of carriage is great, never less than one per cent. Besides that, the vaults on this side are inconveniently taxed in the storage of what is here. Indeed, the storage capacity of the mints and other vault-room of the Government is everywhere severely taxed. There were on hand in the sub-treasury on November 1, 1882, \$26,884,337.62 of fractional silver coin. In all, there were 2,400 tons of silver coin stored in the public vaults. If the coinage of standard silver dollars is kept up, and the demand for them for circulation is as dormant as now, it will be a serious question where the Treasury Department will find, in public receptacles, storage-room therefor.

Another reason for the coinage at San Francisco is, that all the bullion for the monthly coinage required by law could not be bought on this side of the mountains at the market rate as required by the law, and that portion bought on the Pacific side was coined there because it would cost so much to bring it to this side for coinage, even if there had been mint facilities therefor.

The amount of silver certificates outstanding November 1, 1881, was about \$66,000,000, and the amount outstanding November 1, 1882, about \$65,500,000. The Treasury holds nearly all the standard silver dollars coined during the year ended November 1, 1882. The amount of silver certificates outstanding has lessened during the same time. Judging from past experience, we need not expect an increased demand for silver dollars.

Inasmuch as by recent legislation the Secretary is required to issue gold certificates, it is to be looked for that the place of the silver certificates will be to a great extent supplied by gold certificates, as the latter are furnished in convenient denominations; and it is just to suppose that a certificate payable in a coin worth but eighty-eight per cent. of its nominal value will be displaced by one worth fully its nominal value.

Is the idea vain that the continued coinage of silver dollars is not now required for circulation of them, or as a basis for the issue of such certificates, and that the policy of the Government, so far as it was meant to increase the price of silver, has not been successful?

As was stated in the report of last year, the act requiring the issue of silver certificates, making them receivable for customs and all public dues, was a part of the policy of Congress to maintain the standard of the silver dollar at or near that of the gold dollar.

The objections then urged to the issue of silver certificates, viz., that they form an inexpedient addition to the paper currency; that they

are made a legal-tender for the purposes named for more than their real value; that there is no promise on the part of the Government to pay the difference between their actual and nominal value; and the embarrassments which arise from the endeavor to maintain several standards of value, still have their force.

There is just now a seemingly greater demand for silver dollars. It is only in seeming. The process is this: Gold is deposited in New York. For that, by arrangement, silver dollars are taken from the mint at New Orleans. They are not put into circulation. They are deposited at once in the sub-treasury there, and silver certificates taken to meet immediate pressing needs for currency. As gold certificates are now going into business hands in New Orleans, the process above stated will probably cease, as it is not looked for that silver certificates will be sought rather than the gold certificates. That process keeps the silver dollars out of the Treasury but a short time, and does not put them into general circulation.

I refer for a more full discussion of this subject to my report of last year, and repeat my recommendation that the provision for the coinage of a fixed amount of standard silver dollars each month be repealed and the Department be authorized to coin only so much as will be necessary to supply the demand.

The recommendation is renewed for the repeal of the act requiring the issue of silver certificates, and for a law authorizing measures for their early retirement from circulation.

The international monetary conference met in April last, on the day to which it had adjourned, and adjourned again *sine die*. It is not understood that it effected any important practical result.

GOLD CERTIFICATES.

Under the act of the last session of Congress gold certificates have been prepared and have been issued, as is shown in this table:

| Denominations. | Gold certificates ready for issue. | Gold certificates issued November 27, 1882. |
|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| \$20's..... | \$3,920,000 | \$2,240,000 |
| 50's..... | 5,000,000 | 2,200,000 |
| 100's..... | 7,600,000 | 3,000,000 |
| 500's..... | 10,000,000 | 5,050,000 |
| 1000's..... | 12,000,000 | 4,300,000 |
| 5000's..... | 20,000,000 | 4,500,000 |
| 10000's..... | 80,000,000 | 10,000,000 |
| Total..... | 138,520,000 | 31,290,000 |

CONVERSION OF REFUNDING CERTIFICATES.

At the date of the last report refunding certificates issued under the act of February 26, 1879, remained outstanding to the amount of \$589,050.

There have been presented during the year for conversion into four per cent. bonds, certificates amounting to \$174,300, leaving still unconverted \$423,750.

In the language of the act, these certificates are "convertible at any time, with accrued interest, into the four per cent. bonds described in the refunding act." Prior to May 1, 1882, it had been the practice of the Department to convert the principal only of the certificates into four per cent. bonds, paying the interest accrued on the certificates in lawful money.

A holder of refunding certificates having made a demand upon the Department to have the interest accrued on his certificates, as well as the principal thereof, converted into four per cent. bonds, the question was referred to the Department of Justice for examination. In the opinion of the Attorney-General which was furnished this Department, the claim thus made was held to be justified by the language of the act, and on conversions effected since May 1, four per cent. bonds have been issued in satisfaction of the interest accrued on the certificates, in lieu of the payment of lawful money, in all cases where such interest amounted to a sum sufficient to entitle the holder to a bond.

Up to November 1, 1882, \$5,500 in four per cent. bonds have been issued in this manner, making an increase to that extent of the amount of such bonds outstanding, but not increasing the total debt.

CONTINUED TRUST-FUND BONDS.

It was stated in the last report that \$451,350 in bonds of the five per cent. funded loan, held by the Secretary of the Treasury as a part of the sinking-fund for the Pacific Railroads, had been continued at three and a half per cent., and that \$52,000 in bonds of the same loan, held in trust for the South Carolina school-fund, had also been continued in preference to allowing the bonds to be redeemed and investing the proceeds in other bonds.

For the same reason the three and a half per cent. bonds have now been exchanged into three per cent. bonds of the act of July 12, 1882.

COINS AND COINAGE.

The report of the Director of the Mint gives, in detail, the transactions of the mint, and assay offices during the year, together with sta-

tistics and inquiries into the financial condition of our own and foreign countries.

The imports of foreign gold coin and bullion were during the previous year ninety-seven and one-half millions. During the last fiscal year the excess of imports over exports was about one and three-quarter millions.

There were during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, exports of—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Gold bullion..... | \$1, 600, 436 |
| Gold coin, American..... | 29, 805, 289 |
| Gold coin, foreign..... | 1, 182, 155 |
| Total | 32, 587, 880 |
| Silver bullion..... | \$11, 732, 340 |
| Silver coin, American..... | 423, 098 |
| Silver coin, foreign..... | 4, 674, 160 |
| Total | 16, 829, 599 |
| Total gold and silver..... | \$49, 417, 479 |

There were imports of—

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Gold bullion..... | \$9, 406, 053 |
| Gold coin, American..... | 4, 796, 630 |
| Gold coin, foreign..... | 20, 174, 371 |
| Total | 34, 377, 054 |
| Silver bullion..... | \$2, 121, 733 |
| Silver coin, American..... | 940, 877 |
| Silver coin, foreign..... | 5, 032, 726 |
| Total..... | 8, 095, 336 |
| Total imports of gold and silver..... | \$42, 472, 390 |

There were deposited at the mints and assay offices \$66,756,653 of gold, which was \$74,000,000 less than the preceding year, because of the decrease in the imports.

The coinage at the mints during the fiscal year was—

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Gold..... | \$89, 413, 447 50 |
| Standard silver dollars..... | 27, 772, 075 00 |
| Fractional silver coins..... | 11, 313 75 |
| Minor coins..... | 644, 757 75 |
| Total | 117, 841, 594 00 |

The coinage of gold was nearly \$11,000,000 more than that of any previous year in the history of the mints. About one-half of this was in eagles, one-third in half-eagles, and the rest in double-eagles.

The purchase of silver for coinage during the year was 23,627,229.37 ounces of standard silver, at a cost of \$24,136,942.20, an average of \$1.02.15 per ounce standard. The average London price for silver was 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ pence per ounce of British standard fineness, equivalent to \$1.02.26 per ounce United States standard, and the average New York price was \$1.02,419 per ounce standard.

During the year, about \$29,000 of punched and mutilated silver coins were purchased and melted for recoinage.

The silver coinage consisted of \$27,772,075 in standard dollars, and \$11,313.75 in fractional coin, a total of \$27,783,388.75.

The profits on the silver coinage amount to \$3,440,887.15, of which \$3,438,829.41 were from the coinage of the dollar, and \$2,057.74 from fractional coin.

When the financial report of this Department was made last year, public queries were started whether the profits on coinage were truly given. To satisfy myself and please a proper public scrutiny, I called a fitting official person from the assistant treasurer's office at New York, and charged him with a thorough investigation of the matter. What he did appears in his report appended hereto (Appendix, page 53). I think it is complete and satisfactory, and puts at rest any doubt that the accounts have been accurately kept and truly reported.

During the year the mints distributed 15,747,463 standard silver dollars, leaving in their vaults 35,365,672, from the coinage of this and former years.

Of the minor or base-metal coins, 46,865,725 pieces were struck, in value \$644,757.75. Of this, 4,400,775 pieces, in value \$220,038.75, were five-cent nickel coins, for which the demand was large during the year. The rest of it was principally of one-cent pieces.

Besides the coinage, \$37,505,120 worth of gold and \$8,129,202 worth of silver was made into bars.

Up to October 1, under the act of May 26, 1882, \$6,588,000.06 in fine gold bars fit for export were changed for gold coin at the New York assay office, thus saving the expense of coinage.

The coin circulation of the country on July 1, 1881, is estimated, from the statistics of coinage and net imports of coin, to have been—

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| United States gold coin | \$439, 776, 753 |
| United States silver coin | 171, 459, 766 |
| Total | <u>611, 236, 519</u> |

OKTUBHOMY ГИВЪВЪ

The increase on the 30th of June last, by coinage and imports of coin, was—

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| United States gold coin | \$500, 882, 185 |
| United States silver coin | 199, 573, 360 |
| Total | <u>700, 455, 545</u> |

There was further increase by coinage and imports during the next quarter of \$11,308,851 in gold, and \$7,036,410 in silver.

The mints and assay offices on the 1st of October also held for coinage \$51,440,420 in gold bullion, and \$3,343,565 in silver bullion, making the stock of United States coin and bullion available for coinage on October 1—

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| United States gold coin | \$512, 191, 036 |
| United States gold bullion | 51, 440, 420 |
| United States silver coin | 206, 609, 770 |
| United States silver bullion | 3, 343, 565 |
| Total | <u>773, 584, 791</u> |

THE NATIONAL BANKS.

The affairs of the national banks during the current year are treated of more fully in the report of the Comptroller of the Currency than space will permit herein. It gives an abstract of their resources and liabilities for each year since the national-bank system went into operation, together with statistical information for a series of years, drawn from official sources, of the affairs of private bankers, savings-banks, and banking associations organized under State laws.

The number of national banks organized during the year is 171, which is the greatest number organized during any year since 1872. The number of banks in operation is 2,269; more than at any previous date. They are located in every State and organized Territory of the Union. The returns made by them show that on October 3d of the present year they had as aggregate capital \$483,104,213; as surplus, \$131,977,450; as individual deposits, \$1,122,472,682; had made loans in amount, \$1,238,286,524; and held in specie, \$102,857,778.

The number of banks whose corporate existence either has expired, or would have expired if no action had been taken by their stockholders, is eighty-six. The stockholders of fifty-four of them, which have been placed in voluntary liquidation or whose charters have expired by limitation, have organized new banks in the same localities.

The stockholders of thirty banks have extended their existence under the act passed at the last session of Congress. That act was well adapted to the purpose intended.

The corporate existence of 305 other banks will expire before February 25, 1883. Nearly all of these have given notice of an intention to seek an extended period of existence, under that act.

The report also tells the total amount of coin and currency in the country, and the distribution of them in the Treasury, in the banks, and among the people. Since the day of resumption—the 1st day of January, 1879—there has been an increase, in gold coin of \$288,795,330; in silver coin of 105,750,532; and in national-bank notes of \$38,936,073; in all, of \$443,481,935.

The aggregate circulation of the national banks had steadily increased for a series of years. The action of existing banks, in making deposit for the ultimate redemption of their circulating notes, lessened for the year the amount of those notes for which those banks are liable by the sum of \$5,478,854.

The national banks hold \$220,000,000 of United States bonds which are payable at the pleasure of the Government. This is more than one-half of the whole amount outstanding of this class of bonds. If the public debt is to be paid as rapidly as it has been of late, it is likely that all of these bonds will be paid during the next three years. Whenever they are called for payment, the banks holding them, to keep up the circulation of their notes, must either deposit lawful money in the Treasury amounting in the aggregate to at least \$200,000,000, or purchase and deposit there other United States bonds. The cheapest of those bonds are at a high premium in the market.

It is estimated that the profit from the deposit of those bonds and the taking and issuing the circulating notes furnished thereon, when the lawful rate of interest is as high as six per cent., is not more than three-fifths of one per cent. It is supposed that this is not enough to lead the banks to buy them largely, for the purpose of securing circulation.

Is there not reason for forethought whether, with this embarrassment, the bank circulation will not be so largely retired as to trouble the business community?

Ways are suggested of forestalling a troublesome contraction of the circulation—one, a reduction or abolition of the tax on circulation; another, an increase of the rate of issue to ninety per cent. of the current market value of the bonds; another, that the four and four

and a half per cent. bonds be refunded into three per cents upon terms satisfactory to the holders, thus bringing into market a class of bonds purchasable at a lower rate; and another, that the Treasury Department be empowered to take, as a basis of circulation, the three-sixty-five bonds of the District of Columbia.

The Comptroller gives statistics of the taxation of the national banks, and again recommends a repeal of the tax upon capital and deposits, in which recommendation the Secretary concurs. The capital invested in national banks is \$462,341,601. The taxes assessed upon them by the United States and the States for the year 1881 were \$17,189,080, being at the rate of 3.7 per cent. The amount assessed by the United States is near one-half of the whole. A repeal of the laws providing for it would still leave those banks liable to an assessment by the States of over eight millions of dollars per annum.

The Comptroller of the Currency has completed his annual tables, showing the amounts of United States bonds held by the national banks, State banks, savings-banks, and private bankers on the 1st of November, 1882. The national banks held on November 1, 1882, as security for circulation and for public deposits and other purposes, \$396,528,400 of interest-bearing bonds of the United States. This is nearly thirty millions less than the amount held on November 1, 1881, and about seven millions less than for the corresponding date in 1880.

Banking associations other than national hold these bonds as follows: State banks in twenty-one States, \$8,739,172; trust companies in five States, \$16,934,812; savings-banks in fifteen States, \$237,786,442—total, \$263,460,426.

There has been during the past year a decrease of about two millions in the amount held by State banks and trust companies, and an increase of nearly twenty-seven millions in the amounts held by savings banks.

The amounts held in geographical divisions by these associations in 1882 were as follows: Eastern States, \$42,667,248; Middle States, \$197,135,239; Southern States, \$268,350; Western States, \$3,369,414; Pacific States, \$20,020,175—total, \$263,460,426.

These returns have been compiled from reports made to the officers of the different States, which have been forwarded by them to the Comptroller.

The interest-bearing funded debt of the United States was on November 1, \$1,418,080,200. The total amount of bonds held by the national banks, State banks, and savings-banks at the nearest corresponding date that could be ascertained was \$659,988,826, which amount is not greatly less than one-half of the whole interest-bearing debt.

Similar facts have also been compiled from the returns made by State banks, savings-banks, and private bankers to the Treasury Department for the purpose of taxation, showing that the banks and bankers of the country, exclusive of the national banks, held an average amount of United States bonds during the six months ending May 31, 1882, as follows: Savings-banks, \$242,028,782; State banks and trust companies, \$23,211,430; private bankers, \$14,870,745—total, \$280,110,957.

The amount of bonds given in the returns to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, which is the amount invested in United States bonds, and may include the premium as well as principal of the bonds, is \$16,650,000 more than the amount obtained from the returns to State officers. The difference is comparatively small, and the amounts obtained from the one source serve to corroborate the general accuracy of the returns obtained from the other.

At the last session of Congress legislation was had to stop the over-certification by national banks of checks, in form drawn upon them. (See chapter 290 of 1882, section 13.) That act is an amendment of section 5208 of the United States Revised Statutes, which made it penal to certify such a check unless the drawer then had on deposit with the drawee money to the amount of it. Section 13, above cited, makes it penal to resort to any device, or to receive any fictitious obligation, whereby to evade the provisions of section 5208, above cited. Since the passage of section 13, instead of the formal certification of checks, some national banks have made a formal acceptance thereof. They claim that this does not break the law, and plant upon section 5136 of United States Revised Statutes, wherein that section allows the making of contracts and the use of powers incidental and necessary to the business of banking; and upon section 5209, United States Revised Statutes, which makes it penal for a bank officer to accept without authority, whence, it is claimed, the implication is, that with authority from the bank directors it is lawful; and upon the absence from section 13 of an express prohibition of making an acceptance. The question remains, however, is the making of the acceptance a resort to a device, or the receiving of a fictitious obligation, in order to evade the provisions of section 5208? For it is understood at this Department that these acceptances are not always made upon an amount of money actually on deposit with the acceptor equal to that of the check. Judging that Congress was earnestly trying to stop a practice which it deemed fraught with evil, I believed it well to concur with the Comptroller of the Currency in submitting the matter to the Department of Justice, for the official opinion of the Attorney-General, whether a national bank

might lawfully make such acceptances; and, as the amount of them is supposed to be large, whether, if the bank might lawfully make them, it should be held, in so doing, within the bounds of section 5200, Revised Statutes United States, to the one-tenth of its paid-up capital; and, if it might be so held, whether that limit applied to the gross amount of the acceptances or to a single acceptance? (See section 5202, United States Revised Statutes.) The Department of Justice has made reply to the communication of this Department. The opinion of the Attorney-General is that to write the word "accepted" across a check is to the same effect as to write the word "good" there; and that, though one may be called a "certification" and the other an "acceptance," they mean the same thing, and are like acts; that when the drawer has not with the drawee the funds with which the check may be at once paid, the writing of one word, just as much as the writing of the other, is for the same forbidden purpose—to produce the same forbidden result; that, inasmuch as the liability is the same whether the check be marked with the one word or the other, either mark, if incurring that liability, would seem to be sufficient to bring the case within the prohibition referred to. It remains to be seen whether the banks which have indulged in this practice will cease therefrom on knowledge of this opinion, or whether the Comptroller of the Currency, or the law officers of the Government, must enforce the pains and penalties incurred by violation of the law.

PUBLIC MONEYS.

The monetary transactions of the Government have been conducted through the offices of the United States Treasurer, nine assistant treasurers, and one hundred and thirty-five national-bank depositaries.

The gross receipts of the Government, amounting during the fiscal year, as shown by warrants, to \$524,470,974.28, were deposited as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| In independent-treasury offices | \$382, 680, 906 77 |
| In national-bank depositaries..... | 141, 790, 067 51 |

The quarterly examinations of independent-treasury offices, required by law, have been made, and those offices have, besides, been subjected to special examinations by officers of this Department. As far as known, there has been no loss to the Government from public officers engaged either in the receipt, the safe-keeping, or the disbursement of the public moneys. I have seen some instances of misdealing with them, but as yet without ultimate public loss.

CUSTOMS.

The revenue from customs for the last fiscal year was \$220,410,730.25, an increase of \$22,251,054.23 over that of the preceding year; an increase in the value of dutiable imports of \$73,887,486, and in that of free goods of \$8,087,460. There was collected at the port of New York the sum of \$152,773,962.32; at all other ports, \$68,300,698.03. The sum of \$49,198,312 was collected on sugar, melado, and molasses; \$29,253,016 on wool and its manufactures; \$24,175,547 on iron and steel, and manufactures thereof; \$22,633,137 on manufactures of silk; \$12,227,103 on those of cotton; and \$6,771,483 on wines and spirits; in all, from those articles, \$144,258,598.

The table here given shows the rate per centum of the cost of collection. It is .0294, and is less than that of any year since 1876:

Aggregate duties on imports and tonnage, and receipts and expenses of collection for the fiscal years 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882.

| Year. | Duties. | Receipts. | Expenses. | Cost, per cent. |
|------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1877 | \$130,956,493 07 | \$132,634,029 53 | \$6,501,037 57 | 4.90 |
| 1878 | 130,170,680 20 | 132,024,409 16 | 5,826,974 32 | 4.41 |
| 1879 | 137,250,047 70 | 138,976,631 79 | 5,485,779 03 | 3.94 |
| 1880 | 186,522,064 60 | 188,508,690 34 | 5,995,878 06 | 3.18 |
| 1881 | 198,159,676 02 | 200,079,150 98 | 6,419,345 20 | 3.20 |
| 1882 | 220,410,730 25 | 222,559,104 83 | 6,549,595 07 | 2.94 |

I also ask the attention of Congress to the classification of sugar, as I know not whether it will be treated of, or, if it is, how it will be treated of in any other document brought to the attention of Congress; and the subject is one of practical importance.

The Dutch standard of color is no longer a practical test of the saccharine strength of imported sugars, or of their value for refining. The Supreme Court, in a recent decision, has interpreted the existing law to be, that customs officers may not look beyond the apparent color, and must classify the invoices thereby, though satisfied that the color is artificial and made to get a lower rate of duty. That standard was adopted, doubtless, believing that color showed value. The intention was to put upon sugar, duties in effect ad valorem. As it has come about, however, the grades of sugar highest in value, when thus artificially colored, come in at the lowest rate of duty. The purpose of Congress in adopting the Dutch standard is measurably defeated. Provision should be made for just classification. This may be done by putting on an ad valorem duty, by a specific duty, or by authorizing some standard other than that of apparent color. Now, domestic producers do not get the

Incidental protection meant to be given them. Importers, too, are subject to embarrassment in fixing the rate of duty on their goods, and otherwise.

The importance of a new tribunal for the trial of customs cases, or of the transfer of them to an existing tribunal, is again presented to Congress. The bill now pending gives jurisdiction over them to the Court of Claims. It seems to this Department that this is a method economical and speedy, and hence good for the disposal of these cases. It would relieve the Department of business which it is not fully organized to entertain and properly act upon.

The recommendation of last year is repeated, that the Secretary be authorized to refer to the Court of Claims, in his discretion, any disputed claims against the Government involving important questions of law or fact. This would give to claimants and to the Government a proper judicial trial and judgment, and ward off the requests for re-examinations which are now urged upon every change of principal officers of Departments.

It is also recommended that there be authorized the appointment of three additional general appraisers. The necessity for this addition has long been felt, the interests of the Government having suffered in some sections for the lack of a proper tribunal to determine disputes.

INTERNAL REVENUE.

From the various objects of taxation under the internal-revenue laws the receipts for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, were as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| From spirits | \$69,873,408 18 |
| From tobacco | 47,391,988 91 |
| From fermented liquors | 16,153,920 42 |
| From banks and bankers | 5,253,458 47 |
| From adhesive stamps, (including bank checks, \$2,318,455.14; friction matches, \$2,272,258; patent medicines, &c., \$1,978,395.56) | 7,569,108 70 |
| From penalties, &c. | 199,830 04 |
| From collections not otherwise provided for | 81,559 00 |
| Total | <u>146,523,273 72</u> |

The increase of the revenue from spirits during the last fiscal year was \$2,719,433.30; the increase from tobacco in its various forms of manufacture for the same period was \$4,536,997.60; the increase from fermented liquors was \$2,453,679.21; the increase of revenue from taxes on banks and bankers was \$1,491,250.40; the total increase of internal revenue from all sources was \$11,293,361.42.

REDUCTION OF TAXATION.

The Treasury Department was created by act of Congress, chapter xii, of the year 1789. By the second section it was made the duty of the Secretary "to digest and prepare plans for the *improvement* of the revenue." The word improvement meant enlargement. The need was for more revenue, and the lack was of subjects from which it might be taken. In that sense that duty is now without care. The times have changed. What now perplexes the Secretary is not wherefrom he may get revenue and enough for the pressing needs of the Government, but whereby he shall turn back into the flow of business the more than enough for those needs that has been drawn from the people.

There are now in the Treasury unused assets to a large amount, and the daily receipts into the Treasury from customs and internal-revenue taxation are about a million and a quarter.

It is plain from this, and the statement with which this report begins of the estimated expenditures for the next fiscal year, that the receipts from revenue are, and are likely to be, in excess of the needs of the Government.

From the inequality between daily large receipts and comparatively small daily disbursements there comes an evil effect upon the business of the country. The collections by Government are taken out of the money market in sums and at dates which have little or no agreement with the natural movement of money, and are returned to it with the same inadaptation to commercial or financial requirements. Occasionally the large disbursements of the Government have created a plethora of money; more frequently its large and continued withdrawals of money have caused such a scarcity of floating capital as to check the proper movement of legitimate business. It is not only that the amount in the Treasury is so much kept from the use of community; the fact becomes an incentive and an aid to men who for their own ends conspire to keep from that use other large sums. We have believed that the laws of the States against primogeniture, the entail of estates, and the accumulation of personal property, stood in the way of heaping up wealth in single hands, and gathering in single hands the power over others that great wealth gives. But so it is, that to-day there are men so rich that by conspiring together, they can at will put and hold hand on near as much money as Government can lay hand to, save by the use of its credit. The power thus had is used from time to time. It results, that violent and sudden contractions and expansions

afflict the business community, and the Government is an unwilling aider and abettor therein. It has come about that the Treasury Department is looked to as a great, if not a chief cause of recurring stringencies, and the Treasury is called to for relief. Every Secretary of the Treasury for years past, has had it brought clearly to his mind, and official expedients have been used to remedy the evil. Little of lasting value has been accomplished thereby.

There is no advisable and lawful mode of disbursing an existing excess of assets but that of the payment of the public debt. That debt is substantially of two principal classes—that payable at the pleasure of the Government, that payable at a fixed date in the future. The former is also of two kinds—that bearing interest at three and a half per cent., and that at three per cent. The latter may not be called in for payment while any of the former is outstanding and uncalled. So is the law of its creation. Of the former there are outstanding and uncalled over seventy millions. The interpretation put by the Department upon the various laws out of which that debt has arisen, requires that a call for it for payment must fix for the maturity and for the cessation of interest a date three months off. This somewhat hampers the Department in so making calls as to keep up a timely succession. For calls at three months off there must either be the funds in hand therefor at the time when the call is made, or there must be a reliance upon the probable prospective receipts. To wait before making a call until the funds are in fact in hand would be to increase the evil of which I am speaking. To call in reliance upon receipts to come needs caution, lest by changes in business currents or business prosperity they may be lessened, and thus embarrassment ensue; so that, practically, the Department cannot with prudence work in this matter up to what may turn out to be its full ability. Whether the three per cent. bonds will require the same length of call-time has not yet been determined. Nor is a call always effectual in bringing in the debt for payment. The monthly statements of the public debt show that of matured obligations on which interest has ceased there are outstanding over eleven millions and a half, some of it from the year 1837. Doubtless some of this has been lost or destroyed, and will never be brought for payment. But bonds which are in late calls come in slowly. Thus, of the calls preceding the last, all of which have been some days payable at option of holders without rebate of interest, and which were, in all, for \$55,000,000, there is outstanding \$35,000,000 and over.

Bonds of the other principal class are of several kinds, all payable at a future date, and all are now at a high premium in the market. If it

were good policy for the Department to buy these at their premium, it could by so doing easily free the Treasury from its excess of assets. Various causes put these premiums, at a height almost unexampled. It is true that capitalists may buy them now, and they will, if the present state of things continues, by the time they fall due and payable, and are paid to them at their face, have realized some interest upon the purchase price. At the present premium on most if not on all of them that will be short of three per cent. Calculations show that at these premiums a purchase will not have yielded at the end of their term three per cent. on the money paid for them. The Government by the purchase of them might in effect take an equal profit. But it can save to itself three and a half per cent. by calling bonds of that class. Hence, I do not perceive how a Secretary could justify himself to the country at large, in paying the Government debt at ruling premiums, when there is no requirement of law to be answered, and no convenience or pressing need of the Government to be met; unless there is a great emergency, and general financial disaster is threatened, which only extreme measures of Governmental interference can turn aside. It is true that this Department has heretofore, and as late as March 30, 1881, purchased bonds and paid for them the face value and a premium thereon. The purchases on that day were over five millions and a quarter of dollars, and the premium paid near fifty-five thousand dollars. But the purchase was for the sinking-fund, and the law of that fund required a purchase, and there were no Government bonds redeemable at pleasure to the payment of which an excess of assets might be applied. In former years there were large and continued purchases of bonds at a premium, but they went hand in hand with sales of gold at a greater premium, and the Government made a profit by the transaction, and then, too, was for a time the requirement of the sinking-fund, and there were no bonds payment of which might be made *in invitum*.

The anticipation of payment of called bonds without a rebate of the interest up to the day named in the call rests upon a different basis. A prepayment of interest upon the public debt is sanctioned by express provision of law. (See resolution No. 25, of March, 1864, and U. S. Rev. Stats., 3699.) A reference to the debates in Congress when that resolution was under discussion, shows that the motive for the adoption of it was, that the Treasury Department might at any time break a tightness in the money market by putting out money idle in its vaults. The power thus given has of late been used for that purpose. Though this does give a gain to the holders of the bonds, it puts no loss upon

the Government. The Treasury uses for the prepayment, money that it needs not for use in other ways, and which yields no interest, and which it must at last use for paying just what it pays in advance, and to no more than the amount that it must at last pay. In paying a high premium, however, it pays what it is not bound ever to pay, and it is not a certain event that it will ever make itself whole again, and to the extent of some part of the premium, it extinguishes no debt.

It is doubtless good policy to extinguish the long bonds of the Government, rather than those payable at its pleasure; for the time is at hand when, with the present rate of receipts and the present rate of payment of the public debt, all the bonds subject to optional time of payment will have been called in. Then, if there be a surplus in the Treasury, there will be no outlet for it save by purchase at large premium of long bonds, or the disbursement of it through appropriations for purposes beyond the ordinary and economical needs of the Government. It is, therefore, for Congress to consider the propriety of empowering this Department to buy the long bonds at a high premium. If it shall deem it politic to make general purchases of bonds at such premium for extinguishment, it should by law give to this Department express authority so to do, and thus adopt that policy.

There have been other suggestions of modes of freeing the Treasury of an excess of assets. The national-bank act, section 35, (U. S. Revised Statutes, sec. 5133,) provides for the designation of national banks as depositaries of public moneys, security being taken in a corresponding deposit of United States bonds. All moneys received for customs must be paid into the Treasury, and no part of them can be placed in national bank depositaries. It is seen that if they, or any part of them, were deposited with national-bank depositaries, they would soon find their way back into the currents of business in loans and discounts, as do now the receipts from internal-revenue taxation.

There are in the Treasury over fifty millions of dollars, being the five per cent. fund for the redemption of national-bank notes, and the fund for the redemption of notes of national banks that have failed. These funds have not been treated by the Department as "public moneys" within the intent of the sections above cited, and have been kept in the Treasury. If Congress should give an interpretation to the words "public moneys" which would take in these funds, and they be put on deposit with the public depositaries, the same results would follow as are above suggested as to customs receipts.

It is argued by those who contend for larger use of the banks as depositaries that all other civilized countries have an advantage over

the United States in the relations between their treasuries and the money market; that their governments keep their accounts with the strongest banks in the country, and in this natural way of transacting business they do not deprive their trade of the natural and necessary services of floating capital; that it is only in the United States that the Government, chiefly by law and partly for want of the use of existing discretionary powers, deliberately disturbs the natural currents of money, inflicting upon trade a prolonged or spasmodic stringency by locking up its receipts, or stimulating speculation by a sudden outpouring of its hoard; that all business is taxed by this system of legal caprice, and that it is probably no exaggeration to say that our Treasury statutes cause discounts in New York City to average two per cent. higher than under the more natural system of employing the ordinary business agencies for the Government's collections and disbursements.

I do not yield to this reasoning to the full extent that it is sought to push it. It may be well to give the Department the power to make larger deposits in the public depositaries. I conceive that the receipts from customs, now to great extent pledged by law to the payment of the bonded creditor, should be held in the Treasury; for in another course there are disadvantages that might come to both Government and people, and which would, if they came, outweigh all advantages to either. It is safe to say that the country is never so sure of a continued course of prosperity as that prudent forecast will not take heed of possible financial disturbance and disaster. If such should come, in such magnitude as that the national-bank depositaries should be involved in common with all, it would be of the greatest good that the Government had in its own hands the means to meet the daily calls upon it. It has chanced that, singly, national-bank depositaries have failed to meet the drafts of the Government upon them, to its embarrassment. Greatly more so would it be if all or many should so fail together, and together should have in keeping, in main, the assets of the Government. The policy of the Department has been to keep for the redemption of the United States notes a reserve of about forty per cent. of the amount of them outstanding, and, besides that, to hold money enough to meet all other obligations payable on demand. It is a part of that policy that the Treasury should itself hold that reserve. "You must be ready for the evil day, and, being ready for the evil day, the evil day almost never comes; not being ready for the evil day, it is certain to come." For these reasons I would not seek a release of the Treasury from this complication, in these modes.

The radical cure for the evil is in the reduction of taxation, so that

no more will be taken from the people than enough to carry on the Government with economy; to meet all its obligations that must be met from year to year; to pay off with reasonable celerity the part of the debt which it may pay at pleasure, and to provide through the sinking-fund for the payment of that which will become payable by and by. The evil comes from the likelihood of the Government holding from time to time a large surplus to be poured out in volume at uncertain and unforeseen times, and at times often inopportune for the business of the country. There could not be that surplus, surely not so great a one, if the subjects of taxation were lessened and the rates made smaller upon those retained.

The figures are given above which show an estimated surplus of public moneys for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883, upon the basis of existing laws and including the sinking-fund, of \$75,577,043.75.

Unless some disturbing cause comes in, not now foreseen, that surplus will increase from year to year as the interest on the public debt decreases. For without such cause the revenues from all sources will not be diminished if the laws productive thereof remain unchanged. As so great an annual surplus is the direct result of the existing revenue laws, what will be the financial condition of the country if these laws remain unchanged and taxation be not reduced?

In connection herewith, should be borne in mind the increasing expenditure for pensions, as likely to affect in some degree the increase of surplus.

The Commissioner of Pensions has furnished to this Department an estimate based upon facts on his records which gives these figures:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Number of claims filed to June 30, 1882 | 817, 722 |
| Number admitted | 472, 776 |
| Number on rejected files | 75, 268 |
| Number pending | 269, 678 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 817, 722 |

Of the number pending, 197,623 are entitled to "arrears," and the first payment in the same, compiled from discharge or death to date, would not fall below \$200,000,000.

The remaining 72,055 were filed subsequent to June 30, 1880, and pension, when allowed, would commence from date of filing.

Last year he estimated that the average value on the 1st day of January, 1884, of each claim allowed out of the class in which are the 197,623 above, would be \$1,350, and he then reckoned that about five-sixths of that class would be found valid claims and would be allowed.

The amount of United States bonds which are now due and payable at the pleasure of the Government are as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Fives continued at three and a half per cent | \$155, 356, 350 |
| Threes | 259, 370, 500 |
| Total..... | <u>414, 726, 850</u> |
| Those which next become redeemable are the four and a half per cents, which may be paid September 1, 1891..... | |
| | <u>\$250, 000, 000</u> |
| Lastly, the four per cents, redeemable July 1, 1907 | 738, 929, 600 |
| To which add the refunding certificates | 423, 750 |
| Making .. | <u>739, 353, 350</u> |

The amount of the funded debt redeemable at any time before September 1, 1891, which will remain unpaid on the 30th of June, 1883, is about \$300,000,000, and upon the foregoing estimates for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883, the whole funded debt now redeemable could be paid before June 30, 1886. This would leave as the surplus for more than five years the amount of \$600,000,000, undisposed of in the Treasury, unless, yielding to the temptation of seeming wealth, expenditures be largely increased. The amount of the loan redeemable in 1891 is only \$250,000,000, and, as has been stated, no other loan becomes redeemable until 1907, so that the surplus under the conditions supposed will rapidly increase until that date. The amount of the loan of 1907, as already appears, is less than \$740,000,000, so that, were it all redeemable, the whole public debt could be paid from a surplus as great as estimated early in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1894.

It has not often occurred in public financial history that embarrassment has arisen through superabundance of revenues. The condition of the country in that respect, while it illustrates its almost boundless resources, and establishes its credit beyond a question, presents difficulties of grave character.

The accumulation in the Treasury of a large surplus, which must occur unless immediate measures are enacted for a reduction of the revenues, is not to be placidly contemplated, and the question confronts us, in what manner may it best be prevented?

The suggestion that the Government may go into the market and purchase its bonds not yet redeemable at the market rates is noted in another place. As a temporary expedient, or for a relatively small amount, this policy might be adopted. But were it established by law as a permanent policy, the long bonds, now at a high premium, would

be so enhanced in price as to render the purchase of bonds impracticable within reasonable bounds.

A greater use of the national banks as depositaries is treated of elsewhere herein. If that should be made, it would be but a return to the channels of business of moneys taken from them without need, and with the charge upon the people of the cost of collecting.

I respectfully refer to my last report for my views upon this subject. They have not materially changed. Now, as then, it is recommended to retain a tax on spirits, tobacco, and fermented liquors, as legitimate subjects of needful taxation. They are, in the main, the means of indulgence, and should come before necessities as subjects of taxation. The tax from spirits for the last year was \$69,873,408.18; that from tobacco, \$47,391,988.91; that from fermented liquors, \$16,153,920.42. The increase over the year 1881 was, on spirits, \$2,719,433.30; on tobacco, \$4,536,997.60; on fermented liquors, \$2,453,679.21. The total receipts from the taxation of these articles was for the last year about one hundred and thirty-three millions of dollars. The estimated expenditures for this fiscal year are near three hundred millions. The retention of this tax will still leave a large sum to be raised from other sources, so that there is not a pressing need of a reduction here. Should it, however, be deemed expedient to reduce the rate of duties on either of these articles, to obviate the inducement to fraud, or to render such duties more equal, objection is not so strongly urged against a moderate modification as against a total repeal of all taxes thereon. Propositions have recently been made to abolish the whole system of internal revenue, but neither public sentiment nor political action indicates a desire on the part of tax-paying citizens to strike out this class of taxes. All the other subjects of internal revenue may be released from taxation, unless bank circulation be retained. It is a franchise, a privilege to furnish that, and it is of profit to the banks and of expense to the Government, and hence is a preferable subject of taxation. The amount derived from it was \$3,190,981.98 the last year, yet as the banks are liable to assessment by the States, and thus to bear a share of public burdens, it is advisable to strike off the Federal taxation on their circulation.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| The whole amount of internal revenue for the year ended June 30, 1882, besides those from spirits, fermented liquors, and tobacco, is | \$13, 073, 956 21 |
| The tax on circulation and deposits of national banks for the same period is..... | 8, 956, 794 66 |
| Making | <u><u>22, 030, 750 87</u></u> |

Deduct this amount from our surplus revenues, and we have still a surplus of about \$98,000,000.

To complete an effectual reduction of taxation, it must be made on some principal source of revenue, and such an one is the duties on imports collected under the tariff laws, and an additional obvious method of avoiding a surplus in the Treasury is a reduction of the revenues from those.

The subject of the repeal of the tax on circulation and deposits of national banks, and those upon adhesive stamps, and those derived from banks and bankers, has been much discussed in Congress. It will be seen, however, that the repeal of all these taxes would relieve but a portion of the difficulty.

The revenues from customs for the current year are estimated at \$235,000,000, and under existing laws, and without a disturbing cause now unforeseen, we may expect that they will not diminish in future years. It seems, therefore, that a reduction should be made in the revenue from the customs.

In reading the testimony before the Tariff Commission it is to be observed that with scarcely an exception the representative of every industry, while conceding that a general reduction of the tariff is proper and necessary, has claimed that its peculiar product can submit to no reduction of the protection now afforded.

While the views of the manufacturers are to be weighed, it is manifest that they will never be able to agree upon a reduction of the tariff duties.

All agree that a revision of the tariff is necessary. The action of Congress in creating a Commission for that purpose renders discussion on that point unnecessary. The action of that commission in detail is not yet known to this Department. Whatever may be its recommendations, they will no doubt receive respectful consideration.

The Secretary of the Treasury, however, cannot feel that he is relieved of responsibility because of that Commission. He deems it proper, therefore, to make some recommendations upon the subject.

The whole amount of revenue from customs for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, has already been stated at something more than \$220,000,000. The classes of merchandise paying the largest amount of duties from customs are the following, in the order named: Sugar and molasses, wool and manufactures from it, iron and steel and the manufactures from them, manufactures of silk, manufactures of cotton, amounting to about one hundred and thirty-seven and a half millions. A substantial reduction upon each of the class of articles named is.

recommended. And it is believed that the time has arrived when a reduction of duties on nearly all the articles in our tariff is demanded and is feasible.

In addition to this, a careful revision of the tariff should be made with a view to placing upon the free list many articles now paying a duty.

It appears that the largest amount derived from any class of products, under the customs tariff, is that from sugar.

Sugar is a necessary of life for all classes in this country. The average duty on it is equal to two and a half cents per pound, and to nearly fifty-three and a half per cent. ad valorem. The amount of cane-sugar produced in this country is estimated at eleven per cent. of the whole quantity consumed, and it is apparent that nearly the whole amount of revenue from this source is paid by the consumer, the competition by home production not being sufficient seriously to affect the price. The progress of industry in the production of sugar from sorghum and the beet is not forgotten. It is entitled to consideration. It is believed, however, that a substantial reduction of the duty upon sugar may be made without injustice to the producers of it in this country.

Upon wool and iron and steel, and their manufactures, a large reduction must be made to materially lessen the revenues derived from them, as the amount of imports will increase as the duties are lessened.

It will probably be found that in general the reduction can chiefly be made on the raw material or coarser manufactures, rather than those upon which a greater amount of labor has been bestowed. The duties on manufactures of silk, it is believed, may be reduced without injustice to manufacturers in this country.

The cotton tariff is found to be complex and inconsistent, and it is no doubt true that in most of the coarser classes of cotton fabrics our manufacturers can compete with the world without protection.

Wines and spirits, which afford the largest amount of duty next to the five classes enumerated, being articles of luxury, may well bear any rate of duty deemed necessary for the revenue.

Without going further into details, the Secretary earnestly recommends a careful revision of the tariff, with a view to substantial reductions.

The accomplishment of this is recommended to the present Congress, which has been fully aware of the approaching financial situation, as it is now presented, and has fully discussed the subject in some of its bearings.

XXXIV REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

FOREIGN COMMERCE.

The foreign commerce of the United States during the last fiscal year, including imports and exports of merchandise and specie, was as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Exports: Merchandise | \$750,542,257 |
| Specie | 49,417,479 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 799,959,736 |
| | <hr/> |
| Imports: Merchandise | \$724,639,574 |
| Specie | 42,472,390 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 767,111,964 |
| | <hr/> |
| Imports and exports during the year ended June 30, 1882 | \$1,567,071,700 |
| Imports and exports during the year ended June 30, 1881 | 1,675,024,318 |
| | <hr/> |
| Decrease | \$107,952,618 |

The excess of exports of merchandise over imports thereof was less for the last fiscal year than for any of the previous six years. This is shown as follows:

| Year ended June 30— | Excess of exports over imports of merchandise. |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1876..... | \$79,643,481 |
| 1877..... | 151,152,094 |
| 1878..... | 257,814,234 |
| 1879..... | 264,661,666 |
| 1880..... | 167,683,912 |
| 1881..... | 259,712,718 |
| 1882..... | 25,902,683 |

The decrease in exports of cattle, provisions, breadstuffs, and cotton during the last fiscal year, as compared with that of the preceding fiscal year, is as follows:

| Commodities. | 1881. | 1882. | Decrease. |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Cattle..... | \$14,304,103 | \$7,800,227 | \$6,503,876 |
| Indian corn | 50,702,669 | 28,845,830 | 21,856,839 |
| Wheat | 167,698,485 | 112,929,718 | 54,768,767 |
| Wheat flour | 45,047,257 | 36,375,055 | 8,672,202 |
| Cotton, raw | 247,695,746 | 199,812,644 | 47,883,102 |
| Beef, fresh | 9,860,284 | 6,768,881 | 3,091,403 |
| Bacon | 53,616,981 | 42,124,602 | 11,492,379 |
| Butter | 6,256,024 | 2,864,570 | 3,391,454 |
| Cheese | 16,380,248 | 14,058,975 | 2,321,273 |
| Lard | 35,226,575 | 28,975,902 | 6,250,673 |

There has been an increase in the principal crops of the country in 1882 over those of 1881. Over 75 per cent. of the exports of domestic merchandise is in products of agriculture. It is reasonable to expect an increase in the exports of merchandise and an increase in the balance of trade in our favor. This expectation appears also to be justified by the fact that the exports of breadstuffs for the first four months of the current fiscal year at the principal ports, exceeded such exports for the corresponding months of the preceding fiscal year by \$4,570,084. The exports of petroleum for the fiscal year just closed exceeded those for the preceding fiscal year by \$10,917,097.

IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE.

The imports of merchandise for the last fiscal year exceeded those of the preceding year by \$81,974,946:

| Articles. | 1881. | 1882. | Increase. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| India-rubber and gutta-percha | \$11, 054, 949 | \$14, 264, 903 | \$3, 209, 954 |
| Breadstuffs | 10, 663, 675 | 18, 795, 269 | 8, 131, 594 |
| Cotton manufactures | 31, 219, 329 | 34, 351, 292 | 3, 131, 963 |
| Fruits | 12, 344, 929 | 18, 491, 843 | 6, 146, 914 |
| Steel ingots | 6, 218, 453 | 13, 341, 052 | 7, 122, 599 |
| Potatoes | 874, 223 | 4, 660, 120 | 3, 785, 897 |
| Silk manufactures | 32, 056, 701 | 38, 985, 567 | 6, 928, 866 |
| Sugar and molasses | 93, 404, 288 | 100, 469, 022 | 7, 064, 734 |
| Wool manufactures | 31, 156, 426 | 37, 361, 520 | 6, 205, 094 |

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, the exports of specie were \$49,417,479, and the imports \$42,472,390—a difference of \$6,945,089. In the preceding fiscal year there was an excess of imports over exports of \$91,168,650. This change came, probably, from the falling off in exports of merchandise for the year.

The report of the Bureau of Statistics shows, in detail, the state of the foreign commerce of the United States.

COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION.

The tonnage of vessels owned in the United States at the close of the fiscal year 1882, by the records of the Register of the Treasury, was 4,165,933 tons. Of this, 1,292,294 tons were in 2,185 vessels registered for the foreign trade, and 2,873,639 in 22,183 vessels enrolled and licensed for the coasting trade and fisheries. There was a decrease of 43,292 tons in vessels in the foreign trade, and an increase of 151,491 tons in those in the domestic trade. The increase in the tonnage of this class of vessels for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1881, was but 6,924 tons.

XXXVI REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

The vessels built and documented as vessels of the United States during the last fiscal year is shown by this table:

| Kind of vessel. | Number. | Tons. |
|-----------------------|---------|------------|
| Sailing-vessels | 666 | 118,798.50 |
| Steam-vessels | 502 | 121,842.66 |
| Canal-boats..... | 68 | 7,882.06 |
| Barges..... | 135 | 33,746.51 |
| Total | 1,376 | 282,269.73 |

The number of documented vessels of all classes built during the past fiscal year exceeds that of the fiscal year ended in 1881 by 263. The undocumented vessels built during the past year, such as canal-boats and barges, may fairly be presumed to have been much larger. The total tonnage of vessels entered from foreign countries was 15,630,541 tons during 1881, and 14,656,499 tons during the year ended June 30, 1882—a decrease of 974,042 tons. The American tonnage entered in the foreign trade was increased 49,141 tons, and the foreign tonnage was decreased 1,023,183 tons. This tonnage is computed from the number of entries of vessels, and not on the number of vessels, and is limited to the seaboard ports.

Of the merchandise brought in at seaboard, lake, and river ports during the fiscal year 1882, \$130,266,826 were imported in American vessels, and \$571,517,802 in foreign. Of the exports of merchandise, \$96,962,919 were shipped in American, and \$641,460,967 in foreign vessels. Of the combined imports and exports of merchandise, 16 per cent. only was conveyed in American vessels.

EXPORTS AND IMPORTS AND QUARANTINE OF NEAT-CATTLE.

Legislation on these subjects has two objects: First. The extinction and prevention in the United States of the disease known as *pleuro-pneumonia*, or lung plague. Second. The increase of our commerce in neat-cattle with other nations, especially Great Britain.

The disease did not begin in this country, the first cases having been traced to foreign origin. It is found on the Atlantic coast in several places from New York to Baltimore, but has not been felt in New England for many years. It is a contagious disease, of malignant type, likely to spread through herds, and from herd to herd. Mindful that the number of neat-cattle in the United States in 1880 was about 36,000,000, which, at \$25 per head, would be valued at \$900,000,000, and that there has probably been increase rather than decrease, it is seen that this is a matter of moment. The spread of the disease on the Atlantic coast

alone would make serious loss, though it is more readily controlled where cattle are penned or housed. The starting and spread of it in the great open cattle ranches of the West would be calamitous. Its contagious character, and the difficulty of treating it in large herds roaming at will, make it formidable. Should it get a firm hold there, it would badly hinder the raising and sale of cattle, which is a means of wealth and prosperity to many of our people.

To prevent it being brought from abroad, the Department, in July, 1879, established regulations subjecting all imported cattle to a quarantine of ninety days. As there was no appropriation therefor until the last session of Congress, importers were obliged to quarantine their cattle at their own expense; and as the Dominion of Canada, under like provisions for quarantining imported cattle, made liberal provision therefor, most of the cattle imported into the United States were brought from abroad first into Canadian ports.

Using an appropriation of the last session, this Department, through the Treasury Cattle-Commission, has taken active measures for establishing for imported cattle quarantine stations and shelter at Portland, (Me.,) Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. The design is to furnish buildings with sufficient land, so arranged that the cattle in quarantine may be isolated, not only from cattle already in the country, but each importation from others, and be kept constantly under the inspection of Government officers. It is expected that these arrangements will be completed at the ports named within a few weeks.

The second object in view is to promote the trade in neat-cattle with foreign nations, especially with Great Britain.

The number of live cattle exported, chiefly to Great Britain, in the year ended June 30, 1881, was 185,707, valued at \$14,304,103. For the year ended June 30, 1882, the number was 108,110, a decrease of 77,597, and in value of \$6,503,876. The decrease was, however, no greater in proportion than that generally in the exportation of articles of food.

By an order of the Privy Council of Great Britain of February, 1879, all cattle imported from the United States must be slaughtered at the port of arrival within ten days. This order, deemed necessary to prevent infection, will, no doubt, be rescinded, whenever the United States shall adopt measures rendering it reasonably certain that importations of cattle from this country will not introduce the disease from which the people of Great Britain have heretofore suffered loss.

This order causes great loss on cattle exported to Great Britain from this country, as only animals fit for beef can now be exported, and the shrinkage in them on immediate slaughter, after the waste of a sea voyage, without recuperation, is estimated at not less than ten per cent.

There is a great demand in England for stock cattle, to be fed and fattened on English soil, which we could readily supply, were it not for the order referred to. Under a recent appropriation, this Department, through the Cattle Commission, is arranging with the various railroad companies for the transportation of cattle from the Western States to the seaboard so as to save them from contagion on the route. When these arrangements are perfected and found efficient, we may fairly ask of Great Britain that the order for immediate slaughter of American cattle imported into that country be rescinded.

The report of the Commission speaks in detail on this subject.

REVENUE MARINE.

There are now thirty-seven vessels in the Revenue-Marine Service, thirty-two of which are steamers, and five sail-vessels. They are manned by 199 officers and 774 men.

This was their regular work for the year ended June 30, 1882:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Aggregate number of miles cruised..... | 303,562 |
| Number of vessels boarded and examined..... | 24,008 |
| Number of vessels seized or reported to the proper authorities for violations of law.... | 1,042 |
| Number of vessels assisted when wrecked or in distress ... | 147 |
| Number of persons rescued from drowning | 111 |
| Estimated value of imperilled vessels and cargoes assisted. | \$2,254,716 |

Besides the regular duty, the service has done special work.

In May last, at the request of the Navy Department, the *Corwin*, of the Revenue Service, was sent to St. Lawrence Bay, Siberia, to bring away the officers and crew of the naval relief and exploring steamer, *Rodgers*, burned at that place. The *Corwin* made a second cruise to our most northern waters, to protect the seal-fisheries and other Government interests in Alaska. She ascertained the fate of Master Putnam, of the U. S. Navy, who was carried to sea upon an ice floe and perished. She cruised two hundred miles to the eastward of the signal station, at Point Barrow, finding no open violations of law. Coming back by the Aleutian Islands and Sitka, her commander, Lieutenant Healy, in November, quelled an outbreak of the Indians upon the mainland north of the latter place.

The revenue-steamer *McLane*, at Galveston, Tex., co-operated with the Marine-Hospital Service in confining and alleviating the yellow-fever epidemic, carrying physicians, nurses, medicines, and supplies.

The revenue-cutters have also co-operated with the Life-Saving Service and the Light-House Establishment.

The expense of maintaining the Revenue Marine for the fiscal year ended 30th of June last was \$846,423.34.

The new vessel for duty on the southern coast, authorized by Congress in 1880, has been completed and placed on duty, and named "Walter Forward." The appropriation of \$75,000, made at the last session, has, under the authority of the law, been applied to the rebuilding of the revenue-steamer "Commodore Perry."

The recommendation made last year, of a new vessel for the southern coast, to replace one worn-out and not adapted for the service, is renewed. The amount of \$75,000, necessary for this purpose, has been included in the estimates.

The recommendation of the last annual report and of those of several of my predecessors in office, that Congress provide for the establishment a retired list and the extension of the pension laws to the Revenue Marine, is renewed.

LIFE-SAVING SERVICE.

The operations of this useful service have been continued with success. There were at the close of the fiscal year 190 stations in commission. The whole number of disasters to documented vessels, reported by the district officers to have occurred within the field of station operations, is 286. The number of persons on board of these vessels was 2,268. Of this number, 2,256 were saved, and 12 only lost. There were succored at the stations 450 shipwrecked persons, 1,344 days' relief in the aggregate being afforded them. The estimated value of property involved in these disasters was \$4,757,892, of which \$3,099,537 was saved and \$1,658,355 lost. The number of vessels totally lost was 67.

There have also been fifty-six instances of disaster to smaller craft, as sail-boats, row-boats, &c., on which were 126 persons, all of whom were saved. The property involved in these disasters was \$7,850, of which \$6,450 was saved and \$1,400 lost. The aggregate is this:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Total number of disasters | 342 |
| Total value of property involved | \$4,765,742 |
| Total value of property saved | \$3,105,987 |
| Total value of property lost | \$1,659,755 |
| Total number of persons on board | 2,394 |
| Total number of persons saved | 2,382 |
| Total number of persons lost | 12 |
| Total number of shipwrecked persons succored at stations | 450 |
| Total number of days' succor afforded | 1,334 |
| Total number of vessels lost | 67 |

Besides the persons saved from vessels, there were twenty-nine rescued who had fallen from piers, wharves, &c., and who, without the aid of the life-saving crews, would probably have been drowned. The twelve persons lost during the year are shown, by the investigation held upon each case, to have been beyond human aid. The loss of life is

smaller than that of any preceding year, with one exception, although there were forty-two more disasters than in any year before since the organization of the service. When the number of disasters is considered, and it is remembered that the life-saving stations are located, by selection, at the most fatal points of our dangerous coast, the small loss of life and property is remarkable, and speaks well for the efficiency of the service. It is claimed that the loss of life from marine disaster, upon our coasts, since the general extension of the service thereon, in 1876, has been reduced nearly 75 per cent.; that while in 1876, and before that, one person out of twenty-nine on board wrecked vessels was lost, there has been a constant decrease, until the loss is but one out of every one hundred and thirteen; and this result is almost entirely attributable to the Life-Saving Service.

The service has never been in so good condition as at present. The legislation of the last session of Congress has supplied its main wants, and established the conditions for high utility, in its prime object of saving life and its secondary ones of protecting commerce and aiding the collection of the revenue. This legislation has already had a marked effect upon the status of the establishment, and particularly upon its *morale*. The provision for the ampler pay of the employes, and for aid to those among them who may be disabled in the line of duty, or, in case of fatality, to their widows and orphans, makes them feel that their services are appreciated, and insures cheerful zeal and fidelity in doing duty. It enables the Department to obtain, in instances, better men than before. The crews are now of good capacity and character. It is a rule, in forming the crews, that regard be had for qualification, to the exclusion of political or other considerations. Faithful adherence to this rule is a condition of the success of this service.

Owing to the late date at which the appropriations passed Congress, not much has been done in establishing the new stations authorized by the act referred to. One has been built at Peaked Hill Bar, Cape Cod; and one at Muskeget Island, on the coast of Massachusetts, is nearing completion. Three are in process of construction on the coast of North Carolina. Sites have been selected for others, and in some instances the titles secured.

THE LIGHT-HOUSE ESTABLISHMENT.

During the fiscal year the Light-House Establishment has put into operation eighteen new light-stations, eighty new river lights, five new fog-signals operated by steam or hot air, three new automatic whistling-buoys, one new bell-buoy, and ninety-three new buoys of the ordinary

kind. It has discontinued two lights which are now no longer needed, and has changed the characteristics of ten others, that they may be more useful than heretofore.

The new light-house on Stannard's Rock, Lake Superior, was lighted on the 4th of July. This work, which was specially difficult, is fully described in the Appendix to the Annual Report of the Light-House Board.

The board refrained from making recommendation as to lighted buoys until the results of the experiments made in foreign waters were ascertained. These buoys have now proved to be such valuable and comparatively inexpensive aids to navigation that they have been adopted into several of the light-house systems of Europe. The board has recently had occasion to place a lighted buoy to mark a wreck in one of the channels leading into the port of New York, which could be successfully marked in no other manner.

The work of changing the burners of the lights in the several light-house districts, so as to substitute mineral oil for lard oil as an illuminant, is now so far completed that on the 1st of January next mineral oil will be used in all except the light-houses of the first order.

The appropriation made for erecting electric lights at Hell Gate will enable the board to transfer its experiments with the electric light from the laboratory to a light-house, where it can have a working test.

Attention is called to the board's annual report for further details with regard to the Light-House Service.

COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY.

The operations of the Coast and Geodetic Survey, both in the field and in the office, have been steadily advanced.

Topographic and hydrographic surveys have been carried on on the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts. Aid has been given to the State surveys in progress in nine interior States.

Data and material have been accumulated for additional volumes of the Atlantic Coast Pilot, and for new editions of the Coast Pilots of California, Oregon, Washington Territory, and of Alaska. New charts and new editions of old charts have been published. The annual publication of tide-tables has been continued.

In the estimates for the prosecution of the survey is an item for the construction of a steam-vessel specially adapted to the survey of the coasts and navigable passages of the Territory of Alaska. The growing importance of that country and the needs of its commerce and navigation recommend this proposition to the favorable action of Congress.

THE MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE.

During the year 36,184 patients received 333,475 days relief in hospital. Transportation to their own homes was furnished to seven incurable patients. Fifteen seamen have been furnished treatment at the Government Hospital for the Insane; 306 seamen were examined physically as preliminary to shipping; 2,090 pilots were examined for color-blindness; and 3,278 seamen were vaccinated, because of the prevalence of small-pox. The receipts were \$408,215.69, and the gross expenditures \$468,120.16. These expenditures include \$54,192.20, on account of extraordinary alterations and repairs to hospital buildings. Less this amount, \$413,928.14 was the net expense of the service. On July 1, there was an unexpended balance of \$177,869.85, \$50,000 of which will be required for additional repairs then under contract, and \$15,000 more for contemplated alterations. The hospitals generally are in good condition. The recommendation heretofore made for the establishment of a "snug harbor" for those sailors and boatmen permanently disabled, and that for the physical examination of all seamen before shipping are renewed. Of the 2,090 pilots examined for color-blindness, sixty-three were rejected as being color-blind, while of the remaining 306, twenty-four were rejected for various disabilities. There is now no complaint against the examination for color-blindness, and it is believed that the Department would have no difficulty in carrying out the law for the general physical examination of all seamen. One hundred and fifty-four deaths are reported of passengers on voyages from foreign ports to this country. Report thereof is the beginning of statistics on the hygiene of merchant vessels, to meet the intention of Congress in providing for the inspection of those vessels, to show the relative mortality in classes of them. To complete them, the reports should be kept up for years.

An epidemic of small-pox broke out on the Upper Missouri river, where there was no local sanitary law, and the Department, being called upon, made use of the customs force to suppress the disease.

In my judgment, the hospital-tax should not be reduced until seamen request it, or until Congress shall make annual appropriations for the support of the service. When the tax was but 20 cents per month, the Department was obliged to deny relief to many suffering seamen; now relief is denied to few, if any, who are entitled to receive it. The entire number of applicants rejected the last year was 979. These were mostly in the larger cities, and were generally longshoremen and fishermen, in many cases persons who were not sailors. The number of persons rejected who had ever been sailors was small. The

service meets the necessities of those who are its legitimate beneficiaries, and the tax was originally increased from 20 cents to 40 cents at the request of those who are eligible to become such.

STEAMBOAT-INSPECTION SERVICE.

This table shows steam-vessels inspected, their tonnage, and the officers licensed in the several divisions of navigation, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882:

| Divisions. | Steamers. | Tonnage. | Officers licensed. |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|
| Pacific coast..... | 320 | 121,493.91 | 1,258 |
| Atlantic coast..... | 2,332 | 587,349.37 | 8,276 |
| Western rivers..... | 944 | 197,729.60 | 4,805 |
| Northern lakes..... | 1,175 | 298,709.64 | 4,199 |
| Gulf coast..... | 356 | 73,282.11 | 1,929 |
| Total..... | 5,117 | 1,278,564.63 | 20,467 |

It is an increase over the preceding year—

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| In number of vessels..... | 338 |
| In tonnage..... | 74,561.53 |
| In number of officers..... | 2,669 |

Receipts were—

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| From steam-vessels..... | \$177,841 30 |
| From licenses..... | 102,048 00 |
| Total..... | 279,889 30 |

The expenses were—

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Salaries of inspectors and clerks..... | \$189,744 17 |
| Travelling and miscellaneous expenses..... | 37,871 46 |
| Total..... | 227,615 63 |

Unexpended..... \$52,273 67

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Increase in receipts from inspection of steam-vessels over 1881..... | \$10,212 09 |
| Decrease in receipts from officers' licenses..... | 37,877 00 |

Net decrease for the year..... 27,664 91

The decrease in receipts from licensed officers is because of the amendment of 1882 (April 5) to section 4458, Revised Statutes. It reduced the license fees from \$10 and \$5, according to grade, to fifty

cents in all cases. It is likely that this amendment will bring the yearly receipts below the expenditures. There is, however, an accumulation of funds to the credit of this service of near three-quarters of a million dollars. This will for some years meet any deficiency. Before it is wholly used the service may become self-sustaining by the increase in the number of vessels to be inspected and the fees collected therefrom. The fees have increased for several years about \$6,000 yearly.

The number of accidents to steam-vessels during the year resulting in loss of life was 41; from—

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Explosion | 15 |
| Fire | 7 |
| Collision | 16 |
| Snags, wrecks, and sinking | 3 |

The number of lives lost by accidents from various causes during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, was 205; from—

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Explosion | 53 |
| Fire | 60 |
| Collision | 34 |
| Snags, wrecks, and sinking | 6 |
| Miscellaneous casualties | 6 |
| Accidental drowning | 46 |

A decrease from last year of sixty-three. Of the lives lost, fifty-six are reported as those of passengers. The rest were employés of the vessels, many losing their lives through carelessness, begot by familiarity with dangerous duties. It is estimated that there were carried during the year 354,000,000 passengers.

IMMIGRATION.

The execution of the act to regulate immigration approved August 3, 1882, has disclosed certain defects in the statute which seem to require legislative remedy.

While the act gives the Secretary of the Treasury supervision of the business of immigration to this country, it enables him to exercise this supervision only through commissioners appointed by the Governors of States in which lie the ports at which immigrants land. He is further to supervise the business only under the stipulations of contracts entered into with such commissioners. Most of the collectors of customs have informed the Department that the amount of immigration at their respective ports is not such as to warrant the appointment of commissioners. At two of the ports at which immigrants needing relief are likely to arrive, namely, Baltimore and New Orleans, no commis-

sioners have been appointed by State authority, and hence the law is there inoperative. At the ports of New York, Philadelphia, and Boston commissioners have been appointed, and the statute is in operation more or less successfully.

In collecting the tax of fifty cents levied by the act on every alien passenger, not a citizen of the United States, arriving by a sail or steam-vessel from a foreign port, it is found that many of the passengers are tourists, many intending a temporary sojourn in this country, and many are minors. Under the construction put by this Department on this provision of the statute, it has restricted the collection of this tax to alien passengers seeking a permanent residence in this country, including in that class minors contemplating a lasting home here. Under this rule the sum collected at most of the ports has exceeded the demands for immigrant relief. At New York it has steadily fallen behind these demands in an amount between four and five thousand dollars per month. If the relief of immigrants is to be secured, some provision is needed for a deficit of this character, inasmuch as the particular sums collected can be expended only at the ports where the immigrants arrive; and the disposition of the excess at some ports should also be provided for.

It is respectfully suggested that the law is peculiarly framed, in this: that while its execution is charged upon this Department, yet this Department must act through subordinates doing the practical work. They are to be appointed by State authority, and that authority may fail to appoint, and they may or may not be paid a proper remuneration if appointed; and the rules and regulations which this Department by direction of the statute is to establish are virtually restricted by the terms of the contracts into which it may be able to enter with the State boards or commissioners. The law is, therefore, in its essential features one of uncertain operation. The thorough execution of it needs the existence of an administrative bureau, with its proper body of officials. But there is no provision in the act for such bureau, no provision for administrative officers other than as above stated, and no provision for the direct control of the business by this Department.

Under the provisions of section 4 of the act, it is provided that all foreign convicts, except those convicted of political offences, shall, upon arrival, be sent back to the nations where they belong and whence they came. This provision may give rise to complications with foreign countries growing out of demands for the return of convicts. First: if the treaty stipulations with a foreign country require the direct return of a convict belonging to that country to its accredited agents, this law

might conflict with the treaty in requiring a return of the convict by the master of the vessel in which the convict was a passenger, instead of a delivery of the convict to the agents of his country. Secondly: the law is itself ambiguous in its directions, as the country to which the convict belongs may not be that whence he came. The Department has endeavored to remove this difficulty by adopting in its regulations promulgated on the 7th of August last the provisions for the return of convicts embodied in section 5 of the "Act supplementary to the acts in relation to immigration," approved March 3, 1875. But the recent statute should be so amended as, on its face, to be free from ambiguity.

NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

The report of the National Board of Health for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, shows an expenditure of \$98,523.07.

This expenditure has been made chiefly in aid of State and local boards of health and of local quarantine stations, in preventing the coming in of yellow fever and small-pox from foreign ports and the spread of them by river and railroad.

The act of June 2, 1879, under which some of the operations of the board are conducted, will expire by limitation on the 2d of June, 1883. If it be deemed advisable to continue the work on which the board is engaged, additional legislation will be necessary, and appropriations, based upon the past experiences of the board, amounting to \$150,000, will be required, and \$100,000 for use in case of epidemics.

The details of the work of the board, the results achieved, and the appropriations required for its continuance are shown in the annual report of the board, which is transmitted.

APPROPRIATION FOR PREVENTING THE SPREAD OF EPIDEMIC DISEASES.

One hundred thousand dollars were appropriated by Congress at its last session, to be used, in the discretion of the President, for preventing the spread of epidemic diseases. The expenditure was by him committed to this Department, because it had ready the services of trained members of the Marine-Hospital Service, of the Revenue-Marine Service, and the Customs Service.

The Governor of Texas applied for aid in checking the spread of yellow fever in that State. The Surgeon-General of the Marine-Hospital Service was charged with the duty of rendering it. The trust was fulfilled with judgment and zeal, and the spread of the fever checked.

The system of cordons formed by him and his official coadjutors was well conceived and useful. The result of their operations shows that the management of such matters may well be confided to them.

ALASKA.

Early attention should be given to the establishment of civil government for Alaska Territory. The importance of that land is not, I fear, fully recognized. It is rich in timber and in the supplies which the ocean gives; and with the present rapid cutting down of the forest on lands nearer market, and the ruthlessly wasteful modes of taking fish on coasts and in rivers nearer at hand, it will too soon become the resource of the country for those products of nature. Moreover, the extent and richness of useful mineral deposit and of precious metals there are not yet fully known, though the indications are that they are great. Were civil government established, immigration and permanent settlement would be encouraged and the way made ready for the profitable use of the natural advantages which that region proffers. There is no lawful authority in that Territory to dispense justice and act upon conflicting claims, unless that assumed by customs officers may be called such. There should be there, as elsewhere, the ready protection of law, administered by officers and in ways, themselves lawful; and then material and social development would go forward. The Treasury Department should not be charged with the responsibility of administering the affairs of that Territory, except in so far as they come within its legitimate functions; certainly not without some well-defined rule of action.

The Alaska Commercial Company has taken during the past year nearly the maximum number of seal-skins permitted under its lease, paid the tax due thereon, as well as the rent of the islands, and otherwise performed its duties under its lease.

DISTINCTIVE PAPER.

There have been received and duly accounted for since the last report 10,371,950 sheets of silk-threaded distinctive-fibre paper for the printing of United States notes, national-bank notes, gold and silver certificates, registered bonds, checks, and other obligations of the Government. The use of this paper continues to give satisfaction, and it is believed furnishes an important defence against attempts at counterfeiting.

During the same period there have been received 19,748,000 sheets of the distinctive paper adopted for the printing of internal-revenue and customs stamps.

XLVIII REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

COUNT, EXAMINATION, AND DESTRUCTION OF REDEEMED SECURITIES.

The United States legal-tender notes, national currency and miscellaneous securities, received by this office during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, for final count and destruction, amounted to \$169,665,573.75½, and United States legal tender notes, national currency, United States bonds, and other obligations mutilated in process of printing, and unissued notes, received for destruction, amounted to \$40,841,164, making an aggregate of securities counted, cancelled, and destroyed, of which details will be found in the tables accompanying this report, of \$210,506,737.75½.

BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING.

The work of this bureau steadily increases. The aggregate deliveries for the year are over twenty per cent. greater, the expenditures for it less than twelve per cent. greater, and the force of employes about ten per cent. greater than the year before. All the engraving, plate-printing, and work incidental thereto required by the Treasury Department is now done in this bureau under the direct supervision of the officers of the Government.

The matter of the use of steam-power presses for printing was on July 10, 1882, referred to a special committee, who still have it in charge. Owing to a pressure of work on the three per cent. bonds and on the new form of circulating notes for national banks which availed themselves of the act of August 12, 1882, the labors of the committee were necessarily broken in upon, and they have not yet finished the task set them to do.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Congress at its last session authorized the erection of thirty-seven new buildings for public use, including four marine hospitals; the purchase of one hospital-building; the extension and remodelling of the custom-house at Buffalo, and that of the court-house and post-office at Des Moines, Iowa. This contemplated an aggregate final cost of \$6,293,000; of which \$3,258,000 were at once appropriated. Sites have been selected for nine of these buildings, and a site for the building at Jackson, Miss., for which appropriation was made at the previous session. Steps have been taken for the selection of others, where jurisdiction over the land has been ceded by respective States. Where this has not been done the Department awaits the action of Legislatures.

I call attention to a recommendation in the report of the Supervising Architect, that the authority for purchasing land at Pensacola be not limited to the extension of that now owned by the United States, and that the Government may acquire a new site, if found advisable.

Of the buildings in progress under former authorizations, five have been finished during the year, and on twenty work is in progress.

There has been expended during the year on the public buildings under control of the Department, \$2,349,249.65 for construction, \$160,618.03 for repairs, and \$137,137.06 for heating apparatus, elevators, vaults, safes, and locks.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The net expenditures on account of the District of Columbia for the fiscal year 1882 were \$3,330,543.87. The revenues deposited in the Treasury for the same period were \$1,715,176.41.

Since December 1, 1881, the bonded indebtedness was reduced by operation of the sinking-fund \$250,350, and the annual interest charge upon the District debt was reduced \$13,795.05. Since the office of the commissioners of the sinking-fund of the District of Columbia was abolished and their duties and powers were transferred to the Treasurer of the United States by the act of Congress of June 11, 1878, the funded debt has been reduced in the principal sum \$1,189,250, and the annual interest charge thereon has been reduced \$69,587.67.

The several reports of the heads of offices and bureaus are herewith respectfully transmitted.

The Department is pleased to report that as yet there is no deficiency in the appropriations placed by Congress at its disposal.

CHAS. J. FOLGER,

Secretary.

To the Honorable

The SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

Main body of faint, illegible text, appearing to be several paragraphs of a document.

CHAS. J. BRYANT

To the Honorable
The Senate of the State of New York

Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.

TABLES ACCOMPANYING THE REPORT.

TABLE A.—STATEMENT of the NET RECEIPTS (by warrants) during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| CUSTOMS. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1881..... | \$59,184,469 15 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1881..... | 49,049,543 98 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1882..... | 58,585,485 33 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1882..... | 53,591,231 79 | \$220,410,730 25 |
| SALES OF PUBLIC LANDS. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1881..... | 948,368 19 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1881..... | 1,154,120 39 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1882..... | 1,241,287 44 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1882..... | 1,409,364 35 | 4,753,140 37 |
| INTERNAL REVENUE. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1881..... | 37,575,502 22 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1881..... | 37,884,262 83 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1882..... | 30,362,131 93 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1882..... | 40,675,693 47 | 146,497,595 45 |
| TAX ON CIRCULATION, DEPOSITS, ETC., OF NATIONAL BANKS. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1881..... | 4,307,988 86 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1881..... | 12,810 82 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1882..... | 4,563,707 87 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1882..... | 72,486 90 | 8,956,794 45 |
| REPAYMENT OF INTEREST BY PACIFIC RAILROAD COMPANIES. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1881..... | 59,999 49 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1881..... | 221,760 50 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1882..... | 225,578 03 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1882..... | 333,216 35 | 840,554 37 |
| CUSTOMS FEES, FINES, PENALTIES, AND FORFEITURES. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1881..... | 329,322 89 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1881..... | 361,206 89 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1882..... | 351,505 65 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1882..... | 301,312 57 | 1,343,348 00 |
| FEES, CONSULAR, LETTERS PATENT, AND LAND. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1881..... | 639,180 08 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1881..... | 537,405 92 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1882..... | 657,863 93 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1882..... | 804,541 04 | 2,638,990 97 |
| PROCEEDS OF SALES OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1881..... | 66,363 58 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1881..... | 88,862 96 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1882..... | 79,870 17 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1882..... | 79,863 14 | 314,959 85 |
| PROFITS ON COINAGE. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1881..... | 809,317 80 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1881..... | 859,156 26 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1882..... | 1,561,089 03 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1882..... | 887,130 64 | 4,116,693 73 |
| REVENUES OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1881..... | 158,445 95 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1881..... | 1,078,281 41 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1882..... | 209,822 06 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1882..... | 268,626 99 | 1,715,176 41 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1881..... | 4,009,596 15 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1881..... | 1,381,047 97 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1882..... | 1,183,588 69 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1882..... | 5,083,144 32 | 11,657,377 13 |
| Total ordinary receipts..... | 403,525,250 28 | |
| Cash in Treasury June 30, 1881..... | 252,506,023 46 | |
| Total..... | 656,031,273 74 | |

TABLE B.—*STATEMENT of the NET DISBURSEMENTS (by warrants) during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.*

| CIVIL. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Congress | \$5,542,982 | 10 |
| Executive | 7,252,822 | 05 |
| Judiciary | 3,536,857 | 39 |
| Government of Territories..... | 213,338 | 70 |
| Subtreasuries | 350,185 | 47 |
| Public land offices | 732,370 | 37 |
| Inspection of steam vessels | 228,371 | 46 |
| Mint and assay offices..... | 185,458 | 88 |
| Total civil | | \$18,042,386 42 |
| FOREIGN INTERCOURSE. | | |
| Diplomatic salaries | 348,215 | 70 |
| Consular salaries | 491,895 | 87 |
| Contingencies of consulates | 147,409 | 14 |
| Rescuing American seamen from shipwreck | 2,467 | 59 |
| American and Spanish Claims Commission | 7,924 | 06 |
| Contingent expenses of foreign missions | 105,479 | 21 |
| Shipping and discharging seamen | 5,513 | 50 |
| Prisons for American convicts..... | 20,110 | 62 |
| Expenses under the neutrality act | 2,100 | 00 |
| American and French Commission | 111,627 | 10 |
| International Bimetallic Commission | 19,664 | 40 |
| Publication of commercial and consular reports..... | 18,633 | 22 |
| Contingent and miscellaneous..... | 26,541 | 88 |
| Total foreign intercourse | | 1,307,583 19 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| Mint establishment | 1,200,752 | 37 |
| Coast Survey | 538,863 | 69 |
| Light-House Establishment | 1,776,420 | 62 |
| Building and repairs of light-houses | 615,726 | 50 |
| Refunding excess of deposits for unascertained duties | 3,680,845 | 77 |
| Revenue-cutter service | 846,423 | 34 |
| Life-saving service | 598,624 | 59 |
| Custom-houses, court-houses, post-offices, &c | 2,899,100 | 29 |
| Furniture, fuel, &c., for public buildings under Treasury Department..... | 817,811 | 13 |
| Repairs and preservation of buildings under Treasury Department | 226,658 | 33 |
| Collecting customs revenue | 6,549,595 | 07 |
| Debiture and drawbacks under customs laws | 2,093,086 | 72 |
| Marine-Hospital Establishment | 468,120 | 16 |
| Compensation in lieu of moieties | 30,628 | 82 |
| Assessing and collecting internal revenue | 4,097,241 | 34 |
| Punishing violations of internal-revenue laws | 54,530 | 16 |
| Internal-revenue stamps, papers, and dies | 540,608 | 27 |
| Refunding duties erroneously or illegally collected | 59,824 | 58 |
| Internal-revenue allowances and drawbacks | 49,770 | 90 |
| Redemption of internal-revenue stamps | 25,565 | 91 |
| Expenses national currency | 128,925 | 01 |
| Suppressing counterfeiting and fraud | 84,894 | 10 |
| Contingent expenses, Independent Treasury | 96,044 | 26 |
| Survey of public lands | 314,701 | 61 |
| Five per cent. fund, &c., to States | 87,035 | 39 |
| Postage | 171,358 | 40 |
| Vaults, safes, and locks for public buildings | 56,176 | 76 |
| Indemnity for swamp lands | 126,677 | 50 |
| Building revenue cutters | 61,005 | 87 |
| Propagation, &c., of food-fishes | 203,163 | 19 |
| Geological survey of Territories | 155,546 | 15 |
| Deposits by individuals for surveys of public lands | 1,385,261 | 24 |
| National Board of Health | 109,900 | 00 |
| Expenses of Eighth, Ninth, and Tenth Census | 664,841 | 65 |
| Payment of judgments, Court of Claims | 596,051 | 31 |
| Mail transportation, Pacific Railroads | 544,786 | 83 |
| Department of Agriculture | 246,807 | 41 |
| Patent Office | 136,728 | 21 |
| Expenses of Bureau of Engraving and Printing | 353,807 | 60 |
| Smithsonian Institution | 129,268 | 04 |
| Completion of the Washington Monument | 160,000 | 00 |
| Public buildings and grounds in Washington | 315,705 | 55 |
| Annual repairs of the Capitol | 61,957 | 20 |
| Improving and lighting Capitol grounds | 94,776 | 05 |
| State, War, and Navy Departments building | 320,988 | 09 |
| Columbian Institute for Deaf and Dumb | 61,742 | 07 |
| Government Hospital for the Insane..... | 164,999 | 93 |
| Freedman's Hospital | 41,774 | 00 |
| Howard University | 10,000 | 00 |
| Support and treatment of transient paupers | 15,000 | 00 |
| Redemption of District of Columbia securities | 1,137 | 26 |
| Refunding taxes, District of Columbia | 4,054 | 66 |
| Water fund, District of Columbia | 105,636 | 08 |
| Special tax fund | 13,760 | 06 |
| Expenses of District of Columbia | 3,144,216 | 29 |
| Washington Aqueduct | 19,618 | 94 |

TABLE B.—STATEMENT of the NET DISBURSEMENTS (by warrants) during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882—Continued.

| MISCELLANEOUS—Continued. | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Charitable institutions..... | \$166,708 64 |
| Depredations on public timber..... | 42,147 04 |
| Furniture, &c., National Museum..... | 104,871 85 |
| Purchase Freedmen's Bank..... | 250,000 00 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 452,510 77 |
| Total miscellaneous..... | \$37,869,781 37 |
| INTERIOR DEPARTMENT. | |
| Indians..... | 9,736,747 40 |
| Pensions..... | 61,345,193 95 |
| Total Interior Department..... | 71,081,941 35 |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT. | |
| Pay Department..... | 12,381,249 31 |
| Commissary Department..... | 2,237,374 92 |
| Quartermaster's Department..... | 11,554,898 26 |
| Medical Department..... | 395,641 33 |
| Ordnance Department..... | 1,644,110 71 |
| Military Academy..... | 95,756 36 |
| Improving rivers and harbors..... | 11,412,021 39 |
| Survey of Territories west of the one hundredth meridian..... | 7,500 00 |
| Contingencies..... | 29,482 57 |
| Expenses of recruiting..... | 94,296 03 |
| Signal Service..... | 385,389 46 |
| Expenses of military convicts..... | 68,876 07 |
| Publishing the official records of the rebellion..... | 69,490 00 |
| Support of National Home for Disabled Volunteers..... | 946,475 61 |
| Support of Soldiers' Home..... | 76,071 20 |
| Construction of military posts, roads, &c..... | 243,024 92 |
| Fortifications..... | 231,441 96 |
| National cemeteries..... | 211,611 65 |
| Fifty per cent. arrears of Army transportation due certain railroads..... | 173,179 18 |
| Construction of military telegraphs..... | 74,756 39 |
| Bounty to soldiers, act July 23, 1866..... | 63,518 50 |
| Survey of Northern and Northwestern lakes..... | 17,651 60 |
| Bounty to volunteers..... | 249,975 46 |
| Mississippi River Commission..... | 135,000 00 |
| Supplies 50 sufferers by the overflow of the Mississippi River..... | 365,278 35 |
| Claims for quartermasters' and commissary supplies..... | 276,497 54 |
| Operating and care of Louisville and Portland Canal..... | 44,562 91 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 89,461 61 |
| Total military establishment..... | 43,570,494 19 |
| NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT. | |
| Pay and contingencies of the Navy..... | 7,779,635 45 |
| Marine Corps..... | 852,470 90 |
| Naval Academy..... | 213,272 78 |
| Navigation..... | 238,321 48 |
| Ordnance..... | 297,685 41 |
| Equipment and Recruiting..... | 961,332 24 |
| Yards and Docks..... | 1,119,770 98 |
| Medicine and Surgery..... | 177,492 72 |
| Construction and Repair..... | 1,450,361 79 |
| Provisions and Clothing..... | 1,267,020 80 |
| Steam Engineering..... | 870,748 50 |
| | 15,228,113 05 |
| Deduct excess of repayments over expenditures..... | 196,066 79 |
| Total naval establishment..... | 15,032,046 26 |
| Interest on the public debt..... | 71,077,206 79 |
| Total net ordinary expenditures..... | 257,981,439 57 |
| Redemption of the public debt..... | 150,700,575 55 |
| Total expenditures..... | 408,682,015 12 |
| Cash in Treasury June 30, 1882..... | 247,349,258 62 |
| Total..... | 656,031,273 74 |

TABLE C.—*STATEMENT of the ISSUE and REDEMPTION of LOANS and TREASURY NOTES (by warrants) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.*

| | Issues. | Redemptions. | Excess of issues. | Excess of redemptions. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Loan of 1858, act of June 14, 1858 | | \$1,000 00 | | \$1,000 00 |
| Loan of February, 1861, act of February 8, 1861 | | 303,000 00 | | 303,000 00 |
| Oregon war debt, act of March 2, 1861 | | 675,250 00 | | 675,250 00 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861 | | 117,787,900 00 | | 117,787,900 00 |
| Old demand notes, acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861, and July 12, 1862 | | 840 00 | | 840 00 |
| Five-twenties of 1862, act of February 25, 1862 | | 2,100 00 | | 2,100 00 |
| Legal-tender notes, acts of February 25 and July 11, 1862, January 7 and March 3, 1863 | \$79,520,424 00 | 79,520,424 00 | | |
| Fractional currency, acts of July 17, 1862, March 3, 1863, and June 30, 1864 | | 58,705 55 | | 58,705 55 |
| Coin certificates, act of March 3, 1863 | | 745,800 00 | | 745,800 00 |
| One-year notes of 1863, act of March 3, 1863 | | 2,470 00 | | 2,470 00 |
| Two-year notes of 1863, act of March 3, 1863 | | 2,550 00 | | 2,550 00 |
| Compound interest notes, acts of March 3, 1863, and June 30, 1864 | | 9,290 00 | | 9,290 00 |
| Loan of 1863, act of March 3, 1863, and June 30, 1864 | | 7,110,750 00 | | 7,110,750 00 |
| Ten-forties of 1864, act of March 3, 1864 | | 254,550 00 | | 254,550 00 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864, act of June 30, 1864 | | 7,400 00 | | 7,400 00 |
| Seven-thirties of 1864 and 1865, acts of June 30, 1864, and March 3, 1865 | | 3,200 00 | | 3,200 00 |
| Five-twenties of 1863, act of March 3, 1865 | | 6,500 00 | | 6,500 00 |
| Consols of 1865, act of March 3, 1865 | | 86,450 00 | | 86,450 00 |
| Consols of 1867, act of March 3, 1865 | | 408,250 00 | | 408,250 00 |
| Consols of 1868, act of March 3, 1865 | | 141,400 00 | | 141,400 00 |
| Funded loan of 1881, acts of July 14, 1870, January 20, 1871, and January 14, 1875 | | 39,419,900 00 | | 39,419,900 00 |
| Funded loan of 1907, acts of July 14, 1870, January 20, 1871, and January 14, 1875 | 225,300 00 | | \$225,300 00 | |
| Certificates of deposit, act of June 8, 1872 | 16,900,000 00 | 15,505,000 00 | 1,395,000 00 | |
| Silver certificates, act of February 28, 1878 | 24,300,000 00 | 9,369,820 00 | 14,930,180 00 | |
| Refunding certificates, act of February 26, 1879 | | 223,750 00 | | 223,750 00 |
| Total | 120,945,724 00 | 271,646,299 55 | 16,550,480 00 | 167,251,055 55 |
| Excess of redemptions | | | | 167,251,055 55 |
| Excess of issues | | | | 16,550,480 00 |
| Net excess of redemptions charged in receipts and expenditures | | | | 150,700,575 55 |

TABLE D.—STATEMENT of the NET RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS (by warrants) for the quarter ended September 30, 1882.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Customs | \$64,908,875 71 |
| Sales of public lands | 1,185,622 97 |
| Internal revenue | 37,760,804 58 |
| Tax on circulation, deposits, &c., of national banks | 4,492,426 39 |
| Repayment of interest by Pacific Railroad Companies | 65,774 62 |
| Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures | 422,140 09 |
| Consular, letters patent, homestead, &c., fees | 822,842 49 |
| Proceeds of sales of government property | 113,995 95 |
| Profits on coinage, &c | 1,040,119 39 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,978,004 53 |
| Total net ordinary receipts | 112,790,606 72 |
| Balance in the Treasury June 30, 1882 | 247,349,258 62 |
| Total | 360,139,865 34 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Customs | 5,788,227 38 |
| Internal revenue | 1,443,129 47 |
| Diplomatic service | 440,161 46 |
| Quarterly salaries | 109,410 75 |
| Treasury proper | 6,716,737 10 |
| Judiciary | 1,072,147 14 |
| Interior (civil) | 2,070,805 06 |
| Total civil and miscellaneous | 17,640,618 36 |
| Indians | 2,633,778 88 |
| Pensions | 23,397,244 51 |
| Military Establishment | 14,181,028 69 |
| Naval Establishment | 3,571,431 83 |
| Interest on public debt | 17,219,246 19 |
| Redemption of the public debt | 78,643,348 46 |
| Balance in Treasury, September 30, 1882 | 241,399,728 48 |
| Total | 360,139,865 94 |

TABLE E.—STATEMENT of OUTSTANDING PRINCIPAL of the PUBLIC DEBT of the UNITED STATES on the 1st of January of each year from 1791 to 1843, inclusive, and on the 1st of July of each year from 1843 to 1882, inclusive.

| Year. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------------|
| Jan. 1, 1791 | \$75,463,476 52 |
| 1792 | 77,227,924 66 |
| 1793 | 80,352,634 04 |
| 1794 | 78,427,404 77 |
| 1795 | 80,747,587 39 |
| 1796 | 83,762,172 07 |
| 1797 | 82,064,479 33 |
| 1798 | 79,228,529 12 |
| 1799 | 78,408,699 77 |
| 1800 | 82,976,294 35 |
| 1801 | 83,038,050 80 |
| 1802 | 80,712,632 25 |
| 1803 | 77,054,686 30 |
| 1804 | 86,427,120 88 |
| 1805 | 82,312,150 50 |
| 1806 | 75,723,270 66 |
| 1807 | 69,218,398 64 |
| 1808 | 65,196,317 97 |
| 1809 | 57,023,192 09 |
| 1810 | 53,173,217 52 |
| 1811 | 48,005,587 76 |
| 1812 | 45,209,737 90 |
| 1813 | 55,962,827 57 |
| 1814 | 81,487,846 24 |
| 1815 | 99,833,660 15 |
| 1816 | 127,334,933 74 |
| 1817 | 123,491,965 16 |
| 1818 | 103,466,633 83 |
| 1819 | 95,529,648 28 |
| 1820 | 91,015,566 15 |
| 1821 | 89,987,427 66 |
| 1822 | 93,546,676 98 |
| 1823 | 90,875,877 28 |
| 1824 | 90,269,777 77 |
| 1825 | 83,788,432 71 |
| 1826 | 81,054,059 99 |
| 1827 | 73,987,357 20 |
| 1828 | 67,475,043 87 |
| 1829 | 58,421,413 67 |
| 1830 | 48,565,406 50 |
| 1831 | 39,123,191 68 |
| 1832 | 24,322,235 18 |
| 1833 | 7,001,698 83 |
| 1834 | 4,760,082 08 |
| 1835 | 37,733 05 |
| 1836 | 37,513 05 |
| 1837 | 336,957 83 |
| 1838 | 3,308,124 07 |
| 1839 | 10,494,221 14 |
| 1840 | 3,573,343 82 |
| 1841 | 5,250,875 54 |
| 1842 | 13,594,480 73 |
| 1843 | 20,601,226 28 |
| July 1, 1843 | 32,742,922 00 |
| 1844 | 23,461,652 50 |
| 1845 | 15,925,303 01 |
| 1846 | 15,550,202 97 |
| 1847 | 38,826,534 77 |
| 1848 | 47,044,862 23 |
| 1849 | 63,061,858 69 |
| 1850 | 63,452,773 55 |
| 1851 | 68,504,796 02 |
| 1852 | 66,199,341 71 |
| 1853 | 59,803,117 70 |
| 1854 | 42,242,222 42 |
| 1855 | 35,586,956 56 |
| 1856 | 31,972,537 90 |
| 1857 | 28,699,831 85 |
| 1858 | 44,911,881 03 |
| 1859 | 58,496,837 88 |
| 1860 | 64,842,287 88 |
| 1861 | 90,580,873 72 |
| 1862 | 524,176,412 13 |
| 1863 | 1,119,772,138 63 |
| 1864 | 1,815,784,370 57 |
| 1865 | 2,680,647,869 74 |
| 1866 | 2,773,236,173 69 |
| 1867 | 2,678,126,103 87 |
| 1868 | 2,611,687,851 19 |

TABLE E.—STATEMENT of OUTSTANDING PRINCIPAL of the PUBLIC DEBT, &c.—Continued.

| Year. | Amount. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| July 1, 1869..... | \$2, 588, 452, 213 94 |
| 1870..... | 2, 480, 672, 427 81 |
| 1871..... | 2, 353, 211, 332 32 |
| 1872..... | 2, 253, 251, 328 78 |
| 1873..... | *2, 234, 482, 993 20 |
| 1874..... | *2, 251, 690, 468 43 |
| 1875..... | *2, 232, 284, 531 95 |
| 1876..... | *2, 180, 395, 067 15 |
| 1877..... | *2, 205, 301, 392 10 |
| 1878..... | *2, 256, 205, 892 53 |
| 1879..... | *2, 349, 567, 482 04 |
| 1880..... | *2, 120, 415, 370 63 |
| 1881..... | *2, 069, 013, 569 58 |
| 1882..... | *1, 918, 312, 994 03 |

*In the amount here stated as the outstanding principal of the public debt are included the certificates of deposit outstanding on the 30th of June, issued under act of June 8, 1872, for which a like amount in United States notes was on special deposit in the Treasury for their redemption, and added to the cash balance in the Treasury. These certificates, as a matter of accounts, are treated as a part of the public debt, but, being offset by notes held on deposit for their redemption, should properly be deducted from the principal of the public debt in making comparison with former years.

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC DEBT, including ACCRUED INTEREST thereon, less cash in the Treasury on the 1st day of July of each year, from 1869 to 1882, compiled from the published monthly debt-statements of those dates.

| Years. | Outstanding principal. | Accrued interest. | Cash in the Treasury. | Debt less cash in the Treasury. |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| July 1, 1869..... | *\$2, 597, 722, 983 37 | \$47, 447, 310 79 | \$156, 167, 813 58 | \$2, 489, 092, 480 58 |
| 1870..... | *2, 601, 675, 127 83 | 50, 607, 556 52 | 265, 924, 084 61 | 2, 386, 358, 599 74 |
| 1871..... | 2, 353, 211, 332 32 | 45, 036, 766 23 | 106, 217, 263 65 | 2, 292, 030, 834 90 |
| 1872..... | 2, 253, 251, 328 78 | 41, 705, 813 27 | 103, 470, 798 43 | 2, 191, 486, 343 62 |
| 1873..... | 2, 234, 482, 993 20 | 42, 356, 652 82 | 129, 020, 9*2 45 | 2, 147, 818, 713 57 |
| 1874..... | 2, 251, 690, 468 43 | 38, 939, 087 47 | 147, 541, 314 74 | 2, 143, 088, 241 16 |
| 1875..... | 2, 232, 284, 531 95 | 38, 647, 556 19 | 142, 243, 361 82 | 2, 128, 688, 726 32 |
| 1876..... | 2, 180, 395, 067 15 | 38, 514, 004 54 | 119, 469, 726 70 | 2, 099, 439, 344 99 |
| 1877..... | 2, 205, 301, 392 10 | 40, 882, 791 89 | 186, 025, 960 73 | 2, 060, 158, 223 26 |
| 1878..... | 2, 256, 205, 892 53 | 36, 404, 551 37 | 256, 823, 612 08 | 2, 035, 786, 831 82 |
| 1879..... | 2, 349, 567, 482 04 | 30, 792, 351 34 | 353, 152, 577 01 | 2, 027, 207, 256 37 |
| 1880..... | 2, 120, 415, 370 63 | 22, 845, 547 59 | 201, 088, 622 88 | 1, 942, 172, 295 34 |
| 1881..... | 2, 069, 013, 569 58 | 20, 948, 657 75 | 249, 363, 415 35 | 1, 840, 598, 811 98 |
| 1882..... | 1, 918, 312, 994 03 | 13, 890, 986, 47 | 243, 289, 519 78 | 1, 688, 914, 460 72 |

*It will be noticed that there is a difference in the amounts represented by these two statements as the principal of the debt July 1, 1869, and July 1, 1870. This difference is explained thus: In the principal of the debt as shown by the monthly debt-statements of these dates, the bonds purchased for the sinking-fund and paid for from money in the Treasury, were included as a part of the outstanding debt and were also treated in the cash as a cash item, or asset, for the reason that at that time there was no authority or law for deducting them from the outstanding debt. Congress, by the sixth section of the act of July 14, 1870, directed that these bonds should be canceled and destroyed and deducted from the amount of each class of the outstanding debt to which they respectively belonged, and such deductions were accordingly made on the books of the department and in the table of the debt in the annual report.

TABLE F.—ANALYSIS of the PRINCIPAL of the PUBLIC DEBT of the UNITED STATES, from July 1, 1856, to July 1, 1882.

| Year. | 3 per cents. | 3½ per cents. | 4 per cents. | 4½ per cents. | 5 per cents. | 6 per cents. | 7 3-10 per cents. | Total interest-bearing debt. |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1856..... | | | | | \$3,632,000 00 | \$28,130,761 77 | | \$31,762,761 77 |
| 1857..... | | | | | 3,489,000 00 | 24,971,958 93 | | 28,460,958 93 |
| 1858..... | | | | | 23,538,000 00 | 21,162,838 11 | | 44,700,838 11 |
| 1859..... | | | | | 37,127,800 00 | 21,162,938 11 | | 58,290,738 11 |
| 1860..... | | | | | 43,476,300 00 | 21,164,538 11 | | 64,640,838 11 |
| 1861..... | | | | | 33,022,200 00 | 57,358,673 95 | | 90,380,873 95 |
| 1862..... | | | \$57,926,116 57 | | 30,483,000 00 | 154,313,225 01 | \$122,582,485 34 | 365,304,526 92 |
| 1863..... | | | 105,629,385 30 | | 30,483,000 00 | 431,444,813 83 | 139,974,435 34 | 707,531,634 47 |
| 1864..... | | | 77,547,696 67 | | 300,213,480 00 | 842,882,652 09 | 139,286,935 34 | 1,359,930,763 50 |
| 1865..... | | | 90,496,930 74 | | 245,709,420 63 | 1,213,495,169 90 | 671,610,397 02 | 2,221,311,918 29 |
| 1865—Aug. 31..... | | | 618,127 98 | | 269,175,727 65 | 1,281,736,439 33 | 830,000,000 00 | 2,381,530,294 96 |
| 1866..... | | | 121,841,879 62 | | 201,982,665 01 | 1,195,546,041 02 | 813,460,621 95 | 2,332,831,207 60 |
| 1867..... | | | 17,737,025 68 | | 198,533,435 01 | 1,543,452,080 02 | 488,344,846 95 | 2,248,067,387 66 |
| 1868..... | | | 801,361 23 | | 221,586,185 01 | 1,878,303,984 50 | 37,397,196 95 | 2,202,088,727 69 |
| 1869..... | \$64,000,000 00 | | | | 221,588,300 00 | 1,874,347,222 39 | | 2,162,060,522 39 |
| 1870..... | 66,125,000 00 | | | | 221,588,300 00 | 1,765,317,422 39 | | 2,046,455,722 39 |
| 1871..... | 59,550,000 00 | | 678,000 00 | | 274,236,450 00 | 1,613,897,300 00 | | 1,934,696,750 00 |
| 1872..... | 45,885,000 00 | | 678,000 00 | | 414,567,300 00 | 1,374,883,800 00 | | 1,814,794,100 00 |
| 1873..... | 24,665,000 00 | | 678,000 00 | | 414,567,300 00 | 1,281,238,650 00 | | 1,710,483,850 00 |
| 1874..... | 14,000,000 00 | | 678,000 00 | | 510,628,050 00 | 1,213,624,700 00 | | 1,738,930,750 00 |
| 1875..... | 14,000,000 00 | | 678,000 00 | | 607,132,750 00 | 1,100,865,550 00 | | 1,722,676,300 00 |
| 1876..... | 14,000,000 00 | | | | 711,685,800 00 | 984,999,650 00 | | 1,710,685,450 00 |
| 1877..... | 14,000,000 00 | | | \$140,000,000 00 | 703,266,650 00 | 854,621,850 00 | | 1,711,888,500 00 |
| 1878..... | 14,000,000 00 | | 98,850,000 00 | 240,000,000 00 | 703,266,650 00 | 738,619,000 00 | | 1,794,735,650 00 |
| 1879..... | 14,000,000 00 | | 741,522,000 00 | 250,000,000 00 | 508,440,350 00 | 283,681,350 00 | | 1,797,643,700 00 |
| 1880..... | 14,000,000 00 | | 739,347,800 00 | 250,000,000 00 | 484,864,900 00 | 235,780,400 00 | | 1,723,993,100 00 |
| 1881..... | 14,000,000 00 | | 739,347,800 00 | 250,000,000 00 | 439,841,350 00 | 196,378,600 00 | | 1,639,567,750 00 |
| 1882..... | 14,000,000 00 | \$460,461,050 00 | 739,349,350 00 | 250,000,000 00 | | | | 1,463,810,400 00 |

TABLE F.—ANALYSIS of the PRINCIPAL of the PUBLIC DEBT of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

| Year. | Debt on which interest has ceased. | Debt bearing no interest. | Outstanding principal. | Cash in the Treasury July 1. | Total debt, less cash in Treasury. | Annual interest charge. |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1856—July 1..... | \$209,776 13 | ..... | \$31,972,537 90 | \$21,006,584 89 | \$10,965,953 01 | \$1,869,445 70 |
| 1857..... | 238,872 92 | ..... | 28,699,831 85 | 18,701,210 09 | 9,998,621 76 | 1,672,767 53 |
| 1858..... | 211,042 92 | ..... | 44,911,881 03 | 7,011,689 31 | 37,900,191 72 | 2,446,670 28 |
| 1859..... | 206,099 77 | ..... | 58,496,837 88 | 5,091,603 69 | 53,405,234 19 | 3,126,166 28 |
| 1860..... | 201,449 77 | ..... | 64,842,287 88 | 4,877,885 87 | 59,964,402 01 | 3,443,687 29 |
| 1861..... | 199,999 77 | ..... | 90,580,873 72 | 2,862,212 92 | 87,718,660 80 | 5,092,630 43 |
| 1862..... | 280,195 21 | \$158,591,390 00 | 524,176,412 13 | 18,863,659 96 | 505,312,752 17 | 22,048,509 59 |
| 1863..... | 473,048 16 | 411,767,456 00 | 1,119,772,138 68 | 8,421,401 22 | 1,111,350,737 41 | 41,854,148 01 |
| 1864..... | 416,335 86 | 455,437,271 21 | 1,815,784,370 57 | 106,332,093 53 | 1,709,452,277 04 | 78,853,487 24 |
| 1865..... | 1,245,771 20 | 458,090,180 25 | 2,680,647,869 74 | 5,832,012 98 | 2,674,815,856 76 | 137,742,617 43 |
| 1865—August 31..... | 1,503,020 09 | 461,616,311 51 | 2,844,649,626 56 | 88,218,055 13 | 2,756,431,571 43 | 150,977,697 87 |
| 1866—July 1..... | 935,092 05 | 439,969,874 04 | 2,773,236,173 69 | 137,200,009 85 | 2,636,036,163 84 | 146,068,196 29 |
| 1867..... | 1,840,615 01 | 428,218,101 20 | 2,678,126,103 87 | 169,974,892 18 | 2,508,151,211 69 | 138,892,451 39 |
| 1868..... | 1,197,340 89 | 408,401,782 61 | 2,611,687,851 19 | 130,834,437 96 | 2,480,853,413 23 | 128,459,598 14 |
| 1869..... | 5,260,131 00 | 421,131,510 55 | 2,588,452,213 94 | 155,680,340 85 | 2,432,771,873 09 | 125,523,998 34 |
| 1870..... | 3,708,641 00 | 430,508,064 42 | 2,480,672,427 81 | 149,502,471 60 | 2,331,169,956 21 | 118,784,960 34 |
| 1871..... | 1,948,902 26 | 416,565,680 06 | 2,353,211,332 32 | 106,217,263 65 | 2,246,994,068 67 | 111,949,330 50 |
| 1872..... | 7,926,797 26 | 430,530,431 52 | 2,253,251,328 78 | 103,470,798 43 | 2,149,780,530 35 | 103,988,463 00 |
| 1873..... | 51,929,710 26 | 472,069,332 94 | 2,234,482,993 20 | 129,020,932 45 | 2,105,462,060 75 | 98,049,804 00 |
| 1874..... | 3,216,590 26 | 509,543,128 17 | 2,251,690,468 43 | 147,541,314 74 | 2,104,149,153 69 | 98,796,004 50 |
| 1875..... | 11,425,820 26 | 498,182,411 69 | 2,232,284,531 95 | 142,243,361 82 | 2,090,041,170 13 | 96,855,690 50 |
| 1876..... | 3,902,420 26 | 465,807,196 89 | 2,180,395,067 15 | 119,469,726 70 | 2,060,925,340 45 | 95,104,269 00 |
| 1877..... | 16,648,860 26 | 476,764,031 84 | 2,205,391,392 10 | 186,025,960 73 | 2,019,365,431 37 | 93,160,643 50 |
| 1878..... | 5,594,560 26 | 455,875,682 27 | 2,256,205,892 53 | 296,823,612 08 | 1,999,382,280 45 | 94,654,472 50 |
| 1879..... | 37,015,630 26 | 410,835,741 78 | 2,245,495,072 04 | 249,080,167 01 | 1,996,414,905 03 | 83,773,778 50 |
| 1880..... | 7,621,455 26 | 388,800,815 37 | 2,120,415,370 63 | 201,088,622 88 | 1,919,326,747 75 | 79,633,981 00 |
| 1881..... | 6,723,865 26 | 422,721,954 32 | 2,069,013,569 58 | 249,363,415 35 | 1,819,650,154 23 | 75,018,965 50 |
| 1882..... | 16,260,805 26 | 438,244,788 77 | 1,918,312,994 03 | 243,289,519 78 | 1,675,023,474 25 | 57,360,110 75 |

NOTE 1.—The annual interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the fiscal year, and is exclusive of interest charge on Pacific Railway bonds.

NOTE 2.—The figures for July 1, 1879, were made up, assuming pending funding operations to have been completed.

NOTE 3.—The temporary loan, per act of July 11, 1862, is included in the 4 per cents. from 1862 to 1868, inclusive, with the exception of the amount outstanding for August 31, 1865, this being the date at which the public debt reached its highest point. This loan bore interest from 4 per cent., and was redeemable on ten days' notice after thirty days; but being constantly changing, it has been considered more equitable to include the whole amount outstanding as bearing 4 per cent. interest on an average for the year.

NOTE 4.—In the recent monthly statements of the public debt, the interest accrued has been added to the principal, making the net debt larger in that amount than the amount herein stated for each year.

TABLE G.—STATEMENT of RECEIPTS of UNITED STATES from March 4, 1789

| Year. | Balance in the Treasury at commencement of year. | Customs. | Internal revenue. | Direct tax. | Public lands. | Miscellaneous. |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1791 | ----- | \$4,399,473 09 | ----- | ----- | ----- | \$10,478 10 |
| 1792 | \$973,905 75 | 3,443,070 85 | \$208,942 81 | ----- | ----- | 9,918 65 |
| 1793 | 783,441 51 | 4,255,306 56 | 337,705 70 | ----- | ----- | 21,410 88 |
| 1794 | 753,661 69 | 4,801,065 28 | 274,089 62 | ----- | ----- | 53,277 97 |
| 1795 | 1,151,924 17 | 5,588,461 26 | 337,755 36 | ----- | ----- | 28,317 97 |
| 1796 | 516,442 61 | 6,567,987 94 | 475,289 60 | ----- | \$4,836 13 | 1,169,415 98 |
| 1797 | 888,995 42 | 7,549,649 65 | 575,491 45 | ----- | 83,540 60 | 399,139 29 |
| 1798 | 1,021,899 04 | 7,106,061 93 | 644,357 95* | ----- | 11,963 11 | 58,192 81 |
| 1799 | 617,451 43 | 6,610,449 31 | 779,136 44 | ----- | ----- | 86,187 56 |
| 1800 | 2,161,867 77 | 9,080,932 73 | 809,396 55 | \$734,223 97 | 443 75 | 152,712 10 |
| 1801 | 2,623,311 99 | 10,750,778 93 | 1,048,033 43 | 534,343 38 | 167,726 06 | 345,649 15 |
| 1802 | 3,295,391 00 | 12,438,235 74 | 621,898 89 | 206,565 44 | 188,628 02 | 1,500,505 86 |
| 1803 | 5,020,697 64 | 10,479,417 61 | 215,179 69 | 71,879 20 | 165,675 69 | 131,945 44 |
| 1804 | 4,825,811 60 | 11,098,565 33 | 50,941 29 | 60,198 44 | 487,526 79 | 139,075 53 |
| 1805 | 4,037,005 26 | 12,936,487 04 | 21,747 15 | 21,882 91 | 540,193 80 | 40,382 30 |
| 1806 | 3,999,388 99 | 14,667,698 17 | 20,101 45 | 55,763 86 | 765,245 73 | 51,121 86 |
| 1807 | 4,538,123 80 | 15,845,521 61 | 13,051 40 | 34,732 56 | 466,163 27 | 38,550 42 |
| 1808 | 9,643,850 07 | 16,363,550 58 | 8,190 23 | 19,159 21 | 647,939 06 | 21,822 85 |
| 1809 | 9,941,809 96 | 7,257,506 62 | 4,034 29 | 7,517 31 | 442,252 33 | 62,162 57 |
| 1810 | 3,848,056 78 | 8,583,309 31 | 7,430 63 | 12,448 68 | 696,548 82 | 84,476 84 |
| 1811 | 2,672,276 57 | 13,313,222 73 | 2,295 95 | 7,666 66 | 1,040,237 53 | 59,211 22 |
| 1812 | 3,502,305 80 | 8,958,777 53 | 4,903 06 | 859 22 | 719,427 78 | 126,165 17 |
| 1813 | 3,862,217 41 | 13,224,623 25 | 4,755 04 | 3,805 52 | 835,655 14 | 271,571 00 |
| 1814 | 5,196,542 00 | 5,998,772 08 | 1,662,984 82 | 2,219,497 36 | 1,135,971 09 | 164,399 81 |
| 1815 | 1,727,848 63 | 7,282,942 22 | 4,678,059 07 | 2,162,673 41 | 1,287,959 28 | 285,282 84 |
| 1816 | 13,106,592 88 | 36,306,874 88 | 5,124,708 31 | 4,253,635 09 | 1,717,985 03 | 273,782 35 |
| 1817 | 22,033,519 19 | 26,283,348 49 | 2,678,100 77 | 1,824,187 04 | 1,991,226 06 | 109,761 08 |
| 1818 | 14,989,465 48 | 17,176,385 00 | 955,270 20 | 264,333 36 | 2,606,564 77 | 57,617 71 |
| 1819 | 1,478,526 74 | 20,283,608 76 | 229,593 63 | 83,650 78 | 3,274,422 78 | 57,998 42 |
| 1820 | 1,199,992 38 | 15,005,612 15 | 106,260 53 | 31,586 82 | 1,635,871 61 | 61,338 44 |
| 1821 | 1,078,461 21 | 13,004,447 15 | 69,027 63 | 29,349 05 | 1,212,966 46 | 152,589 43 |
| 1822 | 1,681,592 24 | 17,589,761 94 | 67,665 71 | 20,961 56 | 1,803,581 54 | 452,957 19 |
| 1823 | 4,237,427 55 | 19,088,433 44 | 34,242 17 | 10,337 71 | 1,916,523 10 | 141,129 84 |
| 1824 | 6,946,922 81 | 17,878,325 71 | 34,663 37 | 6,201 96 | 984,418 15 | 127,603 60 |
| 1825 | 1,946,597 13 | 20,098,713 45 | 25,771 35 | 2,330 85 | 1,216,090 56 | 130,451 81 |
| 1826 | 5,201,650 43 | 23,341,331 77 | 21,589 93 | 6,638 76 | 1,393,785 09 | 94,588 66 |
| 1827 | 6,358,686 18 | 19,712,283 29 | 19,885 68 | 2,626 90 | 1,495,845 26 | 1,315,722 83 |
| 1828 | 6,668,286 10 | 23,205,523 64 | 17,451 54 | 2,218 81 | 1,018,308 75 | 65,126 49 |
| 1829 | 5,972,435 81 | 22,681,965 91 | 14,502 74 | 11,335 05 | 1,517,175 13 | 112,648 55 |
| 1830 | 5,755,704 79 | 21,922,391 39 | 12,160 62 | 16,980 59 | 2,329,356 14 | 73,227 77 |
| 1831 | 6,014,539 75 | 24,224,441 77 | 6,933 51 | 10,506 01 | 3,120,815 48 | 584,324 05 |
| 1832 | 4,502,914 45 | 28,465,237 24 | 11,630 65 | 6,791 13 | 2,623,381 03 | 270,410 61 |
| 1833 | 2,011,777 55 | 29,032,508 91 | 2,759 00 | 394 12 | 3,967,682 55 | 470,996 67 |
| 1834 | 11,702,905 31 | 16,214,957 15 | 4,196 09 | 10 80 | 4,857,600 69 | 480,812 32 |
| 1835 | 8,892,852 42 | 19,391,310 59 | 10,459 48 | 4,263 33 | 14,757,600 75 | 759,972 13 |
| 1836 | 26,749,803 96 | 23,409,940 86 | 370 00 | 728 39 | 24,877,179 86 | 2,245,902 23 |
| 1837 | 46,708,436 00 | 11,169,290 39 | 5,493 84 | 1,687 70 | 6,776,236 52 | 7,001,444 59 |
| 1838 | 37,327,252 69 | 16,158,800 36 | 2,467 27 | ----- | 3,730,945 66 | 6,410,348 45 |
| 1839 | 36,891,196 94 | 23,137,924 81 | 2,553 32 | 755 22 | 7,361,576 40 | 979,939 86 |
| 1840 | 33,157,503 68 | 13,499,502 17 | 1,682 25 | ----- | 3,411,818 63 | 2,567,112 28 |
| 1841 | 29,963,163 46 | 14,487,216 74 | 3,261 36 | ----- | 1,365,627 42 | 1,004,054 75 |
| 1842 | 28,685,111 08 | 18,187,908 76 | 495 00 | ----- | 1,335,797 52 | 451,995 97 |
| 1843 | 30,521,979 44 | 7,046,843 91 | 103 25 | ----- | 898,158 18 | 285,895 92 |
| 1844 | 39,186,284 74 | 26,183,570 94 | 1,777 34 | ----- | 2,059,939 80 | 1,075,419 70 |
| 1845 | 36,742,829 62 | 27,528,112 70 | 3,517 12 | ----- | 2,077,022 30 | 361,453 68 |
| 1846 | 36,194,274 81 | 26,712,667 87 | 2,897 26 | ----- | 2,694,452 48 | 289,950 13 |
| 1847 | 38,261,959 65 | 23,747,864 66 | 375 00 | ----- | 2,498,355 20 | 220,808 30 |
| 1848 | 33,079,276 43 | 31,757,070 96 | 375 00 | ----- | 3,328,642 56 | 612,610 69 |
| 1849 | 29,416,612 45 | 28,346,738 82 | ----- | ----- | 1,688,959 55 | 685,379 13 |
| 1850 | 32,827,082 69 | 39,668,686 42 | ----- | ----- | 1,859,894 25 | 2,064,308 21 |
| 1851 | 35,871,753 31 | 49,017,567 92 | ----- | ----- | 2,352,305 30 | 1,185,166 11 |
| 1852 | 40,158,353 25 | 47,339,326 62 | ----- | ----- | 2,043,239 58 | 464,249 40 |
| 1853 | 43,338,860 02 | 58,931,865 52 | ----- | ----- | 1,667,084 99 | 988,081 17 |
| 1854 | 50,261,901 09 | 64,224,190 27 | ----- | ----- | 8,470,798 39 | 1,105,352 74 |
| 1855 | 48,591,073 41 | 53,025,794 21 | ----- | ----- | 11,497,049 07 | 827,731 40 |
| 1856 | 47,777,672 13 | 64,022,863 50 | ----- | ----- | 8,917,644 93 | 1,116,190 81 |
| 1857 | 49,108,229 80 | 63,875,905 05 | ----- | ----- | 3,829,486 64 | 1,259,920 88 |
| 1858 | 46,802,855 00 | 41,789,620 96 | ----- | ----- | 3,513,715 87 | 1,352,029 13 |
| 1859 | 35,113,334 22 | 49,565,824 38 | ----- | ----- | 1,756,687 30 | 1,454,596 24 |
| 1860 | 33,193,248 60 | 53,187,511 87 | ----- | ----- | 1,776,557 71 | 1,084,530 25* |
| 1861 | 32,979,530 78 | 39,582,125 64 | ----- | ----- | 1,870,658 54 | 1,023,515 31 |
| 1862 | 30,963,857 83 | 49,056,397 62 | ----- | 1,795,331 73 | 152,203 77 | 915,827 97 |
| 1863 | 46,965,304 87 | 69,056,642 40 | 37,640,787 95 | 1,485,103 61 | 167,617 17 | 3,741,794 38 |
| 1864 | 36,523,046 13 | 102,316,132 99 | 109,741,134 10 | 475,648 96 | 588,333 29 | 30,291,701 86 |
| 1865 | 134,433,738 44 | 84,928,260 60 | 208,464,215 25 | 1,200,573 03 | 996,553 31 | 25,441,556 00 |

* For the half-year from Jan

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

to June 30, 1882, by calendar years to 1843 and by fiscal years (ended June 30) from that time.

| Year. | Dividends. | Net ordinary receipts. | Interest. | Premiums. | Receipts from loans and Treasury notes. | Gross receipts. | Unavailable. |
|-------|--------------|------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 1791 | | \$4,409,951 19 | | | \$361,391 34 | \$4,771,342 53 | |
| 1792 | \$8,028 00 | 3,669,960 31 | | | 5,102,498 45 | 8,772,458 76 | |
| 1793 | 38,500 00 | 4,652,923 14 | | | 1,797,272 01 | 6,450,195 15 | |
| 1794 | 303,472 00 | 5,431,904 87 | | | 4,007,950 78 | 9,439,855 65 | |
| 1795 | 160,000 00 | 6,114,534 59 | \$4,800 00 | | 3,396,424 00 | 9,515,758 59 | |
| 1796 | 180,000 00 | 8,377,529 85 | 42,800 00 | | 320,000 00 | 8,740,329 65 | |
| 1797 | 80,960 00 | 8,688,780 99 | | | 70,000 00 | 8,758,780 99 | |
| 1798 | 79,920 00 | 7,900,495 80 | 78,675 00 | | 200,000 00 | 8,179,170 80 | |
| 1799 | 71,040 00 | 7,546,813 31 | | | 5,000,000 00 | 12,546,813 31 | |
| 1800 | 71,040 00 | 10,848,749 10 | | | 1,565,229 24 | 12,413,978 34 | |
| 1801 | 88,800 00 | 12,935,330 95 | 10,125 00 | | | 12,945,455 95 | |
| 1802 | 39,960 00 | 14,995,793 95 | | | | 14,995,793 95 | |
| 1803 | | 11,064,097 63 | | | | 11,064,097 63 | |
| 1804 | | 11,826,307 88 | | | | 11,826,307 88 | |
| 1805 | | 13,560,693 20 | | | | 13,560,693 20 | |
| 1806 | | 15,559,931 07 | | | | 15,559,931 07 | |
| 1807 | | 16,398,019 26 | | | | 16,398,019 26 | |
| 1808 | | 17,060,661 93 | | | | 17,060,661 93 | |
| 1809 | | 7,773,473 12 | | | | 7,773,473 12 | |
| 1810 | | 9,384,214 28 | | | 2,750,000 00 | 12,134,214 28 | |
| 1811 | | 14,422,634 09 | | | | 14,422,634 09 | |
| 1812 | | 9,801,132 76 | | | 12,887,900 00 | 22,689,032 76 | |
| 1813 | | 14,340,409 95 | 300 00 | | 26,184,135 00 | 40,524,544 95 | |
| 1814 | | 11,181,625 16 | 85 79 | | 23,377,826 00 | 34,559,536 95 | |
| 1815 | | 15,696,916 82 | 11,541 74 | \$32,107 64 | 35,220,671 40 | 50,961,237 60 | |
| 1816 | | 47,676,985 66 | 68,665 16 | 686 09 | 9,425,084 91 | 57,171,421 82 | |
| 1817 | 202,426 30 | 33,099,049 74 | 267,819 14 | | 466,723 45 | 33,833,592 34 | |
| 1818 | 525,000 00 | 21,585,171 04 | 412 62 | | 8,353 00 | 21,593,936 66 | |
| 1819 | 675,000 00 | 24,603,374 37 | | | 2,291 00 | 24,605,665 37 | |
| 1820 | 1,000,000 00 | 17,840,669 55 | | 40,000 00 | 3,000,824 13 | 20,881,493 68 | |
| 1821 | 105,000 00 | 14,573,379 72 | | | 5,000,324 00 | 19,573,703 72 | |
| 1822 | 297,500 00 | 20,232,427 94 | | | | 20,232,427 94 | |
| 1823 | 350,000 00 | 20,540,666 26 | | | | 20,540,666 26 | |
| 1824 | 350,000 00 | 19,361,212 79 | | | 5,000,000 00 | 24,361,212 79 | |
| 1825 | 367,500 00 | 21,840,858 02 | | | 5,000,000 00 | 26,840,858 02 | |
| 1826 | 402,500 00 | 25,260,434 21 | | | | 25,260,434 21 | |
| 1827 | 420,000 00 | 22,966,363 96 | | | | 22,966,363 96 | |
| 1828 | 455,000 00 | 24,763,629 23 | | | | 24,763,629 23 | |
| 1829 | 490,000 00 | 24,827,627 38 | | | | 24,827,627 38 | |
| 1830 | 490,000 00 | 24,844,116 51 | | | | 24,844,116 51 | |
| 1831 | 490,000 00 | 28,526,820 82 | | | | 28,526,820 82 | |
| 1832 | 490,000 00 | 31,867,450 66 | | | | 31,867,450 66 | \$1,889 50 |
| 1833 | 474,985 00 | 33,948,426 25 | | | | 33,948,426 25 | |
| 1834 | 234,349 50 | 21,791,935 55 | | | | 21,971,935 55 | |
| 1835 | 506,480 82 | 35,430,087 10 | | | | 35,430,087 10 | |
| 1836 | 292,674 67 | 50,826,796 08 | | | | 50,826,796 08 | |
| 1837 | | 24,954,153 04 | | | 2,992,989 15 | 27,947,142 19 | 63,288 35 |
| 1838 | | 26,302,561 74 | | | 12,716,820 86 | 39,019,382 60 | |
| 1839 | | 31,482,749 61 | | | 3,857,276 21 | 35,340,025 82 | 1,458,782 93 |
| 1840 | | 19,480,115 33 | | | 5,589,547 51 | 25,069,662 84 | 37,469 25 |
| 1841 | | 16,860,160 27 | | | 13,659,317 39 | 30,519,477 65 | |
| 1842 | | 19,976,197 25 | | | 14,808,735 64 | 34,784,932 89 | 11,188 00 |
| 1843 | | 8,231,001 26 | | 71,700 83 | 12,479,708 36 | 20,782,410 45 | |
| 1844 | | 29,320,707 78 | | 666 60 | 1,877,181 35 | 31,198,555 73 | |
| 1845 | | 29,970,105 80 | | | | 29,970,105 80 | 28,251 90 |
| 1846 | | 29,699,967 74 | | | | 29,699,967 74 | |
| 1847 | | 26,467,403 16 | | 28,365 91 | 28,872,399 45 | 55,368,168 52 | 30,000 00 |
| 1848 | | 35,698,699 21 | | 37,080 00 | 21,256,700 00 | 56,992,479 21 | |
| 1849 | | 30,721,077 50 | | 487,065 48 | 28,558,750 00 | 59,796,892 98 | |
| 1850 | | 43,592,888 88 | | 10,550 00 | 4,045,950 00 | 47,649,388 88 | |
| 1851 | | 52,555,039 33 | | 4,264 92 | 208,400 00 | 52,762,704 25 | |
| 1852 | | 49,846,815 60 | | | 46,300 00 | 49,893,115 60 | |
| 1853 | | 61,587,031 68 | | 22 50 | 16,350 00 | 61,603,404 18 | 103,301 37 |
| 1854 | | 73,800,341 40 | | | 2,001 67 | 73,802,343 07 | |
| 1855 | | 65,350,574 68 | | | 800 00 | 65,351,374 68 | |
| 1856 | | 74,056,699 24 | | | 200 00 | 74,056,899 24 | |
| 1857 | | 68,965,312 57 | | | 3,900 00 | 68,969,212 57 | |
| 1858 | | 46,655,365 96 | | | 23,717,300 00 | 70,372,665 96 | |
| 1859 | | 52,777,107 92 | | 709,357 73 | 28,287,500 00 | 81,773,965 64 | 15,408 34 |
| 1860 | | 56,054,599 83 | | 10,008 00 | 20,776,800 00 | 76,841,407 83 | |
| 1861 | | 41,476,299 49 | | 33,630 90 | 41,861,709 74 | 83,371,640 13 | |
| 1862 | | 51,919,261 09 | | 68,400 00 | 529,692,460 50 | 581,680,121 59 | 11,110 81 |
| 1863 | | 112,094,945 51 | | 602,345 44 | 776,682,361 57 | 889,379,652 52 | 6,000 01 |
| 1864 | | 243,412,971 20 | | 21,174,101 01 | 1,128,873,945 36 | 1,393,461,017 57 | 9,210 40 |
| 1865 | | 322,031,158 19 | | 11,683,446 89 | 1,472,224,740 85 | 1,805,939,345 93 | 6,095 11 |

uary 1 to June 30, 1843.

TABLE G.—STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED

| Year. | Balance in the Treasury at commencement of year. | Customs. | Internal revenue. | Direct tax. | Public lands. | Miscellaneous. |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1866 | \$33,933,657 89 | \$179,046,651 58 | \$309,226,813 42 | \$1,974,754 12 | \$665,031 03 | \$29,036,314 23 |
| 1867 | 160,817,099 73 | 176,417,810 88 | 266,027,537 43 | 4,200,233 70 | 1,163,575 76 | 15,037,522 15 |
| 1868 | 198,076,537 09 | 164,464,599 56 | 191,087,589 41 | 1,788,145 85 | 1,348,715 41 | 17,745,403 59 |
| 1869 | 158,936,082 87 | 180,048,426 63 | 158,356,460 86 | 765,685 61 | 4,020,344 34 | 13,997,338 65 |
| 1870 | 183,781,985 76 | 194,538,374 44 | 184,899,756 49 | 229,102 88 | 3,350,481 76 | 12,942,118 30 |
| 1871 | 177,604,116 51 | 206,270,408 05 | 143,098,153 63 | 580,355 37 | 2,388,646 68 | 22,093,541 21 |
| 1872 | 138,019,122 15 | 216,370,286 77 | 130,642,177 72 | ..... | 2,575,714 19 | 15,106,051 23 |
| 1873 | 134,666,001 85 | 188,089,522 70 | 113,729,314 14 | 315,254 51 | 2,882,312 38 | 17,161,270 05 |
| 1874 | 159,293,673 41 | 163,103,833 69 | 102,409,784 90 | ..... | 1,852,428 93 | 32,575,043 32 |
| 1875 | 172,833,339 54 | 157,167,722 35 | 110,007,493 58 | ..... | 1,413,640 17 | 15,431,915 31 |
| 1876 | 172,804,061 32 | 148,071,984 61 | 116,700,732 03 | 93,798 80 | 1,129,466 95 | 24,070,602 31 |
| 1877 | 149,909,377 21 | 130,956,493 07 | 118,630,407 83 | ..... | 976,253 68 | 30,437,487 42 |
| 1878 | 214,887,645 88 | 130,170,680 20 | 110,581,624 74 | ..... | 1,079,743 37 | 15,614,728 09 |
| 1879 | 286,591,453 88 | 137,250,047 70 | 113,561,610 58 | ..... | 924,781 06 | 20,585,697 49 |
| 1880 | 386,832,588 65 | 186,522,064 60 | 124,009,373 92 | 30 85 | 1,016,506 60 | 21,978,525 01 |
| 1881 | 231,940,064 44 | 198,159,676 02 | 135,264,385 51 | 1,516 89 | 2,201,863 17 | 25,154,850 98 |
| 1882 | 230,607,668 37 | 220,410,730 25 | 146,497,595 45 | 160,141 69 | 4,753,140 87 | 81,703,642 52 |
| ..... |  | 4,857,533,832 67 | 2,953,854,961 73 | 27,810,415 16 | 212,519,322 95 | 470,286,853 52 |

* Amounts heretofore credited to the Treasurer as

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

STATES from March 4, 1879, to June 30, 1882, &c.—Continued.

| Year. | Dividends. | Net ordinary receipts. | Interest. | Premiums. | Receipts from loans and Treasury notes. | Gross receipts. | Unavail-able. |
|-------|----------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| 1866 | | \$519,949,564 38 | | \$38,083,055 68 | \$712,851,553 05 | \$1,278,884,173 11 | \$172,094 29 |
| 1867 | | 462,846,679 92 | | 27,787,330 85 | 640,426,910 29 | 1,131,060,920 56 | 721,827 93 |
| | | | | | | | 2,675,918 19 |
| 1868 | | 876,434,453 82 | | 29,203,629 50 | 625,111,433 20 | 1,080,749,516 52 | |
| 1869 | | 357,188,256 09 | | 13,755,491 12 | 238,678,061 06 | 609,621,828 27 | *2,070 73 |
| 1870 | | 895,959,833 87 | | 15,295,643 76 | 285,474,496 00 | 696,729,973 63 | |
| 1871 | | 374,431,104 94 | | 8,892,839 95 | 268,768,523 47 | 652,092,468 39 | *9,396 18 |
| 1872 | | 364,394,229 91 | | 9,412,637 65 | 305,047,054 00 | 679,153,921 56 | *18,228 35 |
| 1873 | | 322,177,673 78 | | 11,560,530 89 | 214,931,017 00 | 548,669,221 67 | *3,047 80 |
| 1874 | | 299,941,090 84 | | 5,037,665 22 | 439,272,535 46 | 744,251,291 52 | 12,691 40 |
| 1875 | | 284,020,771 41 | | 3,979,279 69 | 387,971,556 00 | 675,971,607 10 | |
| 1876 | | 290,066,584 70 | | 4,029,280 58 | 397,455,808 00 | 691,551,673 28 | |
| 1877 | | 281,000,642 00 | | 405,776 58 | 348,871,749 00 | 630,278,167 58 | |
| 1878 | | 257,446,776 40 | | 317,102 30 | 404,581,201 00 | 662,345,079 70 | |
| 1879 | | 272,322,136 83 | | 1,505,047 63 | 792,807,643 00 | 1,066,634,827 46 | |
| 1880 | | 333,526,500 98 | | 110 00 | 211,814,103 00 | 545,340,713 98 | |
| 1881 | | 360,782,292 57 | | | 113,750,534 00 | 474,532,826 57 | |
| 1882 | | 403,525,250 28 | | | 120,945,724 00 | 524,470,974 28 | |
| | \$9,720,136 29 | 8,531,725,522 32 | 485,224 45 | 204,259,220 83 | 10,831,980,965 84 | 19,568,459,933 44 | 2,661,866 53 |

unavailable, and since recovered and charged to his account.

OKLAHOMA LIBRARY

5621

TABLE H.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURES of UNITED STATES from Mar. 4

| Year. | War. | Navy. | Indians. | Pensions. | Miscellaneous. |
|-------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1791. | \$632,804 03 | | \$27,000 00 | \$175,813 88 | \$1,083,971 61 |
| 1792. | 1,100,702 09 | | 13,648 85 | 109,243 15 | 4,672,664 38 |
| 1793. | 1,130,249 08 | | 27,282 83 | 80,087 81 | 511,451 01 |
| 1794. | 2,639,997 59 | \$61,408 97 | 13,042 46 | 81,399 24 | 750,350 74 |
| 1795. | 2,480,910 13 | 410,562 03 | 23,475 68 | 63,673 22 | 1,378,920 66 |
| 1796. | 1,260,263 84 | 274,784 04 | 113,563 98 | 100,843 71 | 801,847 58 |
| 1797. | 1,039,402 46 | 382,631 89 | 62,396 58 | 92,256 97 | 1,259,422 62 |
| 1798. | 2,049,522 30 | 1,381,347 76 | 16,470 09 | 104,845 33 | 1,139,524 94 |
| 1799. | 2,466,946 78 | 2,858,081 84 | 20,302 19 | 95,444 03 | 1,039,391 68 |
| 1800. | 2,560,878 77 | 3,448,716 03 | 31 22 | 64,130 73 | 1,337,613 22 |
| 1801. | 1,672,944 08 | 2,111,424 00 | 9,000 00 | 73,533 37 | 1,114,768 45 |
| 1802. | 1,179,148 25 | 915,561 87 | 94,000 00 | 85,440 39 | 1,462,929 40 |
| 1803. | 822,055 85 | 1,215,230 53 | 60,000 00 | 62,902 10 | 1,842,635 76 |
| 1804. | 875,423 93 | 1,189,832 75 | 116,500 00 | 80,092 80 | 2,191,009 43 |
| 1805. | 712,781 28 | 1,597,500 00 | 196,500 00 | 81,854 59 | 3,768,598 75 |
| 1806. | 1,224,355 38 | 1,649,641 44 | 234,200 00 | 81,875 53 | 2,890,137 01 |
| 1807. | 1,288,685 91 | 1,722,064 47 | 205,425 00 | 70,500 00 | 1,697,897 51 |
| 1808. | 2,900,834 40 | 1,884,067 80 | 213,575 00 | 82,576 04 | 1,423,285 61 |
| 1809. | 3,345,772 17 | 2,427,758 80 | 337,503 84 | 87,833 54 | 1,215,803 79 |
| 1810. | 2,294,823 94 | 1,654,244 20 | 177,625 00 | 83,744 16 | 1,101,144 98 |
| 1811. | 2,032,828 19 | 1,985,566 39 | 151,875 00 | 75,043 88 | 1,367,291 40 |
| 1812. | 11,817,798 24 | 3,959,365 15 | 277,845 00 | 91,402 10 | 1,683,088 21 |
| 1813. | 19,652,013 02 | 6,446,600 10 | 167,358 28 | 86,989 91 | 1,729,435 61 |
| 1814. | 20,350,806 86 | 7,311,290 60 | 167,394 86 | 90,164 36 | 2,208,029 70 |
| 1815. | 14,794,294 22 | 8,660,000 25 | 530,750 00 | 69,656 06 | 2,898,870 47 |
| 1816. | 16,012,096 80 | 3,908,278 30 | 274,512 16 | 188,804 15 | 2,989,741 17 |
| 1817. | 8,004,236 53 | 3,314,598 49 | 139,463 71 | 297,374 43 | 3,518,936 76 |
| 1818. | 5,622,715 10 | 2,953,695 00 | 505,704 27 | 890,719 90 | 3,835,839 51 |
| 1819. | 6,506,300 37 | 3,847,640 42 | 463,181 39 | 2,415,939 85 | 3,067,211 41 |
| 1820. | 2,630,392 31 | 4,387,990 00 | 315,750 01 | 3,208,376 31 | 2,592,021 94 |
| 1821. | 4,461,291 78 | 3,319,243 06 | 477,005 44 | 242,817 25 | 2,223,121 54 |
| 1822. | 3,111,981 48 | 2,224,458 98 | 575,007 41 | 1,948,199 40 | 1,967,996 24 |
| 1823. | 3,096,924 43 | 2,503,765 83 | 380,781 82 | 1,780,588 52 | 2,022,093 99 |
| 1824. | 3,340,839 85 | 2,904,581 56 | 429,987 90 | 1,498,326 59 | 7,155,308 81 |
| 1825. | 3,659,914 18 | 3,049,083 86 | 724,106 44 | 1,308,810 57 | 2,748,544 89 |
| 1826. | 3,943,194 37 | 4,218,902 45 | 743,447 83 | 1,556,593 83 | 2,600,177 79 |
| 1827. | 3,948,977 88 | 4,263,877 45 | 750,624 88 | 976,138 86 | 2,713,476 58 |
| 1828. | 4,145,544 56 | 3,918,786 44 | 705,084 24 | 850,573 57 | 3,676,052 64 |
| 1829. | 4,724,291 07 | 3,308,745 47 | 576,344 74 | 949,594 47 | 3,082,234 65 |
| 1830. | 4,767,128 88 | 3,239,428 63 | 622,262 47 | 1,363,297 31 | 3,237,416 04 |
| 1831. | 4,841,835 55 | 3,856,183 07 | 930,738 04 | 1,170,665 14 | 3,064,646 10 |
| 1832. | 5,446,034 88 | 3,956,370 29 | 1,352,419 75 | 1,184,422 40 | 4,577,141 45 |
| 1833. | 6,704,019 18 | 3,901,356 75 | 1,802,980 93 | 4,589,152 40 | 5,716,245 93 |
| 1834. | 5,696,189 38 | 3,956,260 42 | 1,003,953 20 | 3,384,285 30 | 4,404,728 95 |
| 1835. | 5,759,156 89 | 3,864,939 06 | 1,706,444 48 | 1,954,711 32 | 4,229,698 53 |
| 1836. | 11,747,345 25 | 5,807,718 23 | 5,037,022 88 | 2,882,797 96 | 5,393,279 72 |
| 1837. | 13,682,730 80 | 6,646,914 53 | 4,348,036 19 | 2,672,162 45 | 9,893,370 27 |
| 1838. | 12,897,224 16 | 6,131,580 53 | 5,504,191 34 | 2,156,057 29 | 7,160,664 76 |
| 1839. | 8,916,995 80 | 6,182,294 25 | 2,528,917 28 | 3,142,750 51 | 5,725,990 89 |
| 1840. | 7,095,267 23 | 6,113,896 89 | 2,331,794 86 | 2,603,562 17 | 5,995,398 96 |
| 1841. | 8,801,610 24 | 6,001,076 97 | 2,514,837 12 | 2,388,434 51 | 6,490,881 45 |
| 1842. | 6,610,438 02 | 8,397,242 95 | 1,199,099 68 | 1,378,931 33 | 6,775,624 61 |
| 1843. | 2,908,671 95 | 3,727,711 53 | 578,371 00 | 839,041 12 | 3,202,713 00 |
| 1844. | 5,218,183 66 | 6,498,199 11 | 1,256,532 39 | 2,032,008 99 | 5,645,183 86 |
| 1845. | 5,746,291 28 | 6,297,177 89 | 1,539,351 35 | 2,400,788 11 | 5,911,760 98 |
| 1846. | 10,413,370 58 | 6,455,013 92 | 1,027,693 64 | 1,811,097 56 | 6,711,283 89 |
| 1847. | 35,840,030 33 | 7,900,635 76 | 1,430,411 30 | 1,744,883 63 | 6,885,608 35 |
| 1848. | 27,688,334 21 | 9,408,476 02 | 1,252,296 81 | 1,227,496 48 | 5,650,851 25 |
| 1849. | 14,558,473 26 | 9,786,705 92 | 1,374,161 55 | 1,328,867 64 | 12,885,334 24 |
| 1850. | 9,687,024 58 | 7,904,724 66 | 1,663,591 47 | 1,866,886 02 | 16,043,763 36 |
| 1851. | 12,161,965 11 | 8,880,581 38 | 2,298,801 77 | 2,298,377 22 | 17,888,992 18 |
| 1852. | 8,521,506 19 | 8,918,842 10 | 3,043,576 04 | 2,401,858 78 | 17,504,171 45 |
| 1853. | 9,910,498 49 | 11,067,789 53 | 3,880,494 12 | 1,756,306 20 | 17,463,068 01 |
| 1854. | 11,722,282 87 | 10,790,096 32 | 1,550,339 55 | 1,232,665 00 | 26,672,144 68 |
| 1855. | 14,048,074 07 | 13,327,095 11 | 2,772,990 78 | 1,477,612 33 | 24,090,425 43 |
| 1856. | 16,063,160 51 | 14,074,834 64 | 2,644,263 97 | 1,296,229 65 | 31,794,038 87 |
| 1857. | 19,159,150 87 | 12,651,694 61 | 4,354,418 87 | 1,310,380 58 | 28,565,498 77 |
| 1858. | 25,679,121 63 | 14,053,264 84 | 4,978,266 18 | 1,219,768 30 | 26,400,016 42 |
| 1859. | 23,154,720 53 | 14,690,927 90 | 3,490,534 53 | 1,222,222 71 | 23,797,544 40 |
| 1860. | 16,472,202 72 | 11,514,649 83 | 2,991,121 54 | 1,100,802 32 | 27,977,978 30 |
| 1861. | 25,001,530 67 | 12,387,156 52 | 2,865,481 17 | 1,034,599 73 | 23,327,287 69 |
| 1862. | 389,173,562 29 | 42,640,353 09 | 2,327,948 37 | 852,170 47 | 21,385,862 59 |
| 1863. | 603,314,411 82 | 63,261,235 31 | 3,152,032 70 | 1,078,513 36 | 23,198,362 37 |
| 1864. | 690,391,048 66 | 85,704,963 74 | 2,629,975 97 | 4,985,473 90 | 27,572,216 87 |

* For the half year from Jan

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

17

1789 to June 30, 1882, by cal. years to 1843 and by fiscal years (ended June 30) from that time.

| Year. | Net ordinary expenditures. | Premiums. | Interest. | Public debt. | Gross expenditures. | Balance in Treasury at the end of the year. |
|-------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1791 | \$1,919,589 52 | | \$1,177,863 03 | \$699,984 23 | \$3,797,436 78 | \$973,905 75 |
| 1792 | 5,896,258 47 | | 2,373,611 28 | 693,050 25 | 8,962,920 00 | 783,444 51 |
| 1793 | 1,749,070 73 | | 2,097,859 17 | 2,633,048 07 | 6,479,977 97 | 754,661 69 |
| 1794 | 3,545,299 00 | | 2,752,523 04 | 2,743,771 13 | 9,041,593 17 | 1,151,924 17 |
| 1795 | 4,362,541 72 | | 2,947,059 06 | 2,841,639 37 | 10,151,240 15 | 516,442 61 |
| 1796 | 2,551,303 15 | | 3,239,347 68 | 2,577,126 01 | 8,367,776 84 | 888,995 42 |
| 1797 | 2,836,110 52 | | 3,172,516 73 | 2,617,250 12 | 8,625,877 37 | 1,021,899 04 |
| 1798 | 4,651,710 42 | | 2,955,875 90 | 976,032 09 | 8,583,618 41 | 617,451 43 |
| 1799 | 6,480,166 72 | | 2,815,651 41 | 1,706,578 84 | 11,002,396 97 | 2,161,867 77 |
| 1800 | 7,411,369 97 | | 3,402,601 04 | 1,138,563 11 | 11,952,534 12 | 2,623,311 99 |
| 1801 | 4,981,669 90 | | 4,411,830 06 | 2,879,876 98 | 12,273,376 94 | 3,295,591 00 |
| 1802 | 3,737,079 91 | | 4,239,172 16 | 5,294,235 24 | 13,270,487 31 | 5,020,697 64 |
| 1803 | 4,002,824 24 | | 3,949,462 36 | 3,306,697 07 | 11,258,993 67 | 4,823,811 60 |
| 1804 | 4,452,858 91 | | 4,185,048 74 | 3,977,206 07 | 12,615,113 72 | 4,037,005 26 |
| 1805 | 6,357,234 62 | | 2,657,114 22 | 4,583,960 63 | 13,598,309 47 | 3,999,388 99 |
| 1806 | 6,080,209 36 | | 3,368,968 26 | 5,572,018 64 | 15,021,196 26 | 4,538,123 80 |
| 1807 | 4,984,572 89 | | 3,369,578 48 | 2,938,141 62 | 11,292,292 99 | 9,643,850 07 |
| 1808 | 6,504,338 85 | | 2,557,074 23 | 7,701,288 96 | 16,762,702 04 | 9,941,809 96 |
| 1809 | 7,414,672 14 | | 2,866,074 90 | 3,586,479 26 | 13,867,226 30 | 3,848,056 78 |
| 1810 | 5,311,082 28 | | 3,163,671 09 | 4,835,241 12 | 13,309,994 49 | 2,672,276 57 |
| 1811 | 5,592,604 86 | | 2,585,435 57 | 5,414,564 43 | 13,592,604 86 | 3,502,305 80 |
| 1812 | 17,829,498 70 | | 2,451,272 57 | 1,998,349 88 | 22,279,121 15 | 3,862,217 41 |
| 1813 | 28,082,396 92 | | 3,599,455 22 | 7,508,668 22 | 39,190,520 36 | 5,196,542 00 |
| 1814 | 30,127,686 38 | | 4,593,239 04 | 3,307,304 90 | 38,028,230 32 | 1,727,848 63 |
| 1815 | 26,953,571 00 | | 5,990,090 24 | 6,638,832 11 | 39,582,493 35 | 13,106,592 88 |
| 1816 | 23,373,432 58 | | 7,822,923 34 | 17,048,139 59 | 48,244,495 51 | 22,033,519 19 |
| 1817 | 15,454,609 92 | | 4,536,282 55 | 20,866,753 57 | 40,877,646 04 | 14,989,465 48 |
| 1818 | 13,808,673 78 | | 6,209,954 09 | 15,086,247 59 | 35,104,875 40 | 1,478,526 74 |
| 1819 | 16,800,273 44 | | 5,211,730 56 | 2,492,195 73 | 24,004,199 73 | 2,079,992 38 |
| 1820 | 13,134,530 57 | | 5,151,004 32 | 3,477,489 96 | 21,763,024 85 | 1,198,461 21 |
| 1821 | 10,723,479 07 | | 5,126,073 79 | 3,241,019 83 | 19,090,572 69 | 1,681,592 24 |
| 1822 | 9,827,643 51 | | 5,172,788 79 | 2,676,160 39 | 17,676,592 63 | 4,237,427 55 |
| 1823 | 9,784,154 59 | | 4,922,475 40 | 607,541 01 | 15,314,171 00 | 9,463,922 81 |
| 1824 | 15,330,144 71 | | 4,943,557 93 | 11,624,835 83 | 31,898,538 47 | 1,946,597 13 |
| 1825 | 11,490,459 94 | | 4,366,757 40 | 7,728,587 38 | 23,585,804 72 | 5,201,650 43 |
| 1826 | 13,062,316 27 | | 3,975,542 95 | 7,065,539 24 | 24,103,398 46 | 6,358,686 18 |
| 1827 | 12,653,095 65 | | 3,486,071 51 | 6,517,596 88 | 22,656,764 04 | 6,668,286 10 |
| 1828 | 13,296,041 45 | | 3,098,800 60 | 9,064,637 47 | 35,459,479 52 | 5,972,435 81 |
| 1829 | 12,641,210 40 | | 2,542,843 23 | 9,860,304 77 | 25,044,358 40 | 5,755,704 79 |
| 1830 | 13,229,533 33 | | 1,912,574 93 | 9,443,173 29 | 24,585,281 55 | 6,014,539 75 |
| 1831 | 13,864,067 90 | | 1,373,748 74 | 14,800,629 48 | 30,038,446 12 | 4,502,914 45 |
| 1832 | 16,516,388 77 | | 772,561 50 | 17,067,747 79 | 34,356,698 06 | 2,011,777 55 |
| 1833 | 22,713,755 11 | | 303,796 87 | 1,239,746 51 | 24,257,298 49 | 11,702,905 31 |
| 1834 | 18,425,417 25 | | 202,152 98 | 5,974,412 21 | 24,601,982 44 | 8,892,858 42 |
| 1835 | 17,514,950 28 | | 57,863 08 | 328 20 | 17,573,141 56 | 26,749,803 96 |
| 1836 | 30,868,164 04 | | | | 30,868,164 04 | 46,708,436 00 |
| 1837 | 37,243,214 24 | | | 21,822 91 | 37,265,037 15 | 37,327,252 69 |
| 1838 | 33,849,718 08 | | 14,996 48 | 5,590,723 79 | 39,455,438 35 | 36,891,196 94 |
| 1839 | 26,496,948 73 | | 399,833 89 | 10,718,153 53 | 37,614,936 15 | 33,157,503 68 |
| 1840 | 24,139,920 11 | | 174,598 08 | 3,912,015 62 | 28,226,533 81 | 29,963,163 46 |
| 1841 | 26,196,840 29 | | 284,977 55 | 5,315,712 19 | 31,797,530 63 | 28,685,111 08 |
| 1842 | 24,361,336 59 | | 773,549 85 | 7,801,990 09 | 32,936,876 53 | 30,521,879 44 |
| 1843 | 11,256,508 60 | | 523,583 91 | 338,012 64 | 12,118,105 15 | 39,186,284 74 |
| 1844 | 20,650,108 01 | | 1,833,452 13 | 11,158,450 71 | 33,642,010 85 | 36,742,829 62 |
| 1845 | 21,895,369 61 | \$18,231 43 | 1,040,458 18 | 7,536,349 49 | 30,490,408 71 | 36,194,274 81 |
| 1846 | 26,418,459 59 | | 842,723 27 | 371,100 04 | 27,632,282 90 | 38,261,959 65 |
| 1847 | 53,801,569 37 | | 1,119,214 72 | 5,600,667 65 | 60,520,851 74 | 33,079,276 43 |
| 1848 | 45,227,454 77 | | 2,390,765 88 | 13,036,922 54 | 60,655,143 19 | 29,416,612 45 |
| 1849 | 39,993,542 61 | 82,865 81 | 3,565,535 78 | 12,804,478 54 | 56,386,422 74 | 32,827,082 69 |
| 1850 | 37,165,990 09 | | 3,782,393 03 | 3,656,335 14 | 44,604,718 26 | 35,871,753 31 |
| 1851 | 44,054,717 66 | 69,713 19 | 3,696,760 75 | 654,912 71 | 48,476,110 31 | 40,158,353 25 |
| 1852 | 40,389,954 56 | 170,063 42 | 4,000,297 80 | 2,152,293 05 | 46,712,608 83 | 43,338,860 02 |
| 1853 | 44,078,156 35 | 420,498 64 | 3,665,832 74 | 6,412,574 01 | 54,577,061 74 | 50,261,901 09 |
| 1854 | 51,967,528 42 | 2,877,818 69 | 3,070,926 69 | 17,556,896 95 | 75,473,170 75 | 48,591,073 41 |
| 1855 | 56,316,197 72 | 872,047 39 | 2,314,464 99 | 6,662,065 86 | 66,164,775 96 | 47,777,672 18 |
| 1856 | 66,772,527 64 | 385,372 99 | 1,953,822 37 | 3,614,618 66 | 72,726,341 57 | 49,108,229 80 |
| 1857 | 66,041,143 70 | 363,572 39 | 1,593,265 23 | 3,276,606 05 | 71,274,587 37 | 46,802,855 00 |
| 1858 | 72,330,437 17 | 574,443 08 | 1,652,055 67 | 7,505,250 82 | 82,062,186 74 | 35,113,334 22 |
| 1859 | 66,355,950 07 | | 2,637,649 70 | 14,685,043 15 | 83,678,042 92 | 33,193,248 60 |
| 1860 | 60,056,754 71 | | 3,144,120 94 | 13,854,250 00 | 77,055,125 65 | 32,979,530 78 |
| 1861 | 62,616,055 78 | | 4,034,157 30 | 18,737,100 00 | 85,387,313 08 | 30,963,857 83 |
| 1862 | 456,379,896 81 | | 13,190,344 84 | 96,997,322 09 | 565,667,569 74 | 46,965,304 87 |
| 1863 | 694,004,375 56 | | 24,729,700 62 | 181,081,635 07 | 899,815,911 25 | 36,523,046 13 |
| 1864 | 811,283,676 14 | | 53,685,421 69 | 430,572,014 03 | 1,295,541,114 86 | 134,433,738 44 |

uary 1 to June 30, 1843.

TABLE H.—*STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURES of the UNITED*

| Year. | War. | Navy. | Indians. | Pensions. | Miscellaneous. |
|-----------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1865..... | \$1,030,690,400 06 | \$122,617,434 07 | \$5,059,360 71 | \$16,347,621 34 | \$42,989,383 10 |
| 1866..... | 283,154,676 06 | 43,285,662 00 | 3,295,729 32 | 15,605,549 88 | 40,613,114 17 |
| | 3,568,638,312 28 | 717,551,816 39 | 103,369,211 42 | 119,607,656 01 | 643,804,554 33 |
| | *3,621,780 07 | *77,992 17 | *53,286 61 | *9,737 87 | *718,769 52 |
| 1867..... | 3,572,260,092 35 | 717,629,808 56 | 103,422,498 03 | 119,617,393 88 | 644,323,323 85 |
| 1868..... | 95,224,415 63 | 31,034,011 04 | 4,642,531 77 | 20,936,551 71 | 51,110,223 72 |
| 1869..... | 123,246,648 62 | 25,775,502 72 | 4,100,682 32 | 23,782,386 78 | 53,009,867 67 |
| 1870..... | 78,501,990 61 | 20,000,757 97 | 7,042,923 06 | 28,476,621 78 | 56,474,061 53 |
| 1871..... | 57,655,675 40 | 21,780,229 87 | 3,407,938 15 | 28,340,202 17 | 53,237,461 56 |
| 1872..... | 35,799,991 82 | 19,431,027 21 | 7,426,997 44 | 34,443,894 88 | 60,481,916 23 |
| 1873..... | 35,372,157 20 | 21,249,809 99 | 7,061,728 82 | 28,533,402 76 | 60,984,757 42 |
| 1874..... | 46,323,138 31 | 23,526,256 79 | 7,951,704 88 | 29,359,426 86 | 73,328,110 06 |
| 1875..... | 42,313,927 22 | 30,932,587 42 | 6,692,462 09 | 29,038,414 66 | 85,141,593 61 |
| 1876..... | 41,120,645 98 | 21,497,626 27 | 8,384,656 82 | 29,456,216 22 | 71,070,702 98 |
| 1877..... | 38,070,888 64 | 18,963,309 82 | 5,966,558 17 | 28,257,395 69 | 73,599,661 04 |
| 1878..... | 37,082,735 90 | 14,959,935 36 | 5,277,007 22 | 27,963,752 27 | 58,926,532 53 |
| 1879..... | 32,154,147 85 | 17,365,301 37 | 4,629,280 28 | 27,137,019 08 | 53,177,703 57 |
| 1880..... | 40,425,660 73 | 15,125,126 84 | 5,206,109 08 | 35,121,482 39 | 65,741,555 49 |
| 1881..... | 38,116,916 22 | 13,536,984 74 | 5,945,457 09 | 56,777,174 44 | 54,713,529 76 |
| 1882..... | 40,466,460 55 | 15,686,671 66 | 6,514,161 09 | 50,059,279 62 | 64,416,324 71 |
| | 43,570,494 19 | 15,032,046 26 | 9,736,747 40 | 61,345,193 95 | 57,219,750 98 |
| | 4,397,705,987 22 | 1,043,526,993 89 | 203,409,443 71 | 658,645,809 14 | 1,636,957,076 71 |

*Outstanding

NOTE.—This statement is made from warrants *paid* by the Treasurer up to June 30, 1866. The out-
 ance in the Treasury June 30, 1882, as shown by this statement, includes the amount deposited with

STATES from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1882, &c.—Continued.

| Year. | Net ordinary expenditures. | Premiums. | Interest. | Public debt. | Gross expenditures. | Balance in Treasury at the end of the year. |
|-------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1865 | \$1,217,704,199 28 | \$1,717,900 11 | \$77,395,090 30 | \$609,616,141 68 | \$1,906,433,331 37 | \$33,933,657 89 |
| 1866 | 385,954,731 43 | 58,476 51 | 133,067,624 91 | 620,263,249 10 | 1,139,344,081 95 | 165,301,654 76 |
| | 5,152,771,550 43 | 7,611,003 56 | 502,689,519 27 | 2,374,677,103 12 | 8,037,749,176 38 | ..... |
| | *4,481,566 24 | ..... | *2,888 48 | *100 31 | *4,484,555 03 | *4,484,555 03 |
| 1867 | 5,157,253,116 67 | 7,611,003 56 | 502,692,407 75 | 2,374,677,203 43 | 8,042,233,731 41 | 160,817,099 73 |
| 1868 | 202,947,733 87 | 10,813,349 38 | 143,781,591 91 | 735,536,980 11 | 1,093,079,655 27 | 198,076,537 09 |
| 1869 | 229,915,088 11 | 7,001,151 04 | 140,424,045 71 | 692,549,685 88 | 1,093,889,970 74 | 158,936,082 87 |
| 1870 | 190,496,354 95 | 1,674,680 05 | 130,694,242 80 | 261,912,718 31 | 584,777,996 11 | 183,781,985 76 |
| 1871 | 164,421,507 15 | 15,996,555 60 | 129,235,498 00 | 393,254,282 13 | 702,907,842 88 | 177,604,116 51 |
| 1872 | 157,583,827 58 | 9,016,794 74 | 125,576,565 93 | 399,503,670 05 | 691,680,858 90 | 138,019,122 15 |
| 1873 | 153,201,856 19 | 6,958,266 76 | 104,750,688 44 | 405,007,307 54 | 682,525,270 21 | 134,666,001 85 |
| 1874 | 180,488,636 90 | 5,105,919 99 | 107,119,815 21 | 233,699,352 58 | 524,044,597 91 | 159,293,673 41 |
| 1875 | 194,118,985 00 | 1,395,073 55 | 103,093,544 57 | 422,065,060 23 | 724,698,933 99 | 178,833,339 54 |
| 1876 | 171,529,848 27 | ..... | 107,377,492 48 | 407,377,492 48 | 682,000,885 32 | 172,804,061 32 |
| 1877 | 164,857,813 36 | ..... | 100,243,271 23 | 449,345,272 80 | 714,446,357 39 | 149,909,377 21 |
| 1878 | 144,209,963 28 | ..... | 97,124,511 58 | 323,965,424 05 | 565,299,898 91 | 214,887,645 88 |
| 1879 | 134,463,452 15 | ..... | 102,500,874 65 | 353,676,944 90 | 590,641,271 70 | 286,591,453 88 |
| 1880 | 161,619,934 53 | ..... | 105,327,949 00 | 699,445,809 16 | 966,393,692 69 | 386,832,588 05 |
| 1881 | 169,090,062 25 | 2,795,320 42 | 95,757,575 11 | 432,590,280 41 | 700,233,238 19 | 231,940,064 44 |
| 1882 | 177,142,897 63 | 1,061,248 78 | 82,508,741 18 | 165,152,335 05 | 425,865,222 64 | 280,607,668 37 |
| 1882 | 186,904,232 78 | ..... | 71,077,206 79 | 271,646,299 55 | 529,627,739 12 | 247,349,258 62 |
| | 7,940,245,310 67 | 69,429,363 87 | 2,259,266,369 58 | 9,021,406,119 26 | 19,290,347,163 38 | ..... |

warrants.

standing warrants are then added, and the statement is by warrants issued from that date. The balance States, \$28,101,644.91.

TABLE I.—STATEMENT showing the *CONDITION* of the *SINKING-FUND* from its institution in *May, 1860*, to and including *June 30, 1882*.

| DR. | | THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN ACCOUNT WITH SINKING-FUND. | CR. | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| July 1, 1868 | To $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt, being for the three months from April 1 to June 30, 1868..... | \$6, 529, 219 63 | June 30, 1869 | By amount of principal purchased, \$8,691,000, including \$1,000 donation, estimated in gold..... | \$7, 261, 437 30 |
| June 30, 1869 | To interest on \$8,691,000, being amount of principal of public debt purchased during fiscal year 1869 on this account..... | 196, 590 00 | | By accrued interest on the amount of purchases in 1869.. | 136, 392 56 |
| | Balance to new account..... | 672, 020 23 | | | |
| | | <u>7, 397, 829 86</u> | | | <u>7, 397, 829 86</u> |
| July 1, 1869 | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1869, \$2,588,452,213.94..... | 25, 884, 522 14 | July 1, 1869 | By balance from last year..... | 672, 020 23 |
| June 30, 1870 | To interest on \$2,691,000, amount of redemption in 1869.. | 521, 460 00 | June 30, 1870 | By amount of principal purchased, \$28,151,900, estimated in gold..... | 25, 893, 143 57 |
| | To interest on \$28,151,900, amount of principal of public debt purchased during fiscal year 1870 on this account. | 1, 254, 897 00 | | By accrued interest on account of purchases in 1870.... | 351, 003 54 |
| | | <u>27, 660, 879 14</u> | | By balance to new account..... | 744, 711 80 |
| | | | | | <u>27, 660, 879 14</u> |
| July 1, 1870 | To balance from last year..... | 744, 711 80 | June 30, 1871 | By amount of principal purchased, \$29,936,250, estimated in gold..... | 28, 694, 017 73 |
| | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1870, \$2,480,672,427.81..... | 24, 806, 724 28 | | By accrued interest on account of purchases in 1871.... | 367, 782 53 |
| June 30, 1871 | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$2,691,000..... | 521, 460 00 | | By balance to new account..... | 257, 474 32 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900..... | 1, 689, 114 00 | | | |
| | To interest on \$29,936,250, amount of principal of public debt purchased during fiscal year 1871 on this account. | 1, 557, 264 50 | | | |
| | | <u>29, 319, 274 58</u> | | | <u>29, 319, 274 58</u> |
| | | | | | |
| July 1, 1871 | To balance from last year..... | 257, 474 32 | June 30, 1872 | By amount of principal purchased, \$32,618,450, estimated in gold..... | 32, 248, 645 22 |
| | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1871, \$2,353,211,332.32..... | 23, 532, 113 32 | | By accrued interest on account of purchases in 1872.... | 430, 908 38 |
| June 30, 1872 | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$2,691,000..... | 521, 460 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900..... | 1, 689, 114 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250..... | 1, 796, 175 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of \$32,618,450, amount of principal of public debt purchased during fiscal year 1872 on this account..... | 2, 059, 325 50 | | | |
| | To balance to new account..... | 2, 823, 891 46 | | | |
| | | <u>32, 679, 553 60</u> | | | <u>32, 679, 553 60</u> |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| July 1, 1872 | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1872, \$2,253,251,328.78 | 22,532,513 29 | July 1, 1872 | By balance from last year | 2,823,891 46 |
| June 30, 1873 | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 | June 30, 1873 | By amount of principal purchased, \$28,678,000, estimated in gold | 28,457,562 83 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 | | By accrued interest on account of purchases in 1873 | 392,385 45 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250 | 1,796,175 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1872, \$32,618,450 | 1,957,107 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of \$28,678,000, amount of principal of public debt purchased during fiscal year 1873 on this account | 1,725,881 50 | | | |
| | To balance to new account | 1,451,588 95 | | | |
| | | <u>31,673,839 74</u> | | | <u>31,673,839 74</u> |
| July 1, 1873 | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1873, \$2,234,482,993.20 | 22,344,829 93 | July 1, 1873 | By balance from last year | 1,451,588 95 |
| June 30, 1874 | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 | June 30, 1874 | By amount of principal purchased, \$12,936,450, estimated in gold | 12,872,850 74 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 | | By accrued interest on account of purchases in 1874 | 222,585 28 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250 | 1,796,175 00 | | By balance | 16,305,421 96 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1872, \$32,618,450 | 1,957,107 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1873, \$28,678,000 | 1,720,680 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of \$12,936,450, amount of principal of public debt purchased during fiscal year 1874 on this account | 823,082 00 | | | |
| | | <u>30,852,447 93</u> | | | <u>30,852,447 93</u> |
| July 1, 1874 | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1874, \$2,251,690,468.43 | 22,516,904 68 | June 30, 1875 | By amount of principal redeemed, estimated in gold | 25,170,400 00 |
| June 30, 1875 | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 | | By accrued interest on account of redemption in 1875 | 353,061 56 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 | | By balance | 5,996,039 62 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250 | 1,796,175 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1872, \$32,618,450 | 1,957,107 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1873, \$28,678,000 | 1,720,680 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1874, \$12,936,450 | 776,087 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of \$25,170,400, amount of principal of public debt "paid" during fiscal year 1875 on this account | 541,793 50 | | | |
| | | <u>31,519,501 18</u> | | | <u>31,519,501 18</u> |

TABLE I.--STATEMENT showing the CONDITION of the SINKING-FUND, &c.—Continued.
 THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN ACCOUNT WITH SINKING-FUND.

| Dr. | | | Cr. | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| July 1, 1875 | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1875, \$2,232,234,531.95 | \$22,322,845 32 | June 30, 1876 | By amount of principal redeemed, estimated in gold .. | \$18,444,050 00 |
| June 30, 1876 | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 | | By accrued interest on account of redemption in 1876 .. | 257,517 91 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 | | By amount of fractional currency redeemed | 7,062,142 09 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250 | 1,796,175 00 | | By amount of legal-tenders redeemed | 5,999,296 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1872, \$32,618,450 | 1,957,107 00 | | By amount of certificates of indebtedness redeemed .. | 678,000 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1873, \$28,678,000 | 1,720,680 00 | | By balance | 1,143,769 82 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1874, \$12,936,450 | 776,087 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1875, \$25,170,400 | 1,510,224 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of \$32,183,488.09, amount of principal of public debt "paid" during fiscal year 1876 on this account | 1,291,083 50 | | | |
| | | <u>33,584,775 82</u> | | | <u>33,584,775 82</u> |
| July 1, 1876 | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1876, \$2,180,395,067.15 | 21,803,950 67 | June 30, 1877 | By amount of principal redeemed, estimated in gold .. | 447,500 00 |
| June 30, 1877 | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 | | By accrued interest on account of redemption in 1877 .. | 5,776 52 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 | | By amount of fractional currency redeemed | 14,043,458 05 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250 | 1,796,175 00 | | By amount of legal-tenders redeemed | 10,007,952 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1872, \$32,618,450 | 1,957,107 00 | | By balance | 9,225,146 63 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1873, \$28,678,000 | 1,720,680 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1874, \$12,936,450 | 776,087 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1875, \$25,170,400 | 1,510,224 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1876, \$32,183,488.09 | 1,931,009 28 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of \$24,498,919.05, amount of principal of public debt "paid" during fiscal year 1877 on this account | 24,026 25 | | | |
| | | <u>33,729,833 20</u> | | | <u>33,729,833 20</u> |
| July 1, 1877 | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1877, \$2,205,301,392.10 | 22,053,013 92 | June 30, 1878 | By amount of principal redeemed, estimated in gold .. | 73,950 00 |
| June 30, 1878 | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 | | By accrued interest on account of redemption in 1878 .. | 809 92 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 | | By amount of fractional currency redeemed | 3,855,368 57 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250 | 1,796,175 00 | | By amount of legal-tenders redeemed | 13,083,316 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1872, \$32,618,450 | 1,957,107 00 | | By balance | 18,415,557 31 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1873, \$28,678,000 | 1,720,680 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1874, \$12,936,450 | 776,087 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1875, \$25,170,400 | 1,510,224 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1876, \$32,183,488.09 | 1,931,009 28 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1877, \$24,498,910.05 | 1,469,934 60 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of \$17,012,634.57, amount of principal of public debt "paid" during fiscal year 1878 on this account | 4,197 00 | | | |
| | | <u>35,429,001 80</u> | | | <u>35,429,001 80</u> |

| | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| July 1, 1878 | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on | |
| | June 30, 1878, \$2,256,205,892.53 | 22,562,058 93 |
| June 30, 1879 | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250 | 1,796,175 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1872, \$32,618,450 | 1,957,107 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1873, \$28,678,000 | 1,720,680 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1874, \$12,936,450 | 776,087 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1875, \$25,170,400 | 1,510,224 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1876, \$32,183,484.09 | 1,931,009 28 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1877, \$24,498,910.05 | 1,469,934 60 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1878, \$17,012,634.57 | 1,020,758 07 |
| | To interest on redemption of \$723,662.99, amount of principal of public debt "paid" during fiscal year 1879 on this account | 996 75 |
| | | 36,955,604 63 |
| July 1, 1879 | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on | |
| | June 30, 1879, \$2,349,587,482.04 | 23,495,674 82 |
| June 30, 1880 | To balance from fiscal year 1874 | \$16,305,421 96 |
| | To balance from fiscal year 1875 | 5,990,039 62 |
| | To balance from fiscal year 1876 | 1,143,769 82 |
| | To balance from fiscal year 1877 | 9,225,146 63 |
| | To balance from fiscal year 1878 | 18,415,557 31 |
| | To balance from fiscal year 1879 | 36,231,632 87 |
| | | 87,317,568 21 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250 | 1,796,175 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1872, \$32,618,450 | 1,957,107 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1873, \$28,678,000 | 1,720,680 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1874, \$12,936,450 | 776,087 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1875, \$25,170,400 | 1,510,224 00 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1876, \$32,183,488.09 | 1,931,009 28 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1877, \$24,498,910.05 | 1,469,934 60 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1878, \$17,012,634.57 | 1,020,758 07 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1879, \$723,662.99 | 43,419 78 |
| | To interest on redemption of \$73,904,617.41, amount of principal of public debt "paid" during fiscal year 1880 on this account | 2,203,806 45 |
| | | 127,453,018 21 |

| | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| June 30, 1879 | By amount of principal redeemed, estimated in gold ... | 18,500 00 |
| | By accrued interest on account of redemption in 1879 .. | 308 77 |
| | By amount of fractional currency redeemed | 705,162 99 |
| | By balance | 36,281,632 87 |
| | | 36,955,604 63 |
| June 30, 1880 | By amount of principal redeemed in 1880 | 73,652,900 00 |
| | By accrued interest on account of redemption in 1880 .. | 935,951 60 |
| | By amount of premium paid | 2,795,320 42 |
| | By amount of fractional currency redeemed | 251,717 41 |
| | By balance | 49,817,128 78 |
| | | 127,453,018 21 |

TABLE I.—STATEMENT showing the CONDITION of the SINKING-FUND, &c.—Continued.

| Dr. | THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN ACCOUNT WITH THE SINKING-FUND. | | Cr. | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| July 1, 1880 | To balance from last year..... | \$49,817,128 78 | June 30, 1881 | By amount of principal redeemed in 1881..... | \$74,371,200 00 |
| | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1880, \$2,120,415,370.63 | 21,204,153 71 | | By accrued interest on account of redemption in 1881.. | 707,421 61 |
| June 30, 1881 | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 | | By amount of premium paid | 1,061,248 78 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 | | By amount of fractional currency redeemed | 109,001 05 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250 | 1,796,175 00 | | By balance | 16,305,873 47 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1872, \$62,618,450 | 1,957,107 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1873, \$28,678,000 | 1,720,680 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1874, \$12,936,450 | 776,087 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1875, \$25,170,400 | 1,510,224 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1876, \$32,183,488.09 | 1,981,009 28 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1877, \$24,498,910.05 | 1,469,934 60 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1878, \$17,012,634.57 | 1,020,758 07 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1879, \$723,662.99 | 43,419 78 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1880, \$73,904,617.41 | 4,161,762 04 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of \$74,460,351.05, amount of principal of public debt "paid" during fiscal year 1881 on this account..... | 2,935,791 65 | | | |
| | | 92,554,744 91 | | | 92,554,744 91 |
| July 1, 1881 | To balance from last year..... | 16,305,873 47 | June 30, 1882 | By amount of principal redeemed in 1882 | 60,079,150 00 |
| | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1881, \$2,069,013,569.55 | 20,690,135 70 | | By accrued interest on account of redemption in 1882.. | 612,039 53 |
| June 30, 1882 | To interest on redemptions prior to 1882 | 22,638,857 83 | | By amount of fractional currency redeemed | 58,705 55 |
| | To interest on redemption of \$60,137,855.55, amount of principal of public debt "paid" during fiscal year 1882 on this account..... | 1,576,337 23 | | By balance | 461,309 15 |
| | | 61,211,204 23 | | | 61,211,204 23 |

TABLE K.—STATEMENT showing the ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS made by CONGRESS for EACH FISCAL YEAR from 1875 to 1883, inclusive, together with the COIN VALUE of such APPROPRIATIONS computed upon the average price of gold for each year in question.

| | 1st session 43d Congress. Fiscal year 1875. | 2d session 43d Congress. Fiscal year 1876. | 1st session 44th Congress. Fiscal year 1877. | 2d session 44th Congress. Fiscal year 1878. | 1st and 2d sessions 45th Congress. Fiscal year 1879. | 3d session 45th Congress, and 1st session 46th Congress. Fiscal year 1880. | 2d session 46th Congress. Fiscal year 1881. | 3d session 46th Congress. Fiscal year 1882. | 1st session 47th Congress. Fiscal year 1883. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| To supply deficiencies for the service of the various branches of the government..... | \$4,053,812 39 | \$2,387,372 38 | \$834,695 66 | \$2,547,186 31 | \$15,213,259 21 | \$4,633,824 55 | \$6,118,085 10 | \$5,110,862 39 | \$9,853,869 30 |
| For legislative, executive, and judicial expenses of the government..... | 20,758,255 50 | 16,038,699 49 | 16,057,020 82 | 15,756,774 05 | 15,868,694 50 | 16,136,230 31 | 16,532,008 93 | 17,797,397 61 | 20,322,907 65 |
| For sundry civil expenses of the government..... | 26,924,746 88 | 29,459,853 02 | 15,895,065 58 | 17,079,256 19 | 24,968,589 68 | 19,724,868 56 | 22,503,508 23 | 22,011,222 87 | 25,425,479 45 |
| For support of the Army..... | 27,788,500 00 | 27,933,830 00 | 27,621,867 90 | ..... | 51,270,679 39 | 26,797,300 00 | 26,425,800 00 | 26,687,800 00 | 27,032,099 18 |
| For the naval service..... | 20,813,946 70 | 17,001,304 90 | 12,741,790 90 | 33,539,932 90 | 14,153,431 70 | 14,028,468 95 | 14,405,797 70 | 14,566,037 55 | 14,903,558 98 |
| For the Indian service..... | 5,538,274 87 | 5,425,627 00 | 4,567,017 63 | 4,827,065 60 | 4,734,875 72 | 4,713,478 58 | 4,657,262 72 | 4,587,866 80 | 5,219,603 91 |
| For rivers and harbors..... | 5,228,000 00 | 6,648,517 50 | 5,015,000 00 | ..... | 8,322,700 00 | 9,577,494 61 | 8,976,500 00 | 11,451,300 00 | 18,988,875 00 |
| For forts and fortifications..... | 904,000 00 | 850,000 00 | 315,000 00 | 275,000 00 | 275,000 00 | 275,000 00 | 550,000 00 | 575,000 00 | 375,000 00 |
| For support of Military Academy..... | 339,835 00 | 364,740 00 | 290,065 00 | 286,604 00 | 292,805 00 | 319,547 33 | 316,234 28 | 322,435 37 | 335,557 04 |
| For service of Post-Office Department..... | 7,175,542 00 | 8,376,205 00 | 5,927,498 00 | 2,939,725 00 | 4,222,274 72 | 5,872,376 10 | 3,883,420 00 | 2,152,258 00 | 1,982,177 90 |
| For invalid and other pensions, including deficiencies..... | 29,980,000 00 | 30,000,000 00 | 29,533,500 00 | 28,533,000 00 | 29,371,574 00 | 56,233,200 00 | 41,644,000 00 | 68,282,306 68 | 116,000,000 00 |
| For consular and diplomatic service..... | 3,404,804 00 | 1,374,985 00 | 1,188,797 50 | 1,146,747 50 | 1,087,535 00 | 1,097,735 00 | 1,180,335 00 | 1,191,435 00 | 1,256,655 00 |
| For service of Agricultural Department..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 253,300 00 | 335,500 00 | 427,280 00 |
| For expenses of the Dis-of Columbia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,425,257 35 | 3,379,571 44 | 3,496,060 47 |
| For miscellaneous..... | 2,108,040 86 | 1,853,804 52 | 4,134,691 93 | 1,425,091 49 | 2,226,390 29 | 2,995,123 77 | 4,959,332 01 | 1,128,006 15 | 5,888,993 69 |
| Totals..... | 155,017,756 20 | 147,714,940 81 | 124,122,010 92 | 88,356,983 13 | 172,016,609 21 | 162,404,647 76 | 155,830,841 32 | 179,578,999 86 | 251,428,117 57 |
| Coin value of one dollar paper currency..... | 88.8 | 87.8 | 92.7 | 97.6 | 99.8 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Coin value of amount appropriated..... | 137,655,769 28 | 129,693,718 03 | 115,061,104 12 | 86,236,415 53 | 171,672,775 59 | 162,404,647 76 | 155,830,841 32 | 179,578,999 86 | 251,428,117 57 |

TABLE L.—STATEMENT showing the PURCHASE of BONDS on account of the SINKING-FUND during each fiscal year from its institution in May, 1869, to and including June 30, 1882.

| Year ended— | Principal re- deemed. | Premium paid. | Net cost in currency. | Net cost esti- mated in gold. | Interest due at close of fiscal year. | Accrued inter- est paid in coin. | Balance of in- terest due at close of fiscal year. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| JUNE 30, 1869. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | \$1,621,000 00 | \$253,822 84 | \$1,874,822 84 | \$1,349,970 02 | \$16,210 00 | \$7,384 60 | \$8,825 40 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 70,000 00 | 11,725 00 | 81,725 00 | 57,552 82 | 700 00 | 218 63 | 481 37 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 1,051,000 00 | 161,946 45 | 1,212,946 45 | 873,205 61 | 10,510 00 | 1,470 42 | 9,039 58 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | 465,000 00 | 74,969 00 | 539,969 00 | 387,566 28 | 4,650 00 | 2,683 54 | 1,966 46 |
| Consols, 1865 | 461,000 00 | 73,736 80 | 534,736 80 | 387,903 26 | 13,830 00 | 429 04 | 13,400 96 |
| Consols, 1867 | 4,718,000 00 | 749,208 08 | 5,467,208 08 | 3,948,586 11 | 141,540 00 | 116,032 35 | 25,507 65 |
| Consols, 1868 | 305,000 00 | 49,442 50 | 354,442 50 | 256,653 20 | 9,150 00 | 8,173 98 | 976 02 |
| Total | 8,691,000 00 | 1,374,850 67 | 10,065,850 67 | 7,261,437 30 | 196,590 00 | 136,392 56 | 60,197 44 |
| JUNE 30 1870. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 3,542,050 00 | 498,479 42 | 4,085,529 42 | 3,263,099 51 | 160,919 50 | 45,994 49 | 114,925 01 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 85,000 00 | 15,742 87 | 100,742 87 | 75,658 54 | 5,350 00 | 1,080 99 | 4,269 01 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 3,971,400 00 | 506,189 91 | 4,477,589 91 | 3,647,628 29 | 165,834 00 | 49,946 00 | 115,888 00 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | 2,790,250 00 | 361,735 43 | 3,151,985 43 | 2,606,636 20 | 105,257 50 | 37,113 53 | 68,143 97 |
| Consols, 1865 | 11,532,150 00 | 1,454,778 37 | 12,986,928 37 | 10,651,736 97 | 495,421 50 | 145,518 29 | 349,903 21 |
| Consols, 1867 | 5,882,550 00 | 861,763 73 | 6,744,313 73 | 5,309,810 90 | 302,734 50 | 66,111 51 | 236,622 99 |
| Consols, 1868 | 348,500 00 | 53,363 95 | 401,863 95 | 308,573 16 | 19,380 00 | 5,238 73 | 14,141 27 |
| Total | 28,151,900 00 | 3,747,053 68 | 31,898,953 68 | 25,893,143 57 | 1,254,897 00 | 351,003 54 | 903,893 46 |
| JUNE 30, 1871. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 2,792,950 00 | 227,607 56 | 3,020,557 56 | 2,680,209 05 | 145,975 00 | 36,657 80 | 109,317 20 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 29,500 00 | 2,277 20 | 31,777 20 | 28,590 88 | 1,240 00 | 388 35 | 851 65 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 3,967,350 00 | 340,529 63 | 4,307,879 63 | 3,847,182 42 | 201,875 00 | 51,703 46 | 149,671 54 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | 6,768,600 00 | 574,923 00 | 7,343,523 00 | 6,525,231 42 | 331,933 50 | 92,259 58 | 239,673 92 |
| Consols, 1865 | 10,222,200 00 | 850,949 79 | 11,073,149 79 | 9,762,387 78 | 522,117 00 | 109,455 28 | 412,661 72 |
| Consols, 1867 | 6,103,050 00 | 541,559 41 | 6,644,609 41 | 5,800,618 37 | 351,528 00 | 76,745 93 | 274,782 07 |
| Consols, 1868 | 52,600 00 | 4,784 61 | 57,384 61 | 49,797 81 | 3,096 00 | 572 13 | 2,523 87 |
| Total | 29,936,250 00 | 2,542,631 20 | 32,478,881 20 | 28,694,017 73 | 1,557,264 50 | 367,782 53 | 1,189,481 97 |

JUNE 30, 1872.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 6,417,850 00 | 764,055 21 | 7,181,905 21 | 6,345,391 98 | 427,849 00 | 75,179 43 | 352,069 57 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 127,100 00 | 14,959 03 | 142,059 03 | 126,123 46 | 8,894 00 | 1,338 70 | 7,555 30 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 3,604,650 00 | 438,656 16 | 4,043,306 16 | 3,573,223 63 | 246,001 50 | 57,449 80 | 188,551 70 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | 3,635,200 00 | 436,838 70 | 4,072,038 70 | 3,594,747 85 | 246,562 00 | 37,817 37 | 208,744 63 |
| Consols, 1865 | 11,788,900 00 | 1,436,989 46 | 13,225,889 46 | 11,660,785 89 | 707,334 00 | 149,248 21 | 558,085 79 |
| Consols, 1867 | 6,958,900 00 | 833,600 15 | 7,792,500 15 | 6,863,777 39 | 417,534 00 | 103,487 92 | 309,046 08 |
| Consols, 1868 | 85,850 00 | 9,951 63 | 95,801 63 | 84,595 02 | 5,151 00 | 1,386 95 | 3,764 05 |
| Total | 32,618,450 00 | 3,935,050 34 | 36,553,500 34 | 32,248,645 22 | 2,059,325 50 | 430,906 38 | 1,628,417 12 |

JUNE 30, 1873.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 7,137,100 00 | 925,783 87 | 8,062,883 87 | 7,089,542 58 | 431,450 50 | 101,960 57 | 329,489 93 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 50,000 00 | 7,372 50 | 57,372 50 | 49,780 91 | 3,500 00 | 813 70 | 2,686 30 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 3,741,150 00 | 480,684 87 | 4,221,834 87 | 3,715,211 22 | 223,270 50 | 42,216 46 | 181,054 04 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | 1,959,850 00 | 250,635 93 | 2,210,485 93 | 1,943,488 93 | 120,266 50 | 23,744 47 | 96,522 03 |
| Consols, 1865 | 10,768,250 00 | 1,371,187 17 | 12,139,437 17 | 10,668,617 09 | 646,095 00 | 145,069 34 | 501,025 06 |
| Consols, 1867 | 4,402,100 00 | 553,610 89 | 4,955,710 89 | 4,373,781 76 | 264,126 00 | 69,632 51 | 194,493 49 |
| Consols, 1868 | 619,550 00 | 81,983 44 | 701,533 44 | 617,140 34 | 37,173 00 | 8,948 40 | 28,224 60 |
| Total | 28,678,000 00 | 3,671,258 17 | 32,349,258 17 | 28,457,562 83 | 1,725,881 50 | 392,385 45 | 1,333,496 05 |

JUNE 30, 1874.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 1,421,700 00 | 161,219 79 | 1,582,919 79 | 1,415,391 05 | 99,519 00 | 31,743 95 | 67,775 05 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 2,020,550 00 | 218,457 39 | 2,239,007 39 | 2,012,051 32 | 141,438 50 | 48,013 46 | 93,425 04 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | 1,247,250 00 | 135,577 95 | 1,382,827 95 | 1,241,571 69 | 87,307 50 | 29,348 19 | 57,959 31 |
| Consols, 1865 | 3,393,650 00 | 360,964 62 | 3,754,614 62 | 3,374,934 42 | 203,619 00 | 46,489 33 | 157,129 67 |
| Consols, 1867 | 4,051,000 00 | 432,348 18 | 4,483,348 18 | 4,029,975 86 | 243,080 00 | 55,976 97 | 187,083 03 |
| Consols, 1868 | 802,300 00 | 86,505 62 | 888,805 62 | 798,926 40 | 48,138 00 | 11,014 38 | 37,123 62 |
| Total | 12,936,450 00 | 1,395,073 55 | 14,331,523 55 | 12,872,850 74 | 823,082 00 | 222,586 28 | 600,495 72 |

JUNE 30, 1875.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|--|---------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 25,170,400 00 | | | 25,170,400 00 | 541,973 50 | 353,061 56 | 188,911 94 |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|--|---------------|------------|------------|------------|

JUNE 30, 1876.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--|--|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 5,785,200 00 | | | 5,785,200 00 | 404,964 00 | 54,745 72 | 350,218 28 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 10,869,600 00 | | | 10,869,600 00 | 760,872 00 | 171,966 33 | 588,905 67 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | 1,789,250 00 | | | 1,789,250 00 | 125,247 50 | 30,805 86 | 94,441 64 |
| Total | 18,444,050 00 | | | 18,444,050 00 | 1,291,083 50 | 257,517 91 | 1,033,565 59 |

TABLE L.—STATEMENT showing the PURCHASE of BONDS on account of the SINKING-FUND, &c.—Continued.

| Year ended— | Principal redeemed. | Premium paid. | Net cost in currency. | Net cost estimated in gold. | Interest due at close of fiscal year. | Accrued interest paid in coin. | Balance of interest due at close of fiscal year. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| JUNE 30, 1877. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | \$81,200 00 | ..... | ..... | \$81,200 00 | \$4,352 25 | \$1,181 67 | \$3,170 58 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | 178,900 00 | ..... | ..... | 178,900 00 | 9,943 50 | 1,323 60 | 8,619 90 |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | 180,350 00 | ..... | ..... | 180,350 00 | 9,519 00 | 3,141 08 | 6,377 92 |
| Consols, 1865..... | 6,050 00 | ..... | ..... | 6,050 00 | 181 50 | 108 97 | 72 53 |
| Consols, 1867..... | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 00 | 30 00 | 21 20 | 8 80 |
| Total..... | 447,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 447,500 00 | 24,026 25 | 5,776 52 | 18,249 73 |
| JUNE 30, 1878. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | 17,900 00 | ..... | ..... | 17,900 00 | 966 00 | 192 65 | 773 35 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | 15,900 00 | ..... | ..... | 15,900 00 | 834 00 | 78 41 | 755 59 |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | 2,350 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,350 00 | 129 00 | 40 92 | 88 08 |
| Consols, 1865..... | 23,600 00 | ..... | ..... | 23,600 00 | 1,416 00 | 273 35 | 1,142 65 |
| Consols, 1867..... | 5,700 00 | ..... | ..... | 5,700 00 | 342 00 | 134 76 | 207 24 |
| Consols, 1868..... | 8,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 8,500 00 | 510 00 | 89 83 | 420 17 |
| Total..... | 73,950 00 | ..... | ..... | 73,950 00 | 4,197 00 | 809 92 | 3,387 08 |
| JUNE 30, 1879. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | 2,650 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,650 00 | 165 75 | 40 35 | 125 40 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | 3,150 00 | ..... | ..... | 3,150 00 | 94 50 | 18 53 | 75 97 |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | 1,850 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,850 00 | 85 50 | 41 22 | 44 28 |
| Consols, 1865..... | 1,700 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,700 00 | 102 00 | 41 49 | 60 51 |
| Consols, 1867..... | 9,050 00 | ..... | ..... | 9,050 00 | 543 00 | 166 62 | 376 38 |
| Consols, 1868..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | 100 00 | 6 00 | 56 00 | 5 44 |
| Total..... | 18,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 18,500 00 | 996 75 | 308 77 | 687 98 |
| JUNE 30, 1880. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | 100 00 | 4 00 | 67 | 3 33 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | 100 00 | 4 00 | 49 | 3 51 |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | 250 00 | ..... | ..... | 250 00 | 14 50 | 5 85 | 8 65 |
| Ten-forties of 1864..... | 676,050 00 | ..... | ..... | 676,050 00 | 28,168 75 | 12,872 65 | 15,296 10 |
| Loan of February, 1861..... | 2,837,000 00 | \$74,161 95 | ..... | 2,911,161 95 | 85,110 00 | 47,540 20 | 37,569 80 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861..... | 32,064,250 00 | 1,376,085 04 | ..... | 33,440,335 04 | 1,165,807 50 | 518,148 79 | 647,658 71 |
| Loan of March, 1863..... | 12,797,150 00 | 549,035 18 | ..... | 13,346,185 18 | 484,747 50 | 213,179 29 | 271,568 21 |
| Oregon war debt..... | 202,550 00 | 8,273 02 | ..... | 210,823 02 | 9,787 50 | 3,662 56 | 6,124 94 |
| Funded loan of 1881..... | 23,575,450 00 | 662,206 97 | ..... | 24,237,656 97 | 415,162 70 | 130,349 36 | 284,813 34 |
| Funded loan of 1907..... | 1,500,000 00 | 125,558 26 | ..... | 1,625,558 26 | 15,000 00 | 10,191 74 | 4,808 26 |
| Total..... | 73,652,900 00 | 2,795,320 42 | ..... | 76,448,220 42 | 2,203,806 45 | 995,951 60 | 1,267,854 85 |

| JUNE 30, 1881. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 50 00 | | | 50 00 | 3 50 | 25 | 3 25 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | 100 00 | | | 100 00 | 7 00 | 1 74 | 5 26 |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 3,000 00 | | | 3,000 00 | 210 00 | 80 22 | 129 78 |
| Loan of February, 1861 | 7,775,000 00 | 51,277 58 | | 7,826,277 58 | 462,390 00 | 160,072 88 | 302,317 12 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861 | 16,712,450 00 | 488,876 11 | | 17,201,326 11 | 1,002,747 00 | 200,043 95 | 802,703 05 |
| Loan of March, 1863 | 7,057,100 00 | 199,514 62 | | 7,256,614 62 | 361,315 50 | 83,330 51 | 277,984 99 |
| Oregon war debt | 54,250 00 | 1,408 65 | | 55,658 65 | 2,584 50 | 551 11 | 2,033 39 |
| Funded loan of 1881 | 42,769,400 00 | 320,171 82 | | 43,089,571 82 | 1,106,474 15 | 263,342 94 | 843,131 21 |
| Total | 74,371,350 00 | 1,061,248 78 | | 75,432,598 78 | 2,935,731 65 | 707,423 60 | 2,228,308 05 |
| JUNE 30, 1882. | | | | | | | |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, continued at 3½ per cent | 55,215,850 00 | | | 55,215,850 00 | 1,368,894 62 | 579,493 12 | 789,401 50 |
| Loan of March, 1863, continued at 3½ per cent | 2,637,850 00 | | | 2,637,850 00 | 91,701 75 | 25,771 80 | 65,929 95 |
| Funded loan of 1881, continued at 3½ per cent | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 | 23 33 | 2 78 | 20 55 |
| Funded loan of 1881 | 2,224,450 00 | | | 2,224,450 00 | 115,717 53 | 6,771 83 | 108,945 70 |
| Total | 60,079,150 00 | | | 60,079,150 00 | 1,576,337 23 | 612,039 53 | 964,297 70 |
| Grand total | 393,269,850 00 | 20,522,486 81 | 157,677,907 61 | 391,542,026 59 | 16,195,192 83 | 4,773,948 15 | 11,421,244 68 |

TABLE M.—STATEMENT of the **OUTSTANDING PRINCIPAL** of the **PUBLIC DEBT** of the **UNITED STATES**, June 30, 1882.

| | Length of loan. | When redeemable. | Rate of interest. | Price at which sold. | Amount authorized. | Amount issued. | Amount outstanding. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| OLD DEBT. | | | | | | | |
| For detailed information in regard to the earlier loans embraced under this head, see Finance Report for 1876. | ..... | On demand ... | 5 and 6 per cent. | ..... | Indefinite..... | ..... | \$57,665 00 |
| TREASURY NOTES PRIOR TO 1846. | | | | | | | |
| Acts of October 12, 1837 (5 Statutes, 201); May 21, 1838 (5 Statutes, 228); March 2, 1839 (5 Statutes, 323); March 31, 1840 (5 Statutes, 370); February 15, 1841 (5 Statutes, 411); January 31, 1842 (5 Statutes, 469); August 31, 1842 (5 Statutes, 581); and March 3, 1843 (5 Statutes, 614). | 1 and 2 years. | 1 and 2 years from date. | $\frac{1}{10}$ of 1 to 6 per cent. | Par..... | \$51,000,000 00 | \$47,002,900 00 | 82,525 35 |
| TREASURY NOTES OF 1846. | | | | | | | |
| Act of July 22, 1846 (9 Statutes, 39)..... | 1 year | One year from date. | $\frac{1}{10}$ of 1 to 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | Par..... | 10,000,000 00 | 7,687,800 00 | 6,000 00 |
| MEXICAN INDEMNITY. | | | | | | | |
| Act of August 10, 1846 (9 Statutes, 94)..... | 5 years..... | 5 years from date. | 5 per cent. .. | Par..... | 320,000 00 | 303,573 92 | 1,104 91 |
| TREASURY NOTES OF 1847. | | | | | | | |
| Act of January 28, 1847 (9 Statutes, 118)..... | 1 and 2 years. | 1 and 2 years from date. | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 6 per cent. | Par..... | 23,000,000 00 | *26,122,100 00 | 950 00 |
| LOAN OF 1847. | | | | | | | |
| Act of January 28, 1847 (9 Statutes, 118) | 20 years..... | January 1, 1868 | 6 per cent. ... | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 per cent. prem'n. | 23,000,000 00 | †28,230,350 00 | 1,250 00 |
| BOUNTY-LAND SCRIP. | | | | | | | |
| Act of February 11, 1847 (9 Statutes, 125) | Indefinite... | At the pleasure of the government. | 6 per cent. ... | Par..... | Indefinite..... | 233,075 00 | 3,275 00 |
| TEXAN INDEMNITY STOCK. | | | | | | | |
| Act of September 9, 1850 (9 Statutes, 447) | 14 years..... | January 1, 1865 | 5 per cent. ... | Par..... | 10,000,000 00 | 5,000,000 00 | 20,000 00 |
| TREASURY NOTES OF 1857. | | | | | | | |
| Act of December 23, 1857 (11 Statutes, 257)..... | 1 year..... | 1 year from date. | 3 to 6 per cent. | Par..... | Indefinite..... | 52,778,900 00 | 1,700 00 |
| LOAN OF 1858. | | | | | | | |
| Act of June 14, 1858 (11 Statutes, 365)..... | 15 years..... | January 1, 1874 | 5 per cent. ... | Average prem'n of 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ %. | 20,000,000 00 | 20,000,000 00 | 7,000 00 |

| LOAN OF 1860. | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--|--|
| Act of June 22, 1860 (12 Statutes, 79) | 10 years.... | January 1, 1871 | 5 per cent .. | Par to 1 1/2% per ct. pr m. | 21,000,000 00 | 7,022,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| LOAN OF FEBRUARY, 1861 (1881s). | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of February 8, 1861 (12 Statutes, 129) | 10 or 20 years | Dec. 31, 1880 ... | 6 per cent... | (Av.) 89.03 | 25,000,000 00 | 18,415,000 00 | 82,000 00 | | |
| TREASURY NOTES OF 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of March 2, 1861 (12 Statutes, 178) | 60 days or 2 years. | 60 days or 2 years after date. | 6 per cent... | Par to 1 1/2% per ct. pr m. | Indefinite.... | 35,364,450 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| OREGON WAR DEBT. | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of March 2, 1861 (12 Statutes, 198) | 20 years.... | July 1, 1881.... | 6 per cent.. | Par | 2,200,000 00 | 1,090,850 00 | 12,950 00 | | |
| LOAN OF JULY AND AUGUST, 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| The act of July 17, 1861 (12 Statutes, 259), authorized the issue of \$250,000,000 bonds, with interest at not exceeding 7 per centum per annum, redeemable after twenty years. The act of August 5, 1861 (12 Statutes, 313), authorized the issue of bonds, with interest at 6 per centum per annum, payable after twenty years from date, in exchange for 7.30 notes issued under the act of July 17, 1861. | 20 years.... | After June 30, 1881. | 6 per cent.. | Par | 250,000,000 00 | 189,321,350 00 | 679,300 00 | | |
| LOAN OF JULY AND AUGUST, 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Continued at 3 1/2 per cent. interest, and redeemable at the pleasure of the government. | Indefinite... | At the pleasure of the government. | 3 1/2 per cent.. | Par ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,077,450 00 | | |
| OLD DEMAND-NOTES. | | | | | | | | | |
| Acts of July 17, 1861 (12 Statutes, 259); August 5, 1861 (12 Statutes, 313); February 12, 1862 (12 Statutes, 338). | Indefinite... | On demand.... | None | Par | 60,000,000 00 | *60,030,000 00 | 59,695 00 | | |
| SEVEN-THIRTIES OF 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of July 17, 1861 (12 Statutes, 259) | 3 years.... | Aug. 19 and Oct. 1, 1861. | 7 1/2 per cent. | Av. pr. of 1 1/2%. | Indefinite.... | 139,999,750 00 | 16,300 00 | | |
| FIVE-TWENTIES OF 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Acts of February 25, 1862 (12 Statutes, 345); March 3, 1864 (13 Statutes, 13), and January 28, 1865 (13 Statutes, 426). | 5 or 20 years. | May 1, 1867.... | 6 per cent.. | Av. pr. of 1 1/2%. | 515,000,000 00 | 514,771,600 00 | 370,000 00 | | |

* Including reissues.

† Including conversion of Treasury notes.

TABLE M.—STATEMENT of the OUTSTANDING PRINCIPAL of the PUBLIC DEBT, &c.—Continued.

| | Length of loan. | When redeemable. | Rate of interest. | Price at which sold. | Amount authorized. | Amount issued. | Amount outstanding. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| LEGAL-TENDER NOTES. | | | | | | | |
| The act of February 25, 1862 (12 Statutes, 345), authorized the issue of \$150,000,000 United States notes, not bearing interest, payable to bearer, at the Treasury of the United States, and of such denominations, not less than five dollars, as the Secretary of the Treasury might deem expedient, \$50,000,000 to be applied to the redemption of demand-notes authorized by the act of July 17, 1861; these notes to be a legal tender in payment of all debts, public and private, within the United States, except duties on imports and interest on the public debt, and to be exchangeable for six per cent. United States bonds. The act of July 11, 1862 (12 Statutes, 532), authorized an additional issue of \$150,000,000 of such denominations as the Secretary of the Treasury might deem expedient, but no such note should be for a fractional part of a dollar, and not more than \$35,000,000 of a lower denomination than five dollars; these notes to be a legal tender as before authorized. The act of March 3, 1863 (12 Statutes, 710), authorized an additional issue of \$150,000,000 of such denominations, not less than one dollar, as the Secretary of the Treasury might prescribe; which notes were made a legal tender as before authorized. The same act limited the time in which Treasury notes might be exchanged for United States bonds to July 1, 1863. The amount of notes authorized by this act were to be in lieu of \$100,000,000 authorized by the resolution of January 17, 1863 (12 Statutes, 822). | Indefinite... | On demand... | None..... | Par..... | \$450,000,000 00 | ..... | \$346,681,016 00 |
| TEMPORARY LOAN. | | | | | | | |
| Acts of February 25, 1862 (12 Statutes, 346), March 17, 1862 (12 Statutes, 370), July 11, 1862 (12 Statutes, 532), and June 30, 1864 (13 Statutes, 218). | Indefinite... | After ten days' notice. | 4, 5, and 6 per cent. | Par..... | 150,000,000 00 | *\$716,099,247 16 | 2,960 00 |
| CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS. | | | | | | | |
| Acts of March 1, 1862 (12 Statutes, 352), May 17, 1862 (12 Statutes, 370), and March 3, 1863 (12 Statutes, 710). | 1 year..... | 1 year after date. | 6 per cent... | Par..... | No limit..... | 561,753,241 65. | 4,000 00 |
| FRACTIONAL CURRENCY. | | | | | | | |
| Acts of July 17, 1862 (12 Statutes, 592), March 3, 1863 (12 Statutes, 711), and June 30, 1864 (13 Statutes, 220). | Indefinite... | On presentation. | None..... | Par..... | 50,000,000 00 | *368,720,079 51 | 7,047,247 77 |

LOAN OF 1863.

The act of March 3, 1863 (12 Statutes, 709), authorized a loan of \$900,000,000, and the issue of bonds, with interest not exceeding 6 per centum per annum, and redeemable in not less than ten nor more than forty years, principal and interest payable in coin. The act of June 30, 1864 (13 Statutes, 219), repeals the above authority except as to the \$75,000,000 of bonds already advertised for. Bonds of this loan continued at 3½ per cent. interest, and redeemable at the pleasure of the government.

ONE-YEAR NOTES OF 1863.

Act of March 3, 1863 (12 Statutes, 710).....

TWO-YEAR NOTES OF 1863.

Act of March 3, 1863 (12 Statutes, 710).....

GOLD-CERTIFICATES.

Act of March 3, 1863 (12 Statutes, 711).....

COMPOUND-INTEREST NOTES.

Acts of March 3, 1863 (12 Statutes, 710), and June 30, 1864 (13 Statutes, 218).

TEN-FORTIES OF 1864.

Act of March 3, 1864 (13 Statutes, 13).....

FIVE-TWENTIES OF JUNE, 1864.

Act of June 30, 1864 (13 Statutes, 218).....

SEVEN-THIRTIES OF 1864 AND 1865.

Acts of June 30, 1864 (13 Statutes, 218), January 28, 1865 (13 Statutes, 425), and March 3, 1865 (13 Statutes, 468).

NAVY PENSION FUND.

The act of July 1, 1864 (13 Statutes, 414), authorized the Secretary of the Navy to invest in registered securities of the United States so much of the Navy pension fund in the Treasury January 1 and July 1 in each year as would not be required for the payment of naval pensions. Section 2 of the act of July 23, 1868 (15 Statutes, 170), fixed the interest on this fund at 3 per centum per annum in lawful money, and confined its use to the payment of naval pensions exclusively.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| 17 years..... | July 1, 1881 ... | 6 per cent... | Average premium of 4.43. 1000. | 75,000,000 00 | 75,000,000 00 | 214,900 00 |
| Indefinite... | At the pleasure of the government. | 3½ per cent.. | Par | | | 47,820,100 00 |
| 1 year..... | 1 year after date. | 5 per cent... | Par | 400,000,000 00 | 44,520,000 00 | 42,065 00 |
| 2 years | 2 years after date. | 5 per cent... | Par | 400,000,000 00 | 166,480,000 00 | 32,900 00 |
| Indefinite... | On demand ... | None | Par | Indefinite..... | | 5,037,120 00 |
| 3 years..... | 3 years from date. | 6 per cent. compound. | Par | 400,000,000 00 | 266,595,440 00 | 220,960 00 |
| 10 or 40 years. | March 1, 1874.. | 5 per cent... | Par to 7 per c't prem. | 200,000,000 00 | 196,118,300 00 | 384,700 00 |
| 5 or 20 years. | Nov. 1, 1869 ... | 6 per cent... | Av. prem. of 2.33. 1000. | 400,000,000 00 | 125,561,300 00 | 57,450 00 |
| 3 years.... | { Aug. 15, 1867 June 15, 1868 July 15, 1868 } | 7½ per c't. { | Av. prem. of 1.88. 1000. | 800,000,000 00 | 829,992,500 00 | 138,950 00 |
| Indefinite... | Indefinite..... | 3 per cent... | Par | Indefinite..... | 14,000,000 00 | 14,000,000 00 |

* Including reissues.

TABLE M.—STATEMENT of the OUTSTANDING PRINCIPAL of the PUBLIC DEBT, &c.—Continued.

| | Length of loan. | When redeemable. | Rate of interest. | Price at which sold. | Amount authorized. | Amount issued. | Amount outstanding. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| FIVE-TWENTIES OF 1865. | | | | | | | |
| Acts of March 3, 1865 (13 Statutes, 468), and April 12, 1866 (14 Statutes, 31). | 5 or 20 years. | Nov. 1, 1870 ... | 6 per cent... | Av. prem. of 2 ⁴⁴ / ₁₀₀ | Indefinite..... | \$206,327,250 00 | \$70,750 00 |
| CONSOLS OF 1865. | | | | | | | |
| Acts of March 3, 1865 (13 Statutes, 468), and April 12, 1866 (14 Statutes, 31). | 5 or 20 years. | July 1, 1870 ... | 6 per cent... | Av. prem. of 3 ²³ / ₁₀₀ | Indefinite..... | 332,998,950 00 | 382,800 00 |
| CONSOLS OF 1867. | | | | | | | |
| Acts of March 3, 1865 (13 Statutes, 468), and April 12, 1866 (14 Statutes, 31). | 5 or 20 years. | July 1, 1872... | 6 per cent... | Av. prem. of 1 ¹⁰ / ₁₀₀ | Indefinite..... | 379,618,000 00 | 962,750 00 |
| CONSOLS OF 1868. | | | | | | | |
| Acts of March 3, 1865 (13 Statutes, 468), and April 12, 1866 (14 Statutes, 31). | 5 or 20 years. | July 1, 1873 ... | 6 per cent... | Av. prem. of 1 ¹¹ / ₁₀₀ | Indefinite..... | 42,539,350 00 | 273,500 00 |
| THREE-PER-CENT. CERTIFICATES. | | | | | | | |
| Acts of March 2, 1867 (14 Statutes, 558), and July 25, 1868 (15 Statutes, 183). | Indefinite... | On demand ... | 3 per cent... | Par..... | \$75,000,000 00 | *85,155,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| FIVE-PER-CENT. LOAN OF 1881. | | | | | | | |
| <p>The act of January 14, 1875 (18 Statutes, 296), authorizes the Secretary of the Treasury to use any surplus revenues from time to time in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, and to issue, sell, dispose of, at not less than par, in coin, either of the description of bonds of the United States described in the act of July 14, 1870 (16 Statutes, 272), to the extent necessary for the redemption of fractional currency in silver coins of the denominations of ten, twenty-five, and fifty cents of standard value.</p> <p>The act of March 3, 1875 (13 Statutes, 466), directs the Secretary of the Treasury to issue bonds of the character and description set out in the act of July 14, 1870 (16 Statutes, 272), to James B. Eads or his legal representatives in payment at par of the warrants of the Secretary of War for the construction of jetties and auxiliary works to maintain a wide and deep channel between the South Pass of the Mississippi River and the Gulf of Mexico, unless Congress shall have previously provided for the payment of the same by the necessary appropriation of money.</p> | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <p>The act of July 14, 1870 (16 Statutes, 272), authorizes the issue of \$200,000,000 at 5 per centum, principal and interest payable in coin of the present standard value, at the pleasure of the United States Government, after ten years; these bonds to be exempt from the payment of all taxes or duties of the United States, as well as from taxation in any form by or under State, municipal, or local authority. Bonds and coupons payable at the Treasury of the United States. This act not to authorize an increase of the bonded debt of the United States. Bonds to be sold at not less than par in coin, and the proceeds to be applied to the redemption of outstanding 5-20s, or to be exchanged for said 5-20s, par for par. Payment of these bonds, when due, to be made in order of dates and numbers, beginning with each class last dated and numbered. Interest to cease at the end of three months from notice of intention to redeem. The act of January 20, 1871 (16 Statutes, 399), increases the amount of 5 percents to \$500,000,000, provided the total amount of bonds issued shall not exceed the amount originally authorized, and authorizes the interest on any of these bonds to be paid quarterly.</p> | <p>10 years....</p> | <p>May 1, 1881 ..</p> | <p>5 per cent....</p> | <p>Par</p> | <p>\$17,994,150 00</p> | <p>1,171,700 00</p> |
| <p>The act of December 17, 1873 (18 Statutes, 1), authorized the issue of an equal amount of bonds of the loan of 1858, which the holders thereof may, on or before February 1, 1874, elect to exchange for the bonds of this loan.</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>FOUR-AND-ONE-HALF-PER-CENT. LOAN OF 1891. (REFUNDING.)</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>The act of July 14, 1870 (16 Statutes, 272), authorizes the issue of \$300,000,000 at 4½ per centum, payable in coin of the present standard value, at the pleasure of the United States Government, after fifteen years; these bonds to be exempt from the payment of all taxes or duties of the United States, as well as from taxation in any form by or under State, municipal, or local authority. Bonds and coupons payable at the Treasury of the United States. This act not to authorize an increase of the bonded debt of the United States. Bonds to be sold at not less than par in coin, and the proceeds to be applied to the redemption of outstanding 5-20s, or to be exchanged for said 5-20s, par for par. Payment of these bonds, when due, to be made in order of dates and numbers, beginning with each class last dated and numbered. Interest to cease at the end of three months from notice of intention to redeem.</p> | <p>15 years</p> | <p>Sept. 1, 1891 ...</p> | <p>4½ per cent..</p> | <p>Par.....</p> | <p>185,000,000 00</p> | <p>185,000,000 00</p> |
| | | | | | <p>\$1,500,000,000 00</p> | |
| <p>FOUR-PER-CENT. LOAN OF 1907. (REFUNDING.)</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>The act of July 14, 1870 (16 Statutes, 272), authorizes the issue of \$1,000,000,000 at 4 per centum, payable in coin of the present standard value, at the pleasure of the United States Government, after thirty years; these bonds to be exempt from the payment of all taxes or duties of the United States, as well as from taxation in any form by or under State, municipal, or local authority. Bonds and coupons payable at the Treasury of the United States. This act not to au-</p> | <p>30 years.....</p> | <p>July 1, 1907...</p> | <p>4 per cent...</p> | <p>Par to one-half per cent. premium.</p> | <p>708,980,800 00</p> | <p>708,384,300 00</p> |

TABLE M.—STATEMENT of the OUTSTANDING PRINCIPAL of the PUBLIC DEBT, &c.—Continued.

| | Length of loan. | When redeemable. | Rate of interest. | Price at which sold. | Amount authorized. | Amount issued. | Amount outstanding. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| <p>thorize an increase of the bonded debt of the United States. Bonds to be sold at not less than par in coin, and the proceeds to be applied to the redemption of outstanding 5-20s, or to be exchanged for said 5-20s, par for par. Payment of these bonds, when due, to be made in order of dates and numbers, beginning with each class last dated and numbered. Interest to cease at the end of three months from notice of intention to redeem. See Refunding Certificates, page 36.</p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>FOUR-AND-ONE-HALF-PER-CENT. LOAN OF 1891.—(RESUMPTION).</p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>The act of January 14, 1875 (18 Statutes, 296), authorizes the Secretary of the Treasury to use any surplus revenues from time to time in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, and to issue, sell, dispose of, at not less than par, in coin, either of the description of bonds of the United States described in the act of July 14, 1870 (16 Statutes, 272), for the purpose of redeeming, on and after January 1, 1879, in coin, at the office of the assistant treasurer of the United States in New York, the outstanding United States legal-tender notes when presented in sums of not less than fifty dollars.</p> | 15 years | Sept. 1, 1891 ... | 4½ per cent.. | Par to one and one-half per cent. premium. | Indefinite..... | \$65,000,000 00 | \$65,000,000 00 |
| <p>FOUR-PER-CENT. LOAN OF 1907.—(RESUMPTION).</p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>The act of January 14, 1875 (18 Statutes, 296), authorizes the Secretary of the Treasury to use any surplus revenues from time to time in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, and to issue, sell, dispose of, at not less than par, in coin, either of the description of bonds of the United States described in the act of July 14, 1870 (16 Statutes, 272), for the purpose of redeeming, on and after January 1, 1879, in coin, at the office of the assistant treasurer of the United States in New York, the outstanding United States legal-tender notes when presented in sums of not less than fifty dollars.</p> | 30 years..... | July 1, 1907 ... | 4 per cent .. | Par | Indefinite..... | 30,500,000 00 | 30,500,000 00 |
| <p>CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT.</p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>The act of June 8, 1872 (17 Statutes, 336), authorizes the deposit of United States notes without interest by banking associations in sums not less than \$10,000, and the issue of certificates therefor in denominations of not less than \$5,000; which certificates shall be payable on demand in United States notes at the place where the deposits were made. It provides that the notes so deposited in the Treasury shall not be counted as a part of the legal reserve, but that the certificates issued therefor may be held and counted by the national banks as part of their legal reserve, and may be accepted in the</p> | Indefinite... | On demand ... | None | Par | No limit | 64,780,000 00 | 13,320,000 00 |

settlement of clearing-house balances at the place, where the deposits therefor were made, and that the United States notes for which such certificates were issued, or other United States notes of like amount, shall be held as special deposits in the Treasury, and used only for the redemption of such certificates.

SILVER CERTIFICATES.

The act of February 28, 1878 (20 Statutes, 26, sec. 3), provides that any holder of the coin authorized by this act may deposit the same with the Treasurer or any assistant treasurer of the United States in sums not less than ten dollars and receive therefor certificates of not less than ten dollars each, corresponding with the denominations of the United States notes. The coin deposited for or representing the certificates shall be retained in the Treasury for the payment of the same on demand. Said certificates shall be receivable for customs, taxes, and all public dues, and, when so received, may be reissued.

REFUNDING CERTIFICATES.

The act of February 26, 1879 (20 Statutes, 321), authorizes the Secretary of the Treasury to issue, in exchange for lawful money of the United States, certificates of deposit, of the denomination of ten dollars, bearing interest at the rate of four per centum per annum, and convertible at any time, with accrued interest, into the four per centum bonds described in the refunding act; the money so received to be applied only to the payment of the bonds bearing interest at a rate not less than five per centum, in the mode prescribed by said act.

FUNDED LOAN OF 1881, CONTINUED AT THREE AND ONE-HALF PER CENT.

These bonds were issued in exchange for five per cent. bonds of the funded loan of 1881, by mutual agreement between the Secretary of the Treasury and the holders, and were made redeemable at the pleasure of the government.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Indefinite... | On demand ... | None | Par | No limit | | 68,096,710 00 |
| Indefinite... | Convertible into 4 per cent. bonds. | 4 per cent... | Par | No limit | 40,012,750 00 | 465,050 00 |
| Indefinite... | At pleasure of the governm't. | 3½ per cent.. | Par | | | 401,503,900 00 |
| | | | | | | <u>1,918,312,994 03</u> |

TABLE N.—STATEMENT of 30-YEAR 6 PER CENT. BONDS (interest payable January and July) ISSUED to the several PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES under the acts of July 1, 1862 (12 Statutes, 492), and July 2, 1864 (13 Statutes, 359).

| Railway companies. | Amount of bonds outstanding. | Amount of interest accrued and paid to date, as per preceding statement. | Amount of interest due as per Registrar's schedule. | Total interest paid by the United States. | Repayment of interest by transportation of mails, troops, &c. | Balance due the United States on interest account, deducting repayments. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| On January 1, 1876: | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | \$25,885,120 00 | \$13,027,697 67 | \$776,553 60 | \$11,804,251 27 | \$1,191,765 86 | \$10,612,485 41 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 3,103,893 09 | 189,090 00 | 3,292,983 09 | 1,440,664 84 | 1,852,318 25 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 11,884,324 65 | 817,095 36 | 12,701,420 01 | 3,943,715 65 | 8,757,704 86 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 781,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 829,808 26 | 44,408 05 | 785,400 21 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 722,380 14 | 59,116 80 | 781,496 94 | 9,367 00 | 772,129 94 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 682,703 89 | 48,849 60 | 731,553 49 | 39,005 96 | 692,547 53 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 28,202,807 70 | 1,938,705 36 | 30,141,513 06 | 6,668,927 86 | 23,472,585 70 |
| On July 1, 1876: | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 25,885,120 00 | 11,804,251 27 | 776,553 60 | 12,580,804 87 | 1,231,213 76 | 11,349,591 11 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 3,292,983 09 | 189,090 00 | 3,482,073 09 | 1,448,327 89 | 2,033,745 70 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 12,701,420 01 | 817,095 36 | 13,518,515 37 | 4,079,704 77 | 9,438,810 60 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 829,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 877,808 26 | 44,408 05 | 833,400 21 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 781,496 94 | 59,116 80 | 840,613 74 | 9,367 00 | 831,246 74 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 731,553 49 | 48,849 60 | 780,403 09 | 39,470 28 | 740,932 81 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 30,141,513 06 | 1,938,705 36 | 32,080,218 42 | 6,852,491 25 | 25,227,727 17 |
| On January 1, 1877: | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 25,885,120 00 | 12,580,804 87 | 776,553 60 | 13,357,358 47 | 1,268,672 12 | 12,088,686 35 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 3,482,073 09 | 189,090 00 | 3,671,163 09 | 1,515,718 49 | 2,155,444 60 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 13,518,515 37 | 817,095 36 | 14,335,610 73 | 4,126,871 52 | 10,208,739 21 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 877,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 925,808 26 | 44,408 05 | 881,400 21 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 840,613 74 | 59,116 80 | 899,730 54 | 9,367 00 | 800,363 54 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 780,403 09 | 48,849 60 | 829,252 69 | 39,440 28 | 789,782 41 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 32,080,218 42 | 1,938,705 36 | 34,018,923 78 | 7,004,507 46 | 27,014,416 32 |

On July 1, 1877

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Central Pacific..... | 25,885,120 00 | 13,357,358 47 | 776,553 00 | 14,133,912 07 | 2,065,324 01 | 12,068,588 06 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 9,303,000 00 | 3,671,163 09 | 189,090 00 | 3,860,253 09 | 1,531,680 06 | 2,328,573 03 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,263,512 00 | 14,335,610 73 | 817,095 36 | 15,152,706 09 | 4,787,041 67 | 10,365,664 42 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 925,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 973,808 26 | 58,498 35 | 915,309 91 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 899,730 54 | 59,116 80 | 958,847 34 | 9,367 00 | 949,480 34 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 829,252 69 | 48,849 60 | 878,102 29 | 62,578 00 | 815,523 49 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| 94,623,512 00 | 34,018,923 78 | 1,938,705 36 | 34,967,629 14 | 8,514,489 89 | 27,443,139 25 |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|

On January 1, 1878:

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Central Pacific..... | 25,885,120 00 | 14,133,912 07 | 776,553 60 | 14,910,465 67 | 2,198,960 71 | 12,711,504 96 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 3,860,253 09 | 189,090 00 | 4,049,343 09 | 1,532,456 07 | 2,516,993 02 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 15,152,706 09 | 817,095 36 | 15,969,801 45 | 5,134,103 84 | 10,835,697 61 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 973,808 26 | 49,000 00 | 1,021,808 26 | 62,998 35 | 958,808 91 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 958,847 34 | 59,116 80 | 1,017,964 14 | 9,367 00 | 1,008,597 14 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 878,102 29 | 48,849 60 | 926,951 89 | 68,409 65 | 858,542 24 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| 64,623,512 00 | 35,957,629 14 | 1,938,705 36 | 37,896,334 50 | 9,006,189 62 | 28,890,144 88 |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|

On July 1, 1878:

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Central Pacific..... | 25,885,120 00 | 14,910,465 67 | 776,553 00 | 15,687,019 27 | 2,343,659 54 | 13,343,359 73 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 4,049,343 09 | 189,090 00 | 4,238,433 09 | 1,532,530 42 | 2,705,902 67 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 15,969,801 45 | 817,095 36 | 16,786,896 81 | 5,852,870 95 | 10,934,025 86 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 1,021,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 1,069,808 26 | 67,498 35 | 1,002,309 91 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 1,017,964 14 | 59,116 80 | 1,088,080 94 | 9,367 00 | 1,067,713 94 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 926,951 89 | 48,849 60 | 975,801 49 | 75,517 99 | 900,283 50 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| 64,623,512 00 | 37,896,334 50 | 1,938,705 36 | 39,835,039 86 | 9,881,444 25 | 29,953,595 61 |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|

On January 1, 1879:

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Central Pacific..... | 25,885,120 00 | 15,687,019 27 | 776,553 60 | 16,463,572 87 | 2,516,742 86 | 13,946,830 01 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 4,238,433 09 | 189,090 00 | 4,427,523 09 | 1,744,683 89 | 2,682,829 20 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 16,786,896 81 | 817,095 36 | 17,603,992 17 | 6,145,214 86 | 11,458,777 31 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 1,069,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 1,117,808 26 | 71,445 54 | 1,046,362 72 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 1,077,050 94 | 59,116 80 | 1,136,197 74 | 9,367 00 | 1,126,830 74 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 975,801 49 | 48,849 60 | 1,024,651 09 | 83,648 56 | 941,002 53 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 64,623,512 00 | 39,835,039 86 | 1,938,705 36 | 41,773,745 22 | 10,571,102 71 | 31,202,642 51 |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|

On July 1, 1879:

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Central Pacific..... | 25,885,120 00 | 16,463,572 87 | 776,553 60 | 17,240,126 47 | 2,771,419 23 | 14,468,707 24 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 4,427,523 09 | 189,090 00 | 4,616,613 09 | 2,324,910 55 | 2,291,702 54 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 17,603,992 17 | 817,095 36 | 18,421,087 53 | 7,325,466 49 | 11,095,621 04 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 1,117,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 1,165,808 26 | 73,142 73 | 1,092,665 53 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 1,136,197 74 | 59,116 80 | 1,195,314 54 | 9,367 00 | 1,185,947 54 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 1,024,651 09 | 48,849 60 | 1,073,500 69 | 91,747 39 | 981,753 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 64,623,512 00 | 41,773,745 22 | 1,938,705 36 | 43,712,450 58 | 12,596,053 89 | 31,116,397 19 |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|

TABLE N.—STATEMENT of 30-YEAR 6 PER CENT. BONDS, &c.—Continued.

| Railway companies. | Amount of bonds outstanding. | Amount of interest accrued and paid to date, as per preceding statement. | Amount of interest due as per Register's schedule. | Total interest paid by the United States. | Repayment of interest by transportation of mails, troops, &c. | Balance due the United States on interest account, deducting repayments. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| On January 1, 1880: | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | \$25,885,120 00 | \$17,240,126 47 | \$776,553 60 | \$18,016,680 07 | \$3,552,135 70 | \$14,464,544 37 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 4,616,613 09 | 189,090 00 | 4,805,703 09 | 2,370,109 88 | 2,435,593 21 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 18,421,087 53 | 817,095 36 | 19,238,182 89 | 7,421,734 97 | 11,816,447 92 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 1,165,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 1,213,808 26 | 73,142 73 | 1,140,665 53 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 1,195,314 54 | 59,116 80 | 1,224,431 34 | 9,367 00 | 1,245,064 34 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 1,073,500 69 | 48,849 60 | 1,122,350 29 | 93,983 91 | 1,028,366 38 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 43,712,450 58 | 1,938,705 36 | 45,651,155 94 | 13,520,474 19 | 32,130,681 75 |
| On July 1, 1880: | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 25,885,120 00 | 18,016,680 07 | 776,553 60 | 18,793,233 67 | 3,200,389 64 | 15,592,844 03 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 4,805,703 09 | 189,090 00 | 4,994,793 09 | 2,447,397 28 | 2,547,395 81 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 19,238,182 89 | 817,095 36 | 20,055,278 25 | 7,804,484 37 | 12,250,793 88 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 1,213,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 1,261,808 26 | 47,621 69 | 1,214,186 57 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 1,254,431 34 | 59,116 80 | 1,313,548 14 | 9,367 00 | 1,304,181 14 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 1,122,350 29 | 48,849 60 | 1,171,199 89 | 106,032 57 | 1,065,167 32 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 45,651,155 94 | 1,938,705 36 | 47,589,861 30 | 13,615,292 55 | 33,974,568 75 |
| On January 1, 1881: | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 25,885,120 00 | 18,793,233 67 | 776,553 60 | 19,569,787 27 | 3,358,026 85 | 16,211,760 42 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 4,994,793 09 | 189,090 00 | 5,183,883 09 | 2,502,724 32 | 2,681,158 77 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 20,055,278 25 | 817,095 36 | 20,872,373 61 | 7,992,936 82 | 12,879,436 79 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 1,261,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 1,309,808 26 | 74,967 91 | 1,234,840 35 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 1,313,548 14 | 59,116 80 | 1,372,664 94 | 9,367 00 | 1,363,297 94 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 1,171,199 89 | 48,849 60 | 1,220,049 49 | 114,424 58 | 1,105,624 91 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 47,589,861 30 | 1,938,705 36 | 49,528,566 66 | 14,052,447 48 | 35,476,119 18 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| On July 1, 1881: | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific | 25,885,120 00 | 19,569,787 27 | 776,553 60 | 20,346,340 87 | 3,496,942 83 | 16,849,398 04 |
| Kansas Pacific | 6,303,000 00 | 5,183,883 09 | 189,090 00 | 5,372,973 09 | 2,565,443 44 | 2,807,529 65 |
| Union Pacific | 27,236,512 00 | 20,872,373 61 | 817,095 36 | 21,689,468 97 | 8,135,878 56 | 13,553,590 41 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific | 1,600,000 00 | 1,309,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 1,357,808 26 | 93,515 38 | 1,264,292 88 |
| Western Pacific | 1,970,560 00 | 1,372,664 94 | 59,116 80 | 1,431,781 74 | 9,367 00 | 1,422,414 74 |
| Sioux City and Pacific | 1,628,320 00 | 1,220,049 49 | 48,849 60 | 1,268,899 09 | 124,979 14 | 1,143,919 95 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 49,528,566 66 | 1,938,705 36 | 51,467,272 02 | 14,426,126 35 | 37,041,145 67 |
| On January 1, 1882: | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific | 25,855,120 00 | 20,346,340 87 | 776,533 60 | 21,122,894 47 | 3,600,920 51 | 17,521,973 96 |
| Kansas Pacific | 6,303,000 00 | 5,372,973 09 | 189,090 00 | 5,562,063 09 | 2,625,289 51 | 2,936,773 58 |
| Union Pacific | 27,236,512 00 | 21,689,468 97 | 817,095 36 | 22,506,564 33 | 8,227,294 70 | 14,279,269 63 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific | 1,600,000 00 | 1,357,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 1,405,808 26 | 109,032 06 | 1,296,776 20 |
| Western Pacific | 1,970,560 00 | 1,431,781 74 | 59,116 80 | 1,490,898 54 | 9,367 00 | 1,481,531 54 |
| Sioux City and Pacific | 1,628,320 00 | 1,268,899 09 | 48,849 60 | 1,317,748 69 | 135,982 56 | 1,181,766 13 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 51,467,272 02 | 1,938,705 36 | 53,405,977 38 | 14,707,886 34 | 38,698,091 04 |
| On July 1, 1882: | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific | 25,885,120 00 | 21,122,894 47 | 776,533 60 | 21,899,448 07 | 3,812,411 95 | 18,087,036 12 |
| Kansas Pacific | 6,303,000 00 | 5,562,063 09 | 189,090 00 | 5,751,153 09 | 2,725,453 33 | 3,025,694 76 |
| Union Pacific | 27,236,512 00 | 22,506,564 33 | 817,095 36 | 23,323,659 69 | 8,453,537 60 | 14,870,122 09 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific | 1,600,000 00 | 1,495,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 1,453,808 26 | 124,639 85 | 1,329,168 41 |
| Western Pacific | 1,970,560 00 | 1,490,898 54 | 59,116 80 | 1,550,015 34 | 9,367 00 | 1,540,648 34 |
| Sioux City and Pacific | 1,628,320 00 | 1,317,748 69 | 48,849 60 | 1,366,598 29 | 95,278 57 | 1,271,319 72 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 53,405,977 38 | 1,938,705 36 | 55,344,682 74 | 15,220,693 30 | 40,123,989 44 |

TABLE O.—STATEMENT showing the **AMOUNT** of **NOTES, SILVER CERTIFICATES, and FRACTIONAL SILVER COIN OUTSTANDING** at the **CLOSE** of **EACH FISCAL YEAR** from 1860 to 1882, inclusive.

| Year ended June 30— | State-bank circulation. | National-bank circulation. | Demand notes. | Legal-tender notes. | One and two year notes of 1863. (See Note 3.) | Compound-interest notes. (See Note 3.) | Silver certificates. | Fractional currency, paper. | Fractional currency, silver. (See Note 4.) | Total amount in currency. | Value of paper dollar as compared with coin July 1 of each year. | Value of currency in gold. |
|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1860... | \$207, 102, 477 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$207, 102, 477 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 1861... | 202, 005, 767 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 202, 005, 767 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 1862... | 183, 792, 079 00 | ..... | \$53, 040, 000 00 | \$96, 620, 000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 333, 452, 079 00 | \$0 86.6 | \$288, 769, 500 41 |
| 1863... | 238, 677, 218 00 | ..... | 3, 351, 019 75 | 297, 767, 114 00 | \$89, 876, 475 00 | ..... | ..... | \$20, 192, 456 00 | ..... | 649, 867, 282 75 | 76.6 | 497, 798, 338 69 |
| 1864... | 179, 157, 717 00 | \$31, 235, 270 00 | 780, 999 25 | 431, 178, 670 84 | 153, 471, 450 00 | \$15, 000, 000 00 | ..... | 22, 894, 877 25 | ..... | 833, 718, 984 34 | 38.7 | 322, 649, 246 94 |
| 1865... | 142, 919, 698 00 | 146, 137, 860 00 | 472, 603 00 | 432, 687, 966 00 | 42, 338, 710 00 | 193, 756, 080 00 | ..... | 25, 005, 828 76 | ..... | 983, 318, 685 76 | 70.4 | 692, 256, 354 77 |
| 1866... | 10, 996, 163 00 | 281, 479, 908 00 | 272, 162 00 | 400, 619, 206 00 | 3, 454, 230 00 | 159, 012, 140 00 | ..... | 27, 070, 876 96 | ..... | 891, 904, 685 96 | 66.0 | 588, 657, 092 73 |
| 1867... | 4, 484, 112 00 | 298, 625, 379 00 | 208, 432 00 | 371, 783, 597 00 | 1, 123, 630 00 | 122, 394, 480 00 | ..... | 28, 307, 523 52 | ..... | 826, 927, 153 52 | 71.7 | 592, 906, 769 07 |
| 1868... | 3, 163, 771 00 | 299, 762, 855 00 | 141, 723 00 | 356, 000, 000 00 | 555, 492 00 | 28, 161, 810 00 | ..... | 32, 626, 951 75 | ..... | 720, 412, 602 75 | 70.1 | 505, 009, 234 52 |
| 1869... | 2, 558, 874 00 | 299, 929, 624 00 | 123, 739 25 | 356, 000, 000 00 | 347, 772 00 | 2, 871, 410 00 | ..... | 32, 114, 637 36 | ..... | 693, 946, 056 61 | 73.5 | 510, 050, 351 61 |
| 1870... | 2, 222, 793 00 | 299, 766, 984 00 | 106, 256 00 | 356, 000, 000 00 | 248, 272 00 | 2, 152, 910 00 | ..... | 39, 878, 684 48 | ..... | 700, 375, 899 48 | 85.6 | 599, 521, 769 95 |
| 1871... | 1, 968, 058 00 | 318, 261, 241 00 | 96, 505 50 | 356, 000, 000 00 | 198, 572 00 | 768, 500 00 | ..... | 40, 582, 874 56 | ..... | 717, 875, 751 06 | 89.0 | 638, 909, 418 44 |
| 1872... | 1, 700, 935 00 | 337, 664, 795 00 | 88, 296 25 | 357, 500, 000 00 | 167, 522 00 | 593, 520 00 | ..... | 40, 855, 835 27 | ..... | 738, 570, 903 52 | 87.5 | 646, 249, 540 58 |
| 1873... | 1, 294, 470 00 | 347, 267, 061 00 | 79, 967 50 | 356, 000, 000 00 | 142, 106 00 | 479, 400 00 | ..... | 44, 799, 365 44 | ..... | 750, 062, 368 94 | 86.4 | 648, 053, 886 76 |
| 1874... | 1, 009, 021 00 | 351, 981, 032 00 | 76, 732 50 | 382, 000, 000 00 | 127, 625 00 | 415, 210 00 | ..... | 45, 681, 295 67 | ..... | 781, 490, 916 17 | 91.0 | 711, 156, 733 71 |
| 1875... | 786, 444 00 | 354, 408, 008 00 | 70, 107 50 | 375, 771, 580 00 | 113, 375 00 | 367, 390 00 | ..... | 42, 129, 424 19 | ..... | 773, 646, 728 69 | 87.2 | 674, 619, 947 42 |
| 1876... | 658, 938 00 | 332, 998, 336 00 | 66, 917 50 | 369, 772, 284 00 | 104, 705 00 | 328, 780 00 | ..... | 34, 446, 595 39 | \$10, 926, 938 00 | 749, 303, 473 89 | 89.5 | 671, 773, 937 62 |
| 1877... | 521, 611 00 | 317, 048, 872 00 | 63, 962 50 | 359, 784, 332 00 | 95, 725 00 | 296, 630 00 | ..... | 20, 403, 137 34 | 33, 185, 273 00 | 731, 379, 542 84 | 94.7 | 694, 375, 246 54 |
| 1878... | 426, 504 00 | 324, 514, 284 00 | 62, 297 50 | 346, 681, 016 00 | 90, 485 00 | 274, 920 00 | \$1, 462, 600 00 | 16, 547, 768 77 | 39, 155, 633 00 | 729, 215, 508 27 | 94.4 | 725, 083, 924 02 |
| 1879... | 352, 452 00 | 329, 691, 697 00 | 61, 470 00 | 346, 681, 016 00 | 86, 185 00 | 259, 090 00 | 2, 466, 950 00 | 15, 842, 605 78 | 39, 360, 529 00 | 734, 801, 994 78 | 1 00.0 | 734, 801, 994 78 |
| 1880... | 299, 790 00 | 344, 505, 427 00 | 60, 975 00 | 346, 681, 016 00 | 82, 485 00 | 242, 590 00 | 12, 374, 270 00 | *7, 214, 954 37 | 24, 061, 449 00 | 735, 522, 956 37 | 1 00.0 | 735, 522, 956 37 |
| 1881... | 242, 967 00 | 355, 042, 675 00 | 60, 535 00 | 346, 681, 016 00 | 79, 985 00 | 230, 250 00 | 51, 166, 530 00 | *7, 105, 953 32 | 19, 974, 897 41 | 780, 584, 808 73 | 1 00.0 | 780, 584, 808 73 |
| 1882... | 242, 967 00 | 358, 742, 034 00 | 59, 695 00 | 346, 681, 016 00 | 74, 965 00 | 220, 960 00 | 60, 096, 710 00 | 7, 047, 247 77 | 19, 130, 639 36 | 798, 296, 234 13 | 1 00.0 | 798, 296, 234 13 |

NOTE 1.—The amount of State and national-bank circulation is compiled from the reports of the Comptroller of the Currency at the nearest dates obtainable to the end of each fiscal year; the other amounts are taken from the official printed reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.

*NOTE 2.—Exclusive of \$8,375,934, amount estimated as lost or destroyed, act June 21, 1879.

NOTE 3.—The one and two year notes of 1863, and the compound-interest notes, though having a legal-tender quality for their face-values, were, in fact, interest-bearing securities, payable at certain times, as stated on the notes. They entered into circulation for but a few days, if at all, and since maturity those presented have been converted into other interest-bearing bonds or paid for in cash, interest included.

NOTE 4.—The amount of fractional silver in circulation in 1860, 1861, and 1862 cannot be stated. The amounts stated for 1876 and subsequent years are the amounts coined and issued since January, 1876. To these amounts should be added the amount of silver previously coined which has come into circulation.

TABLE P.—STATEMENT of UNITED STATES BONDS and other OBLIGATIONS RECEIVED and ISSUED by the OFFICE of the SECRETARY of the TREASURY, from November 1, 1881, to October 31, 1882.

| Description. | Issued. | Received for exchange and transfer. | Received for exchange into 3 per cent. bonds. | Received for redemption. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Loan of 1858, act of June 14, 1858 | | | | \$1,000 00 | \$1,000 00 |
| Loan of February, 1861, act of February 8, 1861 | | | | 97,000 00 | 97,000 00 |
| Oregon war debt, act of March 2, 1861 | | | | 134,950 00 | 134,950 00 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861 | | | | 1,026,850 00 | 1,026,850 00 |
| Five-twenty bonds of 1862, act of February 25, 1862 | | | | 5,100 00 | 5,100 00 |
| Pacific Railroad bonds, acts of July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864 | \$4,210,000 00 | \$4,210,000 00 | | | 8,420,000 00 |
| Loan of 1863 (1881s), act of March 3, 1863 | | | | 417,850 00 | 417,850 00 |
| Gold certificates, act of March 3, 1863 | | | | 637,380 00 | 637,380 00 |
| Ten-forty bonds of 1864, act of March 3, 1864 | | | | 236,150 00 | 236,150 00 |
| Five-twenty bonds of 1864, act of June 30, 1864 | | | | 8,250 00 | 8,250 00 |
| Seven-thirty notes of 1864-'65, acts of June 30, 1864, and March 3, 1865 | | | | 2,850 00 | 2,850 00 |
| Five-twenty bonds of 1865, act of March 3, 1865 | | | | 6,600 00 | 6,600 00 |
| Consols of 1865, act of March 3, 1865 | | | | 56,500 00 | 56,500 00 |
| Consols of 1867, act of March 3, 1865 | | | | 363,150 00 | 363,150 00 |
| Consols of 1868, act of March 3, 1865 | | | | 117,100 00 | 117,100 00 |
| Funded loan of 1881, acts of July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871 | | | | 6,814,450 00 | 6,814,450 00 |
| Funded loan of 1891, acts of July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871 | 36,094,950 00 | 36,064,950 00 | | | 72,189,900 00 |
| Funded loan of 1907, acts of July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871 | 104,947,950 00 | 104,868,200 00 | | | 209,816,150 00 |
| Certificates of deposit, act of June 8, 1872 | 18,920,000 00 | | | 17,555,000 00 | 36,475,000 00 |
| 3½ per cent. bonds, acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861 | 18,348,400 00 | 18,348,400 00 | | 110,622,800 00 | 147,319,600 00 |
| 3½ per cent. bonds, act of March 3, 1863 | 17,243,100 00 | 17,243,100 00 | \$13,231,650 00 | 20,878,350 00 | 78,596,200 00 |
| 3½ per cent. bonds, acts of July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871 | 106,215,750 00 | 106,215,750 00 | 246,138,850 00 | 9,700 00 | 458,580,550 00 |
| 3 per cent. bonds, act of July 12, 1882 | 259,370,500 00 | | | | 259,370,500 00 |
| Total | 565,350,650 00 | 286,980,400 00 | 259,370,500 00 | 168,991,030 00 | 1,280,692,580 00 |

TABLE Q.—*RETURNS, by JUDGMENT of the UNITED STATES COURT of CLAIMS, and by act of CONGRESS, of PROCEEDS of PROPERTY SEIZED as CAPTURED or ABANDONED, under the act of March 12, 1863, PAID from July 1, 1881, to June 30, 1882.*

| Date. | To whom paid. | Amount. |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| November 7, 1881.... | W. G. Daniels, administrator of Micajah Johnson | \$2, 698 94 |
| March 15, 1882..... | Warren Hall..... | 1, 125 61 |
| Total ..... | ..... | 3, 824 55 |

TABLE R.—*RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS by UNITED STATES ASSISTANT TREASURERS during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.*

BALTIMORE.

Balance June 30, 1881

\$3, 685, 145 02

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| On account of customs | \$3, 142, 582 61 |
| On account of internal revenue | 431, 353 50 |
| On account of currency redemption | 985, 599 00 |
| On account of semi-annual duty | 114, 581 55 |
| On account of certificates, act June 8, 1872 | 3, 190, 000 00 |
| On account of Post-Office Department | 400, 472 29 |
| On account of transfers | 4, 347, 136 46 |
| On account of patent fees | 260 00 |
| On account of disbursing officers | 2, 168, 610 52 |
| On account of miscellaneous | 48, 694 85 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 14, 829, 290 78 |

18, 514, 436 80

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| On account of Treasury drafts | 2, 627, 893 74 |
| On account of Post-Office drafts | 279, 422 19 |
| On account of disbursing accounts | 2, 588, 224 74 |
| On account of currency redemption | 966, 099 00 |
| On account of interest | 992, 955 08 |
| On account of transfers | 3, 340, 640 00 |
| On account of certificates of deposit, act June 8, 1872 | 2, 665, 000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 13, 460, 234 75 |

Balance June 30, 1882

5, 054, 201 05

BOSTON.

Balance June 30, 1881

\$11, 614, 074 40

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| On account of customs | \$26, 182, 935 95 |
| On account of internal revenue | 1, 238, 869 74 |
| On account of certificates, act June 8, 1872 | 4, 240, 000 00 |
| On account of Post-Office Department | 2, 340, 473 82 |
| On account of transfers | 4, 368, 306 62 |
| On account of patent fees | 8, 515 95 |
| On account of disbursing officers | 26, 156, 531 16 |
| On account of miscellaneous | 1, 701, 729 83 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 66, 237, 368 07 |

77, 851, 437 47

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| On account of Treasury drafts | 14, 475, 396 19 |
| On account of Post-Office drafts | 1, 797, 813 86 |
| On account of disbursing accounts | 23, 753, 815 78 |
| On account of interest, checks and coupons | 7, 843, 709 07 |
| On account of transfers | 11, 591, 806 00 |
| On account of certificates of deposit, act June 8, 1872 | 3, 085, 000 00 |
| On account of silver dollars, fractional currency, and minor coins re- deemed | 1, 057, 201 50 |
| On account of miscellaneous | 10, 770 56 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 63, 615, 512 96 |

Balance June 30, 1882

14, 235, 924 51

TABLE R.—RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS, &c.—Continued.

CHICAGO.

Balance June 30, 1881 \$9, 671, 714 76

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| On account of customs | \$4, 670, 188 06 |
| On account of internal revenue | 4, 269, 474 52 |
| On account of sale of lands | 794, 357 21 |
| On account of certificates, act June 8, 1872 | 1, 180, 000 00 |
| On account of Post-Office Department | 3, 667, 274 17 |
| On account of transfers | 13, 896, 620 41 |
| On account of patent fees | 6, 535 50 |
| On account of disbursing officers | 10, 305, 419 59 |
| On account of Secretary's account | 13, 306 03 |
| On account of miscellaneous | 122, 428 82 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 38, 925, 604 31 |

48, 597, 319 67

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| On account of Treasury drafts | 9, 711, 104 04 |
| On account of Post-Office drafts | 2, 952, 723 79 |
| On account of disbursing accounts | 10, 161, 369 00 |
| On account of interest | 2, 083, 892 29 |
| On account of transfers | 8, 436, 454 06 |
| On account of certificates of deposit, act June 8, 1872 | 850, 000 00 |
| On account of Secretary's account | 10, 596 22 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 34, 206, 139 40 |

Balance June 30, 1882 14, 391, 179 67

CINCINNATI.

Balance June 30, 1881 \$2, 475, 425 59

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| On account of customs | \$1, 134, 635 63 |
| On account of internal revenue | 448, 665 85 |
| On account of fractional currency for redemption | 465 00 |
| On account of fractional silver coins for redemption | 582, 447 00 |
| On account of minor coins for redemption | 76, 581 00 |
| On account of certificates, act June 8, 1872 | 2, 495, 000 00 |
| On account of Post-Office Department | 1, 764, 826 89 |
| On account of transfers | 9, 116, 685 77 |
| On account of patent fees | 5, 149 30 |
| On account of disbursing officers | 1, 732, 813 17 |
| On account of interest | 1, 221, 451 19 |
| On account of miscellaneous | 143, 641 34 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 18, 722, 362 14 |

21, 197, 787 73

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| On account of Treasury drafts | 1, 442, 109 48 |
| On account of Post-Office drafts | 1, 414, 804 12 |
| On account of disbursing accounts | 1, 581, 015 15 |
| On account of fractional silver coins redeemed | 582, 447 00 |
| On account of interest | 1, 221, 451 19 |
| On account of minor coins redeemed | 76, 581 00 |
| On account of transfers | 8, 478, 821 82 |
| On account of certificates of deposit, act June 8, 1872 | 2, 750, 000 00 |
| On account of fractional currency redeemed | 465 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 17, 547, 694 76 |

Balance June 30, 1882 3, 650, 092 97

TABLE R.—RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS, &c.—Continued.

NEW ORLEANS.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Balance June 30, 1881..... | | \$4,905,794 41 |
| RECEIPTS. | | |
| On account of customs..... | \$3,562,551 95 | |
| On account of internal revenue..... | 1,065,136 97 | |
| On account of sale of lands..... | 752,766 96 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department..... | 1,001,788 24 | |
| On account of transfers..... | 13,319,396 44 | |
| On account of patent fees..... | 820 00 | |
| On account of disbursing officers..... | 5,992,563 91 | |
| On account of miscellaneous..... | 861,787 41 | |
| | | 26,556,811 88 |
| | | 31,462,606 29 |
| DISBURSEMENTS. | | |
| On account of Treasury drafts..... | 3,215,367 22 | |
| On account of Post-Office drafts..... | 866,472 69 | |
| On account of disbursing accounts..... | 6,298,436 09 | |
| On account of interest..... | 323,559 06 | |
| On account of transfers..... | 13,494,042 57 | |
| | | 24,197,877 54 |
| Balance June 30, 1882..... | | 7,264,728 75 |

NEW YORK.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Balance June 30, 1881..... | | \$88,141,719 57 |
| RECEIPTS. | | |
| On account of customs..... | \$157,070,594 05 | |
| On account of internal revenue..... | 2,988,939 66 | |
| On account of certificates of deposit, act June 8, 1872..... | 2,220,000 00 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department..... | 7,311,857 92 | |
| On account of transfers..... | 200,116,088 34 | |
| On account of patent fees..... | 4,847 40 | |
| On account of miscellaneous..... | 38,855,908 06 | |
| On account of disbursing accounts..... | 312,625,050 41 | |
| On account of assay office..... | 32,825,047 08 | |
| On account of interest accounts..... | 44,949,598 37 | |
| | | 798,967,994 29 |
| | | 887,109,710 86 |
| DISBURSEMENTS. | | |
| On account of Treasury drafts..... | 367,115,182 65 | |
| On account of Post-Office drafts..... | 7,810,516 42 | |
| On account of disbursing accounts..... | 303,453,313 32 | |
| On account of assay office..... | 28,855,656 96 | |
| On account of interest accounts..... | 44,949,598 37 | |
| On account of gold certificates..... | 745,800 00 | |
| On account of certificates of deposit, act June 8, 1872..... | 2,160,000 00 | |
| On account of fractional currency redeemed..... | 24,000 00 | |
| On account of United States bonds, account sinking-fund..... | 33,263,133 92 | |
| | | 788,382,201 64 |
| Balance June 30, 1882..... | | 98,727,509 22 |

TABLE R.—RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS, &c.—Continued.

PHILADELPHIA.

Balance June 30, 1881..... \$15,582,651 61

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| On account of customs | \$12,233,183 40 |
| On account of internal revenue | 417,190 53 |
| On account of fractional silver coin for exchange | 1,882,920 00 |
| On account of semi-annual duty | 544,902 95 |
| On account of certificates, act June 8, 1872 | 3,390,000 00 |
| On account of Post-Office Department | 2,164,998 66 |
| On account of transfers | 9,124,298 10 |
| On account of patent fees | 4,752 15 |
| On account of disbursing officers | 12,791,439 19 |
| On account of miscellaneous | 802,454 74 |

43,356,139 72

58,888,791 33

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| On account of Treasury drafts | 9,143,022 87 |
| On account of Post-Office drafts | 1,817,396 07 |
| On account of disbursing accounts | 12,080,071 96 |
| On account of fractional silver coin exchanged | 1,905,140 00 |
| On account of interest | 3,489,658 63 |
| On account of transfers | 9,717,175 00 |
| On account of certificates of deposit, act June 8, 1872 | 3,440,000 00 |

41,592,464 53

Balance June 30, 1882..... 17,296,326 80

SAINT LOUIS.

Balance June 30, 1881..... \$5,232,220 11

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| On account of customs | \$2,657,355 06 |
| On account of internal revenue | 1,178,575 76 |
| On account of sale of lands | 179,193 97 |
| On account of 5 per cent. redemption | 854,970 43 |
| On account of Treasurer, transfer account | 2,571,312 51 |
| On account of certificates, act June 8, 1872 | 265,000 00 |
| On account of Post-Office Department | 2,224,834 53 |
| On account of transfers | 14,782,832 19 |
| On account of patent fees | 4,647 95 |
| On account of disbursing officers | 9,470,054 01 |
| On account of assay office, ordinary expense account | 6,920 00 |
| On account of bullion account | 25,000 00 |
| On account of miscellaneous | 355,991 61 |

34,578,788 09

39,809,008 13

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| On account of Treasury drafts | 9,388,279 06 |
| On account of Post-Office drafts | 2,160,768 21 |
| On account of disbursing accounts | 9,220,264 66 |
| On account of assay-office, ordinary expense account | 6,498 50 |
| On account of bullion account | 5,972 81 |
| On account of Treasurer, transfer account | 3,504,946 41 |
| On account of interest | 737,197 19 |
| On account of transfers | 5,135,241 50 |
| On account of certificates of deposit, act June 8, 1872 | 430,000 00 |
| On account of fractional currency redeemed | 375 00 |

30,589,543 84

Balance June 30, 1882..... 9,219,464 79

TABLE R.—RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS, &c.—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO.

Balance June 30, 1881..... *\$31,402,517 49

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| On account of customs | \$9,439,995 91 | |
| On account of internal revenue | 4,159,102 02 | |
| On account of sale of lands | 329,582 67 | |
| On account of repayments | 236,094 07 | |
| On account of silver certificates for standard dollars | 20,000 00 | |
| On account of transfers, standard dollars | 1,548,500 00 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department | 910,814 67 | |
| On account of transfers | 8,058,464 87 | |
| On account of patent fees | 15,795 19 | |
| On account of disbursing officers | 12,112,524 65 | |
| On account of miscellaneous | 1,129,418 28 | |
| | | 37,960,802 24 |

69,362,819 73

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| On account of Treasury drafts | 9,558,766 43 | |
| On account of Post-Office drafts | 653,069 11 | |
| On account of disbursing accounts | 12,475,491 16 | |
| On account of interest | 704,115 87 | |
| On account of transfers | 4,989,427 67 | |
| | | 28,380,870 04 |

Balance June 30, 1882..... 40,981,949 69

* The reserve fund, amounting to \$2,240,000, is included in this amount.

TABLE S.—STATEMENT of UNITED STATES SECURITIES, MUTILATED in PRINTING, RECEIVED by the OFFICE of the SECRETARY of the TREASURY for FINAL COUNT, EXAMINATION, and DESTRUCTION, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Title of security. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| National currency, series of 1875 | \$5,340,620 |
| Notes, series of 1880 | 1,291,344 |
| Silver certificates, series 1875 | 28,058,000 |
| Silver certificates, series of 1880 | 467,920 |
| Five-per-cent. registered bonds, funded loan of 1881 | 724,250 |
| Five-per-cent. registered bonds, funded loan of 1881, continued at 3½ per cent. | 4,110,000 |
| Six-per-cent. registered bonds continued at 3½ per cent | 128,250 |
| Unissued national currency (from Comptroller) | 720,780 |
| Aggregate destroyed | 40,841,164 |

TABLE T.—STATEMENT OF DISTINCTIVE PAPER—SILK-THREADED FIBER—RECEIVED and DELIVERED by the OFFICE of the SECRETARY of the TREASURY from November 1, 1881, to October 31, 1882.

| | Number of sheets. | Number of sheets. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Received from manufacturer | | 10,371,950 |
| Printed and delivered as notes, bonds, checks, &c. | 8,692,997 | |
| In process of printing | 362,050½ | |
| Partly printed and mutilated and returned for destruction | 437,397 | |
| Balance on hand October 31, 1882 | 879,505½ | |
| | | 10,371,950 |

TABLE U.—STATEMENT of REDEEMED UNITED STATES SECURITIES RECEIVED by the OFFICE of the SECRETARY of the TREASURY for FINAL COUNT, EXAMINATION, and DESTRUCTION, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Title of security. | Denominations. | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1's. | 2's. | 5's. | 10's. |
| U. S. notes, new issue | \$12,205 60 | \$17,198 40 | \$217,441 00 | \$381,930 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1869 | 112,110 40 | 178,027 60 | 2,287,604 00 | 3,818,594 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1874 | 128,166 00 | 192,692 00 | | |
| U. S. notes, series 1875 | 1,411,496 60 | 2,436,897 40 | 6,235,093 00 | 2,579,327 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1878 | 3,830,440 40 | 3,398,141 60 | 6,381,262 00 | 3,336,955 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1880 | 3,375,913 00 | 1,870,540 00 | 1,385,138 00 | 768,815 00 |
| Demand notes | | | 240 00 | 260 00 |
| One-year notes of 1863 | | | | 180 00 |
| Two-year notes of 1863 | | | | |
| Compound-interest notes of 1863 | | | | 80 00 |
| Two-year coupon notes, 1863 | | | | |
| Compound-interest notes of 1864 | | | | 2,130 00 |
| Silver certificates, series 1878 | | | | 515,890 00 |
| Silver certificates, series 1880 | | | | 2,845,420 00 |
| Refunding certificates | | | | 317,290 00 |
| National currency, notes of "failed" and "liquidating" banks | 17,170 50 | 13,415 00 | 960,447 00 | 471,218 00 |
| National currency, redeemed and retired. | 719,237 00 | 532,691 00 | 28,928,108 00 | 23,353,008 00 |
| Totals | 9,106,739 50 | 8,639,603 00 | 46,395,333 00 | 38,391,097 00 |

| Title of security. | Denominations. | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 20's. | 50's. | 100's. | 500's. |
| U. S. notes, new issue | \$389,492 00 | \$47,750 00 | \$72,900 00 | \$54,500 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1869 | 3,225,334 00 | 520,595 00 | 920,800 00 | 43,500 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1874 | | 1,329,645 00 | | 479,500 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1875 | 2,157,228 00 | 168,885 00 | 1,041,680 00 | 585,000 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1878 | 3,522,072 00 | 644,265 00 | 970,790 00 | 281,500 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1880 | | | | |
| Demand notes | 340 00 | | | |
| One-year notes of 1863 | 340 00 | 200 00 | 100 00 | |
| Two-year notes of 1863 | | 100 00 | 300 00 | |
| Compound-interest notes of 1863 | | 50 00 | 100 00 | |
| Two-year coupon notes, 1863 | | | 200 00 | |
| Compound-interest notes of 1864 | 3,660 00 | 3,600 00 | 2,100 00 | |
| Silver certificates, series 1878 | 521,080 00 | 532,400 00 | 710,200 00 | 612,000 00 |
| Silver certificates, series 1880 | 1,720,780 00 | 65,650 00 | 98,400 00 | |
| Refunding certificates | | | | |
| National currency, notes of "failed" and "liquidating" banks | 254,218 00 | 85,700 00 | 99,300 00 | 3,000 00 |
| National currency, redeemed and retired. | 12,655,791 00 | 4,247,025 00 | 5,891,400 00 | 220,000 00 |
| Totals | 24,450,335 00 | 7,645,865 00 | 9,808,270 00 | 2,278,000 00 |

| Title of security. | Denominations. | | | Total. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | 1,000's. | 5,000's. | 10,000's. | |
| U. S. notes, new issue | \$82,000 00 | | | \$1,275,417 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1869 | 786,000 00 | | | 11,892,565 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1874 | | | | 2,130,003 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1875 | | | | 16,615,607 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1878 | 321,000 00 | \$5,030,600 00 | \$12,990,000 00 | 40,206,426 00 |
| U. S. notes, series 1880 | | | | 7,400,406 00 |
| Demand notes | | | | 840 00 |
| One-year notes of 1863 | | | | 820 00 |
| Two-year notes of 1863 | | | | 400 00 |
| Compound-interest notes of 1863 | | | | 230 00 |
| Two-year coupon notes, 1863 | 1,000 00 | | | 1,200 00 |
| Compound-interest notes of 1864 | | | | 11,490 00 |
| Silver certificates, series 1878 | 1,748,000 00 | | | 4,639,570 00 |
| Silver certificates, series 1880 | | | | 4,730,250 00 |
| Refunding certificates | | | | 317,290 00 |

TABLE U.—STATEMENT of REDEEMED UNITED STATES SECURITIES, &c.—Continued.

| Title of security. | Denominations. | | | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | 1,000's. | 5,000's. | 10,000's. | |
| National currency, notes of "failed" and "liquidating" banks | | | | \$1,904,468 50 |
| National currency, redeemed and retired. | \$160,000 00 | | | 76,707,260 00 |
| Totals | 3,098,000 00 | \$5,030,000 00 | \$12,980,000 00 | ..... |
| Redeemed internal-revenue stamps | | | | 1,772,624 70½ |

| Redeemed United States fractional currency received for destruction. | Denominations. | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|
| | 3c. | 5c. | 10c. | 15c. | 25c. | 50c. | |
| First issue | | \$55 26 | \$103 96 | | \$188 28 | \$348 60 | 696 10 |
| Second issue | | 76 05 | 112 40 | | 202 45 | 252 10 | 643 00 |
| Third issue | \$27 12 | 35 32 | 466 03 | | 837 03 | 1,258 30 | 2,624 00 |
| Fourth issue | | | 2,571 31 | \$930 16 | 4,521 98 | 567 05 | 8,590 50 |
| Fourth issue, second series | | | | | | 3,210 50 | 3,210 50 |
| Fourth issue, third series | | | | | | 5,026 00 | 5,026 00 |
| Fifth issue | | | 7,963 37 | | 20,066 53 | 9,886 55 | 37,916 45 |
| Totals | 27 12 | 166 83 | 11,217 07 | 930 16 | 25,816 27 | 20,549 10 | ..... |
| * Aggregate of redeemed United States securities received for destruction | | | | | | | 169,665,573 75½ |

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX.

REPORT ON THE SILVER-PROFIT FUND.

NEW YORK, *April 28, 1882.*

SIR: I have the honor to report that, pursuant to your instructions of the 7th instant, I have made an examination of the "silver profit-fund account" of the several coinage mints, and herewith present statements of that account; also statements of the "silver-bullion" and "silver-coinage" accounts for the fiscal years 1879, 1880, and 1881. The accompanying statements are numbered from 1 to 13, inclusive. As will be seen by these accounts, the total amount placed to the credit of the silver-profit fund during the period covered by this investigation was \$10,081,496.31, which has been disposed of as follows, viz:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Deposited in the Treasury of the United States | \$9,776,020 24 |
| Expenses of distribution and allowances for wastage by operative officers | 305,476 07 |
| | 10,081,496 31 |

The amount as given in a report lately published was \$10,181,496.31, showing a difference of \$100,000, which is accounted for as follows, viz:

On July 1, 1878, the silver-profit fund of the San Francisco Mint showed a credit balance of \$137,182.25, but the records of the Treasury Department show that \$100,000 of this balance had been deposited by order of the Secretary of the Treasury, on June 28, 1878, with the Treasurer of the United States at Washington, D. C. Notice of this transaction did not reach San Francisco until the third quarter of 1878, and in the absence of such notice, the Superintendent of the Mint had no authority to take credit for said deposit. Hence his balance of \$137,182.25 was a *nominal* balance, the *actual* amount being \$37,182.25. In order that the whole transaction may be shown in the consolidated statement of the silver-profit fund, the *nominal* balance has been brought forward as on hand at San Francisco July 1, 1878, and the deposit of \$100,000 made June 26, 1878, has been deducted to show the *actual* balance on hand, viz, \$37,182.25. The warrant by which the \$100,000 was covered into the Treasury having been taken up in the statement as a credit, a corresponding deduction has been made upon the credit side of the account. In other words, a counter entry of \$100,000 has been made, which reduces the total to \$10,081,496.25, this being the correct amount of the profit at the four coinage mints from June 30, 1878, to July 1, 1881.

The difficulty of calculating the profits on the coinage of silver in any other way than by taking the average cost of the bullion for a given period is shown by the following facts, viz:

The act of February 28, 1878, authorizing the coinage of the standard silver dollar, directed the Secretary of the Treasury to purchase silver bullion at the market price, not less than \$2,000,000—nor more

than \$4,000,000—worth per month, and cause the same to be coined as fast as purchased into silver dollars, and that any gain or seigniorage arising from this coinage should be accounted for and paid into the Treasury as provided by the law relating to the subsidiary coinage. (Section 3528 Revised Statutes.)

Silver for this purpose is obtained by weekly purchases made by a Commission, consisting of the Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, the Treasurer of the United States, and the Director of the Mint, of lots of not less than 10,000 ounces, offers being made by telegraph every Thursday. The silver so purchased is delivered to the mint designated, the Superintendent receiving and paying for the same, charging himself with the amount received in standard ounces. In addition to this, the Superintendents of the Mints have authority from the Secretary to purchase lots of less than 10,000 ounces when offered at prices fixed from day to day or from week to week by the Director. Silver is also obtained for this purpose by the purchase, by the Superintendents, of the silver contained in deposits of gold bullion, by the return of surplus silver bullion by the operative officers, by the remelting of coins, by the payment of the Government charges on deposits of silver bullion for bars, in bullion, and, finally, from the sweepings of the floors of the deposit-melting rooms and the scrapings of the crucibles.

The law allows depositors to deposit silver bullion in the mint to be made into bars. The charges imposed for the operations are collected in bullion, thereby adding to the stock of silver which can be used in the coinage of the silver dollars.

The sources from which silver to be used in coinage may be obtained may be summarized as follows:

Purchases by the Silver Commission.

Purchases by Superintendents (less than 10,000 ounces).

Purchases of the silver contained in deposits of gold bullion.

Payment of mint charges in silver bullion.

Surplus bullion returned by operative officers.

Silver bullion recovered from deposit-melting room.

Coins deposited by the Assistant Treasurer for recoinage.

The difference between the cost of the silver thus obtained and the face value of the coins which it will make, is the profit to the Government which the law authorizes to be credited to a fund called "Silver-profit fund." These profits can be used by law for the following purposes viz:

For expenses of distributing silver dollars, for payment of silver wasted in coinage and the preparation of ingots, and for payment of loss on sweeps sold.

From the variety of sources and the different prices at which this bullion is obtained, it will be seen that the material of which a single dollar is composed may have been acquired at several different rates. It is impossible to follow a single deposit of bullion through the various manipulations it undergoes from the time it is received at the mint until its coinage, and accurately determine the profit on that particular deposit, as no one deposit is separately manipulated, it having been found by experience to be more economical to mix new bullion with that which has been previously melted than to treat it separately.

Section 3506 of the Revised Statutes provides that the amount remaining in the silver-profit fund, after paying the wastage and expenses of distributing the coins, shall be from time to time covered into the Treasury. The wording of the last clause is: "The balance to the

credit of this fund shall be from time to time, and at least twice a year, paid into the Treasury of the United States."

The regulations governing the mint service, approved by the Secretary of the Treasury, provide that "all profits, gains, and charges, together with the funds arising from the sale of by-products and old materials, must be covered quarterly into the Treasury of the United States, and no portion thereof used for the payment of salaries or ordinary expenses." The practice has been to cover into the Treasury profits on the coinage of silver at such times and in such amounts as best suited the general business of the mints and the Department. The accounts show the amounts covered into the Treasury by transfers from the "silver profit-fund account" to the "bullion-fund account," and the coin does not leave the vaults of the mint.

When a sufficient amount of profits have accumulated at any mint, in the judgment of the Director, he addresses a letter to the Secretary of the Treasury requesting that such amount be deposited and transferred to the Superintendent's bullion fund, and the Secretary directs the Treasurer to make a deposit in the name of the Superintendent and issue at the same time a transfer order charging it to his bullion fund.

It has never been held by the Director of the Mint that the exact balance at the close of the fiscal year should be at that time covered into the Treasury. This, in the judgment of the Director, would not be practicable, for the reason that the expenses of distributing the coins are being incurred daily, and it is necessary to keep a portion of the profits on hand to pay this expense, as well as to pay the loss on the silver in sweeps sold, and the operative officers' silver wastage. The Superintendent is charged with the profits, whether in the silver-profit account or after transfer to the bullion fund.

The bullion accounts of the mints, which are very elaborate and voluminous reports, do not reach the office of the Director for some two months after the close of the quarter for which they are rendered, and it is thought desirable to examine the accounts and check the payments from the silver-profit fund in order to verify the balance of silver profits on hand before ordering the full amount to be covered into the Treasury. Should an amount be covered into the Treasury by error, it cannot be withdrawn except by an act of Congress.

Prior to the 1st of January, 1881, the profits on the coinage of silver were declared on the silver purchased, in accordance with the regulations of 1874, approved by the Secretary of the Treasury, page 13, which reads: "It is directed, therefore, that on all silver purchased or parted, a profit shall be credited at the end of each quarter, equal to the difference between the rate of purchase and issue." In accordance with these regulations the silver bullion purchased was charged to the Superintendent at its cost. He was also charged with the difference between the cost of the bullion and the face value of the standard silver dollars it would make. This regulation had for its object the keeping of the accounts at one unit of value. During the three fiscal years 1879, 1880, and 1881, there were coined at the Philadelphia mint \$21,081.75 subsidiary silver coin, and the additional profit arising from the difference in weight between two half dollars and a standard dollar was credited to the silver-profit fund as an additional profit.

No subsidiary silver was coined at any other coinage mint during the three fiscal years under consideration.

From the facts ascertained during this examination at the Bureau of the Mint and at the mint in Philadelphia, where I witnessed the actual workings of the operative officers, I am of opinion that it is im-

possible to divert any of the funds belonging to the silver-profit fund account from their proper channel, except through collusion between the Superintendent and the several officers of each mint, for the following reasons, viz: First. The Superintendent of each mint is charged with the silver bullion purchased for coinage by *weight* in standard ounces, as determined from the fineness reported by the assayer, and he must account for the *number* of ounces delivered to him. Second. This bullion he delivers by *weight* to the melter and refiner to be made into ingots, and receives back by *weight* the ingots to be made into coin, which ingots are in turn delivered to the coiner, the coiner returning coin and bullion in clippings, &c. Third. Receipts for *weight* in standard ounces pass for all these transactions. These receipts accompany the bullion accounts as vouchers, and there is no way that the Superintendent can obtain a credit for any of this bullion, except in the manner stated. He must account for the *number of ounces of bullion* delivered to him, by making it into *coin*, by the *wastage* of the operative officers in their business and the amount *sold in sweeps*.

On the 30th of June of each year since the organization of the office of Director of the Mint, the coin and bullion in the Superintendents' possession have been weighed by representatives of the Department, for the purpose of ascertaining whether the officers had in their possession the balances called for by their books and accounts; and these accounts have been certified and allowed by the First Auditor and the First Comptroller, and the bullion and coin *actually weighed* by examiners designated by the Director for that purpose.

From the facts ascertained by the examination of this account for the period under consideration, I am of the opinion that the silver-profit fund has been properly accounted for.

I was greatly assisted in making up these accounts by Mr. Thomas Rathbone, of the Second Auditor's Office. On my return, I made an examination of the books and accounts of the Philadelphia mint, and found them to agree in every particular with the accounts of that institution, as prepared by Mr. Rathbone and myself from the quarterly accounts on file in the Department.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM SHERER.

Hon. CHARLES J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

STATEMENTS.

No. 1.—*SILVER-BULLION ACCOUNT* from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1881.

DR. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES AT PHILADELPHIA, in account with THE UNITED STATES. CR.

| | Standard ounces. | Cost. | | Standard ounces. | Cost. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1878. | | | | | |
| July 1. To balance on hand | 2,634,849.37 | \$2,872,704 86 | By bullion transferred to the Mint at New Orleans | 111,196.02 | \$112,187 07 |
| To bullion purchased | 20,006,925.65 | 30,715,923 89 | By wastage by operative officers | 9,097.83 | 10,108 96 |
| To bullion parted | 54,630.62 | 54,827 21 | By bullion contained in sweeps sold | 36,102.14 | 41,507 90 |
| To bullion received for charges and gains .. | 4,731.96 | 5,426 30 | By bullion consumed in coinage | 31,318,995.62 | 32,248,751 25 |
| | 32,691,137.60 | 33,648,887 26 | 1881. | | |
| 1881. | | | June 30. By balance carried down | 1,215,745.99 | 1,236,332 08 |
| July 1. To balance* brought down | 1,215,745.99 | 1,236,332 08 | | 32,691,137.60 | 33,648,887 26 |

*The report of the officer detailed to make the annual examination of the Philadelphia Mint shows that this balance was actually on hand at the close of the fiscal year 1881.

No. 2.—*SILVER-COINAGE ACCOUNT* from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1881.

DR. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES AT PHILADELPHIA, in account with THE UNITED STATES. CR.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| To proceeds of 31,318,995.62 ounces of silver coined into— | | |
| Standard silver dollars | \$36,424,205 00 | By cost of coinage as per "silver-bullion account" |
| Subsidiary silver | 21,081 75 | By profit on coinage carried to "silver profit-fund account" |
| | 36,445,286 75 | \$22,248,751 25 4,196,535 50 |
| | | 36,445,286 75 |

No. 3.—*SILVER PROFIT-FUND ACCOUNT* from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1881.

| | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DR. | THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES AT PHILADELPHIA, ⁱⁿ account _{with} THE UNITED STATES. | CR. |
| 1878. | | |
| July 1. | To balance on hand | \$285,892 84 |
| | To surplus bullion taken up and accounted for as profit | 659 93 |
| | To profit on coinage, as per "silver-coinage account" | 4,196,535 50 |
| | | By expenses of distribution |
| | | \$102,328 31 |
| | | By loss on sweeps sold |
| | | 12,746 81 |
| | | By wastage by operative officers |
| | | 10,108 86 |
| | | By loss on recoinages |
| | | 48 86 |
| | | By aggregate amount deposited in the Treasury and covered in, as per warrants on file in the Register's office..... |
| | | 4,026,556 61 |
| | | 1881. |
| | June 30. | By balance carried down |
| | | 331,298 62 |
| | | 4,483,088 27 |
| 1881. | | |
| July 1. | To balance brought down | *331,298 62 |

* This balance was deposited in the Treasury and covered in by warrants No. 1703, 3d quarter, 1881, and No. 1849, 4th quarter, 1881.

No. 4.—*SILVER-BULLION ACCOUNT* from January 1, 1879, to June 30, 1881.

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| DR. | THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES AT NEW ORLEANS, in account with THE UNITED STATES. | CR. | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | Standard ounces. | Cost. | | Standard ounces. | Cost. |
| | To bullion purchased | 7,545,750.63 | \$7,728,663 34 | By wastage by operative officers | 4,090.57 |
| | To bullion parted | 1,870.45 | 1,870 45 | By bullion consumed in coinage | 10,047,812.49 |
| | To bullion received for charges, and gains .. | 1,856.98 | 2,133 02 | | 10,348,984 32 |
| | To bullion received from the Mint at Phila- delphia | 111,196.02 | 112,187 07 | | |
| | To bullion received from the assay office at New York | 2,756,305.22 | 2,880,596 41 | 1881. | |
| | | 10,416,979.30 | 10,725,450 29 | June 30. | By balance carried down |
| | | | | | 365,076.24 |
| | | | | | 10,416,979.30 |
| | | | | | 10,725,450 29 |
| 1881. | | | | | |
| July 1. | To balance* brought down | 365,076.24 | 371,943 66 | | |

*The report of the officer detailed to make the annual examination of the Mint at New Orleans shows that this balance was actually on hand at the close of the fiscal year 1881.

No. 5.—*SILVER-COINAGE ACCOUNT from January 1, 1879, to June 30, 1881.*

| DR. | THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES AT NEW ORLEANS, in account with THE UNITED STATES. | | CR. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| To proceeds of 10,047,812.49 ounces of silver coined into standard silver | \$11,692,000 00 | By cost of coinage, as per "silver-bullion account" | \$10,348,984 32 |
| dollars of 112.5 grains each | | By profit on coinage, carried to "silver profit-fund account" | 1,343,015 68 |
| | 11,692,000 00 | | 11,692,000 00 |

No. 6.—*SILVER PROFIT-FUND ACCOUNT from January 1, 1879, to June 30, 1881.*

| DR. | THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES AT NEW ORLEANS, in account with THE UNITED STATES. | | CR. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| To profits on coinage, as per "silver-coinage account" | \$1,343,015 68 | By expenses of distribution | \$16,912 69 |
| | 1,343,015 68 | By wastage by operative officers | 4,522 31 |
| 1881. | | By aggregate amount deposited in the Treasury and covered | |
| July 1. To balance brought down | *202,115 59 | in, as per warrants on file in the Register's office | 1,119,465 09 |
| | | 1881. | |
| | | June 30. By balance carried down | 202,115 59 |
| | | | 1,343,015 68 |

*This balance was deposited in the Treasury, and covered in by warrant No. 1848, 4th quarter, 1881.

No. 7.—SILVER BULLION ACCOUNT from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1881.

DR.

THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES AT CARSON, in account with THE UNITED STATES.

CR.

| | | Standard ounces. | Cost. | | | Standard ounces. | Cost. |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 1878. | | | | | | | |
| July 1. | To balance on hand..... | 119,445.94 | (*) | | By wastage by operative officers..... | 1,884.27 | \$2,127 54 |
| | To bullion purchased..... | 2,041,208.65 | \$2,091,329 01 | | By bullion consumed in coinage..... | 2,107,194.69 | 2,167,370 47 |
| | To bullion parted..... | 17,316.73 | 17,497 96 | | By bullion consumed in coinage..... | 119,445.94 | (*) |
| | To bullion received for charges and gains... | 177.72 | 206 81 | 1881. | | | |
| | To bullion received from the Mint at San Francisco..... | 333,333.33 | 346,500 00 | June 30. | By balance carried down..... | 282,957.47 | 286,035 77 |
| | | 2,511,482.37 | 2,455,533 78 | | | 2,511,482.37 | 2,455,533 78 |
| 1881. | | | | | | | |
| July 1. | To balance† brought down..... | 282,957.47 | 286,035 77 | | | | |

* The records of the Treasury Department show that the profits on the coinage of the 119,445.94 ounces of silver bullion on hand July 1, 1878, were adjusted prior to that date in accordance with regulations then in force.

† The report of the officer detailed to make the annual examination of the Mint at Carson shows that this balance was actually on hand at the close of the fiscal year 1881.

No. 8.—*SILVER-COINAGE ACCOUNT from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1881.*

| DR. | THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES AT CARSON, in account with THE UNITED STATES. | CR. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| To proceeds of 2,107,194.69 ounces coined into standard silver dollars of 112.5 grains each | \$2,452,008 36 | By cost of coinage, as per "silver-bullion account"..... |
| | 2,452,008 36 | By profits on coinage, carried to "silver profit-fund account"..... |
| | | \$2,167,370 47 |
| | | 284,637 89 |
| | | 2,452,008 36 |

No. 9.—*SILVER PROFIT-FUND ACCOUNT from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1881.*

| DR. | THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES AT CARSON, in account with THE UNITED STATES. | CR. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1878. July 1. To balance on hand | \$1,650 38 | By expenses of distribution..... |
| To profit on coinage, as per "coinage account"..... | 284,637 89 | By loss on sweeps sold..... |
| To adjustments on trade dollars and subsidiary silver | 3,900 37 | By wastage by operative officers..... |
| | | By aggregate amount deposited in the Treasury and covered in, as per warrants on file in the Register's office |
| | | 250,000 00 |
| | | 1881. |
| | | June 30. By balance carried down..... |
| | 290,188 64 | 14,749 79 |
| | 290,188 64 | 290,188 64 |
| 1881. July 1. To balance brought down..... | *14,749 79 | |

* This balance was deposited in the Treasury, and covered in by warrant No. 1847, 4th quarter, 1881.

No. 10.—*SILVER-BULLION ACCOUNT from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1881.*

DR.

THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES AT SAN FRANCISCO, in account with THE UNITED STATES.

CR.

| | Standard ounces. | Cost. | | Standard ounces. | Cost. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1878. | | | | | |
| July 1. To balance on hand | 685,777.38 | (*) | By wastage by operative officers | 29,545.04 | \$33,875.43 |
| To bullion purchased | 28,332,907.05 | \$28,836,439.37 | By bullion in sweeps sold | 39,842.76 | 44,252.31 |
| To bullion parted | 214,513.04 | 216,081.64 | By bullion transferred to the Mint at Car- son | 333,333.33 | 346,500.00 |
| To bullion received for charges and gains... | 29,923.59 | 34,989.44 | By bullion consumed in coinage | 26,893,285.12 | 27,365,983.03 |
| | | | By bullion consumed in coinage | 685,777.38 | (*) |
| | | | 1881. | | |
| | | | June 30. By balance carried down | 1,281,337.43 | 1,296,899.68 |
| 1881. | | | | | |
| July 1. To balance brought down | 29,263,121.06 | 29,087,510.45 | | 29,263,121.06 | 29,087,510.45 |
| | | | | | |
| | 1,281,337.43 | 1,296,899.68 | | | |

* The records of the Treasury Department show that the profits on the coinage of the 685,777.38 ounces of silver bullion on hand July 1, 1878, were adjusted prior to that date, in accordance with regulations then in force.

† The report of the officer detailed to make the annual examination of the Mint at San Francisco shows that this balance was actually on hand at the close of the fiscal year, 1881.

No. 11.—*SILVER-COINAGE ACCOUNT from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1881.*

DR.

THE UNITED STATES MINT AT SAN FRANCISCO, in account with THE UNITED STATES.

CR.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| To proceeds of 26,893,285.12 ounces of silver coined into standard silver dollars of 112.5 grains each | \$31,294,004.50 | By cost of coinage, as per "silver-bullion account" | \$27,365,983.03 |
| | | By profits on coinage, carried to "silver profit-fund account" | 3,928,021.47 |
| | 31,294,004.50 | | 31,294,004.50 |

No. 12.—*SILVER PROFIT-FUND ACCOUNT from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1881.*

DR. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES AT SAN FRANCISCO in account with THE UNITED STATES. CR.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| 1878. | | | | | | |
| July 1. | To balance on hand | \$137,182 25 | | By expenses of distribution | | \$82,753 24 |
| | Less amount (being part of this balance) deposited June 26, 1878, by order of the Secretary of the Treasury, as per warrant No. 1798, second quarter 1878, but not charged to the United States in this account until the third quarter 1878..... | 100,000 00 | | By loss on sweeps sold..... | | 23,007 87 |
| | | | \$37,182 25 | By wastage by operative officers..... | | 27,608 07 |
| | To profits on coinage, as per "Silver-coinage account"..... | | 3,928,021 47 | By aggregate amount deposited in the Treasury and covered in, as per warrants on file in the Register's office | \$3,378,353 11 | |
| | | | 3,965,203 72 | Less amount pertaining to second quarter, 1878 (see entry per contra)..... | 100,000 00 | 3,278,353 11 |
| 1881. | | | | By balance carried down | | 553,481 43 |
| July 1. | To balance brought down..... | | *553,481 43 | | | 3,965,203 72 |

* This balance has been deposited in the Treasury and covered in by warrant No. 1702, third quarter 1881.

PROFIT FUND, from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1881.

count with THE UNITED STATES.

CR.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| By expenses of distribution as per vouchers audited and allowed, by the accounting officers of the Treasury Department: | | | |
| Philadelphia | \$102,328 31 | | |
| New Orleans | 16,912 69 | | |
| Carson | 19,130 54 | | |
| San Francisco | 82,753 24 | | |
| | | | \$221,124 78 |
| By loss on sweeps sold as per accounts of the superintendents of the various mints, audited and allowed by accounting officers: | | | |
| Philadelphia | 12,746 91 | | |
| New Orleans | | | |
| Carson | 4,243 12 | | |
| San Francisco | 23,007 87 | | |
| | | | 39,997 90 |
| By necessary wastage by operative officers within the limit allowed by section 3542, Revised Statutes, as admitted by the accounting officers: | | | |
| Philadelphia | 10,108 96 | | |
| New Orleans | 4,522 31 | | |
| Carson | 2,065 19 | | |
| San Francisco | 27,608 07 | | |
| | | | 44,304 53 |
| By loss on recoinnages at Philadelphia | | | 48 86 |
| By amounts deposited in the Treasury, and covered in as per warrants on file in the Register's Office: | | | |
| <i>Philadelphia Mint:</i> | | | |
| Warrant No. 492, fourth quarter, 1878 | \$200,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 1585, fourth quarter, 1878 | 200,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 494, first quarter, 1879 | 75,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 1639, first quarter, 1879 | 200,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 1810, second quarter, 1879 | 500,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 1092, third quarter, 1879 | 400,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 1122, fourth quarter, 1879 | 500,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 597, first quarter, 1880 | 400,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 688, second quarter, 1880 | 400,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 610, third quarter, 1880 | 350,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 1164, third quarter, 1880 | 11,556 61 | | |
| Warrant No. 674, fourth quarter, 1880 | 300,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 671, first quarter, 1881 | 300,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 1597, second quarter, 1881 | 190,000 00 | | |
| | | 4,026,556 61 | |
| <i>New Orleans Mint:</i> | | | |
| Warrant No. 1254, second quarter, 1879 | 19,454 69 | | |
| Warrant No. 687, second quarter, 1880 | 400,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 611, third quarter, 1880 | 9 50 | | |
| Warrant No. 1163, third quarter, 1880 | 90 | | |
| Warrant No. 818, second quarter, 1881 | 698,812 03 | | |
| Warrant No. 989, second quarter, 1881 | 1,187 97 | | |
| | | 1,119,465 09 | |
| <i>Carson Mint:</i> | | | |
| Warrant No. 493, first quarter, 1879 | *100,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 1690, fourth quarter, 1879 | 50,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 609, third quarter, 1880 | 50,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 817, second quarter, 1881 | 50,000 00 | | |
| | | 250,000 00 | |
| <i>San Francisco Mint:</i> | | | |
| Warrant No. 1798, second quarter, 1878 | *100,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 493, fourth quarter, 1878 | 5,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 494, fourth quarter, 1878 | 495,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 492, first quarter, 1879 | 400,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 1811, second quarter, 1879 | 650,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 603, third quarter, 1879 | 40,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 1689, fourth quarter, 1879 | 1,794 52 | | |
| Warrant No. 598, first quarter, 1880 | 400,000 00 | | |
| Warrant No. 1162, third quarter, 1880 | 540,488 74 | | |
| Warrant No. 672, first quarter, 1881 | 746,069 85 | | |
| | | 3,378,353 11 | |
| | | 8,774,374 81 | |
| From which deduct warrant No. 1798, second quarter, 1878 (see entry <i>per contra</i>) | | 100,000 00 | |
| | | | 8,674,374 81 |
| 1881. | | | |
| June 30. By balance carried down: | | | |
| Philadelphia | \$331,298 62 | | |
| New Orleans | 202,115 59 | | |
| Carson | 14,749 79 | | |
| San Francisco | 553,481 43 | | |
| | | | 1,101,645 43 |
| | | | *10,081,496 31 |

NOTES APPERTAINING TO CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF SILVER-PROFIT FUND.

* The total amount given in the report heretofore published is \$10,181,496 31
 The total as per the above statement is 10,081,496 31

Showing a difference of 100,000 00

Which is accounted for as follows :

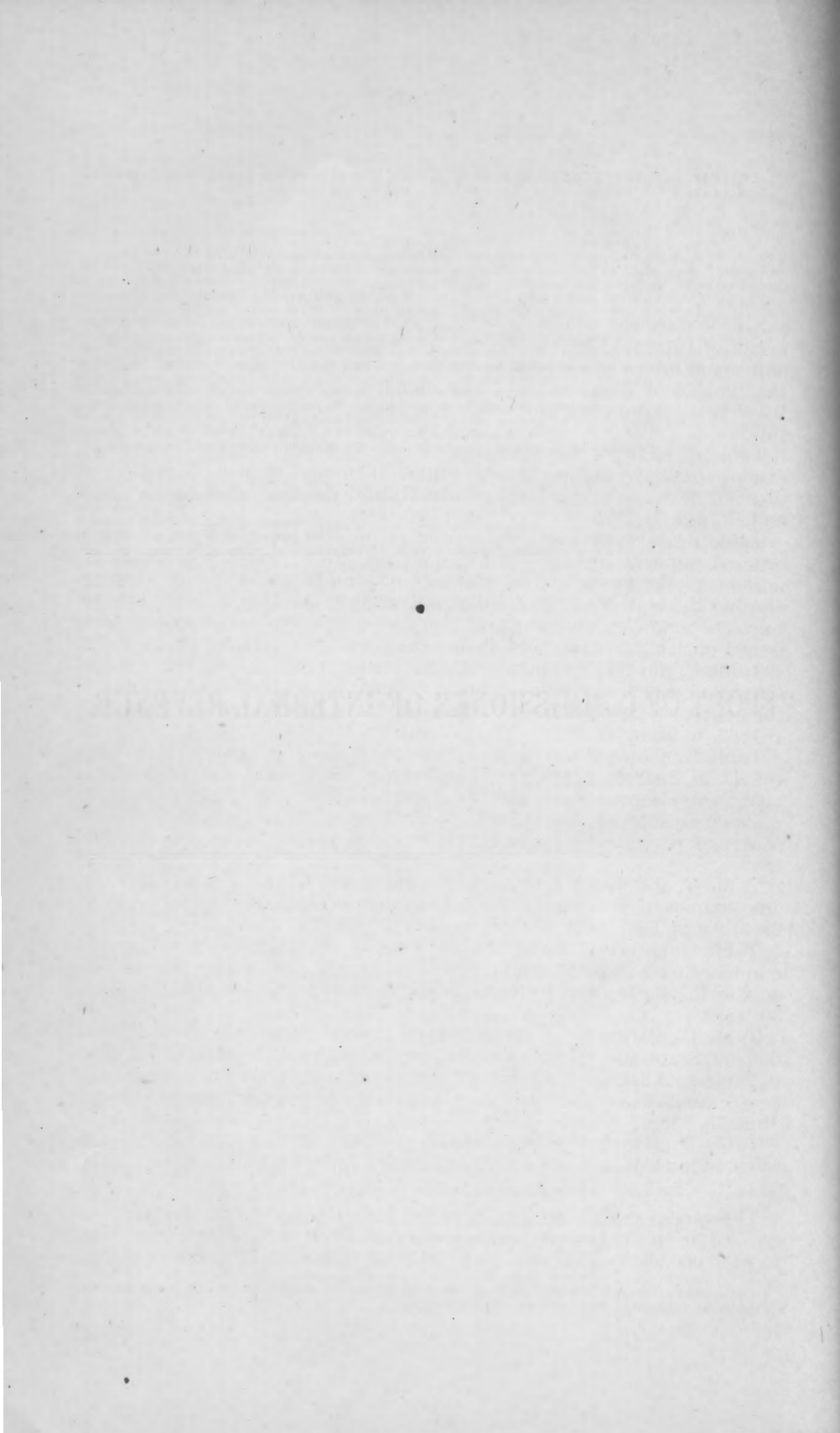
On July 1, 1878, the silver profit fund account of San Francisco Mint showed a balance of \$137,182.25 on hand, but the records of the Treasury Department prove that \$100,000 of this balance was deposited by order of the Secretary of the Treasury, on June 26, 1878. Notice of this deposit did not reach San Francisco until the third quarter, 1878, and in the absence of such notice the Superintendent of the Mint had no authority to take credit for such deposit. Hence his balance of \$137,182.25 was a nominal balance, the actual amount being \$37,182.25.

In order that the whole transaction may appear in this "consolidated statement," the nominal balance of \$137,182.25 has been brought forward as on hand at San Francisco, July 1, 1878, and the deposit of \$100,000 made on June 26, 1878, has been deducted from said balance, so as to show the actual balance on hand, namely, \$37,182.25. The warrant by which the \$100,000 was covered into the Treasury having been taken up as a credit in this statement, a similar deduction has been made on the credit side of the account. In other words, a counter entry of \$100,000 has been made, which reduces the total to \$10,081,496.31, that being the correct amount of the transactions at the four coinage mints on account of the "silver profit-fund," from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1881.

† This balance has been deposited in the Treasury and covered in, as per warrants on file in the Register's office, as follows:

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Warrant No. 1703, third quarter, 1881..... | \$200,000 00 | } Philadelphia. |
| Warrant No. 1849, fourth quarter, 1881..... | 131,298 62 | |
| Warrant No. 1848, fourth quarter, 1881..... | 202,115 59 | } New Orleans. |
| Warrant No. 1847, fourth quarter, 1881..... | 14,749 79 | |
| Warrant No. 1702, third quarter, 1881..... | 553,481 43 | San Francisco. |
| Total | <u>1,101,645 43</u> | |

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE.



REPORT
OF
THE COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF INTERNAL REVENUE,
Washington, November 25, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, with additional information relative to the operations of the Bureau during the months of July, August, September, and October of the present fiscal year, and accompanied by an appendix* of tabular statements as follows:

Table A, showing the receipts from each specific source of revenue, except adhesive stamps, and the amounts refunded in each collection district, State, and Territory of the United States, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

Table B, showing the number and value of internal-revenue stamps ordered monthly by the Commissioner and from the office of the Commissioner; the receipts from the sale of stamps and the commissions allowed thereon; also the number and value of stamps for special taxes, tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, snuff, distilled spirits, and fermented liquors, issued monthly to collectors during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

Table C, showing the percentages of receipts from the several general sources of revenue in each State and Territory of the United States to the aggregate receipts from the same sources, by fiscal years, from July 1, 1863, to June 30, 1882.

Table D, showing the aggregate receipts from all sources in each collection district, State, and Territory of the United States, by fiscal years, from September 1, 1862, to June 30, 1882.

Table E, showing the receipts in the United States from each specific source of revenue, by fiscal years, from September 1, 1862, to June 30, 1882.

Table F, showing the ratio of receipts in the United States from specific sources of revenue to the aggregate receipts from all sources, by fiscal years, from July 1, 1863, to June 30, 1882.

Table G, showing the returns of distilled spirits, fermented liquors, manufactured tobacco, snuff, cigars, and cigarettes, under the several acts of legislation and by fiscal years, from September 1, 1862, to June 30, 1882.

Table H, showing the receipts from special taxes in each collection district, State, and Territory for the special-tax year ended April 30, 1882.

Table I. Abstract of reports of district attorneys concerning suits and prosecutions under the internal-revenue laws during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

Table K. Abstract of seizures of property for violation of internal-revenue laws during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

REDUCTION OF TAXATION.

The receipts from internal-revenue taxation have year by year increased, from \$113,000,000 in the fiscal year 1879, to \$124,000,000 in 1880, to \$135,000,000 in 1881, and to \$146,500,000 (in round figures) in the fis-

* The appendix here referred to is omitted from this volume for want of space, but it will be found in the bound volumes of the Commissioner's report.

cal year last ended. There will probably be some diminution in the receipts for the present fiscal year as compared with last year, but it is not likely that the collections of internal revenue for the current year will fall below \$145,000,000 should the taxes now imposed be retained.

It is an old and sound maxim that no more revenue should be raised than is necessary for an economical administration of the government and a gradual reduction of the public debt. Although taxation may be so wisely adjusted as not to operate as a severe burden upon the people, when the amount collected is beyond the actual needs of the government there is presented a constant temptation to extravagance in appropriations. Another consideration attending the existing overflowing condition of the public Treasury cannot have failed to attract your notice. If the present rate of paying the principal of the public debt be continued, all the bonds subject to call will be paid within three years; after which time the government will be compelled, in order to dispose of its surplus revenue, to buy in open market the $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. bonds which fall due in 1891, or the 4 per cent. bonds which fall due in 1907. Should the government thus become an active purchaser of these bonds before maturity it seems clear that they would advance in price to 25 or 30 per cent. premium, to pay which would certainly be regarded as a waste of the people's money. It seems to me judicious that the principal of the public debt should be extinguished, as was originally contemplated, only at the rate necessary to meet the requirements of the sinking fund, viz, to the extent of about \$55,000,000 per annum. Therefore, it becomes obvious that a reduction of from seventy to eighty millions in the annual revenues of the country could be safely entered upon, and in my judgment such a reduction is urgently called for. I respectfully offer some suggestions for your consideration in this regard.

Sound policy would seem to require that in remitting taxation the relief should fall as far as possible upon those articles which are necessities of life, and upon those interests which are of pressing importance to the country. The great bulk of internal-revenue taxation is derived from distilled spirits (about nine-tenths of which are used as a beverage), malt liquors, tobacco, and cigars. These are not articles of necessary consumption, but are articles of luxury, the taxes upon which are really paid by the consumers, and no one need consume them. I am strongly of the opinion that, so long as the principle of deriving part of the revenue of the government from internal taxation is retained, these articles, and the dealers therein, are proper subjects for taxation. There is no demand on the part of consumers of these products for the remission of the taxes imposed upon them; there is no public sentiment calling for their repeal; on the contrary, the general current of public opinion seems to be in favor of their retention.

The other objects of internal-revenue taxation, with the amounts realized therefrom during the past fiscal year, are as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Friction matches..... | \$3,272,258 00 |
| Patent medicines, perfumery, &c..... | 1,978,395 56 |
| Bank checks..... | 2,318,455 14 |
| Bank deposits..... | 4,007,701 98 |
| Savings-bank deposits..... | 88,400 47 |
| Bank capital..... | 1,138,340 87 |
| Savings-bank capital..... | 14,729 38 |
| Total..... | 12,818,281 40 |
| Add to these items the taxes collected by the Treasurer of the United States from national banks, as follows: | |
| National banks (deposits)..... | 5,521,927 47 |
| National banks (capital)..... | 437,774 90 |
| Makes a total derived from these sources of..... | 18,777,983 77 |

As suggested in my report for 1880, these taxes should, in my opinion, be repealed. The tax on friction matches is more or less felt in every household. The tax on savings-bank deposits is a tax on thrift. The tax on patent medicines, perfumeries, and cosmetics is vexatious, being levied upon innumerable articles. The taxes on bank capital, bank deposits, and bank checks are not needed for purposes of revenue, and can therefore be dispensed with, and the latter tax is largely amenable to the objection made to the tax on deposits in savings banks—that it is an impost laid upon the practice of economy, which it should be the design of all good governments to encourage.

The repeal of these taxes would greatly simplify the internal-revenue system. Then, if to the eighteen and three-quarter millions of reduction thus proposed Congress should add a reduction in the charges for special taxes to dealers in articles taxed for internal revenue substantially as proposed in the bill now pending before the Senate, a still further diminution of taxation would be attained, and the supervision over dealers in taxable articles, which experience has shown to be necessary in order to fully and fairly collect the taxes from all alike, would still be preserved.

Reducing all these special taxes 40 per cent., the remissions under this head would be as follows, on the basis of last year's collections :

| Special-tax payers. | Present rates. | Proposed rates. | Annual reduction. |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Rectifiers : | | | |
| First class | \$200 | \$120 | } \$70, 665 |
| Second class | 100 | 60 | |
| Wholesale liquor dealers | 100 | 60 | 169, 629 |
| Retail liquor dealers | 25 | 15 | 1, 687, 703 |
| Manufacturers of stills | 50 | 30 | 586 |
| Stills or worms manufactured | 20 | 12 | 2, 043 |
| Brewers : | | | |
| First class | 100 | 60 | } 76, 852 |
| Second class | 50 | 30 | |
| Wholesale dealers in malt liquors | 50 | 30 | 43, 724 |
| Retail dealers in malt liquors | 20 | 12 | 64, 044 |
| Manufacturers of cigars | 10 | 6 | 55, 975 |
| Manufacturers of tobacco | 10 | 6 | 3, 483 |
| Dealers in leaf tobacco | 25 | 15 | 30, 388 |
| Dealers in leaf tobacco not over 25,000 pounds | 5 | 3 | 3, 705 |
| Dealers in manufactured tobacco | 5 | 3 | 789, 386 |
| Peddlers of tobacco : | | | |
| First class | 50 | 30 | } 9, 722 |
| Second class | 25 | 15 | |
| Third class | 15 | 9 | |
| Fourth class | 10 | 6 | |
| Total | | | 3, 007, 905 |

The act of March 1, 1879, reduced the tax on tobacco from 24 cents per pound to 16 cents per pound, but did not reduce the tax on cigars and cigarettes. A corresponding reduction on cigars would be to \$4 per thousand, and on cigarettes to \$1.20 per thousand. This, I think, should be done, and would amount to a reduction of taxes of \$6,746,000.

This would make a total reduction of internal-revenue taxes (including the taxes on national banks) as follows :

| | |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Matches, medicines, perfumery, and banks | \$18, 777, 983 77 |
| Special taxes | 3, 007, 905 00 |
| Cigars and cigarettes | 6, 746, 000 00 |
| Total | 28, 531, 888 77 |

While it is undoubtedly deemed advisable by many that there should be a revision of the tariff, it is unquestionably the case that it is not

possible to foresee the effect which a reduction of the rate of duties on many of the great lines of importation would have upon the receipts from customs. It is contended that a reduction of duty upon many articles would so increase the importation of them as to yield an actual increase of revenue. The demand of the hour is for legislation that will reduce the receipts of the government. I venture to suggest whether it is not desirable to consider the practicability of taking the duty off sugar. About 2,200,000,000 pounds of sugar are annually consumed in the United States, 10 per cent. of which is produced in this country. Upon the 2,000,000,000 pounds imported, the government realizes a revenue of \$49,000,000. Sugar is one of the necessaries of life; it is consumed in every household. Should this duty be removed, there would be not only a certain and large reduction of revenue, but the benefit of that reduction would immediately inure to the people. The best refined sugar, which now sells at 10 cents a pound retail, could be sold at seven cents if the duty were removed, and the total reduction would amount to very nearly one dollar per capita per annum of the entire population of the country.

The objection to this measure would be the abolition of the protection now afforded to the sugar interests of Louisiana and other States. This difficulty might be met by giving a bounty of, say, two and one-half cents per pound upon all home-produced sugar. The cultivation of sugar in this country is not a rapidly-growing industry; there is no prospect that the production of cane sugar will ever bear a greater proportion to the consumption than at present. If the area of the lands suitable for the growth of sugar-cane was large, and the industry was one which would develop rapidly under the encouragement of protective legislation, so that the constantly growing demand for sugar would be overtaken and supplied by a home product, the question would be very different; but such is not the case. Sugar-cane is a tropical plant, and its cultivation in the United States is confined to a small portion of Louisiana, Florida, and Texas, and where grown it is subject to the hazards of frosts and floods, so that a maximum crop is not produced oftener than every other year, as will be seen from the following figures, which show the quantities of sugar and molasses produced for the years named:

| Years. | Sugar. | Molasses. |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | <i>Hogsheads.</i> | <i>Gallons.</i> |
| 1859-'60 | 230,982 | 14,965,396 |
| 1877-'78 | 136,878 | 18,863,040 |
| 1878-'79 | 228,451 | 17,624,539 |
| 1879-'80 | 178,872 | 16,574,273 |
| 1880-'81 | 233,908 | 20,340,038 |

The quantity of sugar imported during the fiscal year 1861 was 511,000,000 pounds, while the quantity imported during the fiscal year 1882 was 1,900,000,000 pounds. It is thus seen that while the home product has not increased in twenty-one years, the importations have increased almost fourfold.

I apprehend if sugar were not produced in this country Congress would not hesitate to remove the duty from imported sugar as the best means of reducing taxation. The present law gives to the sugar planters of this country, indirectly, about \$4,000,000 or \$5,000,000 per annum. My proposition would be to give them this amount directly and let the whole people have the benefit of the reduction of taxation of, say, \$49,000,000, which would in this way be effected.

The principle of paying a bounty for the encouragement and development of American industry is not new; it was adopted in the case of

our fisheries as early as 1813, and was continued for more than fifty years. Millions of dollars have been paid out during this period to American fishermen for fish caught and exported, and we are still giving to this industry the bonus of allowing them to withdraw salt free of duty and of requiring from them no tonnage dues. As a matter of principle, a bounty to our sugar interests would, in my opinion, be no more objectionable than similar encouragement to our fisheries.

These reductions, if made, would amount to \$77,531,888.

Detailed information is subjoined of the amount of internal revenue collected during the past year, and for the first four months of the present fiscal year; of the sources whence that revenue was derived; of the States and districts in which the collections were made during the past year, and as to the cost of collection, &c.

COMPARATIVE RECEIPTS FOR LAST TWO FISCAL YEARS.

The receipts from the several objects of internal-revenue taxation during the last two fiscal years have been as follows:

| Sources of revenue. | Receipts for 1881. | Receipts for 1882. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| SPIRITS. | | | | |
| Spirits distilled from fruit | \$1,531,075 83 | \$1,095,164 60 | | \$435,911 23 |
| Spirits distilled from grain, molasses, &c. | 60,683,051 73 | 63,683,592 37 | \$3,000,540 64 | |
| Rectifiers | 170,145 99 | 184,483 67 | 14,337 68 | |
| Retail liquor dealers | 4,322,298 21 | 4,455,355 55 | 133,057 34 | |
| Wholesale liquor dealers | 418,813 68 | 439,018 86 | 20,205 18 | |
| Miscellaneous | 28,589 44 | 15,793 13 | | 12,796 31 |
| Total of spirits | 67,153,974 88 | 69,873,408 18 | 2,719,433 30 | |
| TOBACCO. | | | | |
| Cigars | 16,035,724 78 | 18,245,852 37 | 2,150,127 59 | |
| Cigarettes | 992,981 22 | 972,570 10 | | 20,411 12 |
| Snuff | 689,183 03 | 778,650 87 | 89,467 84 | |
| Tobacco, chewing and smoking | 22,833,287 60 | 25,033,741 97 | 2,200,454 37 | |
| Dealers in leaf tobacco | 76,996 76 | 76,309 15 | | 687 61 |
| Dealers in manufactured tobacco | 1,976,071 55 | 2,094,536 21 | 118,464 66 | |
| Manufacturers of tobacco and cigars | 151,442 57 | 152,622 14 | 1,179 57 | |
| Peddlers of tobacco | 26,258 13 | 22,875 22 | | 3,382 91 |
| Miscellaneous | 13,045 67 | 14,830 88 | 1,785 21 | |
| Total of tobacco | 42,854,091 31 | 47,391,988 91 | 4,536,997 60 | |
| FERMENTED LIQUORS. | | | | |
| Ale, beer, lager beer, and porter | 13,237,700 63 | 15,680,678 54 | 2,442,977 91 | |
| Brewers' special tax | 195,308 52 | 195,824 31 | 515 79 | |
| Dealers in malt liquors | 267,232 06 | 277,417 57 | 10,185 51 | |
| Total of fermented liquors | 13,700,241 21 | 16,153,920 42 | 2,453,679 21 | |
| BANKS AND BANKERS. | | | | |
| Bank deposits | 2,946,906 64 | 4,096,102 45 | 1,149,195 81 | |
| Bank capital | 811,006 35 | 1,153,070 25 | 342,063 90 | |
| Bank circulation | 4,295 08 | 4,285 77 | | 9 31 |
| Total of banks and bankers | 3,762,208 07 | 5,253,458 47 | 1,491,250 40 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| Bank checks | 2,253,411 20 | 2,318,455 14 | 65,043 94 | |
| Friction matches | 3,278,580 62 | 3,272,258 00 | | 6,322 62 |
| Patent medicines, perfumery, cosmetics, &c | 1,843,263 90 | 1,978,395 56 | 135,131 66 | |
| Penalties | 231,078 21 | 199,830 04 | | 31,248 17 |
| Collections not otherwise provided for | 152,162 90 | 81,559 00 | | 70,603 90 |
| Total of miscellaneous | 7,758,496 83 | 7,850,497 74 | 92,000 91 | |
| Aggregate receipts | 135,229,912 30 | 146,523,273 72 | 11,293,361 42 | |

The quantities of distilled spirits, fermented liquors, manufactured tobacco, snuff, cigars, and cigarettes on which tax was paid during the same periods were as follows:

| Products taxed. | Fiscal years ended June 30— | | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 1881. | 1882. | | |
| Number of gallons of spirits distilled from fruit..... | 1, 701, 206 | 1, 216, 850 | ..... | 484, 356 |
| Number of gallons of spirits distilled from grain, molasses, and other materials..... | 67, 426, 000 | 70, 759, 548 | 3, 333, 548 | ..... |
| Number of cigars..... | 2, 682, 620, 797 | 3, 040, 975, 395 | 358, 354, 598 | ..... |
| Number of cigarettes..... | 567, 395, 983 | 554, 544, 186 | ..... | 12, 851, 797 |
| Number of pounds of snuff..... | 4, 307, 394 | 4, 866, 568 | 559, 174 | ..... |
| Number of pounds of tobacco..... | 142, 706, 011 | 156, 458, 033 | 13, 752, 022 | ..... |
| Number of barrels of fermented liquors.. | 14, 311, 028 | 16, 952, 085 | 2, 641, 057 | ..... |

RECEIPTS FOR FIRST FOUR MONTHS OF PRESENT FISCAL YEAR.

The receipts for the first four months of the present fiscal year compared with the corresponding months of the past fiscal year have been as follows:

| Sources of revenue. | Receipts from July 1, 1881, to October 31, 1881. | Receipts from July 1, 1882, to October 31, 1882. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| SPIRITS. | | | | |
| Spirits distilled from apples, peaches, or grapes..... | \$396, 540 85 | \$371, 387 17 | ..... | \$25, 153 68 |
| Spirits distilled from materials other than apples, peaches, or grapes..... | 22, 427, 887 60 | 22, 089, 470 43 | ..... | 338, 417 17 |
| Wine made in imitation of champagne, &c. | 10, 420 87 | 14, 937 52 | \$4, 516 65 | ..... |
| Rectifiers (special tax)..... | 356, 507 52 | 370, 792 11 | 14, 284 59 | ..... |
| Dealers, retail liquor (special tax)..... | 27, 112 59 | 30, 083 41 | 2, 970 82 | ..... |
| Dealers, wholesale liquor (special tax)..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Manufacturers of stills, and stills and worms manufactured (special tax)..... | 2, 716 68 | 2, 103 34 | ..... | 613 34 |
| Stamps for distilled spirits intended for export..... | 2, 413 00 | 590 60 | ..... | 1, 822 40 |
| Total | 23, 223, 599 11 | 22, 879, 364 58 | ..... | 344, 234 53 |
| TOBACCO. | | | | |
| Cigars and cheroots..... | 6, 405, 640 64 | 6, 968, 197 36 | 562, 556 72 | ..... |
| Cigarettes..... | 346, 694 87 | 403, 195 21 | 56, 500 34 | ..... |
| Manufacturers of cigars (special tax)..... | 7, 055 65 | 6, 631 95 | ..... | 423 70 |
| Snuff of all descriptions..... | 290, 149 25 | 302, 092 33 | 11, 943 08 | ..... |
| Tobacco, manufactured, of all descriptions. Stamps for tobacco, snuff, and cigars intended for export..... | 1, 984 60 | 877 97 | ..... | 1, 106 63 |
| Dealers in leaf tobacco, not over 25,000 pounds (special tax)..... | 1, 000 46 | 779 61 | ..... | 220 85 |
| Dealers in leaf tobacco (special tax)..... | 5, 999 96 | 4, 456 24 | ..... | 1, 543 72 |
| Retail dealers in leaf tobacco (special tax)..... | 583 34 | 291 67 | ..... | 291 67 |
| Dealers in manufactured tobacco (special tax)..... | 185, 869 46 | 190, 732 94 | 4, 863 48 | ..... |
| Manufacturers of tobacco (special tax).... | 485 85 | 329 62 | ..... | 156 23 |
| Peddlers of tobacco (special tax)..... | 2, 913 36 | 2, 275 67 | ..... | 637 69 |
| Total | 17, 497, 269 45 | 17, 015, 631 13 | ..... | 481, 638 32 |
| FERMENTED LIQUORS. | | | | |
| Fermented liquors, tax of \$1 per barrel on.. | 6, 033, 246 03 | 6, 306, 977 23 | 273, 731 20 | ..... |
| Brewers (special tax)..... | 6, 795 96 | 5, 273 26 | ..... | 1, 522 70 |
| Dealers in malt liquors (special tax)..... | 42, 849 17 | 41, 776 37 | ..... | 1, 072 80 |
| Total | 6, 082, 891 16 | 6, 354, 026 86 | 271, 135 70 | ..... |

| Sources of revenue. | Receipts from July 1, 1881, to October 31, 1881. | Receipts from July 1, 1882, to October 31, 1882. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| BANKS AND BANKERS. | | | | |
| Bank deposits | \$714,684 11 | \$794,449 59 | \$79,765 48 | |
| Savings-bank deposits | 33,401 29 | 28,245 79 | | \$5,155 50 |
| Bank capital | 363,350 04 | 235,461 82 | | 127,888 22 |
| Savings-bank capital | 4,339 67 | 3,546 34 | | 793 33 |
| Bank circulation | 4 29 | 17 13 | 12 84 | |
| Notes of persons, State banks, towns, cities, &c., paid out | 2,402 45 | 4 14 | | 2,398 31 |
| Total | 1,118,181 85 | 1,061,724 81 | | 56,457 04 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| Adhesive stamps | 2,869,644 95 | 3,161,562 11 | 291,917 16 | |
| Penalties | 52,360 24 | 82,014 52 | 29,654 28 | |
| Collections not otherwise herein provided for | 34,913 27 | 5,806 66 | | 29,106 61 |
| Total | 2,956,918 46 | 3,249,383 29 | 292,464 83 | |
| Aggregate receipts | 50,878,860 03 | 50,560,130 67 | | 318,729 36 |

COLLECTIONS BY DISTRICTS DURING PAST FISCAL YEAR.

Following were the collections in each district of the United States during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882:

| Collection districts. | Names of collectors. | Aggregate collections. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| First Alabama | Albion L. Morgan | \$73,504 25 |
| Second Alabama | James T. Rapiere | 67,028 67 |
| Arizona | Thomas Cordis | 45,464 31 |
| Arkansas | Edward Wheeler | 32,079 92 |
| Do | Henry M. Cooper | 76,959 44 |
| First California | Chancellor Hartson | 3,814,692 86 |
| Fourth California | Amos L. Frost | 312,484 65 |
| Colorado | James S. Wolfe | 247,264 09 |
| First Connecticut | Joseph Selden | 263,811 83 |
| Second Connecticut | David F. Hollister | 301,989 45 |
| Dakota | John L. Pennington | 67,436 83 |
| Delaware | James McIntire | 350,906 37 |
| Florida | Dennis Eagan | 280,227 32 |
| Second Georgia | Andrew Clark | 241,464 76 |
| Do | Walter H. Johnson | 22,589 46 |
| Third Georgia | Edward C. Wade | 95,306 66 |
| Idaho | Ronello W. Berry | 31,908 27 |
| First Illinois | Joel D. Harvey | 10,466,026 54 |
| Second Illinois | Lucien B. Crooker | 261,351 75 |
| Third Illinois | Albert Woodcock | 676,981 44 |
| Fourth Illinois | Richard Rowett | 1,247,764 75 |
| Fifth Illinois | Howard Knowles | 13,267,988 65 |
| Seventh Illinois | John W. Hill | 75,595 53 |
| Eighth Illinois | Jonathan Merriam | 1,429,153 26 |
| Thirteenth Illinois | Jonathan C. Willis | 827,555 45 |
| First Indiana | James C. Veatch | 253,745 94 |
| Fourth Indiana | Will Cumback | 3,450,301 35 |
| Sixth Indiana | Frederick Baggs | 1,164,648 03 |
| Seventh Indiana | Delos W. Minshall | 1,306,664 77 |
| Tenth Indiana | George Moon | 196,885 66 |
| Eleventh Indiana | John F. Wildman | 104,111 19 |
| Second Iowa | John W. Green | 421,380 23 |
| Third Iowa | James E. Simpson | 321,618 32 |
| Fourth Iowa | John Connell | 184,738 87 |
| Fifth Iowa | Lampson P. Sherman | 916,167 32 |
| Kansas | John C. Carpenter | 264,013 95 |
| Second Kentucky | William A. Stuart | 955,021 75 |
| Fifth Kentucky | William S. Wilson | 4,019,227 63 |
| Do | Lewis Buckner | 448,493 91 |
| Sixth Kentucky | John W. Finnell | 3,435,658 55 |
| Seventh Kentucky | Armsted M. Swope | 1,281,464 80 |
| Eighth Kentucky | William J. Landram | 221,709 36 |
| Ninth Kentucky | John E. Blaine | 169,660 64 |

| Collection districts. | Names of collectors. | Aggregate collections. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Louisiana | Morris Marks | \$918,899 19 |
| Maine | Franklin J. Rollins | 85,259 83 |
| Third Maryland | Robert M. Proud | 2,662,009 47 |
| Fourth Maryland | Webster Bruce | 160,228 81 |
| Third Massachusetts | Charles W. Slack | 1,601,844 13 |
| Fifth Massachusetts | Charles C. Dame | 933,919 13 |
| Tenth Massachusetts | Edward R. Tinker | 401,595 81 |
| First Michigan | Luther S. Trowbridge | 1,362,945 87 |
| Third Michigan | Harvey B. Rowleson | 273,718 46 |
| Fourth Michigan | Sluman S. Bailey | 164,576 96 |
| Sixth Michigan | Henry C. Ripley | 201,949 76 |
| First Minnesota | Albert C. Wedge | 125,071 40 |
| Second Minnesota | William Bickel | 403,420 54 |
| Mississippi | James Hill | 94,098 90 |
| First Missouri | Isaac H. Sturgeon | 6,186,922 72 |
| Second Missouri | Alonzo B. Carroll | 65,405 90 |
| Fourth Missouri | Rynd E. Lawder | 501,833 39 |
| Fifth Missouri | David H. Budlong | 15,454 84 |
| Do | Bryan H. Langston | 135,281 62 |
| Sixth Missouri | Philip Doppler | 634,589 47 |
| Montana | Thomas F. Fuller | 68,001 31 |
| Nebraska | Lorenzo Crouse | 1,108,191 15 |
| Nevada | Frederick C. Lord | 49,103 93 |
| New Hampshire | Andrew H. Young | 236,429 79 |
| Do | Henry M. Putney | 113,512 25 |
| First New Jersey | William P. Tatem | 305,040 48 |
| Third New Jersey | Culver Barcalow | 459,988 40 |
| Fifth New Jersey | Robert B. Hathorn | 4,686,604 72 |
| New Mexico | Gustavus A. Smith | 55,903 38 |
| First New York | Rodney C. Ward | 2,984,084 80 |
| Second New York | Marshall B. Blake | 4,206,252 54 |
| Third New York | Max Weber | 6,762,211 18 |
| Eleventh New York | Moses D. Stivers | 180,625 31 |
| Twelfth New York | Jason M. Johnson | 627,261 92 |
| Fourteenth New York | Ralph P. Lathrop | 620,596 47 |
| Fifteenth New York | Thomas Stevenson | 346,397 30 |
| Twenty-first New York | James C. P. Kincaid | 333,264 94 |
| Twenty-fourth New York | John B. Strong | 158,399 55 |
| Do | James Chiverton (acting) | 311,457 50 |
| Twenty-sixth New York | Benjamin De Voe | 386,550 60 |
| Twenty-eighth New York | Burt Van Horn | 882,940 24 |
| Do | Henry S. Pierce | 251,600 89 |
| Thirtieth New York | Frederick Buell | 1,403,396 85 |
| Second North Carolina | Elihu A. White | 62,163 24 |
| Fourth North Carolina | Isaac J. Young | 1,022,309 00 |
| Fifth North Carolina | George B. Everitt | 1,274,767 96 |
| Sixth North Carolina | John J. Mott | 466,823 71 |
| Do | Thomas N. Cooper | 41,350 61 |
| First Ohio | Amor Smith, jr | 8,611,983 49 |
| Do | William H. Taft | 3,316,270 35 |
| Third Ohio | Robert Williams, jr | 1,621,593 77 |
| Fourth Ohio | Robert P. Kennedy | 475,943 53 |
| Sixth Ohio | James Pursell | 195,905 86 |
| Do | George P. Dunham | 104,399 47 |
| Seventh Ohio | Charles C. Walcutt | 700,260 02 |
| Tenth Ohio | Clark Waggoner | 1,021,133 71 |
| Eleventh Ohio | Marcus Boggs | 1,216,251 21 |
| Fifteenth Ohio | Jewett Palmer | 201,528 11 |
| Eighteenth Ohio | Worthy S. Streator | 894,059 79 |
| Oregon | John C. Cartwright | 88,679 82 |
| First Pennsylvania | James Ashworth | 1,702,832 12 |
| Do | William J. Pollock | 1,308,486 21 |
| Eighth Pennsylvania | Joseph T. Valentine | 689,758 24 |
| Ninth Pennsylvania | Thomas A. Wiley | 1,337,955 89 |
| Do | Andrew J. Kauffman | 112,764 12 |
| Twelfth Pennsylvania | Edward H. Chase | 423,128 51 |
| Fourteenth Pennsylvania | Charles J. Bruner | 242,351 75 |
| Sixteenth Pennsylvania | Edward Scull | 258,917 37 |
| Nineteenth Pennsylvania | Charles M. Lynch | 144,726 27 |
| Twentieth Pennsylvania | James C. Brown | 101,605 53 |
| Twenty-second Pennsylvania | Thomas W. Davis | 1,063,295 49 |
| Do | Frank P. Case | 622,130 29 |
| Twenty-third Pennsylvania | John M. Sullivan | 767,154 44 |
| Rhode Island | Elisha H. Rhodes | 229,258 48 |
| South Carolina | Ellery M. Brayton | 119,099 79 |
| Second Tennessee | James M. Melton | 118,312 99 |
| Fifth Tennessee | William M. Woodcock | 777,590 72 |
| Eighth Tennessee | Robert F. Patterson | 101,824 29 |
| First Texas | William H. Sinclair | 87,434 96 |
| Third Texas | Benjamin C. Ludlow | 84,372 68 |
| Fourth Texas | Theodore Hitchcock (acting) | 11,552 43 |
| Do | William Umbdenstock | 75,072 86 |
| Utah | Ovando J. Hollister | 48,523 08 |

| Collection districts. | Names of collectors. | Aggregate collections. |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Vermont..... | John C. Stearns | \$56,444 58 |
| Second Virginia..... | James D. Brady..... | 1,010,101 04 |
| Third Virginia..... | Otis H. Russell..... | 2,144,886 37 |
| Fourth Virginia..... | William L. Fernald..... | 1,096,673 36 |
| Fifth Virginia..... | J. Henry Rives..... | 1,740,374 41 |
| Sixth Virginia..... | Beverly B. Botts..... | 234,273 12 |
| Washington..... | James R. Hayden..... | 40,202 57 |
| First West Virginia..... | Isaac H. Duval..... | 366,323 15 |
| Second West Virginia..... | Francis H. Pierpont..... | 135,953 41 |
| First Wisconsin..... | Irving M. Bean..... | 2,560,688 30 |
| Second Wisconsin..... | Henry Harnden..... | 198,570 39 |
| Third Wisconsin..... | Charles A. Galloway..... | 15,665 01 |
| Do..... | Howard M. Kutchin..... | 243,238 52 |
| Sixth Wisconsin..... | Hiram E. Kelley..... | 87,524 77 |
| Do..... | Leonard Lottridge..... | 87,428 23 |
| Wyoming..... | Edgar P. Snow..... | 20,385 65 |
| Total from collectors..... | | 138,954,165 02 |
| Cash receipts from sale of adhesive stamps..... | | 7,569,108 70 |
| Aggregate receipts..... | | 146,523,273 72 |

ACCOUNTABILITY FOR THE PUBLIC FUNDS.

The entire amount thus collected was promptly covered into the Treasury without loss. During the past six fiscal years the sum of \$748,834,071.02 has been collected from internal-revenue taxation and paid into the Treasury without any loss by defalcation.

COST OF COLLECTION.

The cost of collection for the past fiscal year, distributed among the different items of appropriation, was approximately as follows :

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| For salaries and expenses of collectors, including pay of deputy collectors, clerks, &c..... | \$1,960,790 88 |
| For salaries and expenses of revenue agents, surveyors of distilleries, gaugers, storekeepers, and miscellaneous expenses..... | * 2,256,318 37 |
| For stamps, paper, and dies | 565,026 28 |
| For expenses of detecting and punishing violations of internal-revenue laws | 52,015 95 |
| For salaries of officers, clerks, and employes in the office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue | 253,330 00 |
| Total | 5,107,481 48 |

The total expenses (including the expenses of this office) will be found, on final adjustment, to be less than 3½ per cent. on the amount collected. The expenses of collection for the last six years have been about \$27,087,300, or about 3.6 per cent. on the amount collected. This sum has been disbursed without loss to the government.

* This item is liable to be slightly increased by the payment of a few accounts not yet adjusted.

BONDS APPROVED AND AMOUNTS RECOVERED THEREON.

The following tables will be interesting as showing the number of bonds received and approved by collectors of internal revenue during the past six years, in connection with the manufacture of spirits, malt liquors, tobacco, and cigars, the warehousing of distilled spirits, and the exportation of taxable articles. It will be seen that 139,641 bonds have been executed, aggregating the penal sum of \$701,726,043.20; the sum of \$25,955.74 has been collected from sureties, and \$97,336.09 recovered on distilled spirits on judgments not yet collected.

This exhibit reflects great credit upon the officers receiving and approving the bonds, and upon the taxpayers who executed them, the amount recovered from sureties being infinitesimal as compared with the detailed collections of taxes:

STATEMENT relative to BONDS of DISTILLERS, CIGAR MANUFACTURERS, TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS, BREWERS, and EXPORT TOBACCO BONDS for SIX YEARS ended June 30 1882.

| Class of bonds. | Number. | Amount. | Amount collected from sureties. | Suits pending. | Am't claimed in suits pending. |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Cigar manufacturers | 43,749 | \$55,766,650 00 | \$20,915 85 | 87 | \$36,972 52 |
| Tobacco manufacturers | 1,949 | 20,033,600 00 | 757 30 | 31 | 8,466 67 |
| Brewers | 15,688 | 30,321,113 00 | 2,850 69 | | |
| Export tobacco bonds | 19,649 | 26,322,523 70 | | 12 | 11,597 60 |
| Distillers' bonds | 31,839 | 119,129,713 00 | (Judgments recovered.) 90,983 89 | | |

STATEMENT relative to SPIRIT-BONDS, OTHER than DISTILLERS' ANNUAL BONDS, taken during the SIX FISCAL YEARS ended June 30, 1882.

WAREHOUSING BONDS.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Number of warehousing bonds | 22,427 |
| Aggregate penalties | \$434,259,954 70 |
| Tax on spirits in suit June 30, 1882 | 14,746 90 |
| Additional tax, bonds in hands of United States attorney for suit | 11,019 60 |
| Tax recovered by judgments outstanding | 6,352 20 |
| Tax collected on judgments | 1,431 90 |
| Tax recovered by judgments uncollectible, sixth district North Carolina | 740 70 |

EXPORT SPIRITS BONDS.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Number of export bonds for distilled spirits | 4,340 |
| Aggregate penal sum of such bonds | \$114,563,221 20 |
| Tax covered by bonds in hands of United States attorney for suit | 7,892 10 |

MISCELLANEOUS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Penal sum of bonds covering spirits withdrawn for scientific purposes | \$158,232 60 |
| Penal sum of bonds withdrawn for transfer to manufacturing warehouses | 1,171,035 00 |

No judgments have been rendered upon bonds of this description.

ACCOUNTABILITY FOR STAMPS RECEIVED.

A committee was appointed on the 7th June last at my request to count the stamps on hand in the vaults of this office, and to verify the account of stamps received and issued. The committee consisted of Mr. T. L. De Land, Office of the Secretary of the Treasury; Mr. S. C. Clarke, First Comptroller's Office, and Mr. V. N. Stiles, Fifth Auditor's Office. The committee was furnished with a statement showing the transactions in stamps from October 4, 1877 (the date of the transfer of the stock of stamps to this Bureau by the New York Bank Note Companies, and the commencement of printing of stamps by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing), to June 10, 1882 (the date of the commencement of work by the committee). The total number of stamps received during the period was 2,544,344,342; value, \$711,180,978.63; issued, 2,381,155,648; value, \$668,974,384.46; leaving the balance on hand June 10, 1882, 163,188,694 stamps; value, \$42,206,594.17. The balance of stamps was counted under the direction of the committee and found to be correct to a stamp, and the value agreed to a cent with the balance shown by the books of this office. This immense quantity of stamps has been received, counted, and issued without an error resulting in the loss of a stamp.

A detailed statement showing the number and value of the stamps received and issued during the six years, and of the balance remaining on hand, is given at page 92 of this report.

GENERAL CONDITION OF THE SERVICE.

The condition of the service is all that can be desired. The reports of the inspecting officers show that an admirable *esprit de corps* actuates every officer in the performance of his duties.

I desire to extend my thanks to the officers of internal revenue throughout the country for their zeal and energy in bringing about this result. The thanks of this office are also due to the United States marshals for their hearty co-operation with the internal-revenue officers in enforcing the laws.

DISTILLED SPIRITS IN BOND.

Some months ago many of the leading sweet-mash distillers made an arrangement for a reduction of the producing capacity of their distilleries, and for limiting the manufacture of their line of distilled spirits to the demands of the trade. They have recently been followed by a large number of sour-mash distillers with a somewhat similar arrangement. The effect will be to cut down the production of all classes of distilled spirits to the demands of the trade.

On the 30th day of June, 1882, the spirits remaining in warehouses reached the highest point, namely, 89,962,645 gallons. Since that time there has been a gradual reduction in the amount remaining in warehouses, and on the 1st day of November, 1882, the amount was 84,628,331 gallons. This large stock mainly consists of fine grades of whisky, the tax upon which will fall due from month to month until the last withdrawal, which must be made November 6, 1885.

If the future demand for this class of goods is to be judged of by the withdrawals of similar goods tax-paid during the past few years, the stock now on hand is equal to six years' consumption. To postpone the payment of the tax on this stock until its withdrawal is required by the

demands of trade, a movement has been set on foot for its exportation and reimportation, and storage in customs bonded warehouses. This is entirely practicable under existing laws, and it becomes a question whether it would not be better to afford by legislation the relief sought to be obtained by this indirect means. An extension of the bonded period for a reasonable time need not impair the security of the government for its taxes, and would in no manner tend to reduce the income of the government from this source of revenue which has up to this period resulted from the natural laws of trade and the demand for distilled spirits for consumption. By this means the expenses of transportation both ways and custom-house charges abroad would be saved.

THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE LAWS.

It affords me great pleasure to report that the supremacy of the laws of the United States for the collection of its internal revenues has been established in all parts of the country. Frauds in the manufacture and sale of whisky and tobacco in the districts where they have hitherto most prevailed have become the exception rather than the rule. There is no longer organized resistance to the authority of the government, the people render obedience to the laws, and the taxes are collected without unnecessary friction and with but little litigation. To maintain this favorable condition of things and to prevent the recurrence of frauds it will be necessary to continue the system of careful policing which has brought about this result.

I have to record with extreme regret, as signaling the closing hours of the long struggle maintained against the enforcement of the internal-revenue laws, the murder of Deputy Collector James M. Davis, near McMinnville, Tenn., in March last. Captain Davis was one of the bravest and most efficient officers engaged in the suppression of illicit distilling. Whilst on his way from court he was waylaid on the public highway in broad daylight by ten or more assassins, concealed behind an ambush of logs and bushes specially constructed for the purpose, and was deliberately murdered under circumstances of peculiar atrocity whilst bravely defending himself to the last. The place where this crime was committed is in the midst of a well-settled country. There is circumstantial evidence that the assassination was plotted in a place of public resort not far from the scene of the murder. Citizens rode by whilst Davis's body was still warm and before his slayers were fairly out of sight, yet, though liberal rewards have been offered for the detection and arrest of the criminals, no evidence has yet been obtained upon which an arrest could be based.

PENSIONS TO WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF OFFICERS KILLED.

The successful close of the struggle to establish and maintain the internal-revenue laws of the United States is in my opinion a fitting occasion to renew the recommendation in my last report for the granting of pensions to persons disabled while engaged in enforcing said laws, and to the widows and orphans of officers killed in the discharge of their duty. The service in which these officers were engaged was particularly hazardous. No alternative being left except to meet force with force, they were armed by the government with breech-loading carbines to protect themselves against the assaults of those who resisted its authority. In this struggle thirty-one officers and employes have been killed and sixty-four wounded. I respectfully submit that these wounded officers and the widows and orphans of those who have been slain have a just claim upon the bounty of the government, and I earnestly recommend early legislation upon the subject.

OPERATIONS AGAINST ILLICIT DISTILLERS.

The following statement shows the number of illicit stills seized, persons arrested, and officers and employes killed and wounded during the last fiscal year, and from June 30 to November 1, 1882:

| Districts. | Stills seized. | | | Persons arrested. | | | Officers and employes killed and wounded. | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|---------------------|----------------|--------|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| | During fiscal year. | Since June 30. | Total. | During fiscal year. | Since June 30. | Total. | Killed. | Wounded. |
| First Alabama | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | | |
| Second Alabama | 0 | | 10 | 48 | | 48 | | |
| District of Arkansas | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| First California | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| District of Florida | 6 | | 6 | 10 | | 10 | | |
| Second Georgia | 109 | 7 | 116 | 732 | 337 | 1,069 | 2 | |
| Third Georgia | 9 | | 9 | 8 | | 8 | | |
| Fourth Illinois | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| Thirteenth Illinois | | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| Seventh Indiana | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Third Iowa | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| Second Kentucky | 4 | | 4 | 36 | | 36 | | |
| Fifth Kentucky | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | |
| Sixth Kentucky | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Eighth Kentucky | 38 | 1 | 39 | 39 | | 39 | | |
| Ninth Kentucky | 6 | | 6 | 72 | | 72 | | |
| District of Louisiana | 3 | | 3 | 5 | | 5 | | |
| First Minnesota | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Second Missouri | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Fifth Missouri | 2 | | 2 | 10 | | 10 | | |
| Sixth Missouri | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Fifth New Jersey | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| First New York | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Second North Carolina | | | | 10 | | 10 | | |
| Fourth North Carolina | 23 | 4 | 27 | 9 | | 9 | | |
| Fifth North Carolina | 58 | 3 | 61 | 14 | | 14 | | |
| Sixth North Carolina | 80 | 1 | 81 | 113 | | 113 | | |
| First Ohio | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Nineteenth Pennsylvania | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Twenty-second Pennsylvania | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| District of South Carolina | 44 | 16 | 60 | 26 | | 26 | 1 | |
| Second Tennessee | 7 | 1 | 8 | 20 | | 20 | | |
| Fifth Tennessee | 17 | | 17 | 18 | | 18 | 1 | |
| Eighth Tennessee | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| Fourth Texas | 1 | | 1 | 15 | | 15 | | |
| District of Vermont | 3 | | 3 | 6 | | 6 | | |
| Third Virginia | | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Fifth Virginia | 10 | 1 | 11 | 43 | | 43 | | |
| Sixth Virginia | 4 | | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| First West Virginia | | | | 16 | 1 | 17 | | |
| Second West Virginia | | | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Second Wisconsin | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Sixth Wisconsin | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Utah | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Total | 464 | 46 | 509 | 1,277 | 194 | 1,471 | 4 | |

* Informers.

Taylor Love was killed on the 2d of November, 1881, in Habersham County, second district of Georgia, for giving information to internal-revenue officers in regard to illicit spirits seized.

Lee Turner was killed in March, 1882, in Gwinnett County, second district of Georgia, for informing internal-revenue officers in regard to illicit stills.

Deputy Collector Thomas L. Brayton was killed in Pickens County, South Carolina, July 20, 1881, by John McDow, an illicit distiller, whose still he had seized and whom he was endeavoring to arrest.

Deputy Collector James M. Davis was killed by illicit distillers, near McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, March 13, 1882.

ORDNANCE IN THE HANDS OF COLLECTORS.

There is in the hands of the collectors and others, for the enforcement of the laws, the following described ordnance, for which they are responsible:

| Name. | District. | Springfield rifles. | Springfield carbines. | Schofield, Smith & Wesson's revolvers. | Cartridge-boxes. | Pistol-cartridge pouches. | Waist-belts and plates. | Arm-chests. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| James T. Rapier | Second Alabama | | 5 | | | | | |
| Dennis Eagan | Florida | | 5 | | | | | |
| W. H. Johnson | Second Georgia | | 50 | | 27 | | 27 | 2 |
| L. M. Pleasant | Third Georgia | | 12 | | | | | |
| Morris Marks | Louisiana | | 6 | | 6 | | | |
| I. J. Young | Fourth North Carolina | | 10 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| George B. Everitt | Fifth North Carolina | | 11 | | | | | |
| T. N. Cooper | Sixth North Carolina | 8 | 8 | 2 | 8 | | 1 | |
| E. M. Brayton | South Carolina | | 13 | | | | | |
| J. M. Melton | Second Tennessee | | 10 | | | | | |
| A. M. Hughes, jr. | Fifth Tennessee | | 3 | | | | | |
| R. F. Patterson | Eighth Tennessee | | 2 | | | | | |
| J. H. Rives | Fifth Virginia | | 24 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| F. H. Pierpont | Second West Virginia | | 6 | | | | | |
| Jacob Wagner, revenue agent | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| T. C. Tracie, revenue agent | | | 12 | | | | | |
| Total | | 8 | 188 | 6 | 53 | 3 | 45 | 3 |

TERM OF OFFICE OF COLLECTORS.

I have the honor to again recommend that a law be passed fixing the term of office for collectors of internal revenue at four years, and I further recommend that said law shall provide that collectors of internal revenue shall not be subject to removal except for such causes as are designated in said law. I am satisfied that the incorporation into the civil service of the principle of a fixed term and removal for cause only, would result in a marked improvement in the public service, and would meet what seems to me a just and growing demand of public opinion.

FIXED SALARIES FOR UNITED STATES MARSHALS AND DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

I respectfully call attention to the remarks under this head in my last annual report, and again recommend legislation in accordance with the recommendation therein contained.

REDEMPTION OF STAMPS.

I renew the recommendation made in my last two reports that that portion of section 17 of the act of March 1, 1879, which prohibits the redemption of stamps unless the same are presented within three years after their purchase from the government or a government agent for the sale of stamps, be repealed.

LEGISLATION CONCERNING MANUFACTURE OF VINEGAR.

I also renew the recommendation made in previous reports for the passage of a law prohibiting the manufacture of vinegar by the alcoholic vaporizing process provided for in section 5 of the act of March 1, 1879, or subjecting vinegar factories using the vaporizing process to the supervision of a government storekeeper, and to a certain extent to other safeguards, as now required in the case of distillers of spirits. Further experience only confirms the opinion which I have heretofore expressed of the necessity for the indicated legislation for the protection of the revenue from dangerous frauds. Should it be deemed best to continue the present system, under suitable safeguards, it might be well to make such additional provisions as will permit the manufacturer to fully avail himself of the right to condense alcoholic vapor without the waste of material incident to the present process. The compensation of store-keeper, if provided, should be reimbursed to the government by the manufacturer.

EXAMINATION OF GLUCOSE AND METHYLATED SPIRITS.

At the request of the Committee of Ways and Means of the House of Representatives I am having an examination made of a number of samples of glucose, both dry and sirup, for the purpose of testing its saccharine qualities and healthfulness.

Tests are also being made of methylated spirits to determine whether alcohol mixed with wood naphtha can be restored to its original purity. These experiments are being made by the Academy of Sciences, and reports are now expected, when they will be transmitted for the information of the committee.

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

The act of Congress approved March 3, 1881, making provision for the legislative, executive, and judicial expenses for the year ending June 30, 1882, required the Commissioner of Internal Revenue to make a detailed statement of all miscellaneous expenditures in the Bureau of Internal Revenue, for which appropriation was made in that act. In accordance with the aforesaid requirement, I submit the following detailed statement of miscellaneous expenses incurred:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Express on public money to depositories..... | \$7,040 51 |
| Stationery for internal-revenue officers..... | 17,980 10 |
| Internal-Revenue Record for internal-revenue officers..... | 2,409 80 |
| Telegraphing..... | 1,139 77 |
| Compensation of United States attorneys in internal-revenue cases, under sections 827 and 838, Revised Statutes..... | 4,555 60 |
| Locks for distilleries..... | 3,922 50 |
| Hydrometers for use in gauging spirits..... | 5,736 20 |
| Gauging-rods for standard-test gauging, &c..... | 157 45 |
| Alcohol for scientific tests..... | 82 19 |
| Expenses of seizure and sales by collectors..... | 889 04 |
| Coin scales for use in collectors' offices..... | 100 40 |
| Traveling expenses of clerks under special orders of the department..... | 1,163 93 |
| Rent of offices leased by the Secretary of the Treasury in New York City for the collector of the second district..... | 4,999 96 |
| Total..... | 50,177 45 |

EXPENDITURES FOR THE DISCOVERY AND PUNISHMENT OF FRAUD.

In accordance with the provisions of the act making the appropriation, the following detailed statement of expenditures from the appro-

priation for detecting and bringing to trial and punishment persons guilty of violating the internal-revenue laws is submitted.

Amount expended through collectors of internal revenue in the employment of persons for the detection of frauds, and for information leading to the discovery of frauds, and punishment of guilty persons, as follows:

| Name. | District. | Amount. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Brayton, E. M. | South Carolina | \$1,366 00 |
| Blaine, John E. | Ninth Kentucky | 178 00 |
| Clark, Andrew | Second Georgia | 2,636 00 |
| Cooper, H. M. | Arkansas | 45 00 |
| Duval, I. H. | First West Virginia | 44 00 |
| Rveritt, G. B. | Fifth North Carolina | 151 86 |
| Eagan, Dennis | Florida | 295 91 |
| Harvey, J. D. | First Illinois | 38 96 |
| Hartson, C. | First California | 15 00 |
| Johnson, W. H. | Second Georgia | 104 00 |
| Landram, W. J. | Eighth Kentucky | 1,189 00 |
| Mott, J. J. | Sixth North Carolina | 408 00 |
| Melton, J. M. | Second Tennessee | 151 00 |
| Patterson, R. F. | Eighth Tennessee | 263 30 |
| Pollock, W. J. | First Pennsylvania | 251 00 |
| Rives, J. H. | Fifth Virginia | 549 50 |
| Rapier, J. T. | Second Alabama | 471 50 |
| Stuart, W. A. | Second Kentucky | 53 00 |
| Simpson, J. E. | Third Iowa | 50 00 |
| Wilson, W. S. | Fifth Kentucky | 258 20 |
| Woodcock, W. M. | Fifth Tennessee | 1,404 55 |
| Wade, E. C. | Thirld Georgia | 285 00 |
| Young, I. J. | Fourth North Carolina | 263 00 |
| Total disbursed by collectors | | 10,471 78 |

Amount expended for like purpose through revenue agents as follows:

| Name. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Brooks, A. H. | \$7,724 60 |
| Blocker, O. H. | 609 63 |
| Chapman, W. H. | 1,208 88 |
| Crane, A. M. | 168 50 |
| Creager, M. H. | 352 20 |
| Dowling, P. H. | 1,475 22 |
| Eldridge, C. W. | 389 63 |
| Grimeson, T. J. | 1,121 50 |
| Hale, J. H. | 104 00 |
| Kinney, T. J. | 1,186 94 |
| Kellogg, H. | 800 95 |
| Meyer, F. | 1,645 80 |
| McCoy, J. B. | 5 50 |
| Packard, J. | 2,318 44 |
| Raum, J. M. | 1,441 54 |
| Somerville, William | 4,175 48 |
| Spaulding, D. D. | 1 50 |
| Tracie, T. C. | 683 75 |
| Thrasher, L. A. | 2,122 61 |
| Trumbull, J. L. | 178 20 |
| Webster, E. D. | 1,324 98 |
| Wilson, G. W. | 721 55 |
| Wheeler, J. C. | 56 00 |
| Wagner, J. | 237 25 |
| Total disbursed by revenue agents | 30,054 65 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Amount expended by collectors | \$10,471 78 |
| Amount expended by revenue agents | 30,054 65 |
| Rewards under circular No. 99 | 5,103 27 |
| Rewards under circular of March 10, 1875 | 806 25 |
| Miscellaneous | 5,580 00 |
| Total | \$52,015 95 |

The accounts for expenditures under this appropriation are rendered monthly, with an itemized statement, and in all cases supported by sub-vouchers duly sworn to. These accounts pass through all the accounting offices of the Treasury Department, and are filed in the Register's Office.

ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR NEXT FISCAL YEAR.

I estimate the expenses of the Internal-Revenue Service for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884, as follows.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| For salaries and expenses of collectors | \$2,100,000 00 |
| For salaries and expenses of thirty-five revenue agents, for surveyors, for fees and expenses of gaugers, for salaries of storekeepers, and for miscellaneous expenses | 2,300,000 00 |
| For dies, paper, and stamps | 500,000 00 |
| For detecting and bringing to trial and punishment persons guilty of violating the internal-revenue laws, including payment for information and detection | 75,000 00 |
| For salaries of officers, clerks, and employés in the office of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue | 299,190 00 |
| Total | 5,274,190 00 |

SCALE OF SALARIES OF COLLECTORS.

The recommendations made for the salaries of collectors for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883, are based upon an estimate of their probable collections according to the following scale, with the qualification that if the actual collections should vary from the amounts estimated the salaries will be readjusted at the end of the fiscal year :

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| For collection of— | |
| \$25,000 or less | \$2,000 |
| 25,000 to \$37,500—\$12,500 | 2,125 |
| 37,500 to 50,000— 12,500 | 2,250 |
| 50,000 to 75,000— 25,000 | 2,375 |
| 75,000 to 100,000— 25,000 | 2,500 |
| 100,000 to 125,000— 25,000 | 2,625 |
| 125,000 to 175,000— 50,000 | 2,750 |
| 175,000 to 225,000— 50,000 | 2,875 |
| 225,000 to 275,000— 50,000 | 3,000 |
| 275,000 to 325,000— 50,000 | 3,125 |
| 325,000 to 375,000— 50,000 | 3,350 |
| 375,000 to 425,000— 50,000 | 3,375 |
| 425,000 to 475,000— 50,000 | 3,500 |
| 475,000 to 550,000— 75,000 | 3,625 |
| 550,000 to 625,000— 75,000 | 3,750 |
| 625,000 to 700,000— 75,000 | 3,875 |
| 700,000 to 775,000— 75,000 | 4,000 |

OFFERS IN COMPROMISE.

The following statement shows the number of offers received and accepted in compromise cases for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, with

amount of tax, assessed penalty, and specific penalty accepted, as provided under section 3229 Revised Statutes:

| Months. | Compromise offers. | | Amount of tax. | Amount of assessed penalty. | Amount of specific penalty. | Total. |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | Received. | Accepted. | | | | |
| 1881. | | | | | | |
| July..... | 32 | 49 | \$17,213 89 | \$184 99 | \$4,921 70 | \$22,320 58 |
| August..... | 41 | 28 | 220 72 | 101 04 | 2,819 93 | 3,141 69 |
| September..... | 56 | 22 | | | 435 83 | 435 83 |
| October..... | 85 | 55 | 42,911 11 | 1,333 54 | 1,756 00 | 46,000 65 |
| November..... | 47 | 54 | 1,543 52 | 52 08 | 2,224 58 | 3,620 18 |
| December..... | 87 | 43 | 2,087 00 | 37 00 | 3,810 00 | 5,934 00 |
| 1882. | | | | | | |
| January..... | 87 | 64 | 542 48 | 133 33 | 5,451 10 | 6,126 91 |
| February..... | 76 | 66 | 134 62 | 2 29 | 1,460 00 | 1,596 91 |
| March..... | 108 | 83 | 9,929 90 | 15 00 | 4,418 00 | 14,362 90 |
| April..... | 157 | 88 | 41,557 95 | 15 00 | 11,651 61 | 53,224 56 |
| May..... | 94 | 131 | 12,222 83 | 121 88 | 2,223 11 | 14,567 82 |
| June..... | 61 | 125 | 37,820 07 | 60 00 | 2,322 58 | 40,192 65 |
| Total..... | 931 | 808 | 165,984 09 | 2,046 15 | 43,494 44 | 211,524 68 |

Whole number of offers received 931
 Whole number of offers accepted 808

Amount of tax accepted \$165,984 09
 Amount of assessed penalty fixed by law 2,046 15
 Amount of specific penalty, in lieu of fines, forfeitures, and penalties.... 43,494 44
 Total 211,524 68

EXAMINATION OF COLLECTORS' OFFICES.

The examination of the accounts of collectors has been continued during the past year with the usual gratifying results.

OFFICIAL FORCE.

The force connected with this Bureau in the various districts throughout the United States is as follows:

One hundred and twenty-six collectors, who receive salaries as follows:

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| Thirty | \$4,500 | Six..... | \$3,250 |
| Five | 4,375 | Nine..... | 3,125 |
| Three | 4,250 | Twelve..... | 3,000 |
| Four | 4,125 | Seven..... | 2,875 |
| Two | 4,000 | Ten..... | 2,750 |
| Two | 3,875 | Four..... | 2,625 |
| Three..... | 3,750 | Fourteen..... | 2,500 |
| Two..... | 3,625 | Three..... | 2,375 |
| Four..... | 3,500 | Two..... | 2,250 |
| Two..... | 3,375 | Two..... | 2,125 |

There are also employed nine hundred and seventy-six deputy collectors, who receive salaries and traveling expenses as follows :

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
| One* | \$3,000 | Twelve | \$1,050 |
| Nineteen | 2,000 | Thirty-two | 1,000 |
| One | 1,950 | One | 970 |
| Nine | 1,900 | Six | 950 |
| Two | 1,850 | Twenty-three | 900 |
| Fifty | 1,800 | One | 875 |
| One | 1,750 | One | 850 |
| Thirty-four | 1,700 | Eight | 800 |
| Twelve | 1,650 | Three | 750 |
| One | 1,625 | Eight | 700 |
| Sixty-six | 1,600 | One | 660 |
| One | 1,575 | Eleven | 600 |
| Twenty-two | 1,550 | Thirteen | 500 |
| Ninety-four | 1,500 | Four | 400 |
| Thirty | 1,450 | One | 360 |
| Two hundred and four | 1,400 | One | 350 |
| Twenty-one | 1,350 | Nineteen | 300 |
| Eighty-four | 1,300 | Five | 250 |
| One | 1,275 | One | 240 |
| Thirteen | 1,250 | Ten | 200 |
| Ninety | 1,200 | Two | 150 |
| One | 1,175 | Two | 120 |
| Seventeen | 1,150 | One | 100 |
| Thirty-five | 1,100 | One | 60 |

Total: Nine hundred and seventy-six.

Also, one hundred and ninety-nine clerks, messengers, and janitors, who receive salaries as follows :

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------|
| One clerk | \$1,700 | Two clerks | \$625 |
| Two clerks | 1,600 | Eleven clerks | 600 |
| Three clerks | 1,500 | Nine clerks | 500 |
| Ten clerks | 1,400 | Two clerks | 450 |
| Two clerks | 1,350 | One clerk | 400 |
| Four clerks | 1,300 | Four clerks | 300 |
| Thirty-two clerks | 1,200 | One clerk | 200 |
| Four clerks | 1,150 | One janitor | 300 |
| Fifteen clerks | 1,100 | One janitor | 120 |
| Nineteen clerks | 1,000 | One janitor | 100 |
| Thirty-four clerks | 900 | One janitor | 75 |
| Seventeen clerks | 800 | One messenger | 600 |
| Two clerks | 750 | One messenger | 450 |
| One clerk | 725 | Four messengers | 300 |
| Two clerks | 720 | One porter | 360 |
| Six clerks | 700 | One porter | 300 |
| Two clerks | 675 | One porter | 100 |

There are also employed 867 gaugers, who receive fees not to exceed \$5 per diem ; 1,000 storekeepers and gaugers, who receive not to exceed \$4 per diem ; 552 storekeepers, who receive not to exceed \$4 per diem (all of the foregoing officers are paid only when actually employed); and 30 tobacco inspectors, who receive fees to be paid by the manufacturers.

Storekeepers and gaugers assigned to distilleries of a capacity not exceeding twenty bushels receive but \$3 per diem.

CONDITION OF THE OFFICE.

The work of the office has been brought up to date, and the diligence and faithfulness to duty of the force leave nothing to be desired in the conduct of the business. For this gratifying condition of affairs I again extend my thanks to the officers and clerks of the Bureau.

* The deputy at \$3,000 is employed on legacy and succession taxes and is required to travel to different parts of the country, his traveling allowance being \$1,200.

REPORT OF WORK PERFORMED.

The work performed by the different divisions of the office during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, is shown by the following statement:

DIVISION OF LAW.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Offers in compromise briefed | 1,009 |
| Opinions prepared | 970 |
| Offers in compromise acted upon | 897 |
| Reward claims acted upon | 116 |
| Railroad cases adjusted | 8 |
| Orders for abatement of taxes issued | 455 |
| Claims for abatement of taxes disposed of | 2,530 |
| Amount of abatement claims allowed (uncollectible) | \$576,969 42 |
| Amount of abatement claims allowed (erroneous assessment) | \$1,657,563 31 |
| Amount of abatement claims rejected (uncollectible) | \$559,010 61 |
| Amount of abatement claims rejected (assessment claimed to be erroneous) | \$367,221 80 |
| Claims for abatement of taxes returned for amendment | 353 |
| Claims for refunding of taxes disposed of | 237 |
| Amount of refunding claims allowed | \$90,139 98 |
| Amount of refunding claims rejected | \$66,228 28 |
| Claims for refunding of taxes returned for amendment | 84 |
| Claims for abatement of taxes disposed of during four months ended October 31, 1882 | 759 |

DIVISION OF DISTILLED SPIRITS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Returns and reports relating to distilled spirits examined and disposed of | 215,762 |
| Returns and reports relating to fermented liquors examined and disposed of | 31,453 |
| Computations of capacities of distilleries made and data for assessment furnished | 16,363 |
| Locks examined and issued | 2,209 |
| Hydrometer sets, stems, cups, and thermometers tested and issued | 1,196 |
| Gauging-rods examined and issued | 114 |
| Wantage-rods examined and issued | 114 |

DIVISION OF TOBACCO.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Reports relating to tobacco examined and disposed of | 1,690 |
| Reports relating to cigars examined and disposed of | 24,109 |
| Abatement and refunding claims audited | 190 |

DIVISION OF STAMPS.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Value of stamps received from printer and counted | \$217,083,834 39 |
| Value of stamps counted and transmitted to Secretary of the Treasury for destruction | \$1,771,490 98 |
| Number of mail packages of stamps sent from stamp vault | 25,068 |
| Number of express packages of stamps sent from stamp vault | 3,416 |
| Number of coupon books forwarded to Fifth Auditor | 25,357 |
| Number of coupons received for credit and counted | 42,828,177 |
| Number of stubs examined | 10,216,140 |
| Number of reports examined and disposed of | 26,518 |
| Amount of claims for redemption of stamps allowed | \$25,246 18 |
| Amount of claims for exchange of stamps allowed | 40,767 30 |
| Amount of claims for release of duplicate charges allowed | 61,752 70 |

DIVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Reports relating to assessments examined and disposed of | 49,161 |
| Reports relating to bonded accounts examined and disposed of | 435,723 |
| Reports and vouchers relative to exportations examined and disposed of | 254,261 |
| Claims for drawbacks disposed of | 1,026 |

DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Weekly reports examined and disposed of..... | 5,320 |
| Monthly reports examined and disposed of..... | 21,583 |
| Quarterly reports examined and disposed of..... | 609 |
| Miscellaneous accounts examined and disposed of..... | 691 |
| Final accounts of collectors referred for settlement..... | 39 |
| Certificates of deposit recorded..... | 35,121 |
| Drafts mailed to collectors for expenses of office..... | 1,505 |
| Drafts mailed to collectors for gaugers' fees and expenses..... | 7,842 |
| Drafts mailed to collectors for transfer of special deposits..... | 637 |
| Drafts mailed to collectors for compromise offers returned..... | 59 |
| Collectors' monthly reports of taxes, &c., consolidated into yearly statements..... | 2,621 |

DIVISION OF REVENUE AGENTS.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Reports of revenue agents disposed of..... | 1,928 |
| Reports of collectors relative to illicit distillers disposed of..... | 219 |
| Accounts of revenue agents examined..... | 800 |
| Miscellaneous expense accounts examined..... | 254 |
| Railroad and income cases examined and reported on..... | 20 |
| Transcripts of books of leaf-tobacco dealers examined and abstracted..... | 3,040 |
| Quarterly returns of ordnance and ordnance stores in hands of collectors examined..... | 74 |

DIVISION OF APPOINTMENTS, RECORDS, AND FILES.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Commissions of collectors recorded, collectors notified, and blank bonds prepared..... | 16 |
| Bonds of collectors recorded..... | 25 |
| Disbursing bonds recorded..... | 23 |
| Commissions of storekeepers, storekeepers and gaugers, gaugers and tobacco inspectors recorded and appointees notified..... | 365 |
| Bonds of storekeepers, storekeepers and gaugers, gaugers and tobacco inspectors examined..... | 437 |
| Assignments of storekeepers, storekeepers and gaugers, and gaugers recorded..... | 6,879 |
| Reports of inspecting officers on condition of service in collection districts examined and acted on..... | 26 |
| Reports of examining officers on condition of collectors' offices examined and acted on..... | 479 |
| Letters for entire Bureau received and registered..... | 40,432 |
| Letters briefed and filed..... | 30,432 |
| Aggregate number of letters mailed by the Bureau..... | 60,747 |
| Pages of letters mailed recorded..... | 24,723 |
| Press-copies of letters briefed, registered, and arranged for reference..... | 42,724 |
| Pages of miscellaneous copying..... | 22,067 |
| Blank forms prepared and issued..... | 7,949,826 |
| Blank books prepared and issued..... | 14,479 |

WORK OF REVENUE AGENTS.

Thirty-five revenue agents have been employed during the past year: 1 as chief of division in this office, 24 in charge of divisions, 4 employed in examining collectors' accounts, and 6 in assisting agents in charge of divisions. Seventeen hundred and thirty-five violations of law have been reported by revenue agents during the year; 851 persons have been arrested on their information; property to the value of \$120,716.96 has been reported by them for seizure and for assessment for unpaid taxes; and penalties amounting to \$670,671.04 have been reported by them.

There has been expended from the appropriation for salaries and expenses of revenue agents during the year as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Aggregate salary of agents..... | \$78,852 00 |
| Aggregate amount for traveling expenses..... | 42,642 25 |
| Stationery furnished agents..... | 175 99 |
| Transportation over Pacific railroads under orders from Treasury Department..... | 1,176 25 |
| Total..... | 122,846 49 |

SALARIES.

I have the honor to recommend that Congress appropriate for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884, the sum of \$299,190 as salaries for the following officers, clerks, and employés in this Bureau:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| One Commissioner, at | \$6,000 |
| One deputy commissioner, at | 3,200 |
| Two heads of division, at | 2,500 |
| Five heads of division, at | 2,250 |
| One superintendent of stamp agencies, at | 2,100 |
| One superintendent of stamp vault, at | 2,000 |
| One stenographer, at | 1,800 |
| Twenty-four clerks, at | 1,800 |
| Twenty-five clerks, at | 1,600 |
| Thirty-six clerks, at | 1,400 |
| Twenty-four clerks, at | 1,200 |
| Fourteen clerks, at | 1,000 |
| Seventy-nine clerks, at | 900 |
| Two messengers, at | 840 |
| Fourteen assistant messengers, at | 720 |
| Thirteen laborers, at | 660 |

An aggregate of two hundred and forty-three persons.

I also recommend the appropriation of the sum of \$5,900 as salaries for two stamp agents, at \$1,600, and three counters, at \$900, the same to be reimbursed by the stamp manufacturers as provided by the act of August 5, 1882.

MANUFACTURE OF PAPER.

During the fiscal year there has been manufactured by Messrs. S. D. Warren & Co., of Boston, under the contract entered into May 24, 1880, 492,709 pounds of paper for internal-revenue stamps. The rates paid were $11\frac{1}{2}$ cents per pound for vegetable-sized paper and $12\frac{1}{2}$ cents per pound for animal-sized.

On the 19th of September, 1882, a contract was made with the Fairchild Paper Company, of Boston, Mass., the rates being $10\frac{3}{4}$ cents per pound for vegetable-sized and $11\frac{3}{4}$ cents per pound for animal-sized paper. Orders for the manufacture of 210,000 pounds have been given under this new contract. The paper furnished has been of satisfactory quality, and orders have been promptly executed.

PRODUCTION OF STAMPS.

During the last fiscal year all internal-revenue stamps have been produced by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, except stamps imprinted upon bank checks, which have been supplied by the Graphic Company, of New York City, and stamps upon foil wrappers for tobacco, which have been printed by John J. Crooke & Co., of New York. All work done by the Graphic Company and Messrs. Crooke & Co. is under the superintendence of this office.

NUMBER AND VALUE OF STAMPS ISSUED.

During the fiscal year stamps were received by this office from the printers and issued to collectors, agents, and purchasers as follows, viz:

| Kind. | Number. | Value. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Stamps for distilled spirits, tax-paid | 1,356,300 | \$70,433,280 00 |
| Stamps for distilled spirits, other than tax-paid | 4,400,700 | 10,120 00 |
| Stamps for distilled spirits, aggregate | 5,757,000 | 70,443,400 00 |
| Stamps for tobacco and snuff | 251,198,715 | 31,086,953 06 |
| Stamps for cigars and cigarettes | 95,970,595 | 19,718,297 80 |
| Stamps for fermented liquors and brewers' permits | 57,665,920 | 17,423,167 50 |
| Stamps for special taxes | 787,050 | 10,428,200 00 |
| Stamps for documents and proprietary articles | 495,142,495 | 6,331,419 63 |
| Total | 906,521,775 | 155,431,437 99 |

All stamps delivered to this office by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing were, on their receipt, counted and placed in the vaults. The stamps issued were put up in 28,484 packages, 25,068 of which were shipped by registered mail and 3,416 by express, and were transported and delivered without loss. The officers of the Washington City post-office are hereby tendered the thanks of this office for the prompt and faithful manner in which the registered mail has been disposed of by them.

MATCH STAMPS SOLD.

AMOUNT of STAMPS SOLD to MATCH MANUFACTURERS DURING the FOLLOWING FISCAL YEARS, COMMISSIONS NOT DEDUCTED.

| | |
|------------|----------------|
| 1876 | \$2,849,524 00 |
| 1877 | 2,982,275 00 |
| 1878 | 3,064,574 00 |
| 1879 | 3,357,251 00 |
| 1880 | 3,561,300 00 |
| 1881 | 3,606,437 62 |
| 1882 | 3,272,258 00 |

STAMPS RECEIVED AND ISSUED FROM OCTOBER 4, 1877, TO JUNE 10, 1882.

STATEMENT showing NUMBER and VALUE of STAMPS RECEIVED and ISSUED by THE INTERNAL REVENUE BUREAU from OCTOBER 4, 1877, to JUNE 10, 1882, and BALANCE ON HAND JUNE 10, 1882.

| Kind. | Stamps received from printers. | | Stamps issued. | | Stamps on hand June 10, 1882. | |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. |
| Tobacco, snuff, cigar, and cigarette..... | 1,382,220,461 | \$250,285,607 89 | 1,330,445,258 | \$240,904,540 58 | 51,775,203 | \$9,381,067 31 |
| Tax-paid spirit | 7,106,700 | 331,667,700 00 | 6,544,250 | 304,727,430 00 | 562,450 | 26,940,270 00 |
| Special tax | 3,612,850 | 50,973,270 00 | 3,557,760 | 49,764,770 00 | 55,090 | 1,208,500 00 |
| Fermented liquors | 222,720,824 | 66,389,831 67 | 212,363,844 | 63,048,890 00 | 10,356,980 | 3,340,941 67 |
| Documentary and proprietary | 164,601,474 | 3,234,687 13 | 149,114,884 | 2,869,123 77 | 15,486,590 | 365,563 36 |
| Private die | 744,978,133 | 8,629,881 94 | 661,662,052 | 7,659,630 11 | 83,316,081 | 970,251 83 |
| Other than tax-paid spirit | 18,613,500 | No value. | 17,016,800 | No value. | 1,596,700 | No value. |
| Brewers' permits | 490,400 | No value. | 450,800 | No value. | 39,600 | No value. |
| Totals..... | 2,544,344,342 | 711,180,978 63 | 2,381,155,648 | 668,974,384 46 | 163,188,094 | 42,206,594 17 |

NUMBER OF SPECIAL-TAX PAYERS.

The following table shows the number of persons who paid special taxes in each State and Territory during the special-tax year ended April 30, 1882. The amount of special taxes paid during the same period will be found on pages 145 to 151 of the tables accompanying this report:

| States and Territories. | Rectifiers. | Retail liquor dealers. | Wholesale liquor dealers. | Manufacturers of stills. | Manufacturers of cigars. | Dealers in leaf tobacco. | Dealers in leaf tobacco not exceeding 2½, 000 pounds. | Retail dealers in leaf tobacco. | Dealers in manufactured tobacco. | Manufacturers of tobacco. | Peddlers of tobacco. | Brewers. | Retail dealers in malt liquors. | Wholesale dealers in malt liquors. | Total. |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|
| Alabama..... | 6 | 1,501 | 49 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,113 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 10 | 7,717 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 830 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,029 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 1,929 |
| Arkansas..... | ..... | 855 | 22 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4,420 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | 5,333 |
| California..... | 114 | 9,373 | 293 | 3 | 313 | 40 | 2 | ..... | 11,661 | 7 | 29 | 230 | 265 | 22 | 22,868 |
| Colorado..... | 18 | 2,623 | 116 | ..... | 24 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5,063 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 57 | 41 | 7,069 |
| Connecticut..... | 14 | 2,604 | 45 | ..... | 249 | 75 | 18 | ..... | 5,186 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 226 | 73 | 8,524 |
| Dakota..... | ..... | 946 | 32 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2,369 | ..... | 1 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 3,420 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 562 | 8 | ..... | 42 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2,858 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3,495 |
| Florida..... | ..... | 409 | 8 | ..... | 108 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1,914 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 45 | 16 | 2,514 |
| Georgia..... | 12 | 2,151 | 52 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8,741 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 17 | 11,045 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 508 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 675 | ..... | 14 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1,236 |
| Illinois..... | 117 | 11,094 | 250 | 4 | 864 | 54 | 11 | ..... | 26,408 | 21 | 56 | 117 | 296 | 137 | 39,429 |
| Indiana..... | 14 | 5,196 | 71 | ..... | 332 | 50 | 15 | 1 | 14,168 | 10 | 15 | 60 | 129 | 60 | 20,121 |
| Iowa..... | 7 | 4,104 | 55 | ..... | 224 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12,558 | 4 | 5 | 93 | 321 | 54 | 17,428 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 1,460 | 16 | ..... | 68 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6,997 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 52 | 18 | 8,644 |
| Kentucky..... | 49 | 4,208 | 185 | 4 | 201 | 810 | 585 | ..... | 7,948 | 69 | 6 | 35 | 187 | 32 | 14,319 |
| Louisiana..... | 36 | 4,785 | 181 | ..... | 139 | 32 | ..... | 1 | 6,056 | 26 | 29 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 11,325 |
| Maine..... | ..... | 918 | 8 | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,988 | ..... | 33 | ..... | 101 | 13 | 6,110 |
| Maryland..... | 63 | 4,848 | 150 | 1 | 594 | 100 | 44 | ..... | 9,247 | 18 | 10 | 73 | 123 | 39 | 15,310 |
| Massachusetts..... | 51 | 6,913 | 179 | 1 | 444 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 13,898 | 14 | 98 | 27 | 520 | 154 | 22,345 |
| Michigan..... | 15 | 5,066 | 49 | 1 | 372 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 14,021 | 9 | 48 | 135 | 308 | 90 | 20,125 |
| Minnesota..... | 8 | 2,898 | 30 | ..... | 94 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6,609 | 2 | 4 | 112 | 96 | 25 | 9,879 |
| Mississippi..... | 8 | 1,831 | 33 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,399 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 15 | 8,375 |
| Missouri..... | 88 | 6,950 | 236 | 1 | 480 | 84 | 14 | 1 | 16,535 | 61 | 12 | 59 | 166 | 186 | 24,873 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 808 | 46 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 981 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 16 | 11 | 1,888 |
| Nebraska..... | 6 | 990 | 23 | ..... | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,916 | ..... | 1 | 29 | 36 | 25 | 5,089 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 812 | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 970 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 16 | 2 | 1,847 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 950 | 4 | ..... | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,685 | ..... | 23 | 4 | 281 | 37 | 4,028 |

Number of special taxpayers—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Rectifiers. | Retail liquor dealers. | Wholesale liquor dealers. | Manufacturers of stills. | Manufacturers of cigars. | Dealers in leaf tobacco. | Dealers in leaf tobacco not exceeding 25,000 pounds. | Retail dealers in leaf tobacco. | Dealers in manufactured tobacco. | Manufacturers of tobacco. | Peddlers of tobacco. | Brewers. | Retail dealers in malt liquors. | Wholesale dealers in malt liquors. | Total. |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|
| New Jersey | 17 | 6,229 | 66 | 1 | 607 | 5 | | | 12,725 | 12 | 69 | 50 | 416 | 99 | 20,296 |
| New Mexico | | 1,289 | 53 | | | | | | 1,735 | | 1 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 3,105 |
| New York | 267 | 27,200 | 812 | 3 | 3,456 | 390 | 1 | 2 | 49,885 | 84 | 328 | 339 | 2,297 | 355 | 85,419 |
| North Carolina | 9 | 1,556 | 35 | 1 | 21 | 150 | 94 | | 7,328 | 235 | 97 | 1 | 23 | 9 | 9,559 |
| Ohio | 99 | 12,729 | 309 | 4 | 1,243 | 338 | 97 | 1 | 26,812 | 38 | 147 | 159 | 319 | 138 | 42,433 |
| Oregon | 4 | 983 | 31 | | 9 | 14 | | | 1,947 | | | 35 | 39 | 28 | 3,090 |
| Pennsylvania | 210 | 16,259 | 399 | 1 | 3,183 | 297 | 194 | | 39,794 | 28 | 173 | 303 | 756 | 217 | 61,814 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 1,344 | 37 | | 57 | 1 | | | 2,887 | | 15 | 3 | 79 | 18 | 4,448 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 814 | 22 | | 14 | | | | 5,903 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 14 | 6,795 |
| Tennessee | 11 | 1,933 | 65 | 1 | 24 | 116 | 74 | 1 | 6,545 | 26 | 19 | 1 | 33 | 13 | 8,862 |
| Texas | 9 | 2,514 | 59 | | 51 | 11 | | 1 | 10,870 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 298 | 74 | 13,912 |
| Utah | 3 | 386 | 16 | | 1 | | | | 980 | | | 22 | 6 | 8 | 1,422 |
| Vermont | | 426 | 1 | | 21 | 2 | | 1 | 2,060 | | 12 | | 50 | 7 | 2,580 |
| Virginia | 13 | 2,228 | 46 | 1 | 91 | 330 | 58 | | 5,353 | 167 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 8,320 |
| Washington | 1 | 391 | 15 | | 2 | | | | 953 | | | 24 | 56 | 5 | 1,447 |
| West Virginia | 7 | 786 | 9 | | 84 | 22 | 15 | | 3,575 | 5 | | 6 | 23 | 2 | 4,534 |
| Wisconsin | 31 | 5,275 | 66 | 1 | 342 | 39 | 7 | | 10,567 | 5 | 28 | 219 | 140 | 39 | 16,759 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 235 | 11 | | | | | | 360 | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 616 |
| Total | 1,328 | 168,770 | 4,241 | 29 | 13,994 | 3,039 | 1,235 | 10 | 394,692 | 870 | 1,315 | 2,371 | 8,006 | 2,186 | 602,086 |

TOBACCO.

The total amount of collections from tobacco for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, was \$47,391,988.91. This amount includes the collections of internal-revenue taxes imposed upon imported manufactured tobacco, snuff, and cigars (in addition to customs duties); the taxes imposed on domestic manufactured tobacco, snuff, and cigars; the special taxes paid by manufacturers of tobacco, snuff, and cigars; the special taxes paid by dealers in leaf and dealers in manufactured tobacco; special taxes paid by peddlers of manufactured tobacco; and it also includes the receipt of money for export stamps sold to exporters of tobacco.

The collections from the several sources above-named for the last fiscal year exceed those of the fiscal year immediately preceding by the sum of \$4,536,997.60.

RECEIPTS FROM TOBACCO AND SNUFF.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Manufactured tobacco, at 16 cents per pound | \$25,032,372 19 |
| Manufactured tobacco, at 24 cents per pound | 1,369 78 |
| Snuff, at 16 cents per pound | 778,650 87 |
| Total for year ended June 30, 1882..... | 25,812,392 84 |
| Total for year ended June 30, 1881..... | 23,522,470 63 |
| Increase in collections on tobacco and snuff..... | 2,289,922 21 |

Of this increase \$2,200,454.37 was on chewing and smoking tobacco, and \$89,467.84 on snuff.

RECEIPTS FROM CIGARS AND CIGARETTES.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Cigars taxed at \$6 per thousand | \$18,245,852 37 |
| Cigarettes taxed at \$1.75 per thousand | 969,580 30 |
| Cigarettes taxed at \$6 per thousand | 2,989 80 |
| Total collections for year ended June 30, 1882..... | 19,218,422 47 |
| Total collections for year ended June 30, 1881..... | 17,088,706 00 |
| Increase in collections from cigars and cigarettes..... | 2,129,716 47 |

OTHER COLLECTIONS.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Receipts from export stamps sold year ended June 30, 1882..... | \$6,554 40 |
| Receipts from export stamps sold year ended June 30, 1881..... | 6,852 40 |
| Decrease in sale of export stamps..... | 298 00 |
| Dealers in manufactured tobacco, year ended June 30, 1882..... | \$2,094,536 21 |
| Dealers in manufactured tobacco, year ended June 30, 1881..... | 1,976,071 55 |
| Increase in collections from dealers in manufactured tobacco.... | 118,464 66 |
| Special taxes, manufacturers of tobacco and cigars in 1882..... | \$152,622 14 |
| Special taxes, manufacturers of tobacco and cigars in 1881..... | 151,442 57 |
| Increase special taxes, manufacturers of tobacco and cigars..... | 1,179 57 |
| Special taxes, peddlers of tobacco, year ended June 30, 1882..... | \$22,875 22 |
| Special taxes, peddlers of tobacco, year ended June 30, 1881..... | 26,258 13 |
| Decrease in collections from peddlers of tobacco..... | 3,382 91 |
| Dealers in leaf tobacco, year ended June 30, 1882..... | \$84,585 63 |
| Dealers in leaf tobacco, year ended June 30, 1881..... | 83,190 03 |
| Increase in collections from dealers in leaf tobacco..... | 1,395 60 |

COMPARISON WITH PRECEDING YEAR.

The above statement shows that the collections made during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, were in excess of those made during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1881, with two exceptions, to wit, export stamps, \$298.00, and peddlers, \$3,382.91, aggregating \$3,680.91. The increases were:

| | |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| From specific taxes: | |
| Tobacco and snuff..... | \$2, 289, 922 21 |
| Cigars and cigarettes..... | 2, 129, 716 47 |
| From special taxes: | |
| Dealers in manufactured tobacco..... | 118, 464 66 |
| Manufacturers of tobacco and cigars..... | 1, 179 57 |
| Dealers in leaf tobacco..... | 1, 395 60 |
| Total increase of collections..... | \$4, 540, 678 51 |
| Deduct decrease of collections..... | 3, 680 91 |
| Net increase of collections..... | 4, 536, 997 60 |

PRODUCTION OF MANUFACTURED TOBACCO, CIGARS, ETC.

The production of tobacco, snuff and cigars for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, as shown from the several quantities removed for consumption on payment of tax, together with the quantities removed in bond for export, is as follows:

| | Pounds. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Tobacco taxed at 16 cents per pound..... | 156, 452, 326 |
| Tobacco taxed at 24 cents per pound..... | 5, 707 |
| Snuff taxed at 16 cents per pound..... | 4, 866, 568 |
| Total quantity removed for consumption..... | 161, 324, 601 |
| Tobacco and snuff removed for exportation..... | 10, 829, 215 |
| Total apparent production..... | 172, 153, 816 |
| Total apparent product, year ended June 30, 1881..... | 157, 699, 876 |
| Increase of production..... | 14, 453, 940 |

PRODUCTION OF CIGARS AND CIGARETTES.

| | Number. |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Cigars, cheroots, &c. taxed at \$6 per thousand..... | 3, 040, 975, 395 |
| Cigarettes taxed at \$1.75 per thousand..... | 554, 045, 886 |
| Cigarettes taxed at \$6 per thousand..... | 498, 300 |
| Cigars removed in bond for export..... | 3, 451, 995 |
| Cigarettes removed in bond for export..... | 64, 001, 500 |
| Total product for fiscal year, 1882..... | 3, 662, 973, 076 |
| Total product for fiscal year, 1881..... | 3, 290, 404, 915 |
| Total increase of production..... | 372, 568, 161 |

Of this increase 321,897,758 were cigars and 50,670,403 cigarettes.

TOBACCO AND SNUFF SOLD, EXPORTED, AND ON HAND.

| | Pounds. |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Tobacco and snuff sold during 1881..... | 162, 053 056½ |
| Tobacco and snuff exported during 1881..... | 7, 825, 646½ |
| Tobacco and snuff on hand January 1, 1882..... | 18, 637, 257 |
| Total..... | 188, 515, 960 |
| Tobacco and snuff manufactured during 1881..... | 172, 467, 238½ |
| Accounted for in excess of manufacture..... | 16, 048. 721½ |

MATERIALS USED.

The gross amount of materials used in the manufacture of tobacco and snuff and the loss in course of manufacture, for the calendar year 1881, has been as follows :

| | Pounds. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Materials used in manufacturing tobacco and snuff | 221,002,060 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Tobacco and snuff manufactured and in process out of this material.... | 180,107,000 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <hr/> |
| Difference or apparent loss on materials used | 40,895,060 $\frac{1}{4}$ |

This difference, itemized, is as follows :

| | Pounds. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Scraps taken out of the leaf tobacco used | 3,585,570 |
| Stems taken out of the leaf tobacco used..... | 32,192,354 |
| Loss from dirt, dust, shrinkage, &c | 5,117,136 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| | <hr/> |
| Total of scraps and stems taken out and loss from dirt, shrinkage, &c. | 40,895,060 $\frac{1}{4}$ |

IMPORTED CIGARS.

The cigars imported during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, as given by the Bureau of Statistics, were as follows :

| | Pounds. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Aggregate in quantity | 302,872 |
| Of this quantity there were exported..... | 71,295 |
| | <hr/> |
| Leaving to be withdrawn for consumption | 731,577 |
| Allowing 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ pounds to the thousand as the weight of imported cigars, the number would be..... | 54,190,889 |
| Number withdrawn, 1881..... | 40,092,667 |
| | <hr/> |
| Increase in number of cigars for the fiscal year, 1882..... | 14,098,222 |

EXPORTATION OF MANUFACTURED TOBACCO AND SNUFF IN BOND.

The quantities of tobacco removed and unaccounted for, July 1, 1881, were as follows :

| | Pounds. | Pounds. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Bonds in the hands of United States district attorneys.... | 17,094 | |
| Tobacco, at 24 cents, removed under exportation bonds.... | 33,974 | |
| Tobacco, at 24 cents, removed under transportation bonds..... | 126,312 $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Tobacco, at 16 cents, removed under exportation bonds.... | 830,576 $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Tobacco, at 16 cents, removed under transportation bonds..... | 102,515 $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| | <hr/> | 1,110,472 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

The quantity of tobacco removed during the year ended June 30, 1882, was :

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Tobacco and snuff, at 16 cents per pound tax | 10,829,215 $\frac{5}{16}$ | |
| | <hr/> | 10,829,215 $\frac{5}{16}$ |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 11,939,688 $\frac{3}{16}$ |

The quantities of tobacco exported and accounted for during the year were :

| | Pounds. | Pounds. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Tobacco, at 24 cents per pound tax..... | 146,730 $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Tobacco and snuff, at 16 cents per pound tax | 10,596,650 $\frac{3}{16}$ | |
| Tobacco, at 24 cents per pound tax (tax paid on deficiencies) | 240 | |
| Tobacco and snuff, at 16 cents per pound tax (tax paid on deficiencies)..... | 1,057 | |
| | <hr/> | 10,744,677 $\frac{1}{16}$ |

The quantities of tobacco remaining unaccounted for June 30, 1882, were:

| | Pounds. | Pounds. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Bonds in the hands of United States district attorneys.... | 17,094 | |
| Tobacco, at 24 cents, removed under exportation bonds... | 3,481 | |
| Tobacco, at 24 cents, removed under transportation bonds. | 9,835 | |
| Tobacco and snuff, at 16 cents, removed under exportation bonds..... | 1,080,127½ | |
| Tobacco and snuff, at 16 cents, removed under transportation bonds | 84,473 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,195,010½ |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| | | 11,939,688¾ |

The quantity of tobacco removed from manufactories for exportation during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, is 143,083 pounds greater than that removed during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1881. The number of cigars is 725,920 greater; and of cigarettes is 26,338,440 greater. The number of cigarettes exported in 1882 exceeds the number exported in 1881 by 70 per cent.

In this connection I call attention to the following paragraph which appeared in my reports for 1880 and 1881, and renew the recommendation contained therein:

It, however, appears that in striking out a portion of section 3385 Revised Statutes, and substituting for the portion stricken out the amendatory provisions of the new law, the language of that part of section 3385 relied upon as authorizing the exportation of tobacco, snuff, and cigars by railroad cars and other land conveyances was, through inadvertence, not restored. I see no good reasons why the exportation of these articles under section 3385, as amended, should be confined to vessels, and I would therefore recommend that as early as possible in the next session of Congress the law be amended so as to clearly provide for the exportation of tobacco, snuff, and cigars by railroad or other land conveyances.

EXPORTATION OF CIGARS AND CIGARETTES IN BOND.

The number of cigars and cigarettes removed and unaccounted for to July 1, 1881, was:

| | Number. | Number. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Cigars, at \$6 per M tax..... | 81,450 | |
| Cigarettes, at \$1.75 per M tax..... | 4,153,000 | |
| | <hr/> | 4,234,450 |

The number of cigars and cigarettes removed during the year ended June 30, 1882, was:

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Cigars, at \$6 per M tax..... | 3,451,995 | |
| Cigarettes, at \$1.75 per M tax..... | 64,001,500 | |
| | <hr/> | 67,453,495 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| | | 71,687,945 |

The number of cigars and cigarettes exported and accounted for during the year ended June 30, 1882, was:

| | Number. | Number. |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Cigars, at \$6 per M tax..... | 3,290,895 | |
| Cigarettes, at \$1.75 per M tax..... | 63,298,000 | |
| | <hr/> | 66,588,895 |

The number of cigars and cigarettes remaining unaccounted for June 30, 1882, was:

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Cigars, at \$6 per M..... | 242,550 | |
| Cigarettes, at \$1.75 per M..... | 4,853,500 | |
| | <hr/> | 5,099,050 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| | | 71,687,945 |

The following statement shows the quantities of tobacco (including snuff) removed for export in the last ten years, and the percentage of production:

| Year. | Pounds of tobacco exported. | Percentage of production. |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1873..... | 10, 110, 045 | 8. 59+ |
| 1874..... | 10, 800, 927 | 9. 11+ |
| 1875..... | 9, 179, 316 | 7. 13+ |
| 1876..... | 9, 434, 485 | 7. 87+ |
| 1877..... | 11, 335, 046 | 8. 88+ |
| 1878..... | 10, 581, 744 | 8. 89+ |
| 1879..... | 11, 034, 951 | 8. 62+ |
| 1880..... | 9, 808, 409 | 6. 71+ |
| 1881..... | 10, 686, 132 | 6. 61+ |
| 1882..... | 10, 829, 215 | 6. 29+ |

DATE OF BONDS REMAINING UNACCOUNTED FOR JUNE 30, 1882.

The years in which the bonds were given for the exportation of the tobacco, snuff, cigars, and cigarettes remaining unaccounted for by the evidence required by law for their cancellation on June 30, 1882, are as follows, viz:

| Year. | Tobacco. | Cigars. | Cigarettes. |
|------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| | Pounds. | Number. | Number. |
| 1872..... | 17, 094 | | |
| 1873..... | | | |
| 1874..... | | | |
| 1875..... | 448 | | |
| 1876..... | 1, 015 | | |
| 1877..... | 361 | | |
| 1878..... | 7, 704 | | |
| 1879..... | 49, 472 | | 32, 000 |
| 1880..... | 62, 965 | 10, 500 | 6, 000 |
| 1881..... | 117, 979 | 10, 000 | 325, 000 |
| 1882..... | 937, 972½ | 222, 050 | 4, 493, 500 |
| Total..... | 1, 195, 010½ | 242, 550 | 4, 856, 500 |

REVIEW OF TAXATION OF TOBACCO.

In June, 1872, a uniform tax of 20 cents a pound was imposed on all classes of manufactured tobacco except snuff, which was taxed at the rate of 32 cents a pound. In 1875 the uniform tax was increased from 20 to 24 cents a pound; and in March, 1879, the tax on all manufactured tobacco, including snuff, was reduced to 16 cents a pound. In 1875 the tax on cigars was increased from \$5 per thousand to \$6, and the tax on cigarettes from \$1.25 per thousand to \$1.75.

The following statement shows the collections from special and specific taxes on tobacco of all descriptions, including snuff, cigars, and cigarettes:

| | Amount collected. |
|-----------|-------------------|
| 1873..... | \$34, 386, 303 09 |
| 1874..... | 33, 242, 875 62 |
| 1875..... | 37, 303, 461 88 |
| 1876..... | 39, 795, 339 91 |
| 1877..... | 41, 106, 546 92 |

| | Amount collected, |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1878 | \$40,091,754 67 |
| 1879 | 40,135,002 65 |
| 1880 | 38,870,140 08 |
| 1881 | 42,854,991 31 |
| 1882 | 47,391,988 91 |
| Aggregate collections | 395,178,405 04 |
| Average annual collections | 39,517,840 50 |
| Excess of collections in 1882 over average | 7,874,148 41 |

The collections from tobacco of all descriptions, including snuff, and number of pounds thereof, have been as follows :

| Years. | Collections. | Pounds. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1873 | \$23,397,858 22 | 114,789,208 |
| 1874 | 21,938,955 59 | 107,502,548 |
| 1875 | 25,200,759 51 | 119,435,874 |
| 1876 | 26,755,780 20 | 107,063,516 |
| 1877 | 28,148,767 90 | 112,722,055 |
| 1878 | 26,383,872 30 | 105,500,736 |
| 1879 | 25,606,010 25 | 116,975,223 |
| 1880 | 21,804,763 74 | 132,309,527 |
| 1881 | 23,522,470 63 | 147,013,405 |
| 1882 | 25,812,392 84 | 161,324,601 |
| Total | 248,571,631 18 | 1,224,636,693 |
| Average annual collections | \$24,857,163 12 | |
| Average annual quantity tobacco and snuff tax-paid | pounds... | 122,463,670 |

The collections from cigars, cheroots, and cigarettes, and number of cigars and cigarettes, have been as follows :

| Years. | Collections. | Number. |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1873 | \$8,940,391 48 | 1,807,034,646 |
| 1874 | 9,333,592 24 | 1,886,697,498 |
| 1875 | 10,205,827 53 | 1,967,959,662 |
| 1876 | 11,105,272 45 | 1,906,227,982 |
| 1877 | 11,061,278 15 | 1,949,078,513 |
| 1878 | 11,719,226 39 | 2,070,253,337 |
| 1879 | 12,532,452 72 | 2,257,523,581 |
| 1880 | 14,922,088 88 | 2,776,511,615 |
| 1881 | 17,088,706 00 | 3,250,016,770 |
| 1882 | 19,218,422 47 | 3,595,419,581 |
| Total | 126,127,258 31 | 23,466,723,185 |
| Average annual collections | \$12,612,725 83 | |
| Average number cigars tax-paid annually | 2,346,672,320 | |

The large increase since 1878 over the general average of the last ten years in the quantity of manufactured tobacco and numbers of cigars and cigarettes on which taxes have been collected is, in my opinion, to be attributed to two causes :

First. The improved condition of the times, whereby all are enabled to purchase tobacco or cigars who desire to do so.

Second. The supervision exercised over the entire industry and the increased vigilance of the various officers of the service in detecting and reporting all cases of fraud, and holding every man to a strict compliance with the law.

The amount collected during the last ten years in payment for export

stamps used on tobacco, snuff, and cigars, was \$68,910.30, being an average annual payment of \$6,891.03.

The aggregate amount paid for special-tax stamps by manufacturers and dealers in tobacco during the last ten years was \$20,410,605.25, being an average annual payment of \$2,041,060.52.

LEAF TOBACCO.

The annexed tables show that during the calendar year 1881 the number of pounds of leaf tobacco consumed in the manufacture of tobacco, snuff, cigars, cheroots, and cigarettes was as follows:

| | Pounds. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Manufactured into tobacco and snuff..... | 170,079,013 |
| Made into cigars, cheroots, and cigarettes | 66,425,279 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total leaf manufactured in 1881..... | 236,504,292 |
| Deduct imported leaf used..... | 11,102,893 |
| | <hr/> |
| Domestic leaf used in 1881..... | 225,401,399 |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of TOBACCO FACTORIES in EACH STATE, the and the AGGREGATE QUANTITIES of the different kinds of MANUFACTURED REPORTS MADE to THIS OFFICE on FORM No. 146, by the INTERNAL

| States and Territories. | Number of factories. | Leaf tobacco and other materials used in manufacturing tobacco and snuff. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | | Leaf used. | Scraps used. | Stems used. | Licorice used. | Sugar used. | Other material used. |
| | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |
| Arizona..... | 4 | 4, 195 | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 8 | 95, 315½ | 1, 569 | | 3, 365 | 10, 757 | 249½ |
| California..... | 7 | 67, 353½ | 6, 755 | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | | 1, 237 | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 1, 472, 165 | 48 | 1, 410 | 98 | 219 | |
| Georgia..... | 8 | 59, 330 | 184 | | 1, 622 | 2, 925 | 1, 112 |
| Illinois..... | 23 | 9, 584, 154 | 322, 054½ | 396, 035 | 1, 059, 795½ | 1, 408, 291 | 490, 352½ |
| Indiana..... | 9 | 61, 936½ | 12, 472½ | | 1, 019½ | 2, 572 | 1, 047 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 283, 774½ | 5, 108 | 39, 942 | 3, 629 | 1, 599 | 13, 544 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 36, 363 | 6, 686 | | 83 | 500 | 27 |
| Kentucky..... | 60 | 8, 720, 592 | 168, 136½ | 144 | 1, 163, 721 | 1, 116, 804½ | 493, 697½ |
| Louisiana..... | 44 | 2, 486, 689½ | | | 20, 984 | 11, 576 | 4, 796 |
| Maryland..... | 16 | 3, 421, 197 | 1, 927, 438½ | 599, 485½ | 71, 839½ | 82, 938 | 193, 794½ |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 758, 047 | 20, 082 | 11, 670 | 73, 021 | 83, 714 | 13, 785½ |
| Michigan..... | 9 | 3, 572, 823 | 223, 471 | | 235, 433 | 573, 192 | 418, 389 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | | 2, 704 | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 70 | 18, 505, 348½ | 517, 349 | 1, 094, 562 | 2, 269, 932 | 1, 748, 645½ | 500, 199½ |
| New Jersey..... | 15 | 21, 522, 952½ | 690, 082 | 301, 799 | 2, 452, 979 | 2, 184, 869 | 919, 357½ |
| New York..... | 72 | 14, 409, 915½ | 457, 794½ | 142, 958 | 1, 741, 021 | 1, 109, 512 | 710, 351 |
| North Carolina..... | 188 | 16, 280, 526 | 197, 539 | 151, 011 | 427, 184 | 188, 831½ | 239, 633½ |
| Ohio..... | 38 | 8, 875, 154½ | 126, 676 | 386, 478½ | 943, 191 | 1, 210, 231½ | 493, 472½ |
| Pennsylvania..... | 32 | 2, 857, 430 | 156, 222 | 28, 168 | 34, 009 | 42, 587 | 17, 987½ |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 59, 692 | 2, 343 | | 1, 875 | 204 | |
| Tennessee..... | 30 | 851, 044 | 6, 487 | | 30, 959½ | 21, 369 | 1, 542½ |
| Texas..... | 2 | 7, 050½ | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 177 | 52, 790, 536½ | 278, 850 | 40, 144 | 3, 099, 359½ | 2, 452, 555½ | 2, 152, 548 |
| West Virginia..... | 8 | 58, 704 | 137, 767 | | 958 | 2, 657 | 240 |
| Wisconsin..... | 7 | 3, 236, 726 | 32, 592 | 567, 019 | 60, 499½ | 141, 588 | 100, 658 |
| Total..... | 847 | 170, 079, 013½ | 5, 301, 647½ | 3, 760, 825½ | 13, 696, 598 | 12, 398, 137½ | 6, 766, 785½ |

AGGREGATE QUANTITIES of LEAF TOBACCO and OTHER MATERIALS USED, TOBACCO produced during the calendar year ended December 31, 1881, as shown by the REVENUE COLLECTORS.

Leaf tobacco and other materials used in manufacturing tobacco and snuff.

Tobacco and snuff produced and in process of production.

| Tobacco in process. | | Total materials used. | | Plug made. | | Fine cut made. | | Smoking made. | | Snuff made. | | In process Jan. 1, 1882. | | Total product. | |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |
| 1,776 | 5,971 | | | | | | | 2,552½ | | | | 1,139 | | 3,691½ | |
| 8,908 | 120,164 | 90,036 | | | | | | 1,531½ | | | | 6,432 | | 98,019½ | |
| 27,298 | 101,406½ | | | | 36 | | | 79,118½ | | | | 17,367½ | | 96,516 | |
| 1,155 | 2,392 | | | | | | | 1,237 | | | | 1,155 | | 2,392 | |
| 246,008 | 1,719,946 | 4,797 | | | | | | 1,458,024 | | | | 255,928 | | 1,718,749 | |
| 1,028½ | 66,201½ | 46,596 | | | | | | 585 | | | | 1,160 | | 47,814½ | |
| 172,193 | 13,432,875½ | 5,297,017½ | | 2,264,423 | | | | 3,657,883½ | 33,565 | | | 218,246½ | | 11,471,137½ | |
| 50 | 79,097½ | 43,985 | | | | | | 14,846½ | | | | 537 | | 59,368½ | |
| 11,490 | 369,086½ | | | 24,780 | | | | 317,465½ | | | | 23,371 | | 367,616½ | |
| | 43,659 | 24,297 | | | | | | 7,219 | | | | 1,580 | | 33,096 | |
| 197,496 | 11,860,591½ | 7,015,593 | | 1,224,051½ | | | | 1,056,798½ | | | | 202,064 | | 9,498,506½ | |
| 58,969½ | 2,583,015½ | 320,444½ | | 1,305,702 | | | | 218,129½ | | | | 47,840½ | | 1,939,228½ | |
| 698,660½ | 6,995,354½ | 213,432 | | 185,544 | | | | 4,944,144½ | | | | 310,373 | | 6,290,625½ | |
| 74,274 | 1,034,593½ | 626,985 | | | | | | 16,992½ | | | | 54,826½ | | 837,534½ | |
| 453,937 | 5,477,245 | | | 2,252,424 | | | | 2,619,630 | | | | 369,265 | | 5,241,319 | |
| | 2,704 | | | | | | | 2,704 | | | | | | 2,704 | |
| 315,720½ | 24,951,777 | 14,793,478½ | | 340,061½ | | | | 4,349,848 | | | | 47,624½ | | 20,016,716½ | |
| 2,175,625½ | 30,247,664½ | 16,413,458½ | | 2,509,430½ | | | | 2,999,998 | 1,762,897½ | | | 2,020,183½ | | 25,705,967½ | |
| 712,699½ | 19,284,251½ | 4,529,895½ | | 4,820,412½ | | | | 5,288,615½ | | | | 896,763½ | | 15,629,138½ | |
| 1,901,544½ | 19,386,269½ | 9,560,133½ | | | | | | 5,247,454½ | | | | 743,124½ | | 15,597,610 | |
| 560,880 | 12,586,084 | 4,458,116½ | | 2,556,245½ | | | | 3,700,195½ | | | | 493,144½ | | 11,225,540½ | |
| 326,316 | 3,462,719½ | 137,726½ | | 768,054½ | | | | 1,278,915½ | | | | 667,074½ | | 3,057,044½ | |
| | 64,114 | 45,471 | | | | | | | | | | 110 | | 45,581 | |
| 19,099 | 930,501 | 670,687½ | | | | | | 20,276½ | | | | 39 | | 700,927 | |
| | 7,050½ | | | | | | | 7,050½ | | | | | | 7,050½ | |
| 895,244½ | 61,709,238 | 43,925,784½ | | | | | | 1,405,479½ | | | | 6,609 | | 46,088,886½ | |
| 5,914 | 206,240 | 21,632 | | | | | | 153,848½ | | | | | | 178,591½ | |
| 132,766 | 4,271,848½ | 1,038 | | 663,292½ | | | | 3,370,647½ | | | | 3,186 | | 4,145,626½ | |
| 8,999,952½ | 221,002,060½ | 108,240,695½ | | 18,914,452½ | | | | 40,762,661½ | | | | 4,549,519½ | | 180,107,000½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 7,639,761½ | | | |

STATEMENT showing the PRODUCTION of CIGARS and CIGARETTES by STATES and TERRITORIES for the year ended December 31, 1881.

| States and Territories. | Number of accounts reported. | Number of pounds of leaf used in manufacture of cigars. | Number of cigars reported manufactured. | Number of cigaretttes reported manufactured. | Number of accounts in which deficiencies were found. | Number of cigars apparently deficient in production and cigar accounts. | Tax on cigars apparently deficient. | Apparent deficiencies in stamp accounts. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Alabama..... | 32 | 37,037 | 1,340,375 | ..... | 14 | 82,735 | \$496 41 | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 964 | 39,900 | ..... | 1 | 1,960 | 11 76 | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 15 | 29,175 | 1,508,005 | ..... | 4 | 6,090 | 36 54 | ..... |
| California..... | 239 | 3,201,138 | 137,786,645 | 6,785,710 | 24 | 223,290 | 1,339 74 | \$17 70 |
| Colorado..... | 36 | 26,386 | 1,232,545 | ..... | 5 | 5,520 | 33 12 | 1 20 |
| Connecticut..... | 299 | 593,645 | 28,019,668 | ..... | 18 | 79,032 | 474 19 | 29 60 |
| Dakota..... | 15 | 11,899 | 621,400 | ..... | 3 | 2,410 | 14 46 | 70 12 |
| Delaware..... | 45 | 114,001 | 5,135,347 | ..... | 7 | 5,180 | 31 08 | 9 60 |
| Florida..... | 133 | 783,905 | 32,377,394 | 215,360 | 19 | 59,945 | 359 67 | 2 25 |
| Georgia..... | 34 | 73,370 | 2,685,000 | ..... | 15 | 343,795 | 2,062 77 | 50 60 |
| Illinois..... | 1,011 | 3,160,624 | 136,517,375 | 1,193,500 | 145 | 1,017,489 | 9,704 93 | 1,053 05 |
| Indiana..... | 413 | 1,036,272 | 47,800,483 | ..... | 98 | 1,366,117 | 8,196 70 | 256 95 |
| Iowa..... | 273 | 843,174 | 35,218,571 | ..... | 54 | 614,080 | 3,684 48 | 55 10 |
| Kansas..... | 109 | 280,770 | 12,138,504 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 233 | 752,113 | 62,163,901 | ..... | 25 | 206,269 | 1,237 61 | 114 40 |
| Louisiana..... | 168 | 890,584 | 36,057,739 | 9,125,020 | 62 | 1,218,728 | 7,312 37 | 780 10 |
| Maine..... | 56 | 94,022 | 3,960,379 | ..... | 5 | 16,360 | 98 16 | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 717 | 1,980,009 | 84,153,523 | 31,395,355 | 69 | 151,315 | 907 89 | 262 68 |
| Massachusetts..... | 540 | 1,668,346 | 69,436,311 | 3,079,180 | 47 | 240,401 | 1,442 41 | 4 20 |
| Michigan..... | 496 | 1,941,623 | 78,874,236 | ..... | 77 | 960,017 | 5,760 10 | ..... |
| Minnesota..... | 107 | 406,756 | 16,850,826 | ..... | 16 | 122,670 | 736 02 | 4 20 |
| Mississippi..... | 3 | 1,153 | 42,100 | ..... | 2 | 4,120 | 24 72 | 5 00 |
| Missouri..... | 563 | 1,365,085 | 59,366,903 | 1,982,360 | 64 | 232,181 | 1,393 09 | 24 55 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 81 | 3,850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska..... | 68 | 135,807 | 5,902,089 | ..... | 20 | 128,470 | 770 82 | ..... |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 540 | 18,050 | ..... | 1 | 3,550 | 21 30 | ..... |
| New Hampshire..... | 45 | 64,351 | 3,085,345 | 165,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 727 | 1,307,538 | 56,468,796 | 542,792 | 84 | 318,969 | 1,913 81 | 179 00 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 339 | 13,550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | 3,970 | 23,608,793 | 953,034,334 | 491,156,700 | 345 | 3,277,750 | 19,666 50 | 48,741 00 |
| North Carolina..... | 26 | 117,011 | 1,573,820 | 34,191,212 | 2 | 600 | 3 60 | 9 00 |
| Ohio..... | 1,479 | 5,964,185 | 262,028,017 | 4,282,376 | 116 | 655,179 | 3,931 07 | 1,828 00 |
| Oregon..... | 9 | 14,411 | 584,080 | ..... | 5 | 12,075 | 72 45 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,956 | 12,450,486 | 555,949,256 | 706,300 | 131 | 716,784 | 4,300 70 | 172 40 |
| Rhode Island..... | 72 | 184,845 | 8,335,133 | ..... | 10 | 17,862 | 107 17 | 21 60 |
| South Carolina..... | 19 | 33,917 | 1,307,252 | ..... | 5 | 12,450 | 74 70 | ..... |
| Tennessee..... | 33 | 75,538 | 3,167,240 | ..... | 2 | 1,600 | 9 60 | 3 60 |
| Texas..... | 54 | 120,319 | 4,672,603 | 240,200 | 18 | 306,875 | 1,841 25 | 284 35 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 6,523 | 225,250 | ..... | 1 | 36,350 | 218 10 | ..... |
| Vermont..... | 16 | 60,445 | 2,380,633 | ..... | 3 | 18,895 | 113 37 | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 132 | 754,107 | 22,669,345 | 69,498,590 | 14 | 39,335 | 236 01 | 45 30 |
| West Virginia..... | 111 | 737,543 | 37,749,885 | ..... | 7 | 67,550 | 405 30 | ..... |
| Washington..... | 3 | 2,486 | 100,260 | ..... | 2 | 4,955 | 29 73 | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 376 | 1,488,963 | 63,174,008 | ..... | 35 | 178,216 | 1,069 30 | 19 50 |
| Total..... | 10,640 | 66,425,279 | 2,805,769,926 | 594,560,155 | 1,575 | 13,357,169 | 80,143 00 | 54,045 75 |

NOTE.—In all of the above cases of apparent deficiencies, either in the production or stamp accounts, the manufacturers have been called upon to show cause why the taxes should not be assessed, and on their failure to furnish satisfactory explanations assessments have been made.

STATEMENT of the AMOUNT of TOBACCO and SNUFF MANUFACTURED in the year 1881; the AMOUNT SOLD and EXPORTED, and REMAINING on HAND UNSOLD at the CLOSE of the YEAR; the AMOUNT of STAMPS USED to COVER the SALES, and the AMOUNT of LEAF TOBACCO and SCRAPS on HAND in the FACTORIES at the CLOSE of the YEAR.

| States and Territories. | Tobacco and snuff manufactured in 1881. | Tobacco and snuff on hand unsold January 1, 1882. | Tobacco and snuff exported untaxed in 1881. | Tobacco and snuff sold in 1881. | Amount of stamps attached to sales in 1881. | Leaf tobacco on hand in the factories January 1, 1882. | Scraps on hand in the factories January 1, 1882. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | | Pounds. | Pounds. |
| Arizona..... | 2,552½ | | | 2,552½ | \$408 40 | 5,310 | 653 |
| Arkansas..... | 91,587½ | 42,225 | | 92,412½ | 14,786 00 | 27,601 | 2,911 |
| California..... | 79,148½ | | 10,311 | 69,722½ | 11,155 56 | 22,168 | 3,634 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,237 | 530 | | 925 | 148 00 | | 3,770 |
| Delaware..... | 1,462,821 | 98,839 | | 1,440,957½ | 230,553 22 | 1,617,791 | |
| Georgia..... | 46,654½ | 49,701 | | 54,902½ | 8,784 42 | 3,548 | 2,159 |
| Illinois..... | 11,252,891½ | 429,816 | 520 | 11,205,801½ | 1,792,928 20 | 3,470,066 | 258,788 |
| Indiana..... | 58,831½ | 17,235 | | 50,646½ | 8,103 40 | 9,880 | 6,490 |
| Iowa..... | 342,245½ | 16,630 | | 338,624½ | 54,179 96 | 22,200 | 2,769 |
| Kansas..... | 31,516 | 14,026 | | 30,329½ | 4,852 74 | 7,229 | 727 |
| Kentucky..... | 9,296,442½ | 574,061 | 483 | 9,341,338½ | 1,494,614 16 | 1,999,439 | 94,533 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,891,388½ | 228,942 | 3,163 | 1,874,079½ | 299,852 70 | 588,241 | 17,210 |
| Maryland..... | 5,653,493½ | 395,177 | 40,574 | 5,632,631½ | 901,221 02 | 3,357,928 | 376,610 |
| Massachusetts..... | 698,804½ | 443 | 4,666 | 693,877 | 111,020 32 | 171,676 | 3,254 |
| Michigan..... | 4,872,054 | 2,214 | 1,588 | 4,868,243½ | 778,918 96 | 1,976,040 | 181,613 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,704 | 1,274 | | 1,430 | 228 80 | | 350 |
| Missouri..... | 19,531,012½ | 1,537,534 | | 19,481,286½ | 3,117,005 90 | 6,171,868 | 32,367 |
| New Jersey..... | 23,685,784½ | 15,060 | 50,395½ | 23,639,427 | 3,785,508 32 | 3,216,171 | 468,261 |
| New York..... | 14,732,375 | 142,848 | 517,640½ | 14,221,274 | 2,275,403 84 | 6,536,787 | 284,938 |
| North Carolina..... | 14,854,485½ | 4,481,393 | 12,758½ | 13,484,846½ | 2,157,575 46 | 5,107,895 | 168,712 |
| Ohio..... | 10,732,396½ | 122,427 | 300 | 10,743,220½ | 1,718,915 30 | 2,317,653 | 112,104 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,851,771½ | 108,352 | 2,801 | 2,838,850½ | 454,216 04 | 855,928 | 70,991 |
| South Carolina..... | 45,471 | 30,274 | | 27,489 | 4,398 24 | 236 | 1,605 |
| Tennessee..... | 691,003 | 382,024 | | 610,811 | 97,729 76 | 168,127 | 19,132 |
| Texas..... | 7,050½ | | | 7,050½ | 1,128 08 | | 1,887 |
| Virginia..... | 45,337,872½ | 9,917,110 | 7,180,446 | 37,064,082½ | 5,990,253 16 | 6,180,135 | 685,789 |
| West Virginia..... | 175,480½ | 6,851 | | 179,452½ | 28,712 44 | 19,716 | 94,966 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4,038,164½ | 22,271 | | 4,036,791½ | 645,886 68 | 1,244,444 | 27,892 |
| Total..... | 172,467,238½ | 18,637,257 | 7,825,646½ | 162,053,056½ | 25,928,489 08 | 45,999,964 | 2,922,228 |

NOTE.—From the above statements, compiled from the returns on Form 146, as given by the collectors, it appears that 16,048,721½ pounds of manufactured tobacco and snuff, representing a tax of \$2,567,795.44, are accounted for in 1881, which had been manufactured in former years

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND MALT LIQUORS.

The quantity of spirits (105,853,161 gallons) produced and deposited in distillery warehouses during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, was less than the production of the previous year (117,728,150 gallons) by 11,874,989 gallons.

The decrease in production for the fiscal year 1882 as compared with the production for the fiscal year 1881 is distributed among the different varieties known to the trade as follows:

| | Gallons. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Decrease in production of— | |
| Bourbon whisky | 4, 056, 948 |
| Rye whisky | 706, 832 |
| Alcohol | 7, 787, 296 |
| Rum | 414, 422 |
| High wines | 3, 401, 202 |
| Total | 16, 366, 702 |
| | |
| Increase in production of— | |
| Gin | 19, 538 |
| Pure neutral or cologne spirits | 4, 314, 685 |
| Miscellaneous | 157, 490 |
| Net decrease | 11, 874, 989 |

QUANTITY OF SPIRITS RECTIFIED.

The following statement shows the number of proof-gallons of spirits rectified in the United States during the year ended April 30, 1882, by collection districts:

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Alabama | 108, 466. 50 | Kansas | 11, 370. 71 |
| Arizona | 25, 680. 50 | Second district, Kentucky .. | 86, 513. 00 |
| First district, California .. | 1, 912, 841. 29 | Fifth district, Kentucky .. | 1, 152, 874. 04 |
| Fourth district, California .. | 188, 841. 00 | Sixth district, Kentucky .. | 4, 220, 072. 52 |
| Colorado | 119, 051. 56 | Seventh district, Ken- | |
| First district, Connecticut .. | 38, 519. 28 | tucky | 9, 291. 00 |
| Second district, Connecti- | | Louisiana | 1, 090, 968. 31 |
| cut | 153, 254. 09 | Third district, Maryland .. | 3, 870, 056. 17 |
| Delaware | 39, 144. 50 | Fourth district, Maryland .. | 9, 898. 50 |
| Second district, Georgia .. | 323, 872. 00 | Third district, Massachu- | |
| Third district, Georgia .. | 720, 536. 00 | setts | 1, 766, 238. 11 |
| Idaho | 8, 204. 50 | Fifth district, Massachu- | |
| First district, Illinois .. | 4, 655, 653. 67 | setts | 29, 333. 00 |
| Second district, Illinois .. | 8, 221. 66 | Tenth district, Massachu- | |
| Fourth district, Illinois .. | 191, 553. 50 | setts | 3, 797. 50 |
| Fifth district, Illinois .. | 823, 255. 00 | First district, Michigan .. | 299, 891. 00 |
| Eighth district, Illinois .. | 11, 707. 00 | Fourth district, Michigan .. | 33, 843. 25 |
| Thirteenth district, Illi- | | First district, Minnesota .. | 10, 971. 77 |
| nois | 59, 091. 00 | Second district, Minnesota .. | 228, 253. 65 |
| First district, Indiana .. | 16, 580. 50 | First district, Missouri .. | 3, 622, 993. 74 |
| Fourth district, Indiana .. | 51, 878. 00 | Fourth district, Missouri .. | 322. 50 |
| Sixth district, Indiana .. | 17, 368. 87 | Sixth district, Missouri .. | 371, 593. 50 |
| Seventh district, Indiana .. | 38, 355. 50 | Montana | 1, 380. 50 |
| Tenth district, Indiana .. | 50, 821. 50 | Nebraska | 116, 165. 00 |
| Second district, Iowa .. | 5, 232. 00 | Nevada | 7, 121. 50 |
| Third district, Iowa .. | 65, 144. 00 | New Hampshire | 14, 030. 00 |
| Fourth district, Iowa .. | 44, 373. 50 | First district, New Jersey .. | 1, 968. 00 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Third district, New Jersey | 31, 134. 42 | Oregon | 64, 803. 00 |
| Fifth district, New Jersey | 121, 266. 50 | First district, Pennsylv- | |
| New Mexico | | ania | 7, 478, 722. 65 |
| First district, New York | 1, 200, 709. 75 | Eighth district, Pennsylv- | |
| Second district, New York | 6, 802, 236. 05 | ania | 161, 853. 90 |
| Third district, New York | 702, 828. 34 | Ninth district, Pennsylv- | |
| Eleventh district, New | | ania | 96, 016. 00 |
| York | 980. 50 | Twelfth district, Pennsylv- | |
| Fourteenth district, New | | ania | 119, 549. 00 |
| York | 444, 322. 90 | Fourteenth district, Penn- | |
| Fifteenth district, New | | sylvania | 9, 432. 43 |
| York | 21, 968. 00 | Nineteenth district, Penn- | |
| Twenty-first district, New | | sylvania | 10, 405. 50 |
| York | 51, 828. 19 | Twenty-second district, | |
| Twenty-fourth district, New | | Pennsylvania | 913, 002. 25 |
| York | 201, 420. 00 | Twenty-third district, | |
| Twenty-sixth district, New | | Pennsylvania | 27, 679. 60 |
| York | 9, 986. 00 | Rhode Island | 35, 169. 00 |
| Twenty-eighth district, | | South Carolina | 20, 500. 50 |
| New York | 452, 661. 45 | Fifth district, Tennessee . . | 277, 117. 00 |
| Thirtieth district, New | | First district, Texas | 208, 162. 50 |
| York | 671, 981. 00 | Third district, Texas | 8, 615. 00 |
| Fourth district, North Caro- | | Fourth district, Texas | 270. 50 |
| lina | 29, 183. 00 | Utah | 29, 718. 00 |
| Sixth district, North Caro- | | Second district, Virginia . . | 222, 906. 50 |
| lina | 38, 926. 50 | Third district, Virginia . . . | 367, 711. 50 |
| First district, Ohio | 10, 541, 030. 08 | Sixth district, Virginia . . . | 94, 935. 00 |
| Third district, Ohio | 48, 815. 50 | First district, West Vir- | |
| Fourth district, Ohio | 17, 661. 98 | ginia | 68, 854. 00 |
| Seventh district, Ohio | 41, 772. 97 | First district, Wisconsin . . | 1, 245, 169. 73 |
| Tenth district, Ohio | 345, 290. 02 | Second district, Wisconsin . | 36, 313. 00 |
| Eleventh district, Ohio | 26, 524. 50 | Third district, Wisconsin . . | 31, 266. 50 |
| Fifteenth district, Ohio | 18. 60 | | |
| Eighteenth district, Ohio | 466, 089. 50 | Total | 59, 810, 407. 45 |

The following statement shows the number of proof-gallons of spirits rectified in the United States during the year ended April 30, 1882, by States and Territories :

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Alabama | 108, 466. 50 | Nebraska | 116, 165. 00 |
| Arizona | 25, 680. 50 | Nevada | 7, 121. 50 |
| California | 2, 101, 682. 29 | New Hampshire | 14, 030. 00 |
| Colorado | 119, 051. 56 | New Jersey | 154, 368. 92 |
| Connecticut | 191, 773. 37 | New Mexico | |
| Delaware | 39, 144. 50 | New York | 10, 560, 922. 18 |
| Georgia | 444, 408. 00 | North Carolina | 68, 109. 50 |
| Idaho | 8, 204. 50 | Ohio | 11, 487, 203. 15 |
| Illinois | 5, 749, 481. 83 | Oregon | 64, 803. 00 |
| Indiana | 175, 004. 37 | Pennsylvania | 8, 816, 661. 78 |
| Iowa | 114, 749. 50 | Rhode Island | 35, 169. 00 |
| Kansas | 11, 370. 71 | South Carolina | 20, 500. 50 |
| Kentucky | 5, 468, 750. 56 | Tennessee | 277, 117. 00 |
| Louisiana | 1, 090, 968. 31 | Texas | 217, 048. 00 |
| Maryland | 3, 879, 954. 67 | Utah | 20, 718. 00 |
| Massachusetts | 1, 799, 372. 61 | Virginia | 665, 553. 00 |
| Michigan | 333, 734. 25 | West Virginia | 68, 854. 00 |
| Missouri | 3, 994, 909. 74 | Wisconsin | 1, 312, 749. 23 |
| Minnesota | 239, 225. 42 | | |
| Montana | 7, 380. 50 | Total | 59, 810, 407. 45 |

OPERATIONS AT DISTILLERY WAREHOUSES.

The following table shows the quantity of distilled spirits in taxable gallons, at 90 cents per gallon tax, placed in distillery warehouses during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, the quantity withdrawn there-

from during the year, and the quantity remaining therein at the beginning and close of the year:

| | Taxable gallons. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Quantity of distilled spirits actually remaining in warehouse July 1, 1881 | 64,648,111 |
| 2. Quantity of distilled spirits not actually in warehouse claimed to have been lost by casualty | 204,075 |
| 3. Quantity of distilled spirits withdrawn for exportation, proofs of landing not received | 15,045,619 |
| 4. Quantity of distilled spirits withdrawn for transfer to manufacturing warehouse, not yet received at warehouse | 65,516 |
| 5. Quantity of distilled spirits produced from July 1, 1881, to June 30, 1882 | 105,853,161 |
| Total | 185,816,482 |
| 6. Distilled spirits withdrawn tax-paid (including deficiencies on export bonds and casualties disallowed) | 70,749,880 |
| 7. Distilled spirits exported, proofs of landing received | 14,259,410 |
| 8. Distilled spirits allowed for loss by casualty | 139,377 |
| 9. Distilled spirits withdrawn for scientific purposes and for the use of the United States | 14,048 |
| 10. Distilled spirits allowed for loss by leakage or evaporation in warehouse | 1,231,336 |
| 11. Distilled spirits allowed for loss by leakage in transportation for export, &c | 35,361 |
| 12. Distilled spirits withdrawn for transfer to and received at manufacturing warehouse | 242,574 |
| 13. Distilled spirits withdrawn for exportation, proofs of landing not received | 8,838,193 |
| 14. Distilled spirits withdrawn for transfer to manufacturing warehouse, not yet received at warehouse | 35,928 |
| 15. Distilled spirits not actually in warehouse, claimed to have been lost by casualty | 307,730 |
| 16. Distilled spirits actually remaining in warehouse June 30, 1882 | 89,962,645 |
| Total | 185,816,482 |

The quantity of spirits, 89,962,645 gallons, actually remaining in warehouse June 30, 1882, is the quantity as shown by the original gauge of each package.

The quantity of spirits withdrawn from distillery warehouses for exportation during the year was 8,092,725 gallons.

DISTILLED SPIRITS ALLOWED FOR LOSS BY LEAKAGE OR EVAPORATION IN WAREHOUSES.

The quantity of spirits, 1,231,336 gallons, reported in the preceding table as lost by leakage or evaporation in warehouse is that portion of the actual leakage in warehouse from packages withdrawn during the year which has been allowed in accordance with the provisions of section 17 of the act of May 28, 1880. It is noted that in most cases the quantity allowed by the law has covered the entire loss, so that the above quantity is believed to indicate almost the entire loss in warehouse on the spirits withdrawn during the year, except in cases of casualty, and may be safely used as a factor in computing probable losses on spirits in distillery warehouses.

The leakage allowed during June, 1880, was 75,834 gallons, and the quantity allowed during the year ended June 30, 1881, was 811,466 gallons, making the total allowances to July 1, 1882, 2,118,636 gallons.

In the consideration of a bill to amend the laws relating to the entry of distilled spirits in distillery warehouses and special bonded warehouses, and the withdrawal of the same therefrom (H. R. 5656, Forty-

seventh Congress, first session), the question arose as to whether the allowances for leakage authorized by section 17 of the act of May 28, 1880, were adequate or excessive.

In order to assist in determining the question, a large number of gaugers' reports of withdrawals of spirits from warehouse was examined. The examination showed that under ordinary conditions the quantity lost was oftener less than the maximum allowance than more than the maximum allowance. The average losses in cold warehouses were found to be uniformly less than the maximum allowances. In heated warehouses, however, the average loss was sometimes found to be greater. Upon examination of gaugers' reports, selected at random, covering spirits withdrawn from cold warehouses, it was found that the average actual loss as to 164 packages withdrawn within sixty days after deposit in warehouse, *i. e.*, during the first period named in the law, was .96 of the maximum allowed by the law; the loss as to 146 packages withdrawn during the second period was .37 of the maximum allowance; as to 71 packages withdrawn during the third period, the loss was .53 of the maximum; as to 96 packages withdrawn during the fourth period, the loss was .69 of the maximum; as to 131 packages withdrawn during the fifth period, the loss was .78 of the maximum; as to 128 packages withdrawn during the sixth period, the loss was .75 of the maximum; as to 99 packages withdrawn during the seventh period, the loss was .71 of the maximum; as to 94 packages withdrawn during the eighth period, the loss was .60 of the maximum; as to 179 packages withdrawn during the ninth period, the loss was .65 of the maximum; as to 167 packages withdrawn during the tenth period, the loss was .68 of the maximum; as to 144 packages withdrawn during the eleventh period, the loss was .61 of the maximum; as to 85 packages withdrawn during the twelfth period, the loss was .66 of the maximum; as to 192 packages withdrawn during the thirteenth period, the loss was .70 of the maximum; and as to 421 packages withdrawn during the fourteenth and last period, the average loss was .76 of the maximum.

Very few withdrawals of spirits less than ten months old were found to have been made from heated warehouses, and the average losses as to these few cases did not vary materially from those occurring in cold warehouses. As to 207 packages withdrawn from heated warehouses during the sixth period named in the law (eleven and twelve months), the average loss was .87 of the maximum; as to 217 packages withdrawn during the seventh period, the average loss was .94 of the maximum; as to 92 packages withdrawn during the eighth period, the average loss was .86 of the maximum; as to 23 packages withdrawn during the ninth period, the average loss was 1.00 of the maximum; as to 179 packages withdrawn during the tenth period, the average loss was .80 of the maximum; as to 92 packages withdrawn during the eleventh period, the average loss was .87 of the maximum; as to 43 packages withdrawn during the twelfth period, the average loss was .81 of the maximum; as to 43 packages withdrawn during the thirteenth period, the average loss was .90 of the maximum; and as to 379 packages withdrawn during the fourteenth period, the average loss was .91 of the maximum allowed by law.

LOSS OF SPIRITS BY CASUALTIES.

During the fiscal year 1882 there were reported as lost by fire and other casualties, while stored in warehouse, 257,016 taxable gallons of

spirits, or about fifteen ten-thousandths of the entire quantity of spirits (170,501,272 gallons) handled in the several distillery warehouses in the United States during that period. The loss so reported is distributed among the several kinds of spirits as follows:

| | Gallons. |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Bourbon whisky | 145,239 |
| Rye whisky | 32,964 |
| Alcohol | 10,557 |
| High wines | 116 |
| Miscellaneous | 68,140 |
| Total | 257,016 |

Of this quantity 167,890 gallons were destroyed by fire in one warehouse, and 57,674 gallons were destroyed by the falling of patent ricks in two other warehouses, making a loss of 225,564 gallons through three casualties.

EXPORTATION OF SPIRITS.

The following statements show the quantities of spirits withdrawn for export during the last two fiscal years:

WITHDRAWN IN 1881.

| Districts. | Bourbon whisky. | Rye whisky. | Rum. | High wines. | Pure, neutral, or cognie spirits. | Alcohol. | Aggregate. |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. |
| 1 California | | | | 180 | | | 180 |
| 1 Illinois | | | | | 180,217 | 1,233,804 | 1,414,021 |
| 3 Illinois | | | | | | 847,019 | 847,019 |
| 5 Illinois | | | | | 289,886 | 5,447,659 | 5,737,545 |
| 8 Illinois | | | | | | 2,825,906 | 2,825,906 |
| 1 Indiana | | | | | | 85,692 | 85,692 |
| 4 Indiana | | | | | 4,212 | 42,575 | 46,787 |
| 7 Indiana | 3,482 | | | | | 809,028 | 812,510 |
| 2 Iowa | | | | | | 961,432 | 961,432 |
| 5 Iowa | | | | | | 1,005,209 | 1,005,209 |
| 5 Kentucky | 2,130 | | | | | | 2,130 |
| 6 Kentucky | 4,452 | | | | | | 4,452 |
| 7 Kentucky | 1,457 | | | | | | 1,457 |
| 3 Maryland | | 1,242 | | | | | 1,242 |
| 3 Massachusetts | | | 269,332 | | | | 269,332 |
| 5 Massachusetts | | | 591,602 | | | | 591,602 |
| 1 Missouri | | | | | | 28,221 | 28,221 |
| Nebraska | | | | | | 772,171 | 772,171 |
| 1 New York | | | | | 7,909 | | 7,909 |
| 1 Ohio | 702 | 273 | | | 6,078 | 316,873 | 323,426 |
| 3 Ohio | | | | | | 145,509 | 145,509 |
| 6 Ohio | 963 | 875 | | | | | 1,938 |
| 22 Pennsylvania | | 2,212 | | | | | 2,212 |
| 1 Wisconsin | | | | | | 33,580 | 33,580 |
| Total | 13,186 | 4,702 | 860,934 | 180 | 488,302 | 14,554,172 | 15,921,482 |

WITHDRAWN IN 1882.

| Districts. | Bourbon whisky. | Rye whisky. | Rum. | High wines. | Pure, neutral, or cologne spirits. | Alcohol. | Gin. | Aggregate |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. |
| 1 California | | | | 575, | 2, 004 | | | 2, 579 |
| 1 Illinois | | | | | 84, 224 | 470, 832 | | 555, 056 |
| 3 Illinois | | | | | | 355, 330 | | 355, 330 |
| 5 Illinois | 11, 144 | | | | 214, 579 | 3, 082, 049 | 161 | 3, 307, 933 |
| 8 Illinois | | | | | | 977, 517 | | 977, 517 |
| 4 Indiana | | | | | | 152, 967 | | 152, 967 |
| 7 Indiana | 171 | | | | 13, 614* | 231, 962 | | 245, 747 |
| 2 Iowa | | | | | 1, 082 | 286, 622 | | 287, 704 |
| 5 Iowa | | | | | | 370, 532 | | 370, 532 |
| 2 Kentucky | 2, 209 | | | | | | | 2, 209 |
| 5 Kentucky | 10, 116 | 200 | | | | | | 10, 316 |
| 6 Kentucky | 3, 591 | | | | | | | 3, 591 |
| 7 Kentucky | 4, 023 | 2, 907 | | | | | | 6, 930 |
| 8 Kentucky | 209 | | | | | | | 209 |
| 3 Maryland | | 40 | | | | | | 40 |
| 3 Massachusetts | | | 98, 373 | | | | | 98, 373 |
| 5 Massachusetts | | | 448, 518 | | | | | 448, 518 |
| 1 Missouri | 515 | | | | 3, 412 | 11, 093 | | 15, 020 |
| 6 Missouri | | | | | | 153, 338 | | 153, 338 |
| 1 Nebraska | 602 | | | | 6, 467 | 165, 552 | | 172, 621 |
| 1 New York | 439† | | | | | | 176 | 615 |
| 1 Ohio | | | | | | 553, 406 | | 553, 406 |
| 3 Ohio | | | | | | 373, 266 | | 373, 266 |
| 22 Pennsylvania | | 406 | | | | | | 406 |
| 23 Pennsylvania | | 502 | | | | | | 502 |
| Total | 33, 019 | 4, 055 | 544, 891 | 575 | 325, 382 | 7, 184, 466 | 337 | 8, 092, 725 |

* 13,614 "Miscellaneous" on 61 a.

† 439 "Miscellaneous" on 61 a.

The following figures show the increase or decrease as to the various kinds of spirits exported in the year 1882 as compared with the year 1881:

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Decrease in alcohol | Gallons. | 7, 369, 712 |
| Decrease in rum | | 316, 043 |
| Decrease in pure or neutral spirits | | 162, 920 |
| Decrease in rye whisky | | 647 |
| Total decrease | | 7, 849, 322 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Increase in bourbon whisky | Gallons. | 19, 833 |
| Increase in high wines | | 395 |
| Increase in gin | | 337 |
| Total increase | | 20, 565 |
| Net decrease | | 7, 828, 757 |

SPIRITS WITHDRAWN FROM DISTILLERY WAREHOUSES UPON PAYMENT OF TAX.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| The quantity of spirits withdrawn from distillery warehouses upon payment of tax was in 1882 | Gallons. | 70, 730, 180 |
| And was in 1881 | | 67, 372, 575 |
| Increase | | 3, 357, 605 |

This increase is distributed as follows:

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|----------|
| Bourbon whisky | Gallons. | 897, 088 |
| Rye whisky | | 780, 111 |

| | Gallons. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Gin..... | 66,607 |
| Pure, neutral, or cologne spirits..... | 3,895,015 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 1,332,708 |
| Total increase..... | 6,971,529 |
| | Gallons. |
| Decrease in withdrawals of high wines..... | 3,224,977 |
| Decrease in withdrawals of alcohol..... | 373,715 |
| Decrease in withdrawals of rum..... | 15,232 |
| Total decrease..... | 3,613,924 |
| Net increase in withdrawals upon payment of tax..... | 3,357,605 |

**SPIRITS WITHDRAWN FROM WAREHOUSES FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES,
AND FOR USE OF THE UNITED STATES.**

The quantity of alcohol withdrawn free of tax from distillery warehouses for the use of colleges and other institutions of learning in the preservation of specimens of natural history in their several museums, or for use in their chemical laboratories, and of spirits of various kinds for use of the United States, amounted during the year to 14,048 gallons, or 10,854 gallons less than the quantity withdrawn during the previous year.

**SPIRITS WITHDRAWN FOR TRANSFER TO MANUFACTURING WARE-
HOUSES.**

The quantity of spirits withdrawn free of tax from distillery warehouses for transfer to warehouses established at ports of entry for the manufacture of certain articles exclusively for exportation (see sec. 3433 R. S., and sec. 14, act of May 28, 1880), amounted during the year to 213,322 gallons, or 7,494 gallons more than the quantity withdrawn during the preceding year. The spirits withdrawn consisted of two varieties, as follows:

| | Gallons. |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Alcohol..... | 163,556 |
| Pure neutral or cologne spirits..... | 49,766 |
| Total..... | 213,322 |

SPIRITS REMAINING IN WAREHOUSES AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR.

In my report for the year ended June 30, 1879, it was shown that the quantity (19,212,470 gallons) in warehouses June 30, 1879, exceeded the quantity in warehouse at the close of any preceding fiscal year. This quantity, however, was much exceeded by the quantity (31,363,869 gallons) remaining in warehouse June 30, 1880, which latter quantity is more than doubled by the quantity (64,648,111 gallons) in warehouse June 30, 1881, and more than trebled by the quantity (89,962,645 gallons) in warehouse June 30, 1882.

The following table shows the quantity remaining in distillery warehouses at the close of each of the thirteen fiscal years during which spirits have been stored in such warehouses:

| | Gallons. |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1869..... | 16,685,166 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1870..... | 11,671,886 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1871..... | 6,744,360 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1872..... | 10,103,392 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1873..... | 14,650,148 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1874..... | 15,575,224 |

| | Gallons. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1875..... | 13, 179, 596 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1876..... | 12, 595, 850 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1877..... | 13, 091, 773 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1878..... | 14, 088, 773 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1879..... | 19, 212, 470 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1880..... | 31, 363, 869 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1881..... | 64, 648, 111 |
| Quantity remaining June 30, 1882..... | 89, 962, 645 |

WITHDRAWALS OF PRODUCTS, BY MONTHS.

The quantity of each month's product of spirits in warehouse July 1, 1881, which was withdrawn during the year ended June 30, 1882, is shown in the following tabular statement:

| Product of the month of— | In warehouse July 1, 1881. | Withdrawn during year ended June 30, 1882. | Remaining in warehouse June 30, 1882. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1878. | | | |
| | <i>Gallons.</i> | <i>Gallons.</i> | <i>Gallons.</i> |
| Months prior to June..... | 4, 387 | 4, 387 | ..... |
| June..... | 31, 496 | 31, 496 | ..... |
| July..... | 13, 386 | 13, 386 | ..... |
| August..... | 5, 815 | 5, 815 | ..... |
| September..... | 10, 651 | 10, 651 | ..... |
| October..... | 37, 692 | 37, 692 | ..... |
| November..... | 113, 832 | 113, 832 | ..... |
| December..... | 191, 975 | 191, 975 | ..... |
| 1879. | | | |
| January..... | 299, 853 | 299, 853 | ..... |
| February..... | 379, 408 | 379, 408 | ..... |
| March..... | 442, 079 | 442, 079 | ..... |
| April..... | 557, 035 | 557, 035 | ..... |
| May..... | 626, 089 | 610, 824 | 15, 265 |
| June..... | 424, 662 | 252, 644 | 172, 018 |
| July..... | 207, 023 | 112, 878 | 94, 145 |
| August..... | 134, 606 | 75, 913 | 58, 693 |
| September..... | 193, 017 | 85, 860 | 107, 157 |
| October..... | 367, 481 | 162, 740 | 204, 741 |
| November..... | 645, 835 | 250, 096 | 395, 739 |
| December..... | 1, 081, 193 | 429, 685 | 651, 508 |
| 1880. | | | |
| January..... | 1, 453, 477 | 486, 968 | 966, 509 |
| February..... | 1, 723, 312 | 529, 303 | 1, 194, 009 |
| March..... | 2, 316, 138 | 728, 537 | 1, 587, 601 |
| April..... | 2, 648, 272 | 775, 570 | 1, 872, 702 |
| May..... | 2, 715, 802 | 775, 085 | 1, 940, 717 |
| June..... | 2, 335, 213 | 749, 374 | 1, 585, 839 |
| July..... | 1, 409, 677 | 347, 122 | 1, 062, 555 |
| August..... | 535, 837 | 140, 984 | 394, 853 |
| September..... | 891, 462 | 238, 534 | 652, 928 |
| October..... | 2, 001, 096 | 363, 865 | 1, 637, 231 |
| November..... | 3, 087, 746 | 561, 281 | 2, 527, 465 |
| December..... | 4, 300, 870 | 752, 108 | 3, 548, 262 |
| 1881. | | | |
| January..... | 4, 329, 474 | 722, 455 | 3, 607, 019 |
| February..... | 4, 815, 051 | 912, 555 | 3, 902, 496 |
| March..... | 6, 121, 991 | 1, 130, 714 | 4, 991, 277 |
| April..... | 6, 397, 188 | 1, 167, 008 | 5, 230, 180 |
| May..... | 6, 287, 056 | 1, 102, 471 | 5, 184, 585 |
| June..... | 5, 510, 934 | 1, 149, 058 | 4, 361, 876 |
| Total..... | 64, 648, 111 | 16, 700, 741 | 47, 947, 370 |

INCREASE OF SPIRITS IN WAREHOUSE.

More than seven-tenths of the spirits remaining in warehouse June 30, 1882 (63,011,282 gallons out of 89,962,645 gallons) was bourbon

whisky. There was an increase in the quantity in warehouse June 30, 1882, over the quantity in warehouse June 30, 1881, of 25,314,534 gallons, distributed among all kinds known to the trade, except alcohol, as follows:

| | Gallons. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Increase in bourbon whisky | 19,435,406 |
| Increase in rye whisky | 4,742,724 |
| Increase in rum | 19,594 |
| Increase in gin | 4,554 |
| Increase in high wines | 25,289 |
| Increase in pure neutral, or cologne, spirits | 560,740 |
| Increase in miscellaneous | 581,687 |
| | 25,369,994 |
| Less decrease in alcohol | 55,460 |
| Net increase | 25,314,534 |

SPIRITS REMOVED IN BOND FOR EXPORT.

The following statement shows the quantity and percentage of production of distilled spirits removed in bond for export during each fiscal year since the passage of the act of June 6, 1872:

| Year. | Taxable (proof) gallons ex- ported. | Percentage of produc- tion. |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1873..... | 2,358,630 | 3.45+ |
| 1874..... | 4,060,160 | 5.90+ |
| 1875..... | 587,413 | 0.96+ |
| 1876..... | 1,308,900 | 2.25+ |
| 1877..... | 2,529,528 | 4.22+ |
| 1878..... | 5,499,252 | 9.80+ |
| 1879..... | 14,837,581 | 20.63+ |
| 1880..... | 16,765,666 | 18.55+ |
| 1881..... | 15,921,482 | 13.52+ |
| 1882..... | 8,092,725 | 7.64+ |

SPIRITS WITHDRAWN FOR EXPORT DURING FIRST FOUR MONTHS OF PRESENT FISCAL YEAR.

Following is a statement showing, by districts, the number of gallons of each kind of spirits removed for export during the first four months of the present fiscal year:

| Districts. | Alcohol. | Pure, neu- tral, or cologne spirits. | Rum. | Bourbon whisky. | Rye whisky. | Miscella- neous. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Gallons.</i> | <i>Gallons.</i> | <i>Gallons.</i> | <i>Gallons.</i> | <i>Gallons.</i> | <i>Gallons.</i> |
| First California..... | | 2,289 | | | | a 237 |
| Fifth Illinois..... | 30,388 | | | | | |
| Seventh Indiana..... | 17,136 | | | | | b 2,576 |
| Second Kentucky..... | | | | 878 | | |
| Fifth Kentucky..... | | | | 1,189 | 588 | |
| Sixth Kentucky..... | | | | 2,446 | | |
| Seventh Kentucky..... | | | | 694 | | |
| Third Maryland..... | | | | | 11,230 | |
| Third Massachusetts..... | | | 71,663 | | | |
| Fifth Massachusetts..... | | | 337,868 | | | |
| Twenty-second Pennsylvania..... | | | | | 10,619 | |
| Twenty-third Pennsylvania..... | | | | | 3,772 | |
| Total..... | 47,524 | 2,289 | 409,531 | 5,207 | 26,209 | 2,813 |

a Wheat whisky.

b High-proof spirits.

STOCK FED AT DISTILLERIES.

The following statement shows the number of cattle and hogs fed at registered grain distilleries, with their average and total increase in weight, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, by collection districts:

| Districts. | Number of cattle fed. | Average increase in weight. | Total increase in weight. | Number of hogs fed. | Average increase in weight. | Total increase in weight. | Total increase in weight of cattle and hogs. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Arkansas | | | | 200 | 31+ | 6,250 | 6,250 |
| First California | 400 | 250 | 115,000 | 15,747 | 114+ | 1,801,950 | 1,916,950 |
| First Connecticut | 107 | 250 | 26,750 | | | | 26,750 |
| Second Connecticut | | | | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Second Georgia | 287 | 355 | 101,885 | 1,949 | 92 | 179,308 | 281,193 |
| Third Georgia | 21 | 110 | 2,310 | 169 | 70 | 11,830 | 14,140 |
| Idaho | | | | 350 | 50 | 17,500 | 17,500 |
| First Illinois | 8,424 | 282+ | 2,378,900 | | | | 2,378,900 |
| Second Illinois | | | | | | | |
| Third Illinois | 1,228 | 155+ | 191,436 | | | | 191,436 |
| Fourth Illinois | 967 | 250+ | 241,750 | | | | 241,750 |
| Fifth Illinois | 19,004 | 210+ | 4,001,500 | 1,600 | 121 | 193,600 | 4,195,100 |
| Eighth Illinois | 3,160 | 218 | 688,880 | 2,688 | 116 | 311,808 | 1,000,688 |
| Thirteenth Illinois | | | | 2,000 | 100 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| First Indiana | | | | 200 | 120 | 24,000 | 24,000 |
| Fourth Indiana | 3,195 | 212+ | 680,398 | 9,121 | 127+ | 1,158,895 | 1,839,293 |
| Sixth Indiana | 912 | 144+ | 132,128 | 662 | 185+ | 122,527 | 254,655 |
| Seventh Indiana | 1,500 | 206 | 309,000 | | | | 309,000 |
| Eleventh Indiana | | | | 15 | 100 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Second Iowa | 440 | 209+ | 92,000 | 1,000 | 150 | 150,000 | 242,000 |
| Fifth Iowa | 1,200 | 307 | 368,400 | | | | 368,400 |
| Kansas | | | | 908 | 61+ | 56,120 | 56,120 |
| Second Kentucky | 3,283 | 202+ | 684,778 | 3,715 | 114+ | 425,090 | 1,089,868 |
| Fifth Kentucky | 13,300 | 172+ | 2,294,805 | 3,833 | 110 | 425,213 | 2,720,018 |
| Sixth Kentucky | 2,771 | 224+ | 623,670 | 3,504 | 137+ | 480,697 | 1,103,767 |
| Seventh Kentucky | 4,101 | 194+ | 798,896 | 1,540 | 140 | 215,800 | 1,014,696 |
| Eighth Kentucky | 1,275 | 334 | 427,000 | 2,050 | 197+ | 405,000 | 832,000 |
| Ninth Kentucky | 245 | 200 | 49,000 | 95 | 77+ | 7,350 | 56,350 |
| Fourth Maryland | 27 | 205+ | 5,550 | 602 | 116+ | 70,332 | 75,882 |
| Tenth Massachusetts | 180 | 333+ | 60,000 | 8 | 300 | 2,400 | 62,400 |
| Fourth Missouri | | | | 242 | 84+ | 20,933 | 20,933 |
| Sixth Missouri | 1,000 | 200 | 200,000 | 650 | 94+ | 61,275 | 261,275 |
| Nebraska | 1,577 | 225 | 354,825 | 33 | 60+ | 1,980 | 356,805 |
| Third New Jersey | 151 | 300 | 45,300 | | | | 45,300 |
| First New York | 200 | 425 | 85,000 | | | | 85,000 |
| Thirtieth New York | 1,233 | 235 | 289,755 | | | | 289,755 |
| Fourth North Carolina | 13 | 100 | 1,300 | 224 | 52+ | 11,650 | 12,950 |
| Fifth North Carolina | 125 | 63+ | 7,975 | 1,781 | 115 | 204,815 | 212,790 |
| Sixth North Carolina | 800 | 85+ | 68,000 | 3,750 | 98 | 367,500 | 435,500 |
| First Ohio | 7,062 | 222+ | 1,574,424 | 11,348 | 129 | 1,463,892 | 3,038,316 |
| Third Ohio | 1,179 | 193+ | 228,491 | 1,200 | 130 | 156,000 | 384,491 |
| Fourth Ohio | 88 | 200 | 17,600 | 340 | 165+ | 56,300 | 73,900 |
| Sixth Ohio | 706 | 270 | 190,620 | 167 | 79 | 13,193 | 203,813 |
| Seventh Ohio | 148 | 250 | 37,000 | 1,222 | 108 | 131,976 | 168,976 |
| Tenth Ohio | 54 | 337+ | 18,200 | 3,611 | 91+ | 329,387 | 347,587 |
| Eleventh Ohio | 741 | 178+ | 132,600 | 1,900 | 116 | 222,000 | 354,600 |
| Fifteenth Ohio | | | | 100 | 125 | 12,500 | 12,500 |
| Eighteenth Ohio | 52 | 221+ | 11,500 | 164 | 105+ | 17,350 | 28,850 |
| Eighth Pennsylvania | 2 | 200 | 400 | 62 | 120 | 7,440 | 7,840 |
| Ninth Pennsylvania | 73 | 204+ | 14,900 | 1,176 | 120+ | 141,562 | 156,462 |
| Twelfth Pennsylvania | 93 | 106+ | 9,900 | 95 | 151+ | 14,375 | 24,275 |
| Fourteenth Pennsylvania | 18 | 200 | 3,600 | 920 | 98 | 90,325 | 93,925 |
| Sixteenth Pennsylvania | 91 | 99+ | 9,025 | 1,900 | 83+ | 158,471 | 167,496 |
| Twentieth Pennsylvania | 68 | 74+ | 5,050 | | | | 5,050 |
| Twenty-second Pennsylvania | 275 | 181+ | 50,000 | 7,500 | 111+ | 837,500 | 887,500 |
| Twenty-third Pennsylvania | 561 | 272+ | 153,120 | 67 | 49+ | 3,299 | 156,419 |
| South Carolina | 38 | 353+ | 13,426 | 692 | 76+ | 52,668 | 66,094 |
| Second Tennessee | | | | 409 | 116+ | 47,620 | 47,620 |
| Fifth Tennessee | 1,188 | 245+ | 291,500 | 2,170 | 97+ | 210,800 | 502,300 |
| Eighth Tennessee | | | | 35 | 57+ | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Fifth Virginia | | | | 155 | 100+ | 15,500 | 15,500 |
| Sixth Virginia | 51 | 170+ | 8,700 | 1,292 | 73+ | 98,294 | 106,994 |
| Second West Virginia | | | | 1,805 | 105+ | 190,660 | 190,660 |
| First Wisconsin | 530 | 285 | 124,550 | | | | 124,550 |
| Third Wisconsin | 10 | 300 | 3,000 | 8 | 200 | 1,600 | 4,600 |

The following statement gives the number of cattle and hogs fed at registered distilleries, arranged by States:

| State. | Number of cattle fed. | Average increase in weight. | Total increase in weight. | Number of hogs fed. | Average increase in weight. | Total increase in weight. | Total increase in weight of cattle and hogs. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Arkansas | | | | 200 | 31+ | 6,250 | 6,250 |
| California | 460 | 250 | 115,000 | 15,747 | 114+ | 1,801,950 | 1,916,950 |
| Connecticut | 107 | 250 | 26,750 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | 27,750 |
| Georgia | 308 | 338+ | 104,195 | 2,118 | 90+ | 191,138 | 295,333 |
| Idaho | | | | 350 | 50 | 17,500 | 17,500 |
| Illinois | 32,783 | 228+ | 7,502,466 | 6,288 | 108+ | 705,408 | 8,207,874 |
| Indiana | 5,607 | 200+ | 1,121,526 | 9,908 | 130+ | 1,306,922 | 2,428,448 |
| Iowa | 1,640 | 280+ | 460,400 | 1,000 | 150 | 150,000 | 610,400 |
| Kansas | | | | 908 | 61+ | 56,120 | 56,120 |
| Kentucky | 24,975 | 194+ | 4,857,549 | 14,737 | 132+ | 1,959,150 | 6,816,699 |
| Maryland | 27 | 205+ | 5,550 | 602 | 116+ | 70,332 | 75,882 |
| Massachusetts | 180 | 333+ | 60,000 | 8 | 300 | 2,400 | 62,400 |
| Missouri | 1,000 | 200 | 200,000 | 892 | 92+ | 82,208 | 282,208 |
| Nebraska | 1,577 | 225 | 354,825 | 33 | 60+ | 1,980 | 356,805 |
| New Jersey | 151 | 300 | 45,300 | | | | 45,300 |
| New York | 1,433 | 261+ | 374,755 | | | | 374,755 |
| North Carolina | 938 | 82+ | 77,275 | 5,755 | 101+ | 583,965 | 661,240 |
| Ohio | 10,060 | 219+ | 2,210,435 | 20,052 | 114+ | 2,402,598 | 4,613,033 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,181 | 208+ | 245,995 | 11,720 | 106+ | 1,252,972 | 1,498,967 |
| South Carolina | 38 | 353+ | 13,426 | 692 | 76+ | 52,668 | 66,094 |
| Tennessee | 1,188 | 245+ | 291,500 | 2,614 | 99+ | 260,420 | 551,920 |
| Virginia | 51 | 170+ | 8,700 | 1,487 | 76+ | 113,794 | 122,494 |
| West Virginia | | | | 1,805 | 105+ | 190,660 | 190,660 |
| Wisconsin | 540 | 236+ | 127,550 | 8 | 200 | 1,600 | 129,150 |
| Total | 84,244 | | 18,203,197 | 97,024 | | 11,211,035 | 29,414,232 |

SUMMARY.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Number of cattle fed at registered grain distilleries in the United States | 84,244 |
| Average increase in weight of cattle..... pounds.. | 216.07+ |
| Total increase in weight of cattle..... do..... | 18,203,197 |
| Number of hogs fed at registered grain distilleries in the United States. | 97,024 |
| Average increase in weight of hogs..... pounds.. | 115.54+ |
| Total increase in weight of hogs..... do..... | 11,211,035 |
| Total number of cattle and hogs fed..... | 181,268 |
| Average increase in weight of cattle and hogs..... pounds.. | 162.26+ |
| Total increase in weight of cattle and hogs..... do..... | 29,414,232 |

DISTILLERIES REGISTERED.

The following statement shows the number of distilleries registered and operated during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882:

| States and Territories. | Grain. | | Molasses. | | Fruit. | | Total number registered. | Total number operated. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Number registered. | Number operated. | Number registered. | Number operated. | Number registered. | Number operated. | | |
| Alabama | 7 | 2 | | | 26 | 26 | 33 | 28 |
| Arkansas | 13 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 22 | 15 |
| California | 4 | 4 | | | 235 | 235 | 239 | 239 |
| Connecticut | 3 | 3 | | | 84 | 84 | 87 | 87 |
| Delaware | | | | | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| Florida | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Georgia | 47 | 46 | | | 290 | 290 | 337 | 336 |
| Idaho | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Illinois | 26 | 26 | | | 26 | 26 | 52 | 52 |
| Indiana | 19 | 17 | | | 52 | 52 | 71 | 69 |
| Iowa | 4 | 4 | | | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| Kansas | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Kentucky | 256 | 228 | | | 460 | 460 | 716 | 688 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Maryland | 19 | 18 | | | 14 | 14 | 33 | 32 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 24 |
| Mississippi | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Missouri | 29 | 17 | | | 55 | 55 | 84 | 72 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| New Hampshire | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 1 | | | 103 | 103 | 104 | 104 |
| New Mexico | | | | | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| New York | 5 | 4 | | | 85 | 85 | 90 | 89 |
| North Carolina | 442 | 312 | | | 1,036 | 1,036 | 1,478 | 1,348 |
| Ohio | 39 | 37 | | | 55 | 55 | 94 | 92 |
| Oregon | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Pennsylvania | 84 | 79 | | | 47 | 47 | 131 | 126 |
| South Carolina | 22 | 19 | | | 9 | 9 | 31 | 28 |
| Tennessee | 84 | 69 | | | 235 | 235 | 319 | 304 |
| Texas | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Vermont | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Virginia | 24 | 24 | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,024 | 1,024 |
| West Virginia | 4 | 4 | | | 130 | 130 | 134 | 134 |
| Wisconsin | 5 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| Total | 1,147 | 934 | 7 | 7 | 4,081 | 4,081 | 5,235 | 5,022 |

* * * * *

NOTE.—Many tabular statements are omitted for want of space, but they will be found in the bound volumes of the Commissioner's report.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT WITH PREVIOUS YEARS.

Following is a statement showing, by districts, the quantity, in taxable gallons, of spirits withdrawn for export during the four months ended October 31, in the years 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882:

| Districts. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| First California | | | | 180 | 441 | 2,526 |
| First Illinois | 165,376 | 1,043,630 | 513,097 | 265,050 | 94,309 | |
| Third Illinois | 43,088 | 98,711 | 128,505 | 252,527 | 52,036 | |
| Fifth Illinois | 218,411 | 1,334,489 | 1,436,534 | 1,453,922 | 879,486 | 30,388 |
| Eighth Illinois | | | 214,380 | 812,937 | 183,299 | |
| First Indiana | | | 25,913 | 68,200 | | |
| Fourth Indiana | 6,327 | 52,352 | | 13,362 | | |
| Seventh Indiana | | | 394,839 | 192,441 | 53,511 | 19,712 |
| Second Iowa | | | | 117,732 | 125,267 | |
| Fifth Iowa | | | | 196,729 | 167,792 | |
| Second Kentucky | | | | | | 878 |
| Fifth Kentucky | | 1,064 | | | | 1,777 |
| Sixth Kentucky | 1,022 | 2,493 | | 1,367 | | 2,446 |
| Seventh Kentucky | | 1,096 | | 139 | 2,747 | 694 |
| Eighth Kentucky | | 1,053 | | | | |
| Third Maryland | 7,687 | | | | | 11,230 |
| Third Massachusetts | 26,233 | 147,642 | 84,062 | 106,216 | 67,068 | 71,663 |
| Fifth Massachusetts | 289,365 | 357,900 | 369,840 | 263,078 | 227,407 | 337,868 |
| First Missouri | | 200,494 | | | | |
| Nebraska | 5,986 | | 20,134 | 98,261 | 16,698 | |
| First New York | | 7,886 | | 7,909 | | |
| First Ohio | 21,497 | 53,906 | 17,436 | 128,351 | 28,515 | |
| Third Ohio | | | | 43,953 | 80,637 | |
| Sixth Ohio | 2,479 | | | 1,938 | | |
| Twenty-second Pennsylvania | | | | | | 10,619 |
| Twenty-third Pennsylvania | | | | | 292 | 3,772 |
| First Wisconsin | | | 4,404 | | | |
| Total | 787,471 | 3,302,766 | 3,209,144 | 4,024,292 | 1,978,505 | 468,376 |

SPIRITS IN DISTILLERY WAREHOUSES NOVEMBER 1, 1881 and 1882.

Following is a statement of the quantities of spirits remaining in distillery warehouses November 1, 1881 and 1882 :

| District. | Gallons. | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|
| | 1881. | 1882. |
| Second Alabama..... | 5,942 | 1,240 |
| Arkansas..... | 14,253 | 8,134 |
| First California..... | 222,382 | 332,918 |
| Colorado..... | 2,388 | ..... |
| First Connecticut..... | 25,956 | 15,394 |
| Second Connecticut..... | ..... | ..... |
| Second Georgia..... | 21,261 | 11,477 |
| Third Georgia..... | 1,415 | 543 |
| Idaho..... | 5,508 | 6,894 |
| First Illinois..... | 1,126,162 | 1,180,256 |
| Second Illinois..... | 57,839 | 67,375 |
| Third Illinois..... | 19,455 | ..... |
| Fourth Illinois..... | 43,567 | 50,334 |
| Fifth Illinois..... | 592,421 | 841,589 |
| Eighth Illinois..... | 63,745 | 53,605 |
| Thirteenth Illinois..... | 2,431 | 1,224 |
| First Indiana..... | 33,769 | 39,312 |
| Fourth Indiana..... | 1,625,864 | 1,468,538 |
| Sixth Indiana..... | 30,313 | 22,457 |
| Seventh Indiana..... | 186,298 | 131,141 |
| Eleventh Indiana..... | 3,663 | 2,573 |
| Second Iowa..... | 3,196 | 1,973 |
| Fifth Iowa..... | 1,560 | 22,502 |
| Kansas..... | 28,319 | 34,067 |
| Second Kentucky..... | 5,721,493 | 7,586,853 |
| Fifth Kentucky..... | 21,820,752 | 30,567,253 |
| Sixth Kentucky..... | 5,150,865 | 5,470,604 |
| Seventh Kentucky..... | 10,397,751 | 13,928,212 |
| Eighth Kentucky..... | 1,181,288 | 1,563,460 |
| Ninth Kentucky..... | 372,511 | 484,087 |
| Louisiana..... | ..... | ..... |
| Third Maryland..... | 3,589,747 | 3,851,107 |
| Fourth Maryland..... | 133,959 | 169,900 |
| Third Massachusetts..... | 114,976 | 121,276 |
| Fifth Massachusetts..... | 299,102 | 309,653 |
| Tenth Massachusetts..... | 32,176 | 40,388 |
| First Missouri..... | 70,534 | 35,485 |
| Second Missouri..... | 12,380 | 6,025 |
| Fourth Missouri..... | 7,721 | 4,240 |
| Fifth Missouri..... | 3,107 | 2,525 |
| Sixth Missouri..... | 112,870 | 114,182 |
| Nebraska..... | 196,284 | 195,203 |
| New Hampshire..... | 29,712 | 31,490 |
| Third New Jersey..... | 187,654 | 191,978 |
| First New York..... | 32,359 | 64,405 |
| Twenty-first New York..... | 23,461 | 19,188 |
| Twenty-fourth New York..... | 4,295 | 1,110 |
| Thirtieth New York..... | 220,910 | 260,363 |
| Second North Carolina..... | 1,726 | 553 |
| Fourth North Carolina..... | 3,053 | 1,831 |
| Fifth North Carolina..... | 47,231 | 12,639 |
| Sixth North Carolina..... | 85,173 | 73,386 |
| First Ohio..... | 1,550,850 | 1,384,717 |
| Third Ohio..... | 552,224 | 555,517 |
| Fourth Ohio..... | 64,962 | 65,176 |
| Sixth Ohio..... | 648,239 | 681,734 |
| Seventh Ohio..... | 53,850 | 45,858 |
| Tenth Ohio..... | 265,139 | 244,417 |
| Eleventh Ohio..... | 89,607 | 89,047 |
| Fifteenth Ohio..... | 11,738 | 5,833 |
| Eighteenth Ohio..... | 11,259 | 16,670 |
| First Pennsylvania..... | 701,044 | 817,039 |
| Eighth Pennsylvania..... | 41,439 | 41,858 |
| Ninth Pennsylvania..... | 132,532 | 200,919 |
| Twelfth Pennsylvania..... | 9,516 | 13,337 |
| Fourteenth Pennsylvania..... | 169,373 | 178,099 |
| Sixteenth Pennsylvania..... | 108,852 | 137,678 |
| Twentieth Pennsylvania..... | 29,141 | 32,121 |
| Twenty-second Pennsylvania..... | 4,422,394 | 5,367,879 |
| Twenty-third Pennsylvania..... | 2,069,580 | 2,675,326 |
| South Carolina..... | 5,677 | 2,587 |
| Second Tennessee..... | 10,006 | 4,283 |
| Fifth Tennessee..... | 1,424,392 | 1,355,493 |

| District. | Gallons. | |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|
| | 1881. | 1882. |
| Eighth Tennessee | 3,989 | 2,807 |
| Third Texas | 8,398 | 5,713 |
| Fourth Texas | 95 | 721 |
| Third Virginia | 810 | ..... |
| Fifth Virginia | 6,749 | 3,094 |
| Sixth Virginia | 171,548 | 187,945 |
| Second West Virginia | 854,913 | 981,881 |
| First Wisconsin | 50,940 | 129,191 |
| Third Wisconsin | 155 | 539 |
| Total | 67,442,186 | 84,623,331 |

USE OF ALCOHOL IN THE ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

The subjoined statement of alcohol used in the arts and manufactures is prepared from statements of collectors procured when the question of using such spirits for the purpose stated free of tax was under consideration during the first session of the Forty-seventh Congress. (See pages 31 and 32, No. 152, Vol. 13, Congressional Record.)

STATEMENT by DISTRICTS, and in PROOF-GALLONS, of the QUANTITY of ALCOHOL USED in the ARTS and MANUFACTURES during the year ended April 1, 1882; also the QUANTITY ESTIMATED which WOULD HAVE BEEN USED in CASE the TAX WERE 50 CENTS PER GALLON, and in CASE THERE WERE NO TAX.

| District and State. | Quantity used and estimated. | | | By whom used. |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Actually used. | Estimates. | | |
| | | At 50 cts. tax. | At no tax. | |
| 1. Alabama | 4,900 | 7,994 | 13,235 | Chemists, druggists, photographers. |
| 2. Alabama | 10,000 | 15,000 | 20,000 | Not stated. |
| Arizona | 1,308 | 1,308 | 1,308 | Apothecaries, photographers, painters. |
| Arkansas | 200 | 200 | 200 | Not stated. |
| 4. California | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | Central Pacific Railroad Company and others. |
| 1. Connecticut | 16,800 | 21,000 | 33,600 | Not stated. |
| 2. Connecticut | 75,369 | 111,953 | 193,026 | Not stated. |
| Colorado | 7,832 | 9,148 | 13,045 | Druggists and manufacturing chemists. |
| Dakota | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | Not stated. |
| Delaware | 6,260 | 7,512 | 8,138 | Not stated. |
| Florida ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | None, except small quantity by druggists. |
| 2. Georgia | 9,362 | 14,418 | 22,425 | Druggists. |
| 3. Georgia | 43,350 | 43,350 | 54,187 | Druggists, photographers, tobacco manufacturers. |
| Idaho | 400 | 400 | 400 | Druggists. |
| 1. Illinois | 41,917 | 43,777 | 46,730 | Chemists, druggists; varnish, tobacco, white lead, and hat manufacturers, and photographers. |
| 2. Illinois | 16,500 | 16,500 | 16,500 | Not stated. |
| 4. Illinois | 21,757 | 22,241 | 23,341 | Not stated. |
| 5. Illinois | 5,000 | 5,500 | 5,500 | Not stated. |
| 7. Illinois | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | Not stated. |
| 8. Illinois | 13,812 | 15,867 | 18,032 | Not stated. |
| 13. Illinois | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | Not stated. |
| 1. Indiana | 15,511 | 21,472 | 40,338 | 70 per cent. by druggists in making tinctures; balance by manufacturers of furniture, machinery, photographs, and hats. |
| 4. Indiana | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | Not stated. |
| 6. Indiana | 50,000 | 62,500 | 75,000 | Not stated. |
| 7. Indiana | 16,948 | 20,116 | 22,538 | Not stated. |
| 10. Indiana | 39,067 | 44,269 | 48,160 | Railroads, machinists, brass founders, carriage manufacturers, druggists, photographers, perfumers, chemists, plumbers. |
| 11. Indiana | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | Not stated. |
| 2. Iowa | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | Druggists, photographers, and manufacturers of paints, oils and flavoring extracts, &c |

STATEMENT by DISTRICTS and PROOF-GALLONS, &c.—Continued.

| District and State. | Quantity used and estimated. | | | By whom used. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Actually used. | Estimates. | | |
| | | At 50 cts. tax. | At no tax. | |
| 3. Iowa | 119,304 | 149,594 | 191,978 | Four wholesale and 291 retail druggists and 180 photographers. |
| 4. Iowa | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | Not stated. |
| 5. Iowa | 6,170 | 6,170 | 6,170 | Ninety druggists. |
| Kansas | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | Druggists. |
| 2. Kentucky ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | None. |
| 5. Kentucky | 25,000 | 30,000 | 75,000 | Fifty leading business men |
| 6. Kentucky | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | Mostly by druggists in quantity, and by tobacco manufacturers trifling. |
| 7. Kentucky | 3,320 | 3,320 | 3,320 | Eighty-three "places," principally druggists. |
| 8. Kentucky ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | None. |
| 9. Kentucky | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | Druggists and others. |
| Louisiana | 58,500 | 62,450 | 308,450 | Druggists, perfumers, photographers, and tobacco manufacturers. |
| Maine | 130,000 | 130,300 | 131,800 | Druggists and 1 varnish manufacturer. |
| 3. Maryland | 169,890 | 226,520 | 339,780 | Druggists and others. |
| 4. Maryland | 3,328 | 4,363 | 5,596 | Druggists and others. |
| 3. Massachusetts | 732,600 | 769,230 | 805,860 | Not stated. |
| 5. Massachusetts | 250,000 | 275,000 | 400,000 | Tobacco manufacturers, chemists, druggists, photographers, &c. |
| 10. Massachusetts | 104,350 | 104,550 | 106,350 | Not stated. |
| 1. Michigan | 113,245 | 150,993 | 198,178 | Manufacturing chemists principally. |
| 3. Michigan | 7,000 | 7,000 | 7,000 | Not stated. |
| 4. Michigan | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | Not stated. |
| 6. Michigan | 35,000 | 38,500 | 46,667 | No large manufacturers using alcohol. |
| 1. Minnesota | 11,280 | 11,280 | 11,280 | Retail druggists and photographers. |
| 2. Minnesota | 13,190 | 17,000 | 25,000 | Not stated. |
| 1. Missouri | 217,100 | 352,600 | 628,100 | Chemists, druggists, photographers; tobacco, vinegar, paints, hats, flavoring extracts. |
| 2. Missouri | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | Not stated. |
| 4. Missouri | 2,072 | 2,400 | 2,850 | Not stated. |
| 5. Missouri | 10,892 | 11,852 | 12,562 | Druggists, photographers, tobacco manufacturers. |
| 6. Missouri | 14,800 | 14,920 | 18,870 | Not stated. |
| Montana | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | Druggists and photographers. |
| Nebraska | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | Not stated. |
| New Hampshire | 67,500 | 67,500 | 67,500 | About 6,500 gallons by painters, photographers, and manufacturers; balance by druggists. |
| Nevada | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | Not stated. |
| 1. New Jersey | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | Not stated. |
| 3. New Jersey | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,500 | Druggists, photographers, &c. |
| 5. New Jersey | 83,667 | 312,443 | 396,977 | Not stated. |
| New Mexico | 1,600 | 1,700 | 2,000 | Not stated. |
| 1. New York | 137,240 | 149,840 | 184,000 | Chemists, druggists, hatters, photographers; tobacco, picture-frame-varnish manufacturers. |
| 2. New York | 365,000 | 356,000 | 494,000 | Not stated. |
| 3. New York | 55,422 | 55,422 | 83,133 | Druggists and varnish manufacturers. |
| 11. New York | 35,229 | 44,036 | 52,843 | Not stated. |
| 12. New York | 28,000 | 36,000 | 50,000 | Not stated. |
| 14. New York | 135,000 | 200,000 | 275,000 | Not stated. |
| 15. New York | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | Druggists; no large manufacturers. |
| 21. New York | 4,500 | 5,000 | 5,000 | Not stated. |
| 24. New York | 6,064 | 7,544 | 14,044 | Not stated. |
| 26. New York | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 | Not stated. |
| 28. New York | 70,000 | 85,000 | 100,000 | Patent-medicine and perfumery manufacturers, and small lots by hatters, tobacco manufacturers, photographers, &c. |
| 30. New York | 37,104 | 45,598 | 125,000 | Manufacturers of medicines, vinegar, &c. |
| 2. North Carolina | 2,310 | 2,425 | 2,772 | Not stated. |
| 4. North Carolina | 3,790 | 4,737 | 7,580 | Not stated. |
| 5. North Carolina | 350 | 350 | 700 | Not stated. |
| 1. Ohio | 78,297 | 118,241 | 247,978 | Tobacco manufacturers, photographers, manufacturing chemists, druggists, hat manufacturers, varnish manufacturers, furniture, picture-frames, &c. |
| 3. Ohio | 10,405 | 13,960 | 20,720 | Not stated. |
| 4. Ohio | 11,281 | 11,847 | 15,290 | Druggists and manufacturers. |
| 6. Ohio | 2,818 | 2,818 | 2,828 | Druggists and one paint factory. |
| 7. Ohio | 8,840 | 8,840 | 8,840 | Not stated. |
| 10. Ohio | 6,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | Not stated. |
| 15. Ohio | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | Not stated. |
| 18. Ohio | 65,135 | 195,609 | 280,544 | Not stated. |
| 1. Pennsylvania | 150,000 | 195,000 | 195,000 | Manufacturing chemists, white-lead manufacturers, druggists, &c. Druggists and chemists 30,000, hat manufacturers. |

STATEMENT by DISTRICTS and PROOF-GALLONS, &c.—Continued.

| District and State. | Quantity used and estimated. | | | By whom used. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Actually used. | Estimated. | | |
| | | A tax. | At notax. | |
| 8. Pennsylvania | 35,000 | 35,000 | 52,500 | Photographers, machinists, plumbers. |
| 9. Pennsylvania | 8,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | Druggists, photographers, varnish manufactur- ers. |
| 12. Pennsylvania | 19,454 | 26,003 | 35,897 | Not stated. |
| 14. Pennsylvania | 7,083 | 8,000 | 10,000 | Not stated. |
| 16. Pennsylvania | 7,774 | 8,551 | 8,551 | Not stated. |
| 19. Pennsylvania | 15,500 | 15,500 | 15,500 | Druggists, perfumers, &c. |
| 20. Pennsylvania | 23,200 | 23,200 | 23,200 | Druggists, artists, &c. |
| 22. Pennsylvania | 260 | 260 | 260 | One tobacco manufacturer. |
| Rhode Island | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | Not stated. |
| South Carolina | 450 | 450 | 450 | Not stated. |
| 2. Tennessee | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | Not stated. |
| 5. Tennessee | 19,625 | 30,000 | 100,000 | Not stated. |
| 8. Tennessee | 14,000 | 17,000 | 20,000 | Not stated. |
| 1. Texas | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | Not stated. |
| 3. Texas | 200 | 200 | 200 | Hatters and photographers. |
| 4. Texas | 8,351 | 8,351 | 8,351 | One hundred and sixty-five druggists and pho- tographers. |
| Utah | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | Photographers and druggists. |
| Vermont | 19,306 | 19,306 | 19,306 | Not stated. |
| 2. Virginia | 7,622 | 10,000 | 14,000 | Not stated. |
| 3. Virginia | 14,120 | 14,120 | 17,650 | Druggists and photographers, besides tobacco and cigar manufacturers, used 13,400 rum and rectified spirits. |
| 4. Virginia | 600 | 600 | 700 | Not stated. |
| 5. Virginia | 2,800 | 4,200 | 5,000 | Not stated. |
| 6. Virginia | 3,117 | 4,026 | 4,601 | Not stated. |
| 1. West Virginia | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | Druggists, 10,000; others, 1,000. |
| 2. West Virginia | 3,500 | 3,500 | 4,375 | Not stated. |
| 1. Wisconsin | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | Wholesale druggists and others. |
| 2. Wisconsin | 20,580 | 20,580 | 21,080 | Druggists and perfumers. |
| 3. Wisconsin | 9,250 | 12,100 | 15,300 | Not stated. |
| 6. Wisconsin | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | Manufacturing chemists, druggists, tobacco man- ufacturers, &c. |
| Wyoming | 2,000 | 2,500 | 2,750 | Druggists and photographers. |
| Total | 4,269,978 | 5,397,224 | 7,367,594 | |

OPERATIONS AT SPECIAL BONDED WAREHOUSES FOR STORAGE OF GRAPE BRANDY.

The following statement shows the quantity of grape brandy placed in special bonded warehouses, withdrawn therefrom, and remaining therein at the beginning and close of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, in taxable gallons:

| | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Remaining in warehouse July 1, 1881: | | | |
| First district of California | 136,174 | | |
| Fourth district of California | 80,475 | | |
| | | 216,649 | |
| Removed for exportation and unaccounted for July 1, 1881: | | | |
| First district of California | | 675 | |
| | | | 217,324 |
| Produced and bonded during the year: | | | |
| Produced and warehoused in first district | 145,892 | | |
| Produced in fourth and warehoused in first district | 45,614 | | |
| Produced and warehoused in fourth district | 190,319 | | |
| | | 381,825 | |
| Increase by re-gauge in fourth district | | | 2 |
| Transferred from first district to fourth district | 4,999 | | |
| Transferred from fourth district to first district | 10,877 | | |
| | | 15,876 | |
| | | | 397,703 |
| | | | 615,027 |
| Exported and accounted for during the year: | | | |
| First district of California | | | 463 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Removed tax-paid during the year: | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. |
| First district of California | 108,907 | | |
| Fourth district of California | 59,717 | | |
| | | 168,624 | |
| Loss by re-gauge, act of May 28, 1880: | | | |
| First district of California | 3,351 | | |
| Fourth district of California | 2,216 | | |
| | | 5,567 | |
| Transferred from first to fourth district | 4,999 | | |
| Transferred from fourth to first district | 10,877 | | |
| | | 15,876 | |
| | | | 190,530 |
| Removed for exportation and unaccounted for June 30, 1882: | | | |
| First district of California | | 825 | |
| Remaining in warehouse June 30, 1882: | | | |
| First district of California | 220,687 | | |
| Fourth district of California | 202,985 | | |
| | | 423,672 | |
| | | | 424,497 |
| | | | 615,027 |

Of the 381,825 gallons grape brandy bonded during the last fiscal year 145,892 gallons were produced in the first district and 235,933 gallons in the fourth district of California. The total product was 141,701 gallons more than in the previous year, while the amount removed tax-paid was 27,155 gallons larger than in 1881.

Of the quantity in warehouse June 30, 1882, 220,687 gallons were in the following warehouses in the first district of California:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| No. 1. Bode & Danforth, at San Francisco | Gallons. |
| No. 2. Juan Bernard, at Los Angeles | 153,587 |
| No. 3. G. C. Carlon, at Stockton | 47,203 |
| and 202,985 gallons were in the following-named warehouses in the fourth district of California: | 19,897 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| No. 1. George Lichthardt, at Sacramento | Gallons. |
| No. 2. J. F. Boyce, at Sauta Rosa | 100,936 |
| No. 3. H. J. Lewelling, at Saint Helena | 28,326 |
| No. 4. John Tivnen, at Sonoma | 58,764 |
| | 14,956 |

NUMBER OF BREWERIES AND NUMBER OF RECTIFIERS.

The following statement shows, by States and Territories, the number of breweries and rectifiers in the United States:

| States. | Number of breweries. | Number of rectifiers. | States. | Number of breweries. | Number of rectifiers. |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Alabama | | 3 | Montana | 24 | 1 |
| Arizona | 30 | 2 | Nebraska | 29 | 2 |
| Arkansas | | | Nevada | 41 | 2 |
| California | 241 | 92 | New Hampshire | 5 | 1 |
| Colorado | 34 | 8 | New Jersey | 53 | 15 |
| Connecticut | 24 | 16 | New Mexico | 6 | 1 |
| Dakota | 22 | | New York | 349 | 204 |
| Delaware | 6 | 2 | North Carolina | 1 | 6 |
| Florida | | | Ohio | 177 | 107 |
| Georgia | 1 | 12 | Oregon | 43 | 5 |
| Idaho | 17 | 1 | Pennsylvania | 328 | 206 |
| Illinois | 130 | 95 | Rhode Island | 4 | 8 |
| Indiana | 68 | 11 | South Carolina | 2 | 1 |
| Iowa | 123 | 7 | Tennessee | 2 | 8 |
| Kansas | 21 | 3 | Texas | 23 | 8 |
| Kentucky | 34 | 53 | Utah | 18 | 2 |
| Louisiana | 10 | 26 | Vermont | | |
| Maine | | | Virginia | 2 | 12 |
| Maryland | 71 | 67 | Washington Territory | 36 | |
| Massachusetts | 30 | 46 | West Virginia | 9 | 6 |
| Michigan | 134 | 12 | Wisconsin | 214 | 26 |
| Minnesota | 116 | 14 | Wyoming | 7 | |
| Mississippi | | 1 | | | |
| Missouri | 72 | 65 | Total | 2,557 | 1,157 |

EXPORTS, DRAWBACKS, BANKS, AND ASSESSMENTS.

The subjoined tables give details of the exportation of the different articles subject to internal-revenue taxation, of the amount of drawback allowed, of the capital and deposits of banks and the assessments made thereon, and of the assessments made in regard to other objects of taxation.

EXPORTATION OF MATCHES.

The exportation of friction matches, proprietary articles, &c., under section 19 of the act of March 1, 1879, has been as follows:

| | Number of articles. | Amount of tax. |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Remaining unaccounted for June 30, 1881..... | 235, 716 | \$2, 723 52 |
| Bonded during the year ended June 30, 1882..... | 36, 066, 221 | 377, 269 54 |
| | 36, 301, 937 | 379, 993 06 |
| Exported during the year..... | 35, 974, 874 | 376, 446 34 |
| Remaining unaccounted for June 30, 1882..... | 327, 063 | 3, 546 72 |
| | 36, 301, 937 | 379, 993 06 |

DRAWBACK.

Following is a statement of drawback of internal-revenue taxes allowed on exported merchandise during the fiscal year 1882:

| Port. | Number of claims. | Proprietary articles. | Tobacco. | Cigars. | Fermented liquors. | Stills. | Distilled spirits. | Total. |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| Baltimore..... | 24 | \$1, 106 14 | \$35 20 | \$96 25 | | | | \$1, 237 59 |
| Boston..... | 10 | 433 52 | | | \$18 96 | | | 452 48 |
| Laredo..... | 1 | | | | 46 25 | | | 46 25 |
| Milwaukee..... | 21 | | | | 698 39 | | | 698 39 |
| New York..... | 695 | 29, 805 66 | 336 40 | | 1, 505 72 | \$20 00 | \$1, 049 40 | 32, 717 18 |
| New Orleans..... | 32 | | | | 917 73 | | | 917 73 |
| Philadelphia..... | 13 | 1, 220 40 | | | | | | 1, 220 40 |
| Richmond..... | 1 | 258 16 | | | | | | 258 16 |
| San Francisco..... | 89 | 774 14 | 4, 697 76 | 1, 309 87 | | 40 00 | 917 10 | 7, 738 87 |
| Saint Louis..... | 18 | | | | 726 13 | | | 726 13 |
| Suspension Bridge..... | 1 | 12 96 | | | | | | 12 96 |
| Troy..... | 4 | 84 24 | | | | | | 84 24 |
| Total..... | 909 | 33, 695 22 | 5, 069 36 | 1, 406 12 | 3, 913 18 | 60 00 | 1, 966 50 | 46, 110 38 |
| Allowed 1881..... | 749 | 28, 483 87 | 3, 596 60 | 1, 232 43 | 1, 128 88 | 220 00 | 1, 161 90 | 40, 849 26 |

In connection with the foregoing statement I have to renew the recommendation made in my previous reports (1880, 1881), that section 3244, Rev. Stat., be so amended as to include distilling worms belonging to stills manufactured for export, which, like stills, are subject to a tax of \$20 each. Also, that an appropriation be made for the payment of drawback on articles exported under said section 3244, Rev. Stat. While a number of claims covering stills have been allowed by this office during the past three years, and by the authority conferred by section 3244, yet the claimants in such cases have been unable to recover the amount of drawback so awarded them by this office, in consequence of the failure of Congress to make the necessary appropriation. While the

amounts due these claimants are not large, the promise made by the law to this class of tax-payers should, nevertheless, be redeemed, and I urgently call attention to this matter, in order that the payment of these claims may be provided for.

CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS OF BANKS.

Following is a statement of the average capital and deposits of banks and bankers for the twelve months ended May 31, 1881, by classes:

| States and Territories. | Average capital and deposits of banks and bankers.—Form 67. | | | Average capital and deposits of savings banks.—Form 106. | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | Average capital. | Average taxable capital. | Average deposits. | Average capital. | Average taxable capital. | Average deposits. | Average taxable deposits. |
| Alabama | \$1,168,320 | \$1,167,860 | \$3,589,714 | | | | |
| Arizona | 133,526 | 133,526 | 830,386 | | | | |
| Arkansas | 179,845 | 174,004 | 735,376 | | | | |
| California | 18,273,003 | 13,168,724 | 43,201,382 | \$2,232,466 | \$1,279,004 | \$16,132,843 | \$8,491,792 |
| Colorado | 1,104,774 | 1,104,774 | 4,970,704 | | | | |
| Connecticut | 2,884,752 | 2,895,612 | 6,515,682 | | | 80,081,895 | 1,803,246 |
| Dakota | 351,174 | 351,174 | 818,966 | | | | |
| Delaware | 551,532 | 551,532 | 987,356 | | | 1,554,760 | 12,444 |
| Florida | 123,446 | 123,446 | 803,926 | | | | |
| Georgia | 3,526,010 | 3,526,010 | 4,959,768 | | | 1,055,716 | 357,708 |
| Idaho | 12,034 | 12,034 | 59,420 | | | | |
| Illinois | 14,283,248 | 12,192,922 | 48,793,892 | 68,425 | 40,604 | 1,192,293 | 95,556 |
| Indiana | 4,461,941 | 3,742,044 | 16,393,444 | | | 1,793,619 | 82,636 |
| Iowa | 6,123,416 | 5,742,786 | 23,214,118 | 30,833 | 30,656 | 258,565 | 19,948 |
| Kansas | 2,378,846 | 2,312,628 | 7,970,588 | | | | |
| Kentucky | 11,487,010 | 10,906,092 | 17,173,284 | | | | |
| Louisiana | 2,394,738 | 2,079,976 | 5,504,488 | 41,864 | 41,864 | 39,743 | |
| Maine | 69,942 | 64,066 | 1,181,112 | | | 25,729,790 | 59,192 |
| Maryland | 3,633,807 | 2,841,478 | 10,450,882 | 30,568 | 30,568 | 24,958,901 | 128,744 |
| Massachusetts | 6,691,050 | 5,200,718 | 17,988,432 | | | 252,030,519 | 81,432 |
| Michigan | 3,249,251 | 2,909,944 | 18,170,156 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 3,051,378 | 478,352 |
| Minnesota | 3,245,517 | 3,142,716 | 10,464,920 | | | 840,554 | 136,688 |
| Mississippi | 919,392 | 902,728 | 2,373,984 | | | | |
| Missouri | 10,660,595 | 9,593,768 | 52,980,358 | | | | |
| Montana | 547,784 | 547,784 | 1,406,774 | | | | |
| Nebraska | 1,396,698 | 1,288,942 | 4,005,908 | | | | |
| Nevada | 232,890 | 232,890 | 1,158,108 | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 50,344 | 50,344 | 52,850 | 88,422 | 88,422 | 35,580,031 | 491,654 |
| New Jersey | 1,200,191 | 722,846 | 4,048,940 | 52,500 | | 23,859,302 | 86,370 |
| New Mexico | 23,588 | 23,588 | 770,226 | | | | |
| New York | 82,979,301 | 63,295,530 | 240,425,754 | | | 376,637,163 | 741,374 |
| North Carolina | 546,938 | 546,938 | 1,126,596 | | | | |
| Ohio | 7,552,456 | 5,847,108 | 38,860,838 | 177,314 | 127,750 | 12,661,399 | 61,362 |
| Oregon | 964,421 | 714,312 | 2,568,932 | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 13,927,944 | 12,617,832 | 88,748,594 | 517,470 | 498,056 | 42,706,793 | 912,138 |
| Rhode Island | 2,687,720 | 2,679,380 | 5,118,286 | | | 40,915,759 | 2,846,198 |
| South Carolina | 566,789 | 541,788 | 1,756,510 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 3,402 | 1,142 |
| Tennessee | 1,807,255 | 1,704,450 | 3,311,548 | | | | |
| Texas | 4,543,026 | 4,516,368 | 10,134,590 | | | | |
| Utah | 350,282 | 341,948 | 2,043,244 | | | | |
| Vermont | 450,000 | 272,308 | 2,475,092 | | | 8,391,159 | 17,140 |
| Virginia | 2,677,489 | 2,515,048 | 10,032,546 | 412,966 | 412,966 | 1,005,248 | 182,672 |
| Washington | 356,200 | 356,200 | 931,060 | | | | |
| West Virginia | 1,159,032 | 1,047,122 | 5,011,150 | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 2,595,491 | 2,181,070 | 20,059,218 | | | | |
| Wyoming | 165,030 | 165,030 | 720,992 | | | | |
| Total | 224,476,932 | 186,949,378 | 745,500,694 | 3,832,828 | 2,729,890 | 981,389,832 | 17,087,788 |

Following is a statement of the average capital and deposits of banks and bankers for the twelve months ended May 31, 1882, in aggregate:

| States and Territories. | Total average and taxable average of capital and deposits.— Forms 67 and 106. | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | Average capital. | Average taxable capital. | Average deposits. | Average taxable deposits. |
| Alabama | \$1,168,320 | \$1,167,860 | \$3,589,714 | \$3,589,714 |
| Arizona | 133,526 | 133,526 | 830,386 | 850,386 |
| Arkansas | 179,845 | 174,004 | 735,376 | 735,376 |
| California | 20,505,469 | 14,447,728 | 89,334,225 | 51,693,174 |
| Colorado | 1,104,774 | 1,104,774 | 4,970,704 | 4,970,704 |
| Connecticut | 2,884,752 | 2,805,612 | 87,497,577 | 8,318,928 |
| Dakota | 351,174 | 351,174 | 818,966 | 818,966 |
| Delaware | 551,532 | 551,532 | 2,542,116 | 999,800 |
| Florida | 123,446 | 123,446 | 803,926 | 803,926 |
| Georgia | 3,526,010 | 3,526,010 | 6,015,484 | 5,317,476 |
| Idaho | 12,034 | 12,034 | 59,420 | 59,420 |
| Illinois | 14,351,673 | 12,233,526 | 49,186,185 | 48,889,448 |
| Indiana | 4,461,841 | 3,742,044 | 18,187,063 | 16,476,080 |
| Iowa | 6,154,249 | 5,773,442 | 23,472,683 | 23,234,066 |
| Kansas | 2,378,846 | 2,312,628 | 7,970,588 | 7,970,588 |
| Kentucky | 11,487,010 | 10,906,092 | 17,173,284 | 17,173,284 |
| Louisiana | 2,436,602 | 2,121,840 | 5,544,231 | 5,504,488 |
| Maine | 69,942 | 64,066 | 26,910,902 | 1,240,304 |
| Maryland | 3,654,375 | 2,872,046 | 35,409,783 | 10,579,626 |
| Massachusetts | 6,691,050 | 5,200,718 | 270,018,951 | 18,069,864 |
| Michigan | 3,399,251 | 3,059,944 | 21,221,534 | 18,648,508 |
| Minnesota | 3,245,517 | 3,142,716 | 11,306,474 | 10,601,608 |
| Mississippi | 919,392 | 902,728 | 2,373,984 | 2,373,984 |
| Missouri | 10,060,595 | 9,593,768 | 52,980,358 | 52,980,358 |
| Montana | 547,784 | 547,784 | 1,406,774 | 1,406,774 |
| Nebraska | 1,396,698 | 1,288,942 | 4,005,908 | 4,005,908 |
| Nevada | 232,890 | 232,890 | 1,158,108 | 1,158,108 |
| New Hampshire | 138,756 | 138,756 | 35,632,881 | 544,504 |
| New Jersey | 1,252,691 | 722,846 | 27,908,242 | 4,135,310 |
| New Mexico | 23,588 | 23,588 | 770,226 | 770,226 |
| New York | 82,979,301 | 63,295,530 | 617,062,917 | 241,167,128 |
| North Carolina | 546,938 | 546,938 | 1,126,596 | 1,126,596 |
| Ohio | 7,729,764 | 5,974,858 | 51,522,237 | 38,922,200 |
| Oregon | 963,421 | 714,312 | 2,568,932 | 2,568,932 |
| Pennsylvania | 14,445,414 | 13,105,888 | 131,455,387 | 89,660,732 |
| Rhode Island | 2,687,720 | 2,679,380 | 46,034,045 | 7,964,484 |
| South Carolina | 596,789 | 571,788 | 1,759,912 | 1,757,652 |
| Tennessee | 1,807,255 | 1,704,450 | 3,311,548 | 3,311,548 |
| Texas | 4,543,026 | 4,516,368 | 10,134,590 | 10,134,590 |
| Utah | 350,282 | 341,948 | 2,043,244 | 2,043,244 |
| Vermont | 450,000 | 272,308 | 10,866,251 | 2,492,232 |
| Virginia | 3,090,455 | 2,928,014 | 11,037,794 | 10,215,218 |
| Washington | 356,200 | 356,200 | 931,060 | 931,060 |
| West Virginia | 1,159,032 | 1,047,122 | 5,011,150 | 5,011,150 |
| Wisconsin | 2,395,401 | 2,181,070 | 20,659,218 | 20,659,218 |
| Wyoming | 165,030 | 165,030 | 720,992 | 720,992 |
| Total | 228,309,760 | 189,679,268 | 1,726,880,926 | 762,587,882 |

ASSESSMENTS ON BANK CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS.

Following is a statement of the amount of taxes assessed on the capital and deposits of banks and bankers during the twelve months ended May 31, 1882:

| States and Territories. | Banks and bankers. | | Savings banks. | | Total. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | On capital. | On deposits. | On capital. | On deposits. | |
| Alabama..... | \$5,839 30 | \$17,948 37 | | | \$23,787 67 |
| Arizona..... | 667 63 | 4,151 93 | | | 4,819 56 |
| Arkansas..... | 870 02 | 3,676 88 | | | 4,546 90 |
| California..... | 65,843 62 | 216,006 91 | \$6,395 02 | \$42,458 96 | 330,704 51 |
| Colorado..... | 5,523 87 | 24,853 52 | | | 30,377 39 |
| Connecticut..... | 14,028 06 | 32,578 41 | | 9,016 23 | 55,622 70 |
| Dakota..... | 1,755 87 | 4,094 83 | | | 5,850 70 |
| Delaware..... | 2,757 66 | 4,936 78 | | 62 22 | 7,756 66 |
| Florida..... | 617 23 | 4,019 63 | | | 4,636 86 |
| Georgia..... | 17,630 05 | 24,798 84 | | 1,788 54 | 44,217 43 |
| Idaho..... | 60 18 | 297 10 | | | 357 28 |
| Illinois..... | 60,964 61 | 243,969 46 | 203 02 | 477 78 | 305,614 87 |
| Indiana..... | 18,710 22 | 81,967 22 | | 413 18 | 101,090 82 |
| Iowa..... | 28,713 93 | 116,070 59 | 153 28 | 99 74 | 145,037 54 |
| Kansas..... | 11,563 14 | 39,852 94 | | | 51,416 08 |
| Kentucky..... | 54,530 46 | 85,866 42 | | | 140,396 88 |
| Louisiana..... | 10,399 88 | 27,522 44 | 209 32 | | 38,131 64 |
| Maine..... | 320 53 | 5,905 56 | | 295 96 | 6,521 85 |
| Maryland..... | 14,207 39 | 52,254 41 | 152 84 | 643 72 | 67,258 36 |
| Massachusetts..... | 26,003 59 | 69,942 16 | | 407 16 | 116,352 91 |
| Michigan..... | 14,549 72 | 90,850 78 | 750 00 | 2,391 76 | 108,542 26 |
| Minnesota..... | 15,713 58 | 52,324 60 | | 683 44 | 68,721 62 |
| Mississippi..... | 4,513 64 | 11,869 92 | | | 16,383 56 |
| Missouri..... | 47,908 84 | 264,901 79 | | | 312,870 63 |
| Montana..... | 2,738 92 | 7,033 87 | | | 9,772 79 |
| Nebraska..... | 6,444 71 | 20,029 54 | | | 26,474 25 |
| Nevada..... | 1,164 45 | 5,790 54 | | | 6,954 99 |
| New Hampshire..... | 251 67 | 264 25 | 442 12 | 2,458 27 | 3,416 31 |
| New Jersey..... | 3,614 23 | 20,244 70 | | 431 85 | 24,290 78 |
| New Mexico..... | 117 94 | 3,851 13 | | | 3,969 07 |
| New York..... | 318,477 65 | 1,202,128 77 | | 3,706 87 | 1,522,313 29 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,734 69 | 5,632 98 | | | 8,367 67 |
| Ohio..... | 29,235 54 | 194,304 19 | 638 75 | 306 81 | 224,485 29 |
| Oregon..... | 3,571 56 | 12,844 66 | | | 16,416 22 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 69,039 16 | 443,742 97 | 2,490 28 | 4,560 69 | 513,833 10 |
| Rhode Island..... | 13,396 90 | 25,591 43 | | 14,230 99 | 53,219 32 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,798 94 | 8,782 55 | 150 00 | 5 71 | 11,647 20 |
| Tennessee..... | 8,522 25 | 16,557 74 | | | 25,079 99 |
| Texas..... | 22,581 84 | 50,672 95 | | | 73,254 79 |
| Utah..... | 1,709 74 | 10,216 22 | | | 11,925 96 |
| Vermont..... | 1,361 54 | 12,375 46 | | 85 75 | 13,822 75 |
| Virginia..... | 12,575 24 | 50,162 73 | 2,064 82 | 913 36 | 65,716 15 |
| Washington..... | 1,781 00 | 4,655 30 | | | 6,436 30 |
| West Virginia..... | 5,235 61 | 25,055 75 | | | 30,291 36 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10,995 35 | 103,296 09 | | | 114,201 44 |
| Wyoming..... | 825 15 | 3,604 96 | | | 4,430 11 |
| Total..... | 984,746 90 | 3,727,500 27 | 13,649 45 | 85,438 99 | 4,761,335 61 |

AVERAGE CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS FOR LAST FIVE FISCAL YEARS.

STATEMENT of the GROSS AMOUNTS of AVERAGE CAPITAL and DEPOSITS of SAVINGS BANKS, BANKS, and BANKERS, other than NATIONAL BANKS, for the years ended May 31, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882.

| | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Capital of savings banks..... | \$5,609,330 | \$3,597,392 | \$4,004,821 | \$4,187,396 | \$3,832,825 |
| Capital of banks and bankers..... | 206,897,732 | 193,781,219 | 192,173,555 | 207,454,924 | 224,476,932 |
| Deposits of savings banks..... | 843,416,920 | 829,912,178 | 796,704,336 | 890,066,544 | 981,380,832 |
| Deposits of banks and bankers..... | 483,426,532 | 407,661,079 | 469,124,384 | 567,381,514 | 745,500,094 |
| Total..... | 1,539,350,514 | 1,434,951,868 | 1,462,007,096 | 1,609,090,378 | 1,955,190,686 |

BANK CAPITAL INVESTED IN BONDS.

The following is a statement of average capital and deposits of savings banks and the capital of banks and bankers other than national banks invested in United States bonds, compiled from the returns of said banks and bankers, for the years ended May, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882:

| | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Capital of savings banks | \$601, 872 | \$429, 791 | \$507, 876 | \$812, 768 | \$1, 102, 938 |
| Capital of banks and bankers .. | 36, 425, 306 | 40, 613, 376 | 40, 371, 865 | 35, 099, 939 | 37, 527, 554 |
| Deposits of savings banks | 121, 855, 622 | 154, 847, 346 | 182, 560, 893 | 194, 886, 529 | 233, 673, 588 |
| Total | 158, 882, 800 | 195, 290, 513 | 223, 460, 634 | 230, 790, 236 | 272, 304, 080 |

MISCELLANEOUS ASSESSMENTS.

The following table shows the assessments made by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1881, and June 30, 1882, respectively, and the increase or decrease on each article or occupation:

| Article or occupation. | Amount assessed during fiscal year ended— | | Fiscal year ended June 30, 1881. | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| | June 30, 1881. | June 30, 1882. | Increase over 1881. | Decrease from 1881. |
| Tax on deficiencies in production of distilled spirits | \$48, 494 36 | \$108, 951 24 | \$60, 456 88 | ..... |
| Tax on excess of materials used in the production of distilled spirits | 3, 547 10 | 7, 730 78 | 4, 183 68 | ..... |
| Tax on deposits and capital of banks and bankers and of savings institutions other than national banks .. | 3, 955, 183 20 | 5, 222, 012 40 | 1, 266, 829 20 | ..... |
| Tax on circulation of banks and others | 10, 788 02 | 1, 921 81 | ..... | \$8, 866 21 |
| Tax on distilled spirits fraudulently removed or seized | 40, 296 42 | 63, 414 70 | 23, 018 28 | ..... |
| Tax on fermented liquors removed from brewery unstamped | 854 96 | 664 65 | ..... | 190 31 |
| Tax on tobacco, snuff, and cigars removed from factory unstamped | 46, 385 27 | 43, 095 60 | ..... | 3, 289 67 |
| Tax on proprietary articles removed unstamped | 5, 132 29 | 5, 479 19 | 346 90 | ..... |
| Assessed penalties | 143, 862 78 | 193, 145 24 | 49, 282 46 | ..... |
| Legacies and successions | 63, 859 39 | 29, 085 92 | ..... | 34, 773 47 |
| Unassessed and unassessable penalties, interest, taxes previously abated, conscience money, and deficiencies in bonded accounts which have been collected, interest tax on distilled spirits; also, fines, penalties, and forfeitures, and costs paid to collectors by order of court or by order of Secretary, and unassessable taxes recovered; also, amount of penalties and interest received for validating unstamped instruments (Form 58) | 275, 524 93 | 285, 250 80 | 9, 725 87 | ..... |
| Special taxes (licenses) | 60, 411 59 | 61, 415 03 | 1, 003 44 | ..... |
| Tax on income and dividends | 14, 903 33 | 1, 201 44 | ..... | 13, 701 89 |
| Total | 4, 669, 343 64 | 6, 023, 368 80 | 1, 354, 025 16 | ..... |

The foregoing table shows that a decrease has occurred in the assessments of the following taxes as compared with the year ended June 30, 1881, viz:

On circulation of banks and others.

On fermented liquors removed from brewery unstamped, and on tobacco, snuff, and cigars removed from manufactory in like manner.

On legacies and successions, and on incomes and dividends.

The reduction in the amount assessed on circulation, which has been principally the ten per centum tax, on notes issued by manufacturing establishments and used for circulation, shows how nearly this kind of currency has been supplanted by the legal money of the country. The small amount of only \$1,921.81 was assessed last year against \$10,788.02 in the previous fiscal year. It may be also stated that nearly all such notes on which the tax was assessed have already been withdrawn from circulation.

The reduction of taxes assessed on fermented liquors and tobacco, snuff, and cigars, removed from the place of manufacture unstamped, indicates a better observance of the law and regulations governing the taxation of these articles.

The reduction of the tax assessed on legacies and successions and on income and dividends is owing to the increased lapse of time since the repeal of the laws subjecting these objects to internal revenue taxation and to the fact that those taxes have been almost entirely collected.

The most remarkable increase exhibited in the above table is that of taxes assessed on the capital and deposits of banks, bankers, and savings institutions. The amount thus assessed was \$5,222,012.40 against \$3,955,183.20 of the year previous, showing an increase of \$1,266,829.20.

As stated in my last annual report, it had become known that several banks in the larger cities had, by misinterpretation of the law, understated in former reports the amount of their capital and deposits subject to tax. Investigations of these cases led to the discovery that such taxes, amounting to \$722,705, were due the United States.

Following up this discovery a circular letter was addressed in October, 1881, to each collector, requiring him to request from all banks in his district a re-examination of their former returns and to report as to their liability to additional taxation.

This request having been generally complied with, and voluntary additional returns made by the banks, assessments amounting to \$460,676.79 were made last year on this account. This amount, added to that previously ascertained, gives a sum of \$1,183,381.79 so far assessed as tax due from previous years. In addition thereto, an amount of \$25,546.22 was recovered in compromise which was not assessed. The total tax so far recovered by the government is therefore \$1,205,928.01.

Several cases have not yet been fully investigated and determined upon; it is therefore likely that some further and perhaps very heavy assessments will result therefrom.

Deducting, however, the above \$460,676.79 assessed as back taxes from the total amount assessed on capital and deposits last fiscal year, it still leaves the large amount of \$4,761,335.61 assessed against the banking business of last fiscal year, showing an increase over the previous one of \$806,152.41. Explanation of this fact is found in the enormous growth of the wealth of the country; the total average capital and deposits employed and held by banks and bankers other than national banks last year being \$1,955,190,686, an increase of \$256,100,308 over the previous year.

In explanation of the increase of tax assessed on deficiencies in the production of distilled spirits and on excess of materials used in such production, it may be stated that most of these assessments cover the unusually large production of distilled spirits in the year ended June 30, 1881. This also may be said in regard to the increased amount assessed on distilled spirits fraudulently removed or seized. A great number of distillers, who formerly carried on an illicit business, have recently

submitted to the law, have been regularly registered, and their shortcomings are now ascertained and assessed.

Of the amount reported as assessments of penalties, the larger proportion consisted of 100 per centum penalties assessed against banks under a decision of the United States circuit court for the southern district of New York (*German Savings Bank v. Joseph Archbold, collector*), for erroneous returns made. This decision having been reversed by the United States Supreme Court, the larger part of these assessments have been or will be abated.

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1882.

The following statement shows the amount of assessments in each of the several States and Territories of the United States during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, and includes the taxes assessed upon capital and deposits of banks and bankers:

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Alabama | \$32,816 50 | Montana | \$11,300 77 |
| Arizona | 6,946 79 | Nebraska | 32,634 18 |
| Arkansas | 7,055 02 | Nevada | 8,333 84 |
| California | 376,760 50 | New Hampshire | 20,852 51 |
| Colorado | 37,736 31 | New Jersey | 33,647 66 |
| Connecticut | 60,112 62 | New Mexico | 4,948 60 |
| Dakota | 7,370 03 | New York | 2,018,980 78 |
| Delaware | 8,589 04 | North Carolina | 63,082 02 |
| Florida | 6,366 30 | Ohio | 261,395 53 |
| Georgia | 61,073 40 | Oregon | 17,117 76 |
| Idaho | 639 81 | Pennsylvania | 585,936 43 |
| Illinois | 348,377 39 | Rhode Island | 54,022 96 |
| Indiana | 163,419 97 | South Carolina | 16,423 58 |
| Iowa | 158,107 40 | Tennessee | 56,419 81 |
| Kansas | 54,535 12 | Texas | 85,951 62 |
| Kentucky | 207,630 85 | Utah | 13,795 48 |
| Louisiana | 64,084 74 | Vermont | 16,175 01 |
| Maine | 11,242 47 | Virginia | 84,441 54 |
| Maryland | 77,948 97 | Washington | 7,654 47 |
| Massachusetts | 206,773 21 | West Virginia | 34,838 46 |
| Michigan | 121,081 51 | Wisconsin | 124,618 80 |
| Minnesota | 70,944 47 | Wyoming | 4,821 42 |
| Mississippi | 17,515 20 | | |
| Missouri | 358,838 95 | Total | 6,023,368 80 |

Very respectfully,

HON. CHAS. J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

GREEN B. RAUM,
Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY.



REPORT

OF

THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY,
Washington, December 2, 1882.

I have the honor to submit for the consideration of Congress the twentieth annual report of the Comptroller of the Currency, in compliance with section 333 of the Revised Statutes of the United States.

The number of national banks organized during the year ending November 1, 1882, has been 171, with an aggregate authorized capital of \$15,767,300. Circulating notes have been issued to these associations amounting to \$6,500,680. This is the largest number of banks organized in any year since 1872, and they are located in the following States and Territories:

| States and Territories. | No. of banks. | Capital. | Circulation issued. | States and Territories. | No. of banks. | Capital. | Circulation issued. |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Maine | 3 | \$150,000 | \$117,000 | Illinois | 13 | \$1,200,000 | \$375,750 |
| New Hampshire .. | 2 | 200,000 | 180,000 | Michigan | 6 | 850,000 | 306,000 |
| Massachusetts .. | 2 | 400,000 | 108,000 | Wisconsin | 5 | 325,000 | 153,000 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 200,000 | 162,000 | Iowa | 13 | 1,125,000 | 505,790 |
| New York | 14 | 1,302,000 | 774,000 | Minnesota | 6 | 550,000 | 76,500 |
| Pennsylvania | 10 | 865,000 | 357,300 | Kansas | 10 | 600,000 | 217,790 |
| Maryland | 2 | 350,000 | 45,000 | Nebraska | 15 | 1,050,000 | 593,970 |
| Virginia | 3 | 305,300 | 139,500 | Colorado | 4 | 270,000 | 144,000 |
| West Virginia .. | 1 | 100,000 | 45,000 | Oregon | 1 | 50,000 | 45,000 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 75,000 | 67,500 | Utah | 2 | 150,000 | 99,000 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 100,000 | 90,000 | Montana | 4 | 325,000 | 104,000 |
| Texas | 8 | 525,000 | 160,640 | Wyoming | 1 | 200,000 | 45,000 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 50,000 | 11,240 | New Mexico | 2 | 100,000 | 54,000 |
| Kentucky | 6 | 1,010,000 | 219,600 | Dakota | 6 | 310,000 | 135,000 |
| Missouri | 3 | 305,000 | 103,500 | Washington | 3 | 250,000 | 81,000 |
| Tennessee | 5 | 305,000 | 166,500 | Arizona | 1 | 100,000 | 30,400 |
| Ohio | 10 | 1,650,000 | 639,000 | California | 1 | 100,000 | ..... |
| Indiana | 4 | 320,000 | 148,500 | United States ... | 171 | 15,767,300 | 6,500,680 |

These banks are located by geographical divisions as follows: Eastern States, nine banks with a capital of \$950,000; Middle States, twenty-six, with a capital of \$2,517,000; Southern States, twenty-nine, with a capital of \$2,775,300; Western States, eighty-six, with a capital of \$7,940,000; Pacific States and Territories, twenty-one, with a capital of \$1,585,000.

Nineteen banks, with an aggregate capital of \$1,855,000 and circulation of \$1,440,800, have voluntarily discontinued business during the year. The number of banks organized and in voluntary liquidation as given, is exclusive in each case of those banks which have gone into voluntary liquidation during the year and have been succeeded by other banks, with the same or nearly the same shareholders.

Three national banks, since November 1, have been placed in the hands of receivers, making 87 in all since the establishment of the system. The total number of banks which have voluntarily closed their

affairs by vote of shareholders owning two-thirds of their stock, under sections 5220 and 5221 of the Revised Statutes, has been 414; 72 of this number have gone into liquidation within the past year, of which 53 were closed by their stockholders for the purpose of organizing new banks, and all but three of this latter number in anticipation of the near approach of the expiration of their corporate existence.

The shareholders of six banks permitted their corporate existence to expire, and these associations are in liquidation under section 7 of the act of July 12, 1882. National banks are organized in every State of the Union and in every organized Territory. The total number in operation on October 3 last was 2,269—the largest number that has ever been in operation at any one time.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks at the close of business on the 3d day of October, 1882, the returns from New York City, from Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore, from the other reserve cities, and from the remaining banks of the country, being tabulated separately :

| | New York City. | Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. | Other reserve cities.* | Country banks. | Aggregate. |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 50 banks. | 102 banks. | 91 banks. | 2,026 banks. | 2,269 banks. |
| RESOURCES. | | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | \$230,041,892 | \$201,937,503 | \$146,282,464 | \$651,024,666 | \$1,238,286,525 |
| Overdrafts..... | 108,482 | 69,476 | 372,403 | 4,366,333 | 4,916,694 |
| Bonds for circulation..... | 22,105,150 | 52,548,050 | 26,472,700 | 256,505,850 | 357,631,750 |
| Bonds for deposits..... | 820,000 | 661,000 | 3,883,000 | 10,747,000 | 16,111,000 |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 3,545,950 | 472,400 | 3,803,750 | 13,492,650 | 21,314,750 |
| Other stocks and bonds..... | 12,692,046 | 8,117,294 | 4,895,668 | 40,463,909 | 66,168,917 |
| Due from reserve agents..... | 17,766,418 | 17,766,418 | 15,446,614 | 80,064,196 | 113,277,228 |
| Due from other national banks..... | 19,258,566 | 13,136,707 | 9,190,735 | 26,922,833 | 68,516,841 |
| Due from other banks and bankers..... | 3,087,918 | 1,126,884 | 3,364,283 | 9,526,383 | 17,105,468 |
| Real estate, furniture, and fixtures..... | 10,671,839 | 6,501,659 | 4,060,660 | 25,302,908 | 46,537,066 |
| Current expenses..... | 1,092,203 | 826,941 | 852,926 | 4,466,190 | 7,238,260 |
| Premiums..... | 665,549 | 444,529 | 762,261 | 4,642,816 | 6,515,155 |
| Checks and other cash items..... | 2,809,544 | 1,337,998 | 1,076,034 | 9,560,449 | 14,784,025 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 174,929,476 | 24,148,573 | 8,384,539 | 903,952 | 208,366,540 |
| Bills of other national banks..... | 1,634,685 | 2,753,321 | 2,466,461 | 13,834,958 | 20,689,425 |
| Fractional currency..... | 43,131 | 31,210 | 50,428 | 271,599 | 396,368 |
| Specie..... | 44,523,884 | 15,343,221 | 12,966,384 | 30,024,289 | 102,857,778 |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 16,956,390 | 6,727,782 | 11,310,699 | 28,286,396 | 63,281,267 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | 1,970,000 | 3,175,000 | 2,890,000 | 640,000 | 8,675,000 |
| Five per cent. redemption fund..... | 963,999 | 2,353,504 | 1,163,961 | 11,336,634 | 15,818,093 |
| Due from U. S. Treasurer..... | 620,828 | 78,065 | 108,325 | 538,303 | 1,345,521 |
| Totals..... | 557,541,532 | 359,557,535 | 259,812,295 | 1,222,922,314 | 2,399,833,676 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 51,650,000 | 79,298,330 | 46,080,995 | 306,074,888 | 483,104,213 |
| Surplus fund..... | 21,314,109 | 22,501,193 | 11,641,071 | 76,521,077 | 131,977,451 |
| Undivided profits..... | 13,970,754 | 6,712,526 | 5,288,721 | 35,208,309 | 61,180,310 |
| National bank notes outstanding..... | 19,270,285 | 46,467,247 | 22,365,298 | 226,618,385 | 314,721,215 |
| State bank notes outstanding..... | 47,446 | 35,154 | ..... | 138,577 | 221,177 |
| Dividends unpaid..... | 238,865 | 941,097 | 157,931 | 1,825,943 | 3,153,836 |
| Individual deposits..... | 325,268,304 | 151,959,431 | 119,162,216 | 526,082,132 | 1,122,472,682 |
| U. S. deposits..... | 425,115 | 397,200 | 2,563,517 | 5,431,579 | 8,817,411 |
| Deposits of U. S. disbursing officers..... | 127,364 | 20,986 | 567,154 | 2,912,343 | 3,627,847 |
| Due to national banks..... | 90,104,275 | 38,461,312 | 29,048,962 | 22,461,201 | 180,075,750 |
| Due to other banks and bankers..... | 35,134,415 | 12,084,059 | 20,619,577 | 12,047,601 | 79,885,652 |
| Notes and bills rediscounted..... | ..... | 220,000 | 879,906 | 4,647,709 | 5,747,615 |
| Bills payable..... | ..... | 459,000 | 1,436,947 | 2,952,570 | 4,848,517 |
| Totals..... | 557,541,532 | 359,557,535 | 259,812,295 | 1,222,922,314 | 2,399,833,676 |

*The reserve cities, in addition to New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore, are Albany, Pittsburgh, Washington, New Orleans, Louisville, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Chicago, Detroit, Milwaukee, Saint Louis, and San Francisco.

The following table exhibits, in the order of their capital, the twenty States having the largest amount of capital, together with the amount of circulation, loans and discounts, and individual deposits of each, on October 3, 1882:

| States. | Capital. | Circulation. | Loans and discounts. | Individual deposits. |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Massachusetts | \$95,652,500 | \$68,572,889 | \$195,125,504 | \$114,397,392 |
| New York | 87,580,567 | 47,596,145 | 335,378,784 | 409,934,724 |
| Pennsylvania | 57,452,051 | 40,618,976 | 154,445,895 | 148,490,486 |
| Ohio | 32,604,000 | 20,839,922 | 74,442,871 | 60,734,873 |
| Connecticut | 25,556,820 | 17,217,745 | 43,468,889 | 24,933,405 |
| Rhode Island | 20,815,050 | 14,143,039 | 30,078,658 | 11,460,515 |
| Illinois | 18,969,600 | 8,799,530 | 73,117,769 | 69,763,033 |
| Maryland | 13,922,030 | 8,793,523 | 31,575,651 | 23,995,278 |
| Indiana | 13,323,500 | 8,117,470 | 27,585,411 | 24,942,872 |
| New Jersey | 12,375,350 | 9,769,701 | 31,481,551 | 28,606,052 |
| Kentucky | 11,421,350 | 9,198,631 | 19,593,643 | 11,506,117 |
| Michigan | 10,855,000 | 5,793,152 | 29,825,149 | 26,238,875 |
| Maine | 10,335,000 | 8,090,233 | 18,937,910 | 10,433,752 |
| Vermont | 7,786,000 | 6,487,367 | 12,186,775 | 5,955,461 |
| Iowa | 7,135,000 | 4,683,116 | 17,799,344 | 16,169,065 |
| New Hampshire | 6,080,000 | 5,147,345 | 8,137,442 | 4,569,085 |
| Minnesota | 5,920,000 | 1,986,694 | 17,907,894 | 14,045,218 |
| Missouri | 4,980,000 | 1,883,290 | 12,890,836 | 9,608,139 |
| Tennessee | 3,715,300 | 2,780,590 | 8,434,524 | 7,590,120 |
| Virginia | 3,263,060 | 2,647,100 | 10,444,317 | 10,293,487 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BANKS FOR ELEVEN YEARS.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks for eleven years, at nearly corresponding dates, from 1872 to 1882, inclusive:

| | Oct. 3, 1872. | Sept 12, 1873. | Oct. 2, 1874. | Oct. 1, 1875. | Oct. 2, 1876. | Oct. 1, 1877. | Oct. 1, 1878. | Oct. 2, 1879. | Oct. 1, 1880. | Oct. 1, 1881. | Oct. 3, 1882. |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1,919 banks. | 1,976 banks. | 2,004 banks. | 2,087 banks. | 2,089 banks. | 2,080 banks. | 2,053 banks. | 2,048 banks. | 2,090 banks. | 2,132 banks. | 2,260 banks. | |
| RESOURCES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> |
| Loans..... | 877.2 | 944.2 | 954.4 | 984.7 | 931.3 | 891.9 | 834.0 | 878.5 | 1,041.0 | 1,173.8 | 1,243.2 |
| Bonds for circulat'n | 382.0 | 388.3 | 383.3 | 370.3 | 337.2 | 336.8 | 347.6 | 357.8 | 357.8 | 363.3 | 357.6 |
| Other U. S. bonds | 27.6 | 23.6 | 28.0 | 28.1 | 47.8 | 45.0 | 94.7 | 71.2 | 43.6 | 56.5 | 37.4 |
| Stocks, bonds, &c. | 23.5 | 23.7 | 27.8 | 33.5 | 34.4 | 34.5 | 36.9 | 39.7 | 48.9 | 61.9 | 66.2 |
| Due from banks | 128.2 | 149.5 | 134.8 | 144.7 | 146.9 | 129.9 | 138.9 | 167.3 | 213.5 | 230.8 | 198.9 |
| Real estate | 32.3 | 34.7 | 38.1 | 42.4 | 43.1 | 45.2 | 46.7 | 47.8 | 48.0 | 47.3 | 46.5 |
| Specie | 10.2 | 19.9 | 21.2 | 8.1 | 21.4 | 22.7 | 30.7 | 42.2 | 109.3 | 114.3 | 102.9 |
| Legal-tender notes | 102.1 | 92.4 | 80.0 | 76.5 | 84.2 | 66.9 | 64.4 | 69.2 | 56.6 | 53.2 | 63.2 |
| Nat'l-bank notes | 15.8 | 16.1 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 15.9 | 15.6 | 16.9 | 16.7 | 18.2 | 17.7 | 20.7 |
| C. H. exchanges | 125.0 | 100.3 | 109.7 | 87.9 | 100.0 | 74.5 | 82.4 | 113.0 | 121.1 | 189.2 | 208.4 |
| U. S. cert. of deposit | 6.7 | 20.6 | 42.8 | 48.8 | 29.2 | 33.4 | 32.7 | 26.8 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 8.7 |
| Due from U. S. Treas | | | 20.3 | 19.6 | 16.7 | 16.0 | 16.5 | 17.0 | 17.1 | 17.5 | 17.2 |
| Other resources | 25.2 | 17.3 | 18.3 | 19.1 | 19.1 | 28.7 | 24.9 | 22.1 | 23.0 | 26.2 | 28.9 |
| Totals | 1,755.8 | 1,830.6 | 1,877.2 | 1,882.2 | 1,827.2 | 1,741.1 | 1,767.3 | 1,868.8 | 2,105.8 | 2,358.4 | 2,399.8 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital stock | 479.6 | 491.0 | 493.8 | 504.8 | 499.8 | 479.5 | 466.2 | 454.1 | 457.6 | 463.8 | 483.1 |
| Surplus fund | 110.3 | 120.3 | 129.0 | 134.4 | 132.2 | 122.8 | 116.9 | 114.8 | 120.5 | 128.1 | 132.0 |
| Undivided profits | 46.6 | 54.5 | 51.5 | 53.0 | 46.4 | 44.5 | 44.9 | 41.3 | 46.1 | 56.4 | 61.2 |
| Circulation | 335.1 | 340.3 | 334.2 | 319.1 | 292.2 | 291.9 | 301.9 | 313.8 | 317.3 | 320.2 | 315.0 |
| Due to depositors | 628.9 | 640.0 | 683.8 | 679.4 | 666.2 | 630.4 | 668.4 | 736.9 | 867.9 | 1,083.1 | 1,134.9 |
| Due to banks | 143.8 | 173.0 | 175.8 | 179.7 | 179.8 | 161.6 | 165.1 | 261.2 | 267.9 | 294.9 | 259.0 |
| Other liabilities | 11.5 | 11.5 | 9.1 | 11.8 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 7.9 | 6.7 | 8.5 | 11.9 | 13.7 |
| Totals | 1,755.8 | 1,830.6 | 1,877.2 | 1,882.2 | 1,827.2 | 1,741.1 | 1,767.3 | 1,868.8 | 2,105.8 | 2,358.4 | 2,399.8 |

In the Appendix will be found a table, showing the principal resources and liabilities on October 3, 1882, of the banks in the States, Territories, and reserve cities, arranged in eight divisions.

NUMBER, CAPITAL, AND DEPOSITS OF NATIONAL BANKS, STATE AND SAVINGS-BANKS, AND PRIVATE BANKERS.

Section 333 of the Revised Statutes of the United States requires the Comptroller to present annually to Congress a statement of the condition of the banks and savings-banks organized under State laws. Returns of capital and deposits are made by these institutions and by private bankers semi-annually, to this department for purposes of taxation. From these returns the following table has been compiled, exhibiting, in concise form, by geographical divisions, the total average capital and deposits of all the State and savings-banks and private bankers of the country, for the six months ending May 31, 1882:

| Geographical divisions. | State banks and trust companies. | | | Private bankers. | | | Savings banks with capital. | | | Savings banks without capital. | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| | No. | Capital. | Deposits. | No. | Capital. | Deposits. | No. | Capital. | Deposits. | No. | Deposits. |
| | | <i>Mill's.</i> | <i>Mill's.</i> | | <i>Mill's.</i> | <i>Mill's.</i> | | <i>Mill's.</i> | <i>Mill's.</i> | | <i>Mill's.</i> |
| New England States.. | 40 | 8.32 | 24.96 | 104 | 7.13 | 9.42 | 2 | .09 | .77 | 418 | 421.35 |
| Middle States | 205 | 40.56 | 225.51 | 1014 | 62.19 | 113.08 | 8 | .61 | 5.07 | 173 | 473.26 |
| Southern States..... | 246 | 25.37 | 48.47 | 293 | 6.37 | 19.98 | 6 | .53 | 1.23 | 2 | 1.15 |
| Western States and Territories..... | 521 | 42.54 | 153.06 | 1980 | 38.56 | 153.14 | 22 | 2.63 | 34.17 | 29 | 34.07 |
| United States... | 1012 | 116.79 | 452.00 | 3391 | 114.25 | 295.62 | 38 | 3.86 | 41.24 | 622 | 929.83 |

The capital of the 2,239 national banks in operation on July 1, 1882, as will be seen by a table in the Appendix, was \$477,184,390, not including surplus, which fund at that date amounted to more than 131 millions of dollars; while the average capital of all the State banks, private bankers, and savings-banks, for the six months ending May 31, 1882, was but \$234,929,976. The latter amount is less than two-fifths of the combined capital and surplus of the national banks.

The table below exhibits the capital and net deposits of the national banks on July 1, 1882, together with the aggregate average capital and deposits of all classes of banks other than national, for the six months ending May 31, 1882:

| Geographical divisions. | State banks, savings-banks, private bankers, &c. | | | National banks. | | | Total. | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|------------------|
| | No. | Capital. | Deposits. | No. | Capital. | Net deposits. | No. | Capital. | Deposits. |
| | | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> | | <i>Millions.</i> | <i>Millions.</i> |
| New England States. | 564 | 15.5 | 456.5 | 557 | 165.7 | 191.4 | 1121 | 181.2 | 647.9 |
| Middle States..... | 1400 | 103.4 | 816.9 | 686 | 173.3 | 572.8 | 2086 | 276.7 | 1,389.7 |
| Southern States... | 547 | 32.3 | 70.8 | 200 | 32.9 | 62.0 | 747 | 65.2 | 132.8 |
| Western States and Territories..... | 2552 | 83.7 | 374.5 | 796 | 105.3 | 305.5 | 3348 | 189.0 | 680.0 |
| United States.. | 5063 | 234.9 | 1,718.7 | 2239 | 477.2 | 1,131.7 | 7302 | 712.1 | 2,850.4 |

The total number of banks and bankers in the country at the date named was 7,302, with a total banking capital of \$712,114,366, and total deposits of \$2,850,678,178.

In the Appendix will be found similar tables for various periods from 1875 to 1882. On a subsequent page in this report, under the head of "State banks, savings banks, and trust companies," will be found tables showing the resources and liabilities of these corporations for the present year, and in the Appendix similar results for previous years.

A table arranged by States and principal cities, giving the number, capital, and deposits, and the tax thereon, of all banking institutions other than national and of the private bankers of the country, for the six months ending May 31, 1882, and for previous years, will also be found in the Appendix.

The following table exhibits, for corresponding dates nearest to May 31 in each of the last seven years, the aggregate amounts of the capital and deposits of each of the classes of banks given in the foregoing table:

| Years. | National banks. | | | State banks, private bankers, &c. | | | Savings banks with capital. | | | Savings banks without capital. | | Total. | | |
|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| | No. | Capital. | Deposits. | No. | Capital. | Deposits. | No. | Capital. | Deposits. | No. | Deposits. | No. | Capital. | Deposits. |
| 1876 .. | 2091 | 500.4 | 713.5 | 3803 | 214.0 | 480.0 | 26 | 5.0 | 37.2 | 691 | 844.6 | 6611 | 719.4 | 2,075.2 |
| 1877 ... | 2078 | 481.0 | 768.2 | 3799 | 218.6 | 470.5 | 26 | 4.9 | 38.2 | 676 | 843.2 | 6579 | 704.5 | 2,120.1 |
| 1878 ... | 2056 | 470.4 | 677.2 | 3709 | 202.2 | 413.3 | 23 | 3.2 | 26.2 | 668 | 803.3 | 6450 | 675.8 | 1,920.0 |
| 1879 ... | 2048 | 455.3 | 713.4 | 3639 | 197.0 | 397.0 | 29 | 4.2 | 36.1 | 644 | 747.1 | 6360 | 656.5 | 1,893.5 |
| 1880 ... | 2076 | 455.9 | 900.8 | 3798 | 190.1 | 501.5 | 29 | 4.0 | 34.6 | 629 | 783.0 | 6532 | 650.0 | 2,219.9 |
| 1881 ... | 2115 | 460.2 | 1,039.9 | 4016 | 206.5 | 627.5 | 36 | 4.2 | 37.6 | 629 | 862.3 | 6796 | 670.9 | 2,667.3 |
| 1882 ... | 2239 | 477.2 | 1,131.7 | 4403 | 231.0 | 747.6 | 38 | 3.9 | 41.3 | 622 | 929.8 | 7302 | 712.1 | 2,850.4 |

EXTENSION OF THE CORPORATE EXISTENCE OF NATIONAL BANKS.

Section 11 of the national-bank act of February 25, 1863, provides that—

Every association formed pursuant to the provisions of this act may make and use a common seal, and shall have succession by the name designated in the articles of association, and for the period limited therein, not, however, exceeding twenty years from the passage of this act.

Ninety-eight national banks organized under this act were entitled, under their organization papers, to continue for nineteen years only, and the corporate existence of 307 other banks will expire on or before the close of business on February 24, next.

The Comptroller recommended in his last report—

That an act be passed during the present session, authorizing any national bank, with the approval of the Comptroller, at any time within two years prior to the date of the expiration of its corporate existence, to extend its period of succession for twenty years, by amending its articles of association. The bill may provide that such amendments must be authorized by the votes of shareholders owning not less than two-thirds of the capital of the association, the amendment to be certified to the Comptroller of the Currency, by the president or cashier, verified by the seal of the association, and not to be valid until the Comptroller's approval thereof shall have been obtained, and he shall have given to the association a certificate authorizing it to continue its business under such extension. Responsibility for the extension of the corporate existence of the banks will thus, in a measure, rest with the Comptroller; and he can require such an examination of their affairs to be made prior to granting the extension, as may seem to him proper, in order to ascertain if the capital stock is intact, and all the assets of the bank in a satisfactory condition. * * *

If, for any reason, the legislation herein proposed shall not be favorably considered by Congress, the banks can still, under the present laws, renew their existence if they so desire; and in the absence of prohibitory legislation many of them undoubtedly will, on the expiration of their present charters, organize new associations, with nearly the same stockholders as before, and will then apply for and obtain from the Comptroller certificates authorizing them to continue business for twenty years from the respective dates of their new organization certificates. Such a course of procedure will be perfectly legal, and, indeed, under the existing laws, the Comptroller has no discretionary power in the matter, but must necessarily sanction the organization, or reorganization, of such associations as shall have conformed in all respects to the legal requirements.

The passage, however, of a general act directly authorizing an extension of the corporate existence of associations whose charters are about to expire would, in many instances, relieve the banks from embarrassment. As the law now stands, if the shareholders of an association are all agreed, the process of reorganization is simple; but if any of the shareholders object to such reorganization, they are entitled to a complete liquidation of the bank's affairs, and to a *pro rata* distribution of all its assets, including its surplus fund. In many instances executors and administrators of estates hold national-bank stock in trust; and while they might prefer to retain their interests in the association which issued the stock, they would perhaps have no authority to subscribe for stock in the new organizations. While, therefore, the legislation asked for is not absolutely essential, yet its passage at an early day would be a great convenience to many of the national banks, and especially so to the class last referred to.

Some doubts having been expressed in reference to the right of the shareholders of national banks whose corporate existence had expired to organize new associations with the same names as those which had just expired, the opinion of the Attorney-General was requested on this point, and on the 23d of February, 1882, an opinion was given, in which he said :

The present national banking laws do not forbid the stockholders of an expiring corporation from organizing a new banking association, nor from assuming the name of the old corporation, with the approval of the Comptroller of the Currency, and, in the absence of any prohibition to that effect, no legal obstacle to the formation of a new association by such stockholders, and the adoption of the name of the old association, would, in my opinion, exist.

He also said :

I do not know of anything to prevent a national banking association, upon the expiration of the period limited for its duration, from being converted into a State bank under the laws of the State, provided it has liquidated its affairs agreeably to the laws of Congress; nor after it has thus become a State bank, to prevent such bank from being converted back into a national banking association under section 5154 of the Revised Statutes, and adopting the name of the expired corporation, with the approval of the Comptroller of the Currency. To enable a State bank so to reconvert itself into a national banking association, authority from the State is not necessary.*

In conformity with this opinion, fifty banks have been organized to succeed other institutions whose corporate existence has expired and which had previously given notice of liquidation. These banks have in most cases been organized with the same title as that of the banks which had been placed in liquidation and by the same stockholders.

Soon after the assembling of the present Congress a bill was introduced for the extension of the corporate existence of national banks, embodying the recommendations of the Comptroller. It was subsequently reported to the House from the committee with important amendments, and, after continued discussion, passed on May 30, 1882, by a vote of 125 to 67.† The bill was amended in the Senate in many particulars, and passed that body on June 22, 1882, by a vote of 34 to 14,‡ and was subsequently passed in the House July 10, upon the report of the con-

*Casey v. Galli, 94 U. S., 673.

†Congressional Record No. 120, p. 25.

‡*Ibid.*, No. 147, p. 32.

ference committee, yeas 110, nays 79, not voting 101,* and received the approval of the President on July 12, 1882.

The act provides for the extension of the corporate existence of all national banks for twenty years by amending their articles of association, which amendment shall be authorized by the consent in writing of shareholders owning not less than two-thirds of the capital stock of the association. It provides that the Comptroller, upon receipt of the application of the bank and the amendment certified by the association, shall cause a special examination to be made to determine its condition, and authorizes him to grant his certificate for the proposed extension, if the condition of the association is found to be satisfactory. It provides that any shareholder not assenting to the amendment of the articles of association may give notice in writing to the directors, within thirty days of the date of the certificate of approval of the Comptroller, that he desires to withdraw from said association, in which case he is entitled in accordance with the method provided in the act to receive from said association the value of the shares; that in the organization of any association intended to replace any existing banking association and retaining the name thereof, holders of stock in the expiring association shall be entitled to preference in the allotment of the shares of the new bank in proportion to the number of shares held by them respectively in the expiring association; that the circulating notes of the association extending its period of succession, which were issued to it previous to such extension, shall be retired by redemption at the Treasury; that at the end of three years from the date of such extension lawful money shall be deposited by the bank with the Treasurer for the redemption of the circulation then outstanding; that any gain that may arise from the failure to present such circulating notes for redemption shall enure to the benefit of the United States; that new notes shall be issued to the banks thus extending, bearing such devices as shall make them readily distinguishable from those previously issued and that national banks whose corporate existence has expired or shall hereafter expire, which do not avail themselves of the privilege of extension, shall give notice of liquidation and deposit lawful money for the retirement of their circulating notes as required by law. It also provides for the extension of the franchise of expiring associations for the sole purpose of liquidation until their affairs are finally closed. The other provisions of the act in reference to national banks are general in their character and do not exclusively apply to banks whose corporate existence is extended by its provisions.

Immediately upon the passage of this act appropriate blanks were prepared for the use of those banks whose corporate existence was about to expire, and new circulating notes were subsequently issued to such institutions as conformed to the law. The note of the denomination of five dollars has for its vignette the portrait of the late President Garfield. The faces of the notes of other denominations are similar to those previously issued, but all the new notes have, as a distinctive feature, the charter number engraved six different times in the border, so that the name of the bank issuing the note may be ascertained from fragments thereof. The charter number of each bank is also printed conspicuously in the center of the reverse or back of each note. The brown and green colors of the back of the new notes are said to be a protection against the arts of the photographer and counterfeiter, and

* *Ibid.*, July 11, 1882.

are printed upon the new distinctive paper which has given general satisfaction.

Under the act of July 12, 1882, 30 banks have already extended their corporate existence, and nearly all of the banks which were organized under the act of February 25, 1863, have already given notice of their intention to take advantage of the act. The total number of banks whose corporate existence either has expired, or would have expired if no action had been taken by their stockholders, is 86, having a capital of \$18,877,500, and surplus of \$6,994,854, and circulation of \$12,840,010. Of these 50 were placed in liquidation by their stockholders previous to the date of the expiration of their corporate existence, and all but two before the passage of the act of July 12, 1882. The stockholders of 45 of these liquidating banks organized new associations with the same name; those of four organized new associations with different names, and those of one did not perfect any new organization. The corporate existence of six of the 86 banks first mentioned expired* without having been previously put into liquidation. The united stockholders of three of these banks perfected new organizations with the same name, and in the case of two others a portion of the stockholders organized new associations with different names, while those of one took no action. The stockholders of the remaining 30 of the 86 banks mentioned, which are all of the banks whose corporate existence has expired since the passage of the act of July 12, 1882, have extended under this act.

The number of national banks yet in operation at the date of this report, organized under the act of February 25, 1863, is 307, and their corporate existence will expire on the following dates :

| Date. | No. of banks. | Capital. | Circulation. |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|
| December, 1882..... | 10 | \$1,420,000 | \$1,278,000 |
| January, 1883..... | 3 | 400,000 | 300,000 |
| February, 1883..... | 294 | 69,793,250 | 53,232,170 |

Section 8 of the act of June 3, 1864, provides that each association—

Shall have power to adopt a corporate seal, and shall have succession by the name designated in its organization certificate, for the period of twenty years from its organization, unless sooner dissolved according to the provisions of its articles of association, or by the act of its shareholders owning two-thirds of its stock, or unless the franchise shall be forfeited by a violation of this act.

Under the previous act, banking associations were entitled to succession for twenty years from the date of the passage of the law; but under the act of 1864, each association was entitled to an existence of twenty years from the date of its organization certificate. The Merchants' National Bank of Boston was the first association to organize under the act of June 3, 1864, and its organization was followed by the conversion of 28 other banks in the city of Boston and 22 in the city of Philadelphia during the same year, and by the conversion of 38 banks in the city of New York during the year 1865.

The provisions of the act of July 12, 1882, relating to the extension of the corporate existence of national banking associations, have proved to be well adapted to the purpose for which they were intended. They are simple in form and appear to be readily understood by the banks.

* These banks were, however, revived for purpose of liquidation by section 7 of the act of July 12, 1882.

The whole number of banks now in operation which organized under the act of June 3, 1864, whose periods of succession will expire during each year previous to 1900 is 1608, with capital and circulation as follows:

| Years. | No. of banks. | Capital. | Circulation. |
|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1884 | 249 | \$89,611,570 | \$60,526,825 |
| 1885 | 734 | 188,288,715 | 125,635,450 |
| 1886 | 19 | 2,715,300 | 1,758,250 |
| 1887 | 6 | 1,100,000 | 978,500 |
| 1888 | 11 | 1,300,000 | 719,100 |
| 1889 | 3 | 600,000 | 540,000 |
| 1890 | 63 | 9,290,500 | 6,419,950 |
| 1891 | 105 | 13,293,900 | 9,180,280 |
| 1892 | 105 | 13,035,600 | 8,441,270 |
| 1893 | 39 | 4,740,000 | 3,849,400 |
| 1894 | 68 | 7,688,000 | 5,864,150 |
| 1895 | 83 | 10,567,000 | 7,740,180 |
| 1896 | 24 | 2,018,800 | 1,552,500 |
| 1897 | 29 | 3,019,000 | 2,151,000 |
| 1898 | 27 | 2,649,600 | 2,208,600 |
| 1899 | 43 | 4,930,000 | 3,910,900 |
| Totals | 1,608 | 354,845,985 | 241,474,355 |

One advantage in extending the corporate existence of associations under this law, over the only method possible previous to its passage, is in the retention of the surplus fund.

Thus, in the case of the fifty-four banks which have been liquidated, either under sections 5220 and 5221, or under section 7 of the act of July 12, 1882, by their stockholders, in order to organize new associations, the surplus was reduced from \$5,540,067 to \$2,559,252.

The aggregate surplus of the thirty banks extending their existence under the act of July 12, 1882, has slightly increased.

COIN AND PAPER CIRCULATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

On another page, tables similar to those which have been given in the three preceding annual reports are published, exhibiting the amounts of gold and silver coin and paper currency which were in the Treasury, in the banks, and in the hands of the people at the time of the resumption of specie payments, and on the 1st of November of each year since that date.

The total amount of the circulating medium of the country on November 1 is given as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Treasury notes outstanding | \$346,681,016 |
| National bank notes outstanding | 362,727,747 |
| Gold in the Treasury, less certificates held by the banks | 148,435,473 |
| Standard silver dollars in the Treasury | 92,414,977 |
| Subsidiary silver coin and silver bullion in the Treasury | 30,761,985 |
| Coin in the national banks | 102,362,063 |
| Coin in State and savings banks | 17,892,500 |
| Estimated amount of coin held by the people | 387,562,793 |
| Total | 1,488,838,554 |

The estimated total currency of the country on November 1 thus appears to have been more than fourteen hundred and eighty-eight millions,

which is four hundred and thirty-three millions in excess of the amount held on January 1, 1879, and one hundred and eighty-six millions in excess of the amount held two years ago—on November 1, 1880. The gain in gold coin since the resumption of specie payments has been two hundred and eighty-eight millions, and in gold and silver coin three hundred and ninety-four millions. The increase in national bank notes has been nearly thirty-nine millions.

No change has been made in the amount of legal-tender notes outstanding. It remains at \$346,681,016, which was the amount outstanding at the date of the passage of the act of May 31, 1878, which prohibited any further reduction of the volume of these notes.

The act of January 14, 1875, required the Secretary of the Treasury on and after January 1, 1879, to redeem in coin these notes, on their presentation at the office of the Assistant Treasurer in the city of New York, in sums of not less than fifty dollars. In order that he might always be prepared to do this, he was "authorized to use any surplus revenue from time to time, in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, and to issue, sell, and dispose of, at not less than par, in coin," any of the five, four and a half, and four per cent. bonds authorized by the act of July 14, 1870. This act is still in force, and gives the Secretary unlimited power with which to provide for the redemption in coin of the legal-tender notes. He is thus enabled, so long as the credit of the government continues good, to check, by the sale of United States bonds, any exportation of coin which might endanger the redemption of United States legal-tender notes.

These notes were issued at a time when the expenditures of the government were in excess of its revenue. Its receipts now so largely exceed its expenditures that more than 148 millions of the public debt was paid during the past year. The only reason that can be advanced for the increase of these issues, would be that they may be substituted for other forms of public debt, and the only method by which they can now be disbursed is in payment of United States bonds, at a time when the bonds are being paid from the surplus revenue at a rate unprecedented in the history of nations. It is evident that whatever difference of opinion may have heretofore existed upon the subject, so long as the revenue shall continue to supply more money than is needed for expenditures, there can be no sufficient reason for the authorization by Congress of an increase of these notes.

The act of July 12, 1882, has again inaugurated the policy of issuing gold certificates. These substitutes for coin are hereafter to be issued against deposits of coin in the Treasury, and, together with certificates for silver deposited in like manner, are authorized to be included in the reserves of the banks, and to be used as clearing-house certificates in the cities where clearing-houses are established. They will not increase the amount of the currency in the country, but, by saving the cost of transporting specie from one point to another, will render the stock of specie more available for use by the banks and the people.

The Comptroller, in his report for 1881, in elaborate tables giving the receipts of banks upon two different days, showed that the proportion of money required for the transaction of business throughout the whole country was about five per cent. of the total receipts, the remaining ninety-five per cent. being in checks and drafts. There has been during the current year an increase of 171 in the number of national banks in operation, and during the three preceding years the increase was 314. During the current year 36 additional State banks and 353 private bankers have commenced business. The rapid increase in these places of

deposit brings into use a larger number of the small checks of depositors, and largely diminishes the use of the circulating medium. These depositories, and the amount of capital employed in banking, notwithstanding the excessive taxation imposed upon this business, nearly keep pace with the advance in the population and wealth of the country; but the increase in the receipts and payment of banks and bankers, made by checks and drafts, shows the absurdity of the theory that the money required for business purposes, should bear a fixed proportion to the population or to the wealth of the country.

The same causes which have operated to bring about a rapid reduction of the public debt have also tended to increase the circulating medium. The large imports of coin, in excess of exports, together with the products of the mines, have filled the channels of circulation. The circulation during the past year has undoubtedly been much larger than at any period since the organization of the government. The per capita of circulation is larger, and it is probable that its proportion to wealth is greater than at any previous time. It is undoubtedly large enough to supply the legitimate demands of business; and it is probable that the addition to the coin of the country, since the resumption of specie payments, has been in advance of such demands. There has been no complaint of scarcity of money which cannot probably be traced to those engaged in speculative business, and however great the aggregate of the circulating medium may become, complaints of scarcity will always be heard from those who desire a rise in prices.

No other nation economises the use of its circulating medium as does this, and it is probable that but a slight annual increase in the amount of national bank notes outstanding will hereafter be required, provided that the exports of coin are not greatly in excess of imports, and the receipts from our increasing revenue, in excess of the requisite reserve, are kept in circulation and not hoarded in the Treasury.

The interest-bearing bonded debt of the United States has been rapidly reduced since 1869, at which time the funding of the miscellaneous obligations of the government had been successfully accomplished. The reduction of this debt during the twelve years ending June 30, 1881, has been more than six hundred and forty-eight millions (\$648,403,668) and the amount of interest paid more than one thousand two hundred and seventy millions (\$1,270,596,784); the average annual payment of the principal being \$54,033,639, and of interest, \$105,883,065. The annual average reduction in the interest-bearing debt during the last three years, ending November 1, has been \$126,295,816. The reduction during the past year was \$148,648,550.

The successful refunding of the five and six per cents as they matured, at first into four and four and one-half per cents, and subsequently into three and one-half per cents, and during the last year into three per cents, together with the rapid reduction of the debt, has had the effect of renewing the discussion as to the permanency of the national banking system, and its ability under existing laws to supply the additional circulation which may be hereafter annually required. The banks hold 40 millions of three and one-half per cents, and nearly 180 millions of three per cents as security for their circulation. If the debt should hereafter continue to be reduced at the same rate as during the last year, all of these bonds will be called for payment in less than three years, and it will be necessary for the banks holding such called bonds, either to deposit lawful money for the purpose of retiring two hundred millions of their circulation, or to purchase four or four and one-half per cents, or

Pacific Railway six per cents, which are now at a high premium in the market.

Many plans have been suggested for the purpose of supplying the deficiency in bank circulation, which it is probable will arise as these bonds are paid.

The systems of banking in operation previous to the establishment of the national banking system, and particularly those known as the "charter" and "safety-fund" systems, have been brought forward for discussion, and opinions have been expressed that under the general restrictions of the national banking system, or with increased limitations, it would be advisable for Congress to authorize the issue of circulating notes based upon the capital, the assets, and the individual liability of stockholders, without requiring, as heretofore, the actual deposit of securities in the Treasury for such issues. It has been suggested if the circulation issued be considerably less than the actual capital paid up, and if the bill holder be entitled to a first lien upon all the assets of the bank, and to the amount which may be collected upon the individual liability of the shareholder, that the people would be abundantly secure from any loss upon the circulation so issued by the banks. As supplementary to this proposition, it has also been suggested that the banks be required to hold not less than the minimum amount of bonds now provided by law, which is estimated not to exceed 100 millions of dollars, and that in addition they be required to deposit ten per cent. upon their capital in coin with the Treasurer as a safety fund, and that they shall continue to receive each other's notes in payment of obligations due them.

It is not probable that the stockholders of those banks which do not desire to issue circulation, would be willing to continue business upon the condition that they should contribute so large an amount to a fund intended to insure the public against the issues of fraudulent or badly-managed institutions. It is suggested, however, that the proposition would be improved if banks desiring to issue circulation be required to contribute to such a fund a percentage upon the circulation issued, instead of a percentage upon capital. If this fund, amounting to, say, 30 millions, be held in United States three per cent. bonds instead of coin, and the losses from the circulation of insolvent banks be small, the interest, in the course of a few years, if retained as proposed, would amount to a considerable sum. The large fund on deposit in the Treasury for the purpose of redeeming the notes of national banks retiring circulation now amounts to more than 38 millions. If it should be thought expedient to invest a considerable portion of this fund in three per cents, thus releasing it from the Treasury, the income might also be added to the safety fund. The gain resulting from the failure on the part of the public, to present for redemption national bank notes which are being retired by an act of the present Congress, accrues to the benefit of the government, and it is estimated will amount to not less than from three to five millions during each twenty years. This gain might also properly be included in the proposed safety fund, and in the course of a few years these funds, by reinvestment, would increase to so large an amount, that the securities required to be deposited by the banks could be largely diminished.

The foregoing propositions have no precedents in any form of general legislation heretofore known in this country. Circulation authorized upon similar plans has heretofore been issued to banks which have been specially chartered, and not to banks organized under a general law.

Nearly every State in the Union has had its experience in authorizing

the issue of bank notes, based exclusively upon the capital and assets of the banks issuing the same; and many States have required the accumulation of a safety fund for the protection of the public from unsecured and uncurrent bank notes. In most cases circulation was authorized to be issued by such banks equal to the capital; sometimes the amount issued was less; sometimes it largely exceeded the capital.

The Suffolk system in the New England States, which was perhaps as good a system as could be desired to protect a bank circulation not secured by bonds, by a prompt and vigorous redemption of the notes, kept them in a healthy state, but the annual losses upon bank circulation, even in the New England States, up to the time of the organization of the national banking system, were by no means inconsiderable. Notwithstanding the restrictions then existing, banks of circulation were organized with but little capital paid in, and notes, either worthless or irredeemable, were placed in circulation at points remote from the places of issue. In New York under the safety fund system, and previous thereto, losses to the bill holders frequently occurred, and in other States, almost without exception, such losses were large, and have usually been estimated to have been, in the aggregate, not less than five per cent. annually of the whole amount outstanding. It is true that there are in England, Ireland, and Scotland 119 private and joint-stock banks, with many branches, which are authorized to issue circulation based upon their capital, but their authorized circulation is only about 100 millions of dollars. Thirty-five banks, with numerous branches in the Dominion of Canada, are also authorized to issue circulation in a similar manner, but the total circulation of these banks does not exceed 35 millions. Most of these are banks which have been in existence for many years, and were organized under special charters, and the liability of the shareholders in many cases, particularly in Great Britain, is unlimited.

No State or nation has ever authorized the organization of banks under a general banking law, with the right to issue circulating notes proportionate to capital, except under a restriction requiring the deposit with the government of securities as the basis for the issue of such notes. Banks in this and in other countries, which have been authorized to issue circulating notes without security, have been those organized under special charters, and in granting such charters the means and character of the applicants and proposed stockholders are subject to investigation by committees and legislators. Propositions for the issue of circulation without the fullest security cannot be too carefully considered. The security of the national-bank note under the present system is perfect. In twenty years not a single bank note has failed to be redeemed at its face value. Banks organized under a general law, located so often at great distances from commercial centers, render a security for circulation of uniform and positive value an absolute necessity. It is evident that the authorizing of more than three thousand banks, under a general or free banking law, to issue circulation without security, located in a country having such extensive territory as our own, would result disastrously.

Under the present banking system it is difficult in all cases to prevent the organization of banks with deficient capital, but if such banks are organized, at least no injury can happen from the issue of their circulating notes. The failure to pay the capital is almost certain soon to be ascertained, when such associations can be summarily closed, or required to make good the deficiency. If under the proposed system, banks should be organized with deficient capital and receive circula-

tion, an irreparable injury would be accomplished before the worthless character of the assets could be ascertained. It would be practically impossible for any government officer to prevent unprincipled men from organizing and controlling such associations for the purpose of benefiting themselves at the expense of the holders of their circulating notes.

There are in this country more than a thousand State banks and trust companies, and nearly thirty-four hundred private bankers. The temptation would be strong, on the part of these corporations and individuals, to organize banks of circulation, if circulation could be obtained without depositing bonds as security therefor. The value of the different notes issued would depend upon the management of the bank and character and standing of the different stockholders. Many notes would be at a discount in exchange for coin, and the failure of one bank to pay its notes, would throw discredit upon the whole volume of bank circulation and the system under which such banks were organized. If the issue of circulation were confined to a few banks, organized by men of character, integrity, and means, such associations would be characterized as a monopoly. Even if corporations are organized upon the condition that all should contribute a percentage of the circulation to a safety fund for the protection of the aggregate circulation, there is danger that the issues of fraudulent or badly-managed banks would soon consume the safety fund, and it is evident that the circulation would be paid, if at all, at the expense of the depositor, who would be, in some cases, stripped of the dividends which under existing laws are distributed to unfortunate creditors.

Under the national banking system, it is provided that the circulation issued shall first be paid from the proceeds of the bonds deposited to secure the same. The proceeds of the remaining assets are distributed pro rata among the creditors. Eighty-seven national banks, in all having an aggregate capital of \$19,262,600, have failed during the last twenty years, and since the organization of the system. The amount of circulation to which these banks were entitled under existing laws, namely, ninety per cent. upon capital, is \$17,336,340, which is a less amount in the aggregate than the amount of dividends which will have been paid to the creditors of these insolvent institutions. Forty-four of these banks, having a capital of \$10,094,000, would each have paid in full their circulation, if ninety per cent. had been issued upon their capital, from the proceeds of their assets, and would also have paid small dividends to their depositors. The remaining forty-three insolvent banks, having a capital of \$9,168,600, would in the aggregate have paid, it is estimated, seventy-five per cent. only, from the avails of their assets upon the circulation authorized; entailing a loss upon the bill-holders of over \$2,000,000, and leaving no assets whatever for the benefit of the depositors, whose claims are \$9,043,605, and upon which dividends will be paid averaging, it is estimated, sixty-eight per cent. While these forty-three banks would in the aggregate have paid seventy-five per cent. to the bill-holders, about one-half of this number would have paid on the average from the avails of their assets not exceeding fifty per cent. of the amount of their circulating notes.

The losses which the holders of the notes of insolvent banks would have experienced under the national banking system, if securities had not been required to have been deposited, would have been small in comparison with the whole circulation. But the fact that such losses would have occurred in so many banks, and that, too, at the expense of the depositors under a system with so many safeguards and restrictions, is

an argument from experience against any proposition to issue notes for circulation under any general system, without requiring sufficient security, which cannot easily be answered.

If the public debt is to be paid hereafter as rapidly as during the past three years, all of the interest-bearing bonds will soon be surrendered and canceled, and there is danger that the bank circulation will be so rapidly retired as to cause a contraction of the currency which will affect the price of commodities and create embarrassments in business; but there is now no such pressing necessity for a speedy payment of the public debt as there is for the reduction of the redundant revenue. It is believed that Congress will soon provide for so large a reduction of the revenue that a sufficient amount of bonds will remain for the security of the bank circulation.

The national banks held, on November 1, bonds for circulation, not payable at the pleasure of the government, as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Four and one-half per cent. bonds | \$33,754,650 |
| Pacific Railway sixes | 3,526,000 |
| Four per cent. bonds | 104,917,500 |
| Total | 142,198,150 |

None of these bonds will be payable until nine years hence, in the year 1891. The total amount of bonds outstanding, held by the banks and by the people, which are available for circulation, and not payable at the pleasure of the government, and cannot be redeemed except by purchase in the market, is as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Four per cents., payable July 1, 1907 | \$738,929,600 |
| Four and one-half per cents., payable September 1, 1891 | 250,000,000 |
| Pacific Railway sixes, payable September 1, 1895 | \$3,002,000 |
| Pacific Railway sixes, payable September 1, 1896 | 8,000,000 |
| Pacific Railway sixes, payable September 1, 1897 | 9,712,000 |
| Pacific Railway sixes, payable September 1, 1898 | 29,383,000 |
| Pacific Railway sixes, payable September 1, 1899 | *14,526,512 |
| | 64,623,512 |
| | 1,053,553,112 |

These bonds, including the Pacific sixes, amount to nearly 1,054 millions, and are abundantly sufficient as a basis for banking during the next twenty years. In fact, one-fourth of this debt, exclusive of the 142 millions held by the banks, is sufficient to supply a basis for the bank notes now outstanding. The law provides that any bank may reduce the amount of its bonds held as security for circulation, to an amount not less than \$50,000, and, by an act of the present Congress, banks having a capital of \$150,000 or less can reduce their bonds to a minimum of one-fourth of their capital. The aggregate amount of bank circulation outstanding has not been reduced for a series of years, as may be seen from the following table, which gives the total amount of the national bank circulation outstanding on the 1st of June and 1st of November of each year since 1873:

| Date. | National-bank notes. | Date. | National-bank notes. |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| June 1, 1874 | \$351,850,502 | November 1, 1874 | \$354,077,246 |
| June 1, 1875 | 354,455,473 | November 1, 1875 | 348,216,902 |
| June 1, 1876 | 336,665,930 | November 1, 1876 | 323,241,308 |
| June 1, 1877 | 319,096,212 | November 1, 1877 | 318,207,231 |
| June 1, 1878 | 323,988,085 | November 1, 1878 | 322,460,715 |
| June 1, 1879 | 329,539,411 | November 1, 1879 | 337,181,418 |
| June 1, 1880 | 345,183,783 | November 1, 1880 | 343,834,177 |
| June 1, 1881 | 354,151,718 | November 1, 1881 | 360,344,250 |
| June 1, 1882 | 359,875,334 | November 1, 1882 | 362,727,747 |

*\$483,512 of this amount is payable in 1900 and \$4,680 in 1902.

The above table exhibits the total circulation actually outstanding, which includes the notes of the insolvent banks, of those in voluntary liquidation, and of those which have deposited lawful money for the purpose of reducing their circulation.

The circulation of the banks in operation during the present year has, however, by the payment of the bonds held as security and the voluntary retirement of bank notes, been reduced from \$320,200,069 to \$314,721,215, as will be seen from the table below, which gives, by geographical divisions, the amount of notes outstanding of the banks in operation in the month of October yearly since 1877.

| | 1877. | | 1878. | | 1879. | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | No. of banks. | Circulation. | No. of banks. | Circulation. | No. of banks. | Circulation. |
| New England States..... | 543 | \$107,308,787 00 | 543 | \$112,106,441 00 | 547 | \$117,088,368 00 |
| Middle States..... | 633 | 102,562,331 00 | 635 | 109,134,919 00 | 641 | 113,121,339 00 |
| Southern States..... | 176 | 20,604,171 00 | 176 | 21,837,670 00 | 175 | 23,478,426 00 |
| Western States..... | 693 | 58,542,738 00 | 663 | 55,850,523 00 | 649 | 56,921,027 00 |
| Pacific States and Territories. | 35 | 2,856,209 00 | 36 | 2,958,539 00 | 36 | 3,177,182 00 |
| | 2,080 | 291,874,236 00 | 2,053 | 301,888,092 00 | 2,048 | 313,786,342 00 |

| | 1880. | | 1881. | | 1882. | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | No. of banks. | Circulation. | No. of banks. | Circulation. | No. of banks. | Circulation. |
| New England States..... | 550 | \$121,460,013 00. | 554 | \$123,764,682 00 | 558 | \$119,658,618 00 |
| Middle States..... | 657 | 110,765,602 00 | 668 | 111,639,689 00 | 686 | 109,039,214 00 |
| Southern States..... | 179 | 24,305,338 00 | 185 | 24,698,702 00 | 203 | 25,105,793 00 |
| Western States..... | 660 | 57,048,761 00 | 673 | 56,268,890 00 | 743 | 56,376,988 00 |
| Pacific States and Territories | 44 | 3,770,322 00 | 52 | 3,828,097 00 | 74 | 4,540,602 00 |
| | 2,090 | 317,850,036 00 | 2,132 | 320,200,069 00 | 2,269 | 314,721,215 00 |

The reduction from January 1 to July 1 of the present year was still greater, and amounted to more than 16 millions, but the amount has again increased, as is usual in the fall season of the year. Banks, during the year, have been frequently called upon to surrender their bonds to the Secretary for payment. In such cases the three and the three and one-half per cents have usually been substituted or the circulation surrendered. The amount of four and four and one-half per cents held as security for bank notes have, however, during the year increased more than 14 millions.

The banks hold, as has been seen, 220 millions of dollars of United States bonds which are subject to the call of the government, and these bonds can be replaced only by other bonds bearing a high premium, and payable after a fixed date. If these latter bonds are not substituted for the former, the circulation of the banks will be reduced about 200 millions.

The profit upon circulation upon the four and four and a half per cent. bonds, where the rate of interest is six per cent., is not much in excess of three-fifths of one per cent., and where the rates of interest are above eight per cent. the profits are nominal, and are not sufficient to induce the banks to purchase large amounts as security for circulation. Where the profits are so small there is a serious objection to the investment of

so large an amount of capital in premium, which, in the case of four per cent. bonds, amounts to one-fifth of the face value of the bonds.

If the whole public debt were reduced to a uniform rate of three per cent., the present high premium upon bonds would almost entirely disappear, and the volume of circulation would respond more readily to the demands of business. The temptation to sell such bonds for the purpose of realizing the premium would no longer remain. A proposition for refunding all the bonds, not payable at the pleasure of the government, into three per cents. was suggested during the last session of Congress. The proposition is that inducements be offered to the holders of the four and four and one-half per cent. bonds to surrender them to the government, receiving in payment therefor three per cent. bonds having the same dates of maturity as the bonds which are to be surrendered. The new three per cent. bonds issued would themselves bear a small premium, and it is believed that the holders of four per cents. would consent to such an exchange if accompanied by an offer of not more than fifteen per cent. premium. The amount of the premium upon this class of bonds, say 700 millions, now outstanding at fifteen per cent. would be 105 millions of dollars, and this premium could be paid, as the bonds are surrendered for exchange, from the surplus revenue of the government, thus in effect reducing the debt of the government 105 millions by a prepayment of interest which must be paid at a greater rate each year until their maturity.

The benefits of this plan both to the holder and to the government are apparent. The holders would receive, in the shape of fifteen per cent. premium upon the bonds, a portion of their interest in advance, which would be available for loans at rates greatly exceeding the borrowing power of the government, which is now less than three per cent. The government would be enabled by this use of its surplus to save a portion of the interest which otherwise it would be compelled to pay hereafter.

The market price of the four per cent. twenty-five-year bonds is now 119.20, which indicates a market estimate of a borrowing rate of interest of 2.92 per cent. per annum to the government. At this rate the present value of one per cent. of interest upon each \$100 bond annually for twenty-five years, relinquished by the holder, is \$17.70. If the holder accepts fifteen dollars as an equivalent for these twenty-five annual payments, instead of \$17.70—a reduction of \$2.70 from the market estimate of the value—the government will practically purchase from the holder of the bond at a four and one-half per cent. rate of interest instead of at 2.92 per cent. In other words, the present value of the twenty-five one dollar annual payments relinquished by the holder, when computed at the rate of 2.92 per cent. per annum, is worth \$17.70; but computed at the rate of four and one-half per cent. is worth only \$15, a premium which, it is believed, the holders would be willing to accept; and if the government be able to invest its surplus revenue at a rate so favorable to itself as four and one-half per cent., there would seem to be good reason for Congress to provide the necessary legislation for authorizing an arrangement which can also be shown to be of advantage to the holders of the four per cent. bonds.

One alternative would be to reduce the tax upon circulation to one-half of one per cent. per annum, and another to amend section 12 of the act of July 12, 1882, so as to authorize the banks to receive circulation at the rate of ninety per cent. upon the average current market value of the bonds for the six months previous. If the bonds shall decline in the market, additional bonds may be required to be deposited, or the

interest may be retained by the Treasurer upon notice from the Comptroller to make up the deficiency. Such an amendment has frequently been suggested, and, in fact, the original national bank act authorized the issue of circulating notes to the amount of 90 per centum of the current market value of United States six per cent. bonds deposited, provided that such 90 per centum was not in excess of the amount of the bonds at their par value, or in excess of the paid-in capital stock. That law also provided for the deposit of additional bonds or money upon their depreciation, or the suspension of payment of interest upon the bonds held, so long as the depreciation should continue.

It is submitted that the issue of circulation upon four and four and a half per cents at ninety per cent. upon their current market value, under a restriction similar to that last mentioned, is equally safe with the issue of ninety per cent. upon the three per cents now outstanding at par; or that a reduction of the tax upon circulation to one-half of one per cent., or to an amount sufficient to reimburse the Treasury for the whole expense of the issue of bank circulation and all expenses incident thereto, is not unreasonable in view of the fact of the large reduction upon the income derived from United States bonds, amounting to more than two per cent. since this tax was imposed.

Either of these plans is feasible and would prevent a sudden contraction of the currency, by bringing into possession of the banks a sufficient amount of bonds to supply the circulation which is needed, and is certainly greatly to be preferred to the propositions for a large increase in legal-tender notes—if such issues were practicable—or to the issue of bank circulation without a deposit of bond security under restrictions however stringent.

If, however, it shall be the policy of the government to accumulate the revenue instead of largely reducing it, thus rendering it necessary to continue the rapid reduction of the debt even if it is to be purchased at the price fixed by the holders, it is of the greatest importance that the basis upon which the bank currency is issued should be enlarged so as to include some other form of security besides government credit.

The national banking system has been in operation nearly twenty years, and may be said to have not yet attained its majority. It is part of the machinery of the government. Its advantages have been well tested in good and in evil times, and during the searching and acrimonious discussions of the last ten years, the final result of which has been the legislation of the present Congress authorizing the extension of the period of succession of each one of these institutions for twenty years from the date of the expiration of its corporate existence. The Comptroller, while he believes it is for the best interests of the government to continue the national banking system, subject to such improvements as shall hereafter be authorized by Congress, is after all of opinion that it would be better that the circulation should diminish in volume, than that the issue should be increased at the risk of placing in the hands of the poorer classes uncurrent and irredeemable circulation, or of giving to associations organized by unscrupulous men an opportunity to use an excellent system of banking for bad purposes.

The national banking system was established with a view to uproot other and evil systems, and nothing but the heroic legislation of taxing bad issues of circulation out of existence, which was passed in the interests of the government during a great war, could have accomplished this purpose. By increasing the rate of issue upon the bonds pledged by the banks as security for their circulation, or by reducing the tax upon bank notes, or by a proper refunding of the debt,

and reducing the revenue derived in many instances from unjust and burdensome taxation, the system may continue for twenty-five years, or until the maturity of the four per cents; but it is far better that the right to issue notes should be gradually discontinued than that so good a system should be used to bring again upon the country the very evils which were experienced at the time of its organization, twenty years ago.

DISTRIBUTION OF COIN AND PAPER CURRENCY.

In the reports of the Comptroller for the three years preceding 1882, tables have been given showing the amount of coin and currency, and its distribution in the Treasury, in the banks, and in the hands of the people on January 1, 1879, the date of the resumption of specie payments, and on November 1 of that and each succeeding year. These tables are again presented, the amounts on November 1, 1882, having been added.

From November 1, 1881, to November 1, 1882, the production of gold by the mines of the United States is estimated at \$43,359,021, and the amount of gold exported from the country, in excess of the amount imported, has been \$36,122,536. The difference, \$7,236,485, is the increase during the year. The Director of the Mint estimates that \$2,700,000 of this amount has been used in the arts, leaving \$4,536,485 as the increase in the stock of gold remaining in the country and available for circulation. The total excess of imports of gold over exports, from the date of resumption to November 1, 1882, has been \$161,311,578, and the total gold product of the mines of the United States for the same period is estimated to have been \$147,509,021. This is the first year since 1879 during which the exportation of gold has exceeded the importation. During the last two months (September and October, 1882) the imports have, however, slightly exceeded the exports.

The amount of standard silver dollars coined during the year has been \$27,657,175, and the total amount coined up to November 1, 1882, since the passage of the law of February 28, 1878, authorizing their coinage, has been \$128,329,880.

The following table shows the amount of coin and currency in the country on January 1, 1879, and on November 1 of the years 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882 :

| | January 1, 1879. | November 1, 1879. | November 1, 1880. | November 1, 1881. | November 1, 1882. |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Gold coin* | \$278, 310, 126 | \$355, 681, 532 | \$453, 882, 692 | \$562, 568, 971 | \$567, 105, 456 |
| Silver coin* | 106, 573, 803 | 126, 009, 537 | 158, 320, 911 | 186, 037, 365 | 212, 324, 335 |
| Legal-tender notes | 346, 681, 016 | 346, 681, 016 | 346, 681, 016 | 346, 681, 016 | 346, 681, 016 |
| National-bank notes | 323, 791, 674 | 337, 181, 418 | 343, 884, 107 | 360, 344, 250 | 362, 727, 747 |
| Totals | 1, 055, 356, 619 | 1, 165, 553, 503 | 1, 302, 718, 726 | 1, 455, 631, 602 | 1, 488, 838, 554 |

There has been no change in the aggregate of legal-tender notes outstanding; which remains as fixed by the act of May 31, 1878. National-bank notes have increased \$2,383,497 during the year; the amounts of gold and silver coin have increased \$4,536,485 and \$26,280,970, respectively, making a total increase in coin and currency of \$33,206,952.

The table below gives the portion of coin and currency held by the United States Treasury, and by the national and State banks. The amounts in the Treasury are for the same dates as in the preceding

* Estimate of Director of the Mint, which includes bullion in process of coinage.

table, and those in the national banks are for the dates of the bank returns nearest thereto, viz, January 1 and October², 1879, October 1, 1880 and 1881, and October 3, 1882. The amounts in the State banks, trust companies, and savings banks have been compiled in this office from official reports for the nearest obtainable dates.

| | January 1, 1879. | November 1, 1879. | November 1, 1880. | November 1, 1881. | November 1, 1882. |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| GOLD. | | | | | |
| In the Treasury, less certificates | \$112,703,342 | \$156,907,986 | \$133,679,349 | \$167,781,909 | \$148,435,473 |
| In national banks, including certificates | 35,039,201 | 37,187,238 | 102,851,032 | 107,222,169 | 94,127,324 |
| In State banks, including certificates | 10,937,812 | 12,171,292 | 17,102,130 | 19,901,491 | 17,892,500 |
| Total gold | 158,680,355 | 206,266,516 | 253,632,511 | 294,905,569 | 260,455,300 |
| SILVER. | | | | | |
| In the Treasury, standard silver dollars | 17,249,740 | 32,115,073 | 47,156,588 | 66,576,378 | 92,414,977 |
| In the Treasury, bullion | 9,121,417 | 3,824,931 | 6,185,000 | 3,424,575 | 4,012,503 |
| In the Treasury, fractional coin | 6,048,194 | 17,854,327 | 24,635,561 | 25,984,687 | 26,749,482 |
| In national banks | 6,460,357 | 4,986,492 | 6,495,477 | 7,112,567 | 8,234,739 |
| Total silver | 38,879,908 | 58,780,823 | 84,472,626 | 103,098,207 | 131,411,701 |
| CURRENCY. | | | | | |
| In the Treasury, less certificates | 44,425,655 | 21,711,376 | 18,221,826 | 22,774,830 | 26,224,248 |
| In national banks, including certificates | 126,491,720 | 118,546,369 | 86,439,925 | 77,630,917 | 92,549,767 |
| In State banks, including certificates | 25,944,485 | 25,555,280 | 25,828,794 | 27,391,317 | 27,086,482 |
| In savings banks | 14,513,779 | 15,880,921 | 17,072,680 | 11,782,243 | 14,724,978 |
| Total currency | 211,375,639 | 181,693,946 | 147,563,225 | 139,579,307 | 160,580,475 |
| Grand totals | 408,935,902 | 446,741,285 | 485,668,362 | 537,583,083 | 552,447,473 |

If the amounts of gold and silver coin and of currency in the above table—that is, the amounts of these items in the Treasury and the banks—be deducted in each case from the amounts of gold and silver coin and currency in the country, as shown in the first table, the remainder will be, approximately, the amounts which are in the hands of the people, as follows:

| | January 1, 1879. | November 1, 1879. | November 1, 1880. | November 1, 1881. | November 1, 1882. |
|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Gold | \$119,629,771 | \$149,415,016 | \$200,250,181 | \$267,663,402 | \$306,650,159 |
| Silver | 67,693,895 | 67,228,714 | 73,848,285 | 82,939,158 | 80,912,634 |
| Currency | 460,097,051 | 502,168,488 | 542,951,898 | 567,445,959 | 548,828,288 |
| Totals | 646,420,717 | 718,812,218 | 817,050,364 | 918,048,519 | 936,391,081 |

The gold in the Treasury, including bullion in the process of coinage, has decreased during the year \$19,346,436, and in the banks \$15,103,846. The paper currency in the Treasury has increased \$3,449,418, and in the banks \$17,557,650. The increase of gold outside of the Treasury and the banks has been \$38,986,757, and the decrease of paper currency, exclusive of silver certificates, \$18,617,671. In the foregoing tables the silver certificates issued by the Treasury have not been included, but the standard silver dollars held for their redemption on presentation

form a portion of the silver coin in the Treasury. The silver certificates in the hands of the people and the banks, at dates corresponding with those given in the preceding tables, were as follows:

| | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| January 1, 1879 | \$413, 360 |
| November 1, 1879 | 1, 604, 370 |
| November 1, 1880 | 19, 780, 240 |
| November 1, 1881 | 58, 838, 770 |
| November 1, 1882 | 65, 620, 450 |

It will be seen that the amount of these certificates in circulation has increased only \$6,781,680 during the past year, and if this whole increase were held outside of the banks, it would not offset the decrease of \$18,617,671 in other forms of paper currency in the hands of the people, for which coin has been substituted.

As before stated, the total amount of standard silver dollars coined up to November 1, 1882, was \$128,329,880, of which, as shown in one of the foregoing tables, \$92,414,977 was then in the Treasury, although an amount equal to \$65,620,450 was represented by certificates in the hands of the people and the banks, leaving \$26,794,527 belonging to the Treasury. Of the \$128,329,880 coined, \$35,914,903 was therefore circulating outside of the Treasury in the form of coin, and \$65,620,450 in the form of certificates. The remainder of the silver, \$83,994,455, consisted of subsidiary coin, trade dollars, and bullion, of which \$30,761,935 was in the Treasury, and \$53,232,520 was in use in place of the paper fractional currency for which it was substituted, as against \$55,955,398 similarly employed on November 1, 1881. The increase of gold and silver coin and paper currency, outside of the Treasury, since the date of resumption is thus estimated to have been \$289,964,414, and the increase during the year ending November 1, \$18,336,612; or, if the amount of silver certificates in circulation be added, the total increase since resumption would be \$355,172,504, and during the past year, \$25,118,292.

ILLEGAL CERTIFICATION OF CHECKS.

The practice of certifying checks had been in use for more than thirty years, previous to the organization of the national banking system, and at least twenty years previous to the establishment of the clearing house.

In the beginning, this certification was not considered as legally binding the bank to pay the check. For many years it had little significance other than as giving clerical information, and the amount of the check, when certified, was not charged to the account of the drawer until it was afterwards presented for payment. Subsequently, after the year 1854, when the clearing house was organized, it became the custom to present checks, and also bills receivable or acceptances on the day of maturity at the bank where they were made payable for certification. The bills and checks which were certified, were then returned to the bank messenger who had presented them, and on the following morning were transmitted to the clearing house with other exchanges.

The certification consisted of the signature of the paying teller, written across the face of the paper inside of a stamp bearing the date of the certification and the title of the bank. This form of certification was regarded as a legal obligation of the bank, and the amount of the check was charged to the account of the drawer at the date of the certification. If the maker or acceptor of notes or bills was in good standing at the bank at which it was made payable, such bills were not unfrequently certified, even if the full amount was not to the credit of the account to

which it was subsequently charged. Bills or checks are usually presented for certification during the first business hours of the day, and the deposits of merchants and brokers are not usually made until the later hours of the day. The officers of the bank, who know the usual habits of their dealers in making their deposits, as well as their responsibility, do not hesitate to assume the payment of checks or drafts which they feel assured will be provided for before the exchanges of the clearing house are received. If these certifications were confined to mercantile and commercial transactions, little objection would have been raised to the practice, and it is not probable that there would have been any legislation prohibiting it. It would certainly seem to be advisable to leave to the discretion of a bank the right to accept bills drawn by correspondents at a distance, or by merchants at home, whose standing is beyond question, and whose deficiency in the account is known to arise from delay in receiving remittances or making deposits. A refusal to certify or pay under such circumstances would be likely to subject the bank to the loss of the accounts of its most valuable dealers.

Such legitimate certifications in mercantile or commercial transactions are for comparatively small amounts, and would not attract attention as a large item in the abstracts of the condition of the banks in the city of New York, to which this practice is chiefly confined.

The large use of these instruments by which the banks in effect guarantee the contracts of stock-brokers with their customers has grown to be a great abuse during the past few years, and cannot be defended upon any correct principle of banking. This business is chiefly done by nine or ten national banks, although other banks, organized under State laws as well as national, certify similar checks for considerable amounts.

Section 5208 of the Revised Statutes makes it—

Unlawful for any officer, clerk or agent of any national banking association to certify any check drawn upon the association, unless the person or company drawing the check has on deposit with the association, at the time such check is certified, an amount of money equal to the amount specified in such check.

There are many methods of evading this law. If certification is required in excess of the amount on deposit a demand note is made, and the amount thereof is entered to the credit of the broker desiring the accommodation; or his check upon another bank is received without certification, and a temporary credit entered upon his account, and these temporary credits are canceled at the close of business when the account has been made good. Brokers asking for such over-certifications keep large balances to their credit, on which the bank pays no interest. Certification is made without charge, the bank receiving its compensation in the large deposits which stand to the credit of the broker. The banks justify the practice upon the ground that it is of great convenience to the community, and that stock transactions, particularly, could not be carried on without some such arrangement. They insist that for many years only trifling losses have arisen from the practice—very much less than the losses incurred by them in ordinary discounts.

Section 13 of the act of July 12, 1882, provides :

That any officer, clerk, or agent of any national-banking association who shall willfully violate the provisions of an act entitled "An act in reference to certifying checks by national banks," approved March third, eighteen hundred and sixty-nine, being section fifty-two hundred and eight of the Revised Statutes of the United States, or who shall resort to any device, or receive any fictitious obligation, direct or collateral, in order to evade the provisions thereof, or who shall certify checks before the

amount thereof shall have been regularly entered to the credit of the dealer upon the books of the banking association, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall, on conviction thereof in any circuit or district court of the United States, be fined not more than five thousand dollars, or shall be imprisoned not more than five years, or both, in the discretion of the court.

Previous to the passage of this act those national banks which are accustomed to make large advances to brokers for stock transactions certified checks for large amounts under evasions of the law, or such arrangements or agreements as were deemed by them not to be in conflict with section 5208 of the Revised Statutes. The latter act seems to have been passed for the purpose of preventing the evasions of the previous law to which reference has been made. The language of the section is: "Or who shall resort to any device or receive any fictitious obligation, direct or collateral, in order to evade the provisions thereof."

Since the passage of this act the banks have accepted checks which have been drawn upon them instead of certifying them, and have assumed that such acceptance is not in violation of law. In some cases these acceptances are made payable through the clearing house, the effect of which form of acceptance is that such checks are payable upon the following day; in other cases the acceptance is made without any condition as to the mode of its payment. The banks claim that they have power to accept checks under the third and seventh paragraphs of section 5136 of the Revised Statutes. The former authorizes national banks "to make contracts," and the latter provides for the "exercise of all such incidental powers as shall be necessary to carry on the business of banking." It is also claimed that section 5209 of the Revised Statutes, which provides that it shall be a misdemeanor for an officer of a bank to make acceptances without proper authority, by implication authorizes acceptances to be made with the authority of the directors, and that the act of July 12, 1882, does not, in plain terms, prohibit such acceptance. The Comptroller being in doubt in reference to the proper construction of the section, prepared a letter containing the following questions, which, at his request, was submitted by the Secretary to the Attorney-General for his opinion:

Has a national bank the legal right to accept checks drawn upon it, unless the drawer has the amount stated in the check actually on deposit in the bank?

If a national bank has the power to make such an acceptance, would such acceptance at a time when the money was not on deposit to the credit of the drawer be a liability to it for money borrowed, and as such be required to be limited to one-tenth of the paid-in capital of the bank, as provided by section 5200 United States Revised Statutes?

If a national bank has the power to accept such checks equal in amount in any one case to one-tenth of its capital, would the acceptance of any number of checks to an amount exceeding, in the aggregate, the amount of its paid-in capital be in violation of section 5202 United States Revised Statutes?

The violation of section 5208, Revised Statutes, subjected a national bank to the appointment of a receiver. The law was not mandatory, and the appointment was left to the judgment and discretion of the Comptroller. The proper ground for the appointment of a receiver is insolvency, and it may be questioned whether the responsibility for taking a bank from the control of its owners should be exercised in other cases than insolvency until the question of violation of law shall have been brought before the courts for determination. No appointments of receivers have ever been made since the organization of the national banking system, except in cases of insolvency, although two large banks which had previously been found to be insolvent, were placed in charge of a receiver for illegal certification of checks.

The passage of the act of March 3, 1869 (section 5208, Revised Statutes), and the examinations which followed, had the effect to check and diminish the practice of certification. The practice has, however, greatly increased during the last three years, and the returns of the banks for October 3, the date of their last statement, discloses the fact that the amount of certificates or acceptances made on that day was nearly one-third greater than for a corresponding date in the year previous; and that the amount of acceptances for stock-brokers of nine national banks on that day was more than nine times the aggregate capital stock of those banks, as may be seen from the following table, which exhibits the amount of capital and certified checks or acceptances outstanding of all the national banks of New York City for corresponding dates from 1875 to 1882 inclusive, and like information in reference to nine national banks for the same dates.

| Date. | No. of banks. | Capital. | Certified checks. | Date. | No. of banks. | Capital. | Certified checks. |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| June 30, 1875.... | 48 | \$68,500,000 | \$41,223,840 | June 30, 1875.... | 9 | \$18,300,000 | \$25,889,826 |
| October 1, 1875.... | 48 | 68,500,000 | 28,049,100 | October 1, 1875.... | 9 | 18,300,000 | 17,885,333 |
| June 30, 1876.... | 47 | 66,400,000 | 36,983,391 | June 30, 1876.... | 9 | 17,100,000 | 22,893,395 |
| October 2, 1876.... | 44 | 65,850,000 | 38,725,100 | October 2, 1876.... | 9 | 17,100,000 | 20,722,766 |
| June 22, 1877.... | 47 | 57,400,000 | 29,450,134 | June 22, 1877.... | 9 | 14,300,000 | 19,191,192 |
| October 1, 1877.... | 47 | 57,400,000 | 29,199,900 | October 1, 1877.... | 9 | 14,300,000 | 17,576,591 |
| June 29, 1878.... | 46 | 55,600,000 | 42,576,240 | June 29, 1878.... | 9 | 13,750,000 | 29,134,950 |
| October 1, 1878.... | 46 | 53,486,300 | 40,296,100 | October 1, 1878.... | 9 | 12,700,000 | 26,147,765 |
| June 14, 1879.... | 47 | 50,750,000 | 44,465,002 | June 14, 1879.... | 9 | 11,700,000 | 30,274,422 |
| October 2, 1879.... | 46 | 48,750,000 | 58,827,717 | October 2, 1879.... | 9 | 11,700,000 | 42,875,636 |
| June 11, 1880.... | 46 | 50,450,000 | 75,737,938 | June 11, 1880.... | 9 | 11,700,000 | 54,521,170 |
| October 1, 1880.... | 45 | 49,900,000 | 61,791,510 | October 1, 1880.... | 9 | 11,700,000 | 43,396,496 |
| June 30, 1881.... | 48 | 51,150,000 | 78,142,179 | June 30, 1881.... | 9 | 11,700,000 | 53,820,573 |
| October 1, 1881.... | 48 | 51,150,000 | 97,522,120 | October 1, 1881.... | 9 | 11,700,000 | 71,635,693 |
| July 1, 1882.... | 50 | 51,500,000 | 85,101,191 | July 1, 1882.... | 9 | 11,700,000 | 45,563,450 |
| October 3, 1882.. | 50 | 51,650,000 | 137,316,600 | October 3, 1882.. | 9 | 11,700,000 | 105,481,705 |

The penalty for the violation of section 13 of the act of July 12, 1882, is a fine of not more than \$5,000, or imprisonment for not more than five years, or both, upon conviction thereof in any circuit or district court of the United States; and the penalty for the violation of other laws relating to the national banks where the penalty is not specified is the forfeiture of the rights, privileges, and franchises of an association, to be determined and adjudged by a proper circuit, district, or Territorial court of the United States.

The Attorney-General, in answer to the questions submitted to him, has returned an opinion, in which he says:

These provisions together [section 5208 Revised Statutes, and section 13 of the act of July 12, 1882] prohibit the certification of a check drawn upon a national bank, where, at the time of certification, the drawer has not on deposit with the bank, and regularly entered to his credit on its books, an amount of money equal to the amount of the check.

What, then, is certification of a check? It is an act on the part of the bank upon which the check is drawn, implying (as is observed by the Supreme Court in the case of *Merchants' Bank v. State Bank*, 10 Wall., 604). "That the check is drawn upon sufficient funds in the hands of the drawee, that they have been set apart for its satisfaction, and that they shall be so applied whenever the check is presented for payment. It is an undertaking that the check is good then and shall continue good, and this agreement is as binding on the bank as its notes of circulation, a certificate of deposit payable to the order of the depositor, or any other obligation it can assume."

No particular form is required for the certification. Ordinarily this is done by simply writing the word "good" upon the face of the check, adding thereto the signature or initials of the certifying officer. But any language employed by such officer, importing that the check is good and will be paid, would seem to be sufficient. (See 2 Daniel on Neg. Inst., Sec. 1606.)

A check being an order for the payment of money addressed to a bank or banker, it is always presumed to be drawn against funds on deposit therewith. It is not, when considered with reference to its purpose, presentable for *acceptance*, but only for payment—that is to say, payment is the only acceptance which in contemplation of law enters into the engagement of the parties. Hence, if the payee or holder of the check presents it with the view of having it certified, instead of paid, he does so at the peril of discharging the drawer. (*First Nat. Bank v. Leach*, 52 N. Y., 353.)

In *Security Bank v. National Bank*, (67 N. Y., 462), the court says: "The manifest object of a certification is to indicate the assent of the certifying bank to the request of the drawer of the check that the drawer will pay to the holder the sum mentioned; and this is what an acceptor does by his acceptance of a bill." Whether such assent is indicated by writing the word "good" or the word "accepted" upon the check can make no difference as between the holder of the check and the bank, the obligation assumed by the latter is precisely the same in either case; and thus the *legal effect* of marking a check "accepted" being the same as marking it "good," the employment of the former expression may, equally with that of the other, well be deemed to import a certification thereof. Agreeably to this view, the acceptance of a check, other than for immediate payment, is not legally distinguishable from its certification. In fact and effect the words are equivalents; they are for the same forbidden purpose to produce the same forbidden results.

The aim of the statute, in prohibiting the certification of checks by national banks where the amount thereof is not on deposit to the credit of the drawer, is obviously to provide a guard against the risks and evils attending such pledging of their credit without adequate security. The mischief sought to be avoided is the *incurring of liabilities* by these banks on checks drawn upon them without sufficient funds; and inasmuch as the liability is the same whether the check be marked by the bank "accepted" or simply "good," either of these modes of incurring it would seem to be sufficient to bring the case within the prohibition referred to. Each may properly be regarded as constituting a *certification*, according to the meaning and intent of the statute. To construe otherwise would be to allow a "device" to "evade the provision" of the law, and such, too; as by express terms is prohibited and punished.

In answer to the first question I accordingly reply that in my opinion a national bank cannot legally *accept* checks drawn upon it, where the drawer has not on deposit therewith the amount stated in the check.

To do so renders the bank subject to certain proceedings on the part of the Comptroller of the Currency (under section 5234, R. S.), and the officer by whom the acceptance is made becomes liable to the penalties provided in the act of July 12, 1882.

The case presented in the second question is not, in my opinion, covered by the provisions of section 5200 Revised Statutes.

The restriction then applies only to liabilities "for money borrowed." The acceptance of a check, where the drawer has no funds on deposit, would be a loan of the credit of the bank, rather than a loan of money, and, if otherwise unobjectionable, it could not properly be regarded as within the terms of the restriction adverted to.

The third question presents the same case in connection with section 5202, Revised Statutes, which declares that "no association shall at any time be indebted or in any way liable to an amount exceeding the amount of its capital stock actually paid in and remaining undiminished by losses or otherwise," except on account of demands of the nature therein described. Liabilities incurred by the acceptance of checks, the drawers thereof having at the time no funds on deposit with the bank, do not appear to fall within any of the *exceptions* enumerated; and assuming such acceptance to be lawful, I am of the opinion that the limit imposed by section 5202 extends to liabilities thus incurred, and that the acceptance of checks by a bank, without the existence of funds on deposit therewith, to an amount exceeding in the aggregate the amount of its paid-in capital, would be a violation of that section.

Under this opinion of the Attorney-General it will be the duty of the Comptroller to bring such evidence as he can obtain by frequent examinations to the attention of the proper officers, in order that such violation may be determined by the courts, and the penalty enforced as provided by the statute.

THE AMOUNT OF THE INTEREST-BEARING FUNDED DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND THE AMOUNT HELD BY THE NATIONAL BANKS.

The report for 1881 contained tables exhibiting a classification of the interest-bearing debt of the United States, and of the bonds held by

the national banks for a series of years. These tables are again presented, and now exhibit also the amount of the outstanding bonds of the government, and the amount held by the banks on November 1st of the present year.

The most important operations of the Secretary of the Treasury, during the years which followed the close of the war, were the funding of large amounts of temporary obligations then outstanding of the government chiefly into six per cent. bonds.

The six per cent. bonds were gradually reduced during the year 1869, and the seven years following, by payment and refunding, into five per cents. The six per cents, together with the five per cents, were subsequently rapidly replaced by four and a half and four per cents, which were authorized to be issued by the act of July 14, 1870. In the year 1881 all of the unredeemed five and six per cent. bonds, amounting to \$579,560,050, were continued, payable at the pleasure of the government, with interest at three and one-half per cent., by agreement with the holders, and since that time \$164,833,200 of these three and one-half per cent. bonds have been paid, and during the present year \$259,370,500 have been replaced by three per cents, under the act of June 12, 1882.

The following table exhibits the classification of the unmatured interest-bearing bonded debt of the United States* on August 31, 1865, when the public debt reached its maximum, and on the 1st day of July of each year thereafter, together with the amount outstanding on November 1 of the present year:

| Date. | Six per cent. bonds. | Five per cent. bonds. | Four and a half per cent. bonds. | Four per cent. bonds. | Total. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Aug. 31, 1865..... | \$908,512,091 | \$199,792,100 | ..... | ..... | \$1,108,310,191 |
| July 1, 1866..... | 1,008,368,469 | 198,528,435 | ..... | ..... | 1,206,916,904 |
| July 1, 1867..... | 1,421,110,719 | 198,533,435 | ..... | ..... | 1,619,644,154 |
| July 1, 1868..... | 1,841,521,800 | 221,588,400 | ..... | ..... | 2,063,110,200 |
| July 1, 1869..... | 1,886,341,300 | 221,589,300 | ..... | ..... | 2,107,930,600 |
| July 1, 1870..... | 1,764,932,300 | 221,589,300 | ..... | ..... | 1,986,521,600 |
| July 1, 1871..... | 1,613,897,300 | 274,236,450 | ..... | ..... | 1,888,133,750 |
| July 1, 1872..... | 1,374,883,800 | 414,567,300 | ..... | ..... | 1,789,451,100 |
| July 1, 1873..... | 1,281,238,650 | 414,567,300 | ..... | ..... | 1,695,805,950 |
| July 1, 1874..... | 1,213,624,700 | 510,628,050 | ..... | ..... | 1,724,252,750 |
| July 1, 1875..... | 1,100,865,550 | 607,132,750 | ..... | ..... | 1,707,998,300 |
| July 1, 1876..... | 984,999,650 | 711,685,800 | ..... | ..... | 1,696,685,450 |
| July 1, 1877..... | 854,621,850 | 703,266,650 | \$140,000,000 | ..... | 1,696,888,500 |
| July 1, 1878..... | 738,619,000 | 703,266,650 | 240,000,000 | \$98,850,000 | 1,780,735,650 |
| July 1, 1879..... | 310,932,500 | 646,905,500 | 250,000,000 | 679,878,110 | 1,887,716,110 |
| July 1, 1880..... | 235,780,400 | 484,864,900 | 250,000,000 | 739,347,800 | 1,709,993,100 |
| July 1, 1881..... | 196,378,600 | 439,841,350 | 250,000,000 | 739,347,800 | 1,625,567,750 |
| | Continued at 3½ per cent. | Continued at 3½ per cent. | | | |
| July 1, 1882..... | 58,957,150 | 401,503,900 | 250,000,000 | 739,349,350 | 1,449,810,400 |
| | { 3 per cents. 13,231,650 | 155,358,350 | 250,000,000 | 739,353,350 | 1,404,080,200 |
| Nov. 1, 1882..... | | 246,138,850 | | | |

The operations of the Treasury Department for a series of years have largely reduced the amount of interest receivable by the national banks on the bonds held by them. During the present year, ending November 1, the three and one-half per cents have been reduced more than two hundred millions (\$200,769,200), and \$179,685,550 of three per cents have been deposited in place thereof.

Sixteen years ago the banks had on deposit as security for circulation, 327 millions in United States bonds, of which amount 241 millions bore interest at six per cent. and 86 millions at five per cent. These

* The Navy pension fund, amounting to \$14,000,000 in three per cents, the interest upon which is applied to the payment of naval pensions exclusively, is not included in the table.

bonds have now entirely disappeared from the list of securities held by the national banks. The average rate of interest now paid by the United States on the bonds deposited as security for circulating notes is about 3.5 per cent. upon their par value; but is equal to about 3.26 per cent. only of the current market value of the bonds. The banks now hold 33 millions of four and one-halves; nearly 105 millions of fours; 40 millions of three and one-half per cents converted from five and six per cents, and 179 millions of three per cents, which have been refunded from three and one-half per cents, during the present year. This will be seen from the following table, which exhibits the amount and classes of United States bonds owned by the banks, including those pledged as security for circulation and for public deposits on the first day of July in each year since 1865, and upon November 1 of the present year.

| Date. | United States bonds held as security for circulation. | | | | | United States bonds held for other purposes at nearest date. | Grand total. |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | 6 per cent. bonds. | 5 per cent. bonds. | 4½ per cent. bonds. | 4 per cent. bonds. | Total. | | |
| July 1, 1865.... | \$170,382,500 | \$65,576,600 | | | \$235,959,100 | \$155,785,750 | \$391,744,850 |
| July 1, 1866.... | 241,083,500 | 86,226,850 | | | 327,310,350 | 121,152,950 | 448,463,300 |
| July 1, 1867.... | 251,430,400 | 89,177,100 | | | 340,607,500 | 84,002,650 | 424,610,150 |
| July 1, 1868.... | 250,726,950 | 90,768,950 | | | 341,495,900 | 80,922,500 | 422,418,400 |
| July 1, 1869.... | 255,190,350 | 87,661,250 | | | 342,851,600 | 55,102,000 | 397,953,600 |
| July 1, 1870.... | 247,355,350 | 94,923,200 | | | 342,278,550 | 43,980,600 | 386,259,150 |
| July 1, 1871.... | 220,497,750 | 139,387,800 | | | 359,885,550 | 39,450,800 | 399,336,350 |
| July 1, 1872.... | 173,251,450 | 207,189,250 | | | 380,440,700 | 31,868,200 | 412,308,900 |
| July 1, 1873.... | 160,923,500 | 229,487,050 | | | 390,410,550 | 25,724,400 | 416,134,950 |
| July 1, 1874.... | 154,370,700 | 236,800,500 | | | 391,171,200 | 25,347,100 | 416,518,300 |
| July 1, 1875.... | 136,955,100 | 239,359,400 | | | 376,314,500 | 26,900,200 | 403,214,700 |
| July 1, 1876.... | 109,313,450 | 232,081,300 | | | 341,394,750 | 45,170,300 | 386,565,050 |
| July 1, 1877.... | 87,690,300 | 206,651,050 | \$44,372,250 | | 338,713,600 | 47,315,050 | 386,028,650 |
| July 1, 1878.... | 82,421,200 | 199,514,550 | 48,448,650 | \$19,162,000 | 349,546,400 | 68,850,900 | 418,397,300 |
| July 1, 1879.... | 56,042,800 | 144,616,300 | 35,056,550 | 118,538,950 | 354,254,600 | 76,603,520 | 430,858,120 |
| July 1, 1880.... | 58,056,150 | 139,758,650 | 37,760,950 | 126,076,300 | 361,652,050 | 42,831,300 | 404,483,350 |
| July 1, 1881.... | 61,901,800 | 172,348,350 | 32,600,500 | 93,637,700 | 360,488,400 | 63,849,950 | 424,338,350 |
| | Continued at 3½ per cent.: | Continued at 3¼ per cent.: | | | | | |
| July 1, 1882.... | 25,142,600 | 202,487,650 | 32,752,650 | 97,429,800 | 357,812,700 | 43,122,550 | 400,935,250 |
| Nov. 1, 1882.... | 2,101,200 | 38,555,750 | 33,754,650 | 104,917,500 | 358,964,650 | 37,563,750 | 396,528,400 |
| | 3 per cents: | 3 per cents: | | | | | |
| | 7,788,100 | 171,897,450 | | | | | |

The banks also held \$3,526,000 of Pacific Railroad six per cents, and \$15,000 of five per cents upon which interest has ceased.

AMOUNT OF UNITED STATES BONDS HELD BY THE NATIONAL BANKS, BY BANKS ORGANIZED UNDER STATE LAWS, AND BY PRIVATE BANKERS.

The amounts of United States bonds held by the national banks on November 1, 1880, 1881, and 1882, were, respectively, \$403,369,350, \$426,120,950, and \$396,528,400.

In the following table these amounts have been combined with the average amount of United States bonds held by the savings banks, State banks and trust companies, and private bankers of the country during the six months ending May 31 of the same years:

| | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| National banks..... | \$403,369,350 | \$426,120,950 | \$396,527,500 |
| Savings banks..... | 189,187,816 | 214,880,178 | 242,028,782 |
| State banks and trust companies..... | 24,498,604 | 21,650,668 | 23,211,430 |
| Private bankers..... | 14,366,684 | 16,670,494 | 14,870,745 |
| Totals..... | 631,422,454 | 679,322,290 | 675,168,457 |

The interest-bearing funded debt of the United States was, on November 1 last, \$1,418,080,200. The total amount of bonds held by all the banks and bankers in the country as given above was \$675,168,457, which is not greatly less than one-half of the interest-bearing debt. The amounts for the banks other than national have been obtained from the semi-annual reports made by them to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, for purposes of taxation. The table given below has also been compiled from these reports, and shows, by geographical divisions, the average amount invested by State banks, private bankers, trust companies, and savings banks in United States bonds, for the six months ending May 31 for the four years named :

| Geographical divisions. | Amount invested in United States bonds. | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | By State banks, private bankers, and trust companies. | By savings banks. | Total. |
| May 31, 1879: | | | |
| New England States | \$3,669,967 | \$34,941,378 | \$38,611,345 |
| Middle States | 25,686,469 | 123,818,148 | 149,504,617 |
| Southern States | 3,593,179 | 86,021 | 3,679,200 |
| Western States | 8,326,402 | 2,164,668 | 10,491,070 |
| Pacific States and Territories | 5,015,948 | 1,372,845 | 6,388,793 |
| United States | 46,291,965 | 162,383,060 | 208,675,025 |
| May 31, 1880: | | | |
| New England States | 3,737,093 | 37,698,200 | 41,430,293 |
| Middle States | 20,564,834 | 146,301,155 | 166,865,989 |
| Southern States | 2,541,991 | 1,000 | 2,542,991 |
| Western States | 8,137,554 | 2,474,557 | 10,612,111 |
| Pacific States and Territories | 3,883,816 | 2,717,904 | 6,601,720 |
| United States | 38,865,288 | 189,187,816 | 228,053,104 |
| May 31, 1881: | | | |
| New England States | 2,985,496 | 36,640,795 | 39,626,291 |
| Middle States | 21,908,703 | 168,617,049 | 190,525,752 |
| Southern States | 1,707,702 | 21,689 | 1,729,391 |
| Western States | 6,734,948 | 2,689,447 | 9,424,395 |
| Pacific States and Territories | 4,984,313 | 6,911,198 | 11,895,511 |
| United States | 38,321,162 | 214,880,178 | 253,201,340 |
| May 31, 1882: | | | |
| New England States | 2,644,895 | 37,046,625 | 39,691,520 |
| Middle States | 20,576,823 | 189,775,842 | 210,352,665 |
| Southern States | 1,862,946 | ..... | 1,862,946 |
| Western States | 7,099,874 | 2,354,710 | 9,454,584 |
| Pacific States and Territories | 5,897,637 | 12,851,605 | 18,749,242 |
| United States | 38,082,175 | 242,028,782 | 280,110,957 |

The above table gives the average amount of capital invested in United States bonds, from which should be deducted the amount of premium paid at the time of purchase, which cannot be ascertained.

Through the courtesy of State officers the Comptroller has obtained the official reports made to them, under State laws, by State banks in twenty-one States, by trust companies in five States, and by savings banks in fifteen States, at different dates during the year 1882, and from these returns the following table has been compiled :

| | |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Held by State banks in twenty-one States | \$8,739,172 |
| Held by trust companies in five States | 16,934,812 |
| Held by savings banks in fifteen States | 237,786,442 |
| Total | 263,460,426 |

The amount held by geographical divisions during the years 1880, 1881, and 1882, was as follows :

| Geographical divisions. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Eastern States..... | \$45,230,098 | \$40,468,340 | \$42,667,248 |
| Middle States..... | 157,563,757 | 176,373,889 | 197,135,239 |
| Southern States..... | 958,470 | 1,073,460 | 268,350 |
| Western States..... | 2,672,242 | 5,735,518 | 3,369,414 |
| Pacific States..... | 7,240,835 | 14,874,392 | 20,020,175 |
| Total..... | 213,665,402 | 238,525,539 | 263,460,426 |

The amounts of United States bonds held, as shown by the tables compiled from returns made by State banks, trust companies, and savings banks to State officers, in twenty-one States and Territories were, in 1882, \$16,650,531 less than the average amount shown by the table compiled from the reports made to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, which were received from similar institutions.

The first-named table shows the actual amounts held at various dates in 1882, while the last gives the average amount held for the six months ending May 30, 1882. Although obtained from different sources and based on data that are not equally complete, the amounts obtained from the one-source serve to corroborate those obtained from the other.

NATIONAL BANK FAILURES.

Three national banks have been placed in the hands of receivers during the year ending November 1, 1882, namely: The Mechanics' National Bank of Newark, N. J., on November 2, 1881; the Pacific National Bank of Boston, Mass., on May 22, 1882, and the First National Bank of Buffalo, N. Y., on April 22, 1882. The suspension of the first-named two banks was mentioned in the report of the Comptroller for the year ending November 1, 1881, and the causes which led to both these failures were then fully discussed. The directors of the Pacific National Bank of Boston undertook to make good the impairment of its capital stock in the manner authorized by section 5205 of the Revised Statutes, but, as they failed to do so within the time fixed by law, a receiver was appointed to take charge of its affairs. The failure of the First National Bank of Buffalo was the result of the misappropriation of its funds by its president. Its condition was discovered by the bank examiner when making his annual examination, and a receiver was appointed as before stated.

The affairs of ten national banks have been finally closed within the year. These banks, with the total dividend paid by each to their creditors, are as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| The First National Bank of Selma, Ala..... | 46.6 per cent. |
| The First National Bank of New Orleans, La..... | 79.0 per cent. |
| The National Bank of Vicksburg, Miss..... | 49.2 per cent. |
| The Ocean National Bank of New York City..... | 100.0 per cent. and interest. |
| The First National Bank of Carlisle, Pa..... | 73.5 per cent. |
| The First National Bank of La Crosse, Wis..... | 48.4 per cent. |
| The First National Bank of Wichita, Kans..... | 70.0 per cent. |
| The First National Bank of Greenfield, Ohio..... | 27.0 per cent. |
| The First National Bank of Tarrytown, N. Y..... | 90.5 per cent. |
| The First National Bank of Meadville, Pa..... | 100.0 per cent. and interest. |

The following banks have been closed, with the exception of litigation pending in the courts, and the expenses of the receiverships, in-

cluding the amounts paid to receivers for personal services, are in each case no more than is necessary to carry on the suits. In each of these instances, if litigation results favorably to the banks, some additional dividends may be paid.

The dividends already paid to the creditors of these associations are as follows:

| | Per cent. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| The Charlottesville National Bank, Charlottesville, Va..... | 62 |
| The First National Bank of Norfolk, Va..... | 49 |
| The First National Bank of Anderson, Ind..... | 25 |
| The Venango National Bank of Franklin, Pa..... | 15 |
| The Atlantic National Bank, of New York City..... | 95 |
| The First National Bank of Mansfield, Ohio..... | 45 |
| The Miners' National Bank of Georgetown, Colo..... | 65 |
| The First National Bank of Bedford, Iowa..... | 12.5 |
| The City National Bank of Chicago, Ill..... | 77 |
| The First National Bank of Georgetown, Colo..... | 22.5 |
| The First National Bank of Dallas, Tex..... | 37 |
| The Central National Bank of Chicago, Ill..... | 60 |
| The People's National Bank of Helena, Mont..... | 40 |
| The First National Bank of Allentown, Pa..... | 70 |
| The First National Bank of Waynesburg, Pa..... | 40 |

If the litigation now in progress should result favorably, it is estimated that additional dividends will be paid as follows: To the creditors of the First National Bank, Waynesburg, 25 per cent.; of the First National Bank, Allentown, Pa., and First National Bank, Georgetown, Col., 20 per cent.; the First National Bank of Mansfield, Ohio, and Miners' National Bank of Georgetown, Col., 10 per cent., and to the remaining banks, dividends less than 5 per cent.

The affairs of the Cook County and Scandinavian National Banks of Chicago, and of the National Bank of the State of Missouri of Saint Louis also, cannot be closed until pending litigation is brought to a conclusion. The latter bank has already paid to its creditors 100 per cent. of the principal of their claims, and more than 50 per cent. of interest accrued up to December 1, 1882. It is expected that a considerable portion, though not the whole, of the remaining interest will hereafter be paid.

The First National Bank of New Orleans has been closed during the year. The payment of a final dividend had been necessarily postponed on account of delay experienced in adjusting accounts due to and from the government, but which have during the year been finally settled by an appropriation by Congress resulting in a recovery by the bank of \$94,000. The three following banks have paid their creditors the full amount of their claims, principal and interest, and their affairs are still in the hands of receivers appointed by the Comptroller, who are administering the remaining assets in the interest of the stockholders:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| First National Bank of Newark, N. J..... | 100 per cent. and interest in full. |
| First National Bank of Brattleboro, Vt..... | 100 per cent. and interest in full. |
| Third National Bank of Chicago, Ill..... | 100 per cent. and interest in full. |

It is probable that in each of these cases the shareholders will eventually receive a handsome percentage upon the capital stock of the bank. The following banks in the hands of receivers have paid dividends during the past year. The total dividends up to November 1, 1882, being also given.

| |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| The First National Bank of Selma, Ala., 4.6 per cent.; total, 46.6 per cent. |
| The First National Bank of New Orleans, La., 9 per cent.; total, 79 per cent. |
| The National Bank of Vicksburg, Miss., 13 per cent.; total, 49.2 per cent. |

- The Ocean National Bank, New York City. Interest dividend; total, 100 per cent., and interest.
- The New Orleans National Banking Association, New Orleans, La., 5 per cent.; total, 60 per cent.
- The Charlottesville National Bank, Charlottesville, Va., 7 per cent.; total, 62 per cent.
- The First National Bank of La Crosse, Wis., 3.4 per cent.; total, 48.4 per cent.
- The First National Bank of Greenfield, Ohio, 27 per cent.; total, 27 per cent.
- The First National Bank of Franklin, Ind., 15 per cent. to stockholders; creditors paid in full.
- The National Bank of the State of Missouri, Saint Louis, Mo., 5 per cent., and 50 per cent. of interest; total, 100 per cent., and 50 per cent. of interest.
- The Lock Haven National Bank, Lock Haven, Pa., 10 per cent.; total, 100 per cent.
- The Third National Bank of Chicago, Ill. Interest in full; total, 100 per cent. and interest.
- *The Commercial National Bank of Kansas City, Mo., 6.165 per cent. to stockholders; total, to stockholders, 37.165.
- The First National Bank of Tarrytown, N. Y., 5.5 per cent.; total, 90.5 per cent.
- The First National Bank of Allentown, Pa., 20 per cent.; total, 70 per cent.
- The People's National Bank of Helena, Mont., 10 per cent.; total, 40 per cent.
- The German American National Bank, Washington, D. C., 10 per cent.; total, 50 per cent.
- The Second National Bank of Scranton, Pa., 50 per cent.; total, 75 per cent.
- The First National Bank of Butler, Pa., 20 per cent.; total, 60 per cent.
- The First National Bank of Meadville, Pa. Interest in full. 100 per cent. and interest.
- The First National Bank of Newark, N. J. Interest in full. 100 per cent. and interest.
- The Mechanics' National Bank of Newark, N. J., 55 per cent.; total, 55 per cent.
- The First National Bank of Buffalo, N. Y., 25 per cent.; total, 25 per cent.

Since the commencement of the national banking system 87 banks have been placed in the hands of receivers, and 420 banks have voluntarily closed their business by the votes of shareholders owning two-thirds of their stock, under the provisions of sections 5220 and 5221 of the Revised Statutes of the United States. Of the banks so placed in voluntary liquidation by their stockholders, 7 failed to pay their depositors, and in these cases receivers were appointed by the Comptroller to wind up their affairs. Of the 87 banks placed in the hands of receivers, 51 have been finally closed, leaving 36 still in process of settlement. The loss to creditors of national banks which have been placed in the hands of receivers during the nearly twenty years that have elapsed since the passage of the act of February 25, 1863, as near as can be estimated, including dividends which will probably be hereafter paid, has been about \$7,000,000. The average annual loss has been, therefore, about \$460,000 in the business of corporations having an average capital of about \$450,000,000, and which have been responsible for the safe keeping of deposits in their hands averaging constantly over \$800,000,000, or about one-twentieth of one per cent. of annual loss to depositors. The time required for liquidating the affairs of insolvent banks depends chiefly upon the amount of litigation which may arise, as in any case it is impossible to tell in advance what questions it may become necessary to refer to the courts for decision. In many of these cases no conclusion can be reached until the matter has been brought before the courts of last resort. The dockets of the supreme courts in most of the States, and that of the Supreme Court of the United States, are crowded, and when an appeal is made to these tribunals, years often elapse before the case can be reached. Owing, however, to the decisions already made, the forms of procedure, under the laws governing national banks, are better understood, and in collecting assets, in allowing offsets, and enforcing the liabilities of stockholders, there is now no inducement to protract litigation, either on the part of the ordinary debtors of the bank or of the stockholders who become such debtors when assessed under their liability, as provided in section 5151 of the Revised Statutes. In all cases of failure of national banks

*Creditors paid in full.

there are many claims presented to the receivers which, for various reasons, do not appear to be properly liabilities of the association, and it is necessary, in order to protect the interests of the genuine creditors, that such claims should be rejected until their merits have been properly investigated by a court of competent jurisdiction.

The liability of directors for negligent discharge of their duties, or for malfeasance, is not yet clearly defined by any authoritative decision, but such decisions as there are bearing upon this matter point to a complete remedy against them also. The total amount paid to creditors of insolvent national banks amounts to \$20,945,090; upon proved claims amounting to \$29,586,558. The dividends so far paid thus equal about 70 per cent. of the proved claims. The amount paid during the year was \$2,283,392.

Assessments amounting to \$8,101,750 have been made upon the stockholders of insolvent national banks for the purpose of enforcing their individual liability under section 5151 of the Revised Statutes, of which about \$3,200,000 have been collected and \$534,080.70 during the past year.

A table showing the national banks which have been placed in the hands of receivers, the amount of their capital, of claims proved, the rates of dividends paid, and also showing the amount of circulation of such banks issued, redeemed, and outstanding, will be found in the Appendix.

LOANS AND RATES OF INTEREST.

The following table gives the classification of the loans of the banks in the city of New York, in Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore, and in the other reserve cities, at corresponding dates in each of the last three years:

OCTOBER 1, 1880.

| Classification. | New York City. | Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. | Other reserve cities. | Country banks. | Aggregate. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | 47 banks. | 101 banks | 83 banks. | 1,859 banks. | 2,090 banks. |
| On U. S. bonds on demand..... | \$3, 915, 077 | \$525, 445 | \$1, 378, 168 | ..... | \$5, 818, 690 |
| On other stocks, bonds, &c., on demand..... | 92, 630, 982 | 30, 838, 692 | 16, 558, 260 | ..... | 140, 027, 934 |
| On single-name paper without other security..... | 27, 755, 152 | 22, 542, 776 | 10, 402, 295 | ..... | 60, 700, 223 |
| All other loans..... | 114, 127, 290 | 137, 405, 246 | 75, 687, 334 | \$503, 294, 724 | 830, 514, 504 |
| Totals..... | 238, 428, 501 | 191, 312, 159 | 104, 026, 057 | 503, 294, 724 | 1, 037, 061, 441 |

OCTOBER 1, 1881.

| Classification. | 48 banks. | 102 banks. | 87 banks. | 1,895 banks. | 2,132 banks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| On U. S. bonds on demand..... | \$2, 539, 928 | \$415, 164 | \$468, 496 | \$2, 661, 256 | \$6, 084, 844 |
| On other stocks, bonds, &c., on demand..... | 97, 249, 162 | 39, 251, 526 | 24, 227, 158 | 35, 423, 896 | 196, 151, 742 |
| On single-name paper without other security..... | 26, 935, 878 | 34, 465, 661 | 12, 904, 338 | 73, 114, 405 | 147, 420, 282 |
| All other loans..... | 120, 052, 691 | 137, 682, 302 | 96, 806, 506 | 464, 843, 937 | 819, 365, 436 |
| Totals..... | 246, 757, 659 | 211, 814, 653 | 134, 406, 498 | 576, 043, 494 | 1, 169, 022, 304 |

OCTOBER 3, 1882.

| Classification. | 50 banks. | 102 banks. | 91 banks. | 2, 026 banks. | 2, 269 banks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| On U. S. bonds on demand..... | \$1, 618, 687 | \$265, 357 | \$1, 532, 214 | \$1, 851, 550 | \$5, 267, 808 |
| On other stocks, bonds, &c., on demand..... | 89, 532, 760 | 31, 653, 098 | 22, 143, 725 | 39, 554, 649 | 182, 884, 232 |
| On single-name paper without other security..... | 21, 382, 572 | 26, 721, 688 | 16, 075, 330 | 83, 576, 480 | 147, 754, 806 |
| All other loans..... | 126, 507, 873 | 143, 297, 359 | 106, 521, 193 | 526, 041, 981 | 902, 379, 670 |
| Total..... | 239, 041, 892 | 201, 937, 502 | 146, 282, 462 | 651, 024, 660 | 1, 238, 286, 516 |

In the table below is given a full classification of the loans in New York City alone for the last five years :

| Loans and discounts. | October 1, 1878. | October 2, 1879. | October 1, 1880. | October 1, 1881. | October 3, 1882. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 47 banks. | 47 banks. | 47 banks. | 48 banks. | 50 banks. |
| On indorsed paper..... | \$83,924,333 | \$81,520,129 | \$107,058,860 | \$112,049,004 | \$118,692,651 |
| On single-name paper..... | 17,297,475 | 22,491,926 | 27,755,152 | 26,935,878 | 21,203,573 |
| On U. S. bonds on demand.... | 7,003,085 | 8,286,525 | 3,915,077 | 2,539,928 | 1,797,687 |
| On other stock, &c., on demand | 51,152,021 | 78,062,085 | 92,630,982 | 97,249,162 | 89,532,762 |
| On real-estate security..... | 6,752,181 | 670,021 | 1,336,513 | 236,100 | 304,732 |
| Payable in gold..... | 2,670,371 | 4,821,216 | 5,731,917 | 7,747,587 | 7,600,487 |
| All other loans..... | | | | | |
| Totals..... | 169,585,980 | 195,851,902 | 238,428,501 | 246,757,659 | 239,041,892 |

The attention of Congress has previously been called to section 5200 of the Revised Statutes, which places restrictions upon loans, and to the difficulty of enforcing its provisions. In cities where large amounts of produce are received and stored, it is represented that it is impossible for the banks to transact this class of business, if restricted to loans for an amount not exceeding in any instance one-tenth of their capital. It is true that the limitation does not apply to loans upon produce in transit, where the drafts are drawn on existing values; but if produce is stored, instead of being shipped, large loans cannot be made except in violation of law. In such case the Comptroller has no means of enforcing the law, except by bringing a suit for forfeiture of charter, and this course might result in great embarrassment to business, as well as loss to many innocent stockholders of the banks. It is evident that the law should be so amended as to exclude from the limitation mentioned legitimate loans upon produce or warehouse receipts, and some other classes of collateral security, as well as loans upon United States bonds.

RATES OF INTEREST IN NEW YORK CITY, AND IN THE BANK OF ENGLAND AND THE BANK OF FRANCE.

The average rate of interest in New York City for each of the fiscal years from 1874 to 1881, as ascertained from data derived from the Journal of Commerce and The Commercial and Financial Chronicle, was as follows:

- 1874, call loans, 3.8 per cent. ; commercial paper, 6.4 per cent.
- 1875, call loans, 3.0 per cent. ; commercial paper, 5.8 per cent.
- 1876, call loans, 3.3 per cent. ; commercial paper, 5.3 per cent.
- 1877, call loans, 3.0 per cent. ; commercial paper, 5.2 per cent.
- 1878, call loans, 4.4 per cent. ; commercial paper, 5.1 per cent.
- 1879, call loans, 4.4 per cent. ; commercial paper, 4.4 per cent.
- 1880, call loans, 4.9 per cent. ; commercial paper, 5.3 per cent.
- 1881, call loans, 3.8 per cent. ; commercial paper, 5.0 per cent.
- 1882, call loans, 4.4 per cent. ; commercial paper, 5.4 per cent.

The average rate of discount of the Bank of England for the same years was as follows:

- During the calendar year ending December 31, 1874, 3.69 per cent.
- During the calendar year ending December 31, 1875, 3.23 per cent.
- During the calendar year ending December 31, 1876, 2.61 per cent.
- During the calendar year ending December 31, 1877, 2.91 per cent.
- During the calendar year ending December 31, 1878, 3.78 per cent.
- During the calendar year ending December 31, 1879, 2.50 per cent.
- During the calendar year ending December 31, 1880, 2.76 per cent.
- During the calendar year ending December 31, 1881, 3.49 per cent.
- During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, 4.01 per cent.

* From the Financial Chronicle only.

In the calendar year ending December 31, 1881, the rate of discount of the Bank of England was increased four times, and only twice reduced. During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, the rate was increased four times and decreased three times. The present rate is 5 per cent.

The rate of interest in the city of New York on November 28 was, on call loans, from 4 to 7 per cent., and on commercial paper from 7 to 8 per cent.

SPECIE IN BANK AND IN THE TREASURY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ESTIMATED AMOUNT IN THE COUNTRY—SPECIE IN THE BANK OF ENGLAND AND IN THE BANK OF FRANCE.

The following table exhibits the amounts of specie held by the national banks at the dates of their reports for the last ten years, the coin and coin certificates held by the New York City banks being stated separately:

| Dates. | Held by national banks in New York City. | | | | Held by other national banks. | Aggregate. |
|------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Coin. | U. S. gold certificates. | Clearing-house certificates. | Total. | | |
| Oct. 3, 1872.. | \$20,787 37 | \$5,454,580 | ..... | \$6,375,347 37 | \$8,854,409 42 | \$10,229,756 79 |
| Dec. 27, 1872.. | 1,306,091 05 | 12,471,940 | ..... | 13,778,031 05 | 5,269,305 40 | 19,047,336 45 |
| Feb. 28, 1873.. | 1,058,769 86 | 11,539,780 | ..... | 13,498,541 86 | 4,279,123 67 | 17,777,673 53 |
| Apr. 25, 1873.. | 1,344,950 93 | 11,743,320 | ..... | 13,088,259 93 | 3,780,557 81 | 16,868,808 74 |
| June 13, 1873.. | 1,442,097 71 | 22,139,080 | ..... | 23,581,177 71 | 4,368,909 01 | 27,950,086 72 |
| Sept. 12, 1873.. | 1,063,210 55 | 13,522,600 | ..... | 14,585,810 55 | 5,282,658 90 | 19,868,469 45 |
| Dec. 26, 1873.. | 1,376,170 50 | 18,325,760 | ..... | 19,701,930 50 | 7,205,107 08 | 26,907,037 58 |
| Feb. 27, 1874.. | 1,167,820 09 | 23,518,640 | ..... | 24,686,460 09 | 8,679,403 49 | 33,365,863 58 |
| May 1, 1874.. | 1,530,282 10 | 23,454,660 | ..... | 24,984,942 10 | 7,585,027 16 | 32,569,969 26 |
| June 26, 1874.. | 1,842,525 00 | 13,671,660 | ..... | 15,514,185 00 | 6,812,022 27 | 22,326,207 27 |
| Oct. 2, 1874.. | 1,291,786 56 | 13,114,840 | ..... | 14,406,266 56 | 6,884,678 67 | 21,240,945 23 |
| Dec. 31, 1874.. | 1,443,215 42 | 14,410,940 | ..... | 15,854,155 42 | 6,582,605 62 | 22,436,761 04 |
| Mar. 1, 1875.. | 1,084,555 54 | 10,622,160 | ..... | 11,706,715 54 | 4,960,390 63 | 16,667,106 17 |
| May 1, 1875.. | 930,105 76 | 5,753,220 | ..... | 6,683,325 76 | 3,937,035 88 | 10,620,361 64 |
| June 30, 1875.. | 1,023,015 86 | 12,642,180 | ..... | 13,665,195 86 | 5,294,386 44 | 18,959,582 30 |
| Oct. 1, 1875.. | 753,904 90 | 4,201,720 | ..... | 4,955,624 90 | 3,094,704 83 | 8,050,329 73 |
| Dec. 17, 1875.. | 869,436 72 | 12,532,810 | ..... | 13,402,246 72 | 6,688,659 18 | 17,070,905 90 |
| Mar. 10, 1876.. | 3,261,131 36 | 19,086,920 | ..... | 22,348,051 36 | 3,729,294 49 | 29,077,345 85 |
| May 12, 1876.. | 832,313 70 | 15,188,760 | ..... | 16,016,073 70 | 5,698,520 66 | 21,714,594 36 |
| June 30, 1876.. | 1,214,522 92 | 16,872,780 | ..... | 18,087,302 92 | 7,131,167 00 | 25,218,469 92 |
| Oct. 2, 1876.. | 1,120,814 34 | 13,446,780 | ..... | 14,576,574 34 | 6,785,079 69 | 21,361,654 03 |
| Dec. 22, 1876.. | 1,434,701 83 | 21,602,900 | ..... | 23,037,601 83 | 9,962,046 06 | 32,999,647 89 |
| Jan. 20, 1877.. | 1,669,284 94 | 33,629,660 | ..... | 35,298,944 94 | 14,410,322 61 | 40,709,267 55 |
| Apr. 14, 1877.. | 1,930,725 59 | 13,889,180 | ..... | 15,829,905 59 | 11,240,132 19 | 27,070,037 78 |
| June 22, 1877.. | 1,423,258 17 | 10,324,320 | ..... | 11,747,578 17 | 9,588,417 89 | 21,335,996 06 |
| Oct. 1, 1877.. | 1,538,486 47 | 11,409,920 | ..... | 12,948,406 47 | 9,710,413 84 | 22,658,820 31 |
| Dec. 28, 1877.. | 1,955,746 20 | 19,119,080 | ..... | 21,074,826 20 | 11,832,924 50 | 32,907,750 70 |
| Mar. 15, 1878.. | 2,428,797 44 | 35,003,220 | ..... | 37,432,017 44 | 17,290,040 58 | 54,722,058 02 |
| May 1, 1878.. | 2,688,092 06 | 25,397,640 | ..... | 28,085,732 06 | 17,938,024 00 | 46,023,756 06 |
| June 29, 1878.. | 1,905,705 22 | 11,954,500 | ..... | 13,860,205 22 | 15,391,204 55 | 29,251,469 77 |
| Oct. 1, 1878.. | 1,779,792 43 | 11,514,810 | ..... | 13,294,602 43 | 17,394,004 16 | 30,688,606 59 |
| Dec. 6, 1878.. | 4,009,299 01 | 12,277,180 | ..... | 16,286,479 01 | 18,068,771 35 | 34,355,250 36 |
| Jan. 1, 1879.. | 5,421,552 49 | 12,739,544 | ..... | 18,161,092 49 | 23,368,664 83 | 41,499,757 32 |
| Apr. 4, 1879.. | 5,312,966 90 | 12,220,940 | ..... | 17,533,906 90 | 23,614,656 51 | 41,148,563 41 |
| June 14, 1879.. | 6,058,472 34 | 12,291,270 | ..... | 18,349,742 34 | 23,983,545 10 | 42,333,287 44 |
| Oct. 2, 1879.. | 7,218,967 69 | 12,130,900 | ..... | 19,349,867 69 | 22,823,873 54 | 42,173,731 23 |
| Dec. 12, 1879.. | 20,096,249 64 | 8,366,140 | \$21,569,000 00 | 50,031,389 64 | 28,981,651 95 | 79,013,041 59 |
| Feb. 21, 1880.. | 12,252,541 44 | 7,464,650 | 35,855,000 00 | 55,572,191 44 | 33,869,860 31 | 89,442,051 75 |
| Apr. 23, 1880.. | 12,595,720 49 | 6,914,250 | 25,458,000 00 | 44,967,970 49 | 41,967,161 72 | 86,935,132 21 |
| June 11, 1880.. | 16,682,226 40 | 7,810,200 | 38,337,000 00 | 57,829,426 40 | 41,877,078 86 | 99,706,505 26 |
| Oct. 1, 1880.. | 16,104,855 28 | 7,489,700 | 36,189,000 00 | 59,783,555 28 | 49,562,954 11 | 109,346,509 49 |
| Dec. 31, 1880.. | 19,773,859 01 | 6,709,900 | 28,246,000 00 | 54,729,759 01 | 52,443,141 91 | 107,172,901 92 |
| Mar. 11, 1881.. | 15,924,683 90 | 4,825,300 | 30,809,000 00 | 51,559,983 90 | 53,597,211 36 | 105,156,195 26 |
| May 6, 1881.. | 26,242,108 60 | 4,625,900 | 34,176,000 00 | 65,044,008 60 | 57,584,553 68 | 122,628,562 28 |
| June 30, 1881.. | 28,222,790 87 | 4,513,400 | 41,858,000 00 | 67,194,190 87 | 61,461,763 63 | 128,655,954 50 |
| Oct. 1, 1881.. | 15,317,168 04 | 4,486,600 | 31,721,000 00 | 51,524,768 04 | 62,809,968 08 | 114,334,736 12 |
| Dec. 31, 1881.. | 15,739,080 49 | 4,037,600 | 33,852,000 00 | 53,628,680 49 | 58,908,719 11 | 112,537,399 60 |
| Mar. 11, 1882.. | 16,243,657 39 | 4,075,800 | 29,907,000 00 | 50,226,457 39 | 58,555,753 65 | 108,782,211 04 |
| May 19, 1882.. | 14,708,986 93 | 4,034,300 | 31,783,000 00 | 50,526,286 93 | 60,687,499 80 | 111,213,786 73 |
| July 1, 1882.. | 13,708,690 77 | 4,005,100 | 32,854,000 00 | 50,567,790 77 | 60,272,431 77 | 110,840,222 54 |
| Oct. 3, 1882.. | 13,265,303 74 | 3,908,100 | 26,224,000 00 | 43,397,403 74 | 57,652,774 53 | 101,050,178 27 |

The national banks held silver coin amounting, on October 1, 1877, to \$3,700,703, and on October 1, 1878, to \$5,392,628. On October 2, 1879, the amount held was \$4,986,493, and on October 1, 1880, it was \$6,495,477, including \$1,165,120 in silver treasury certificates, and on October 3, 1882, it was \$8,273,815, including \$1,807,600 of silver certificates. On October 1, of the present year, the official reports of the State banks in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Louisiana, Ohio, Indiana, Iowa, Wisconsin, Missouri, and Minnesota show that these banks then held specie amounting to \$7,140,867, of which the banks in New York City held \$3,484,913. The official returns from the State banks of California do not give separately the amount of coin held by them; but it is estimated that of the total cash reported, amounting to \$10,542,859, \$10,060,622 consisted of coin. The amount of coin held by State banks in the States before mentioned, including California, was, therefore, \$17,201,489.

The Director of the Mint, in his report for 1881, estimates the amount of coin in the country on June 30, 1880, at \$501,555,711, of which \$358,958,691 was gold and \$142,597,020 was silver. His estimate for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, is as follows:

| United States coin. | Gold. | Silver. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Circulation June 30, 1881..... | \$439, 774, 753 | \$171, 459, 766 | \$611, 236, 519 |
| Coinage for the year less deposits for recoinage | 88, 814, 091 | 27, 655, 816 | 116, 469, 907 |
| Excess of exports over imports..... | | 517, 778 | 517, 778 |
| Total..... | 528, 590, 844 | 199, 633, 360 | 728, 224, 204 |
| Less excess of exports over imports..... | 25, 008, 659 | | 25, 008, 659 |
| Remainder..... | 503, 582, 185 | 199, 633, 360 | 703, 215, 545 |
| Less amounts used in the arts..... | 2, 700, 000 | 60, 000 | 2, 760, 000 |
| Circulation July 1, 1882..... | 500, 882, 185 | 199, 573, 360 | 700, 455, 545 |

From July 1, 1882, to November 1, the Director estimates that there was added to the coin \$15,306,491 of gold and \$8,738,472 of silver, making the stock of coin in the country at the latter date \$724,500,508, of which \$516,188,676 was gold and \$208,311,832 was silver.

The amount of bullion in the mint and in the New York assay office on November 1 is stated to have been \$50,916,780 of gold and \$4,012,503 of silver, making in all \$54,929,283; which, added to the estimated amount of coin stated above, gives \$779,429,791, of which amount \$567,105,456 was gold and \$212,324,335 was silver.

The following table shows the amount of gold and silver, including the amount held to protect gold and silver certificates, and the percentage of each, in the Treasury of the United States, on September 30 of each year from 1876 to 1882, and on November 1, 1882:

| Period. | Silver. | | | Gold coin and bullion. | Total coin and bullion. | Per cent of— | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | Standard dollars. | Other coin and bullion. | Total silver. | | | Silver. | Gold. |
| Sept. 30, 1876..... | | \$6, 029, 367 | \$6, 029, 367 | \$55, 423, 059 | \$61, 452, 426 | 9.8 | 90.2 |
| Sept. 30, 1877..... | | 7, 425, 454 | 7, 425, 454 | 107, 039, 529 | 114, 464, 983 | 6.5 | 93.5 |
| Sept. 30, 1878..... | \$12, 155, 205 | 15, 777, 937 | 27, 933, 142 | 136, 036, 202 | 163, 969, 444 | 17.0 | 83.0 |
| Sept. 30, 1879..... | 31, 806, 774 | 21, 173, 023 | 52, 979, 797 | 169, 827, 571 | 222, 807, 368 | 23.8 | 76.2 |
| Sept. 30, 1880..... | 47, 784, 744 | 30, 878, 286 | 78, 663, 030 | 135, 641, 450 | 214, 304, 480 | 36.7 | 63.3 |
| Sept. 30, 1881..... | 66, 092, 667 | 28, 945, 297 | 96, 037, 964 | 174, 361, 843 | 269, 399, 307 | 35.3 | 64.7 |
| Sept. 30, 1882..... | 92, 228, 649 | 30, 769, 705 | 122, 998, 354 | 152, 739, 106 | 275, 737, 460 | 44.6 | 55.4 |
| Nov. 1, 1882 .. | 92, 414, 977 | 30, 761, 935 | 123, 176, 912 | 159, 805, 744 | 282, 982, 656 | 43.5 | 56.5 |

The bullion in the Bank of England for each year from 1870 to 1882, is shown in the following table, the pound sterling being estimated at five dollars :

| | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1870..... | \$103,900,000 | 1877..... | \$126,850,000 |
| 1871..... | 117,950,000 | 1878..... | 119,200,000 |
| 1872..... | 112,900,000 | 1879 *..... | 150,942,980 |
| 1873..... | 113,500,000 | 1880 †..... | 141,637,000 |
| 1874..... | 111,450,000 | 1881 †..... | 115,221,870 |
| 1875..... | 119,600,000 | 1882 †..... | 108,689,912 |
| 1876..... | 143,500,000 | | |

Below is a similar table, giving the amount of gold and silver, and the percentage of each, in the Bank of France, on December 31 of each year † from 1870 to 1881, and on November 2, 1882, five francs being estimated at one dollar :

| Years. | Silver coin and bullion. | Gold coin and bullion. | Total. | Per cent of— | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------|
| | | | | Silver. | Gold. |
| December 31, 1870..... | \$13,700,000 | \$85,740,000 | \$99,440,000 | 13.8 | 86.2 |
| December 31, 1871..... | 15,240,000 | 110,680,000 | 126,920,000 | 12.8 | 87.2 |
| December 31, 1872..... | 26,520,000 | 131,740,000 | 158,260,000 | 16.8 | 83.2 |
| December 31, 1873..... | 31,260,000 | 122,260,000 | 153,520,000 | 20.4 | 79.6 |
| December 31, 1874..... | 62,640,000 | 204,220,000 | 266,860,000 | 23.5 | 76.5 |
| December 31, 1875..... | 101,000,000 | 234,860,000 | 335,860,000 | 30.1 | 69.9 |
| December 31, 1876..... | 127,720,000 | 308,080,000 | 435,800,000 | 29.4 | 70.6 |
| December 31, 1877..... | 173,080,000 | 235,420,000 | 408,500,000 | 42.4 | 57.6 |
| December 31, 1878..... | 211,620,000 | 196,720,000 | 408,340,000 | 51.8 | 48.2 |
| December 31, 1879..... | 245,520,000 | 148,320,000 | 393,840,000 | 62.3 | 37.7 |
| December 31, 1880..... | 244,360,000 | 110,480,000 | 354,840,000 | 68.9 | 31.1 |
| December 31, 1881..... | 231,180,000 | 129,160,000 | 360,340,000 | 64.2 | 35.8 |
| November 2, 1882..... | 223,136,000 | 194,314,000 | 417,450,000 | 53.5 | 46.5 |

TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE.

The New York Clearing House Association is composed of forty-seven national and fourteen State banks, and the assistant treasurer of the United States at New York.

Through the courtesy of Mr. W. A. Camp, its manager, a statement of the transactions during the year ending October 1, 1882, has been obtained, which shows that the total exchanges were more than forty-six thousand millions of dollars, while the balances paid in money were nearly 1,600 millions. The daily average balances paid were somewhat more than \$5,000,000, or about 3.4 per cent. of the amount of the settlements. The balances paid in money during the year consisted of \$1,325,990,000 in clearing house certificates of the Bank of America, legal tenders amounting to \$10,220,245, and \$258,550,000 in gold coin, weighing 476½ tons. If, instead of gold coin, silver had been used, the weight would have been nearly 8,000 tons. Since the date of the issue of the new gold certificates (October 4), authorized by the act of July 12, 1882, the balances due from the government have been paid in these

* London Economist, November 8, 1879.

† London Bankers' Magazine, October, 1880, 1881, and 1882.

‡ The Bulletin de Statistique, as quoted in the Bankers' Magazine, New York, vol. xiii, page 740; except the items for 1879-'80 and '81, which were obtained from the London Bankers' Magazine for August, 1880, page 661, September, 1881, page 716, and September, 1882, page 739, and the last item from The London Economist, November 4, 1882.

certificates instead of coin, thus dispensing with the movement of large amounts in bags and upon drays from the Treasury to the custody of the banks. The following table shows the yearly transactions of the New York clearing house for the twenty-nine years since its organization in 1853, and the amounts and ratios of currency required for the payment of daily balances :

| Years. | No. of banks. | *Capital. | Exchanges. | Balances paid in money. | Average daily exchanges. | Average daily balances paid in money. | Ratios. |
|--------|---------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1854 | 50 | \$47,044,900 | \$5,750,455,987 | \$297,411,494 | \$19,104,505 | \$988,078 | <i>Per ct.</i> 5.2 |
| 1855 | 48 | 48,884,180 | 5,362,912,098 | 289,694,137 | 17,412,052 | 940,565 | 5.4 |
| 1856 | 50 | 52,883,700 | 6,906,213,329 | 334,714,489 | 22,278,108 | 1,079,724 | 4.8 |
| 1857 | 50 | 64,420,200 | 8,333,226,718 | 365,313,902 | 26,968,371 | 1,182,246 | 4.4 |
| 1858 | 46 | 67,146,018 | 4,756,664,386 | 314,238,911 | 15,393,736 | 1,016,954 | 6.0 |
| 1859 | 47 | 67,921,714 | 6,448,005,956 | 363,984,683 | 20,867,333 | 1,177,944 | 5.6 |
| 1860 | 50 | 69,907,435 | 7,281,143,057 | 380,693,438 | 23,401,757 | 1,232,018 | 5.3 |
| 1861 | 50 | 68,900,605 | 5,915,742,758 | 353,383,944 | 19,269,520 | 1,151,088 | 6.0 |
| 1862 | 50 | 68,375,820 | 6,871,448,591 | 415,530,331 | 22,237,682 | 1,344,758 | 6.0 |
| 1863 | 50 | 68,972,508 | 14,867,597,849 | 677,626,483 | 48,428,657 | 2,207,252 | 4.6 |
| 1864 | 49 | 68,586,763 | 24,097,196,656 | 885,719,205 | 77,984,455 | 2,866,405 | 3.7 |
| 1865 | 55 | 80,363,013 | 26,032,384,342 | 1,035,765,108 | 84,796,040 | 3,373,828 | 4.0 |
| 1866 | 58 | 82,370,200 | 28,717,146,914 | 1,066,135,106 | 93,541,195 | 3,472,753 | 3.7 |
| 1867 | 58 | 81,770,200 | 28,675,159,472 | 1,144,963,451 | 93,101,167 | 3,717,414 | 4.0 |
| 1868 | 59 | 82,270,200 | 28,484,288,637 | 1,125,455,237 | 92,182,164 | 3,642,250 | 3.0 |
| 1869 | 59 | 82,720,200 | 37,407,028,987 | 1,120,318,308 | 121,451,393 | 3,637,397 | 4.0 |
| 1870 | 61 | 83,620,200 | 29,304,539,406 | 1,036,484,822 | 90,274,479 | 3,365,210 | 3.7 |
| 1871 | 62 | 84,420,200 | 27,800,986,682 | 1,209,721,029 | 95,133,074 | 3,927,666 | 4.1 |
| 1872 | 61 | 84,420,200 | 33,844,369,568 | 1,428,582,707 | 109,884,317 | 4,636,632 | 4.2 |
| 1873 | 59 | 83,370,200 | 35,461,052,826 | 1,474,508,025 | 115,885,794 | 4,818,654 | 4.1 |
| 1874 | 59 | 81,635,200 | 22,855,927,636 | 1,286,753,176 | 74,692,574 | 4,205,076 | 5.7 |
| 1875 | 59 | 80,435,200 | 25,061,237,902 | 1,408,608,777 | 81,899,470 | 4,603,297 | 5.6 |
| 1876 | 59 | 81,731,200 | 21,597,274,247 | 1,295,042,029 | 70,349,428 | 4,218,378 | 5.9 |
| 1877 | 58 | 71,085,200 | 23,289,243,701 | 1,373,996,302 | 76,358,176 | 4,504,906 | 5.9 |
| 1878 | 57 | 63,611,500 | 22,508,438,442 | 1,307,843,857 | 73,555,988 | 4,274,000 | 5.8 |
| 1879 | 59 | 60,800,200 | 25,178,770,701 | 1,400,111,063 | 82,015,540 | 4,560,622 | 5.6 |
| 1880 | 57 | 60,475,200 | 37,182,128,621 | 1,516,538,631 | 121,510,224 | 4,956,009 | 4.1 |
| 1881 | 60 | 61,162,700 | 48,565,818,212 | 1,776,018,162 | 159,232,191 | 5,823,010 | 3.5 |
| 1882 | 61 | 60,962,700 | 46,552,846,161 | 1,595,000,245 | 151,637,935 | 5,195,440 | 3.4 |
| | | †71,043,710 | †645,059,244,842 | †28,280,157,052 | †72,443,011 | †3,176,537 | 4.4 |

The total amount of transactions for the twenty-nine years given in the table is \$645,059,244,842, and the annual average is \$22,243,422,236.

The clearing house transactions of the assistant treasurer of the United States at New York, for the year ending November 1, 1882, were as follows :

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Exchanges received from clearing-house | \$341,737,470 97 |
| Exchanges delivered to clearing-house | 124,963,744 70 |
| Balances paid to clearing-house | 218,899,803 26 |
| Balances received from clearing-house | 2,126,076 99 |
| Showing that the amount paid by the assistant treasurer to the clearing-house was in excess of the amount received by him | 216,773,726 27 |

A table compiled from statements made by the New York clearing-house, giving the clearings and balances weekly for the months of September, October, and November, of the years from 1874 to 1882, will be found in the appendix, and are valuable for purposes of comparison.

The following table exhibits the transactions of clearing-houses located

* The capital is for various dates, the amount at a uniform date in each year not being obtainable.

† Yearly averages for twenty-nine years.

‡ Totals for twenty-nine years.

in 22 cities, for the year ending October 1, 1882, from official returns received by the manager of New York Clearing-House:

| Cities. | Exchanges. | Balances. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Boston, Mass | \$3,753,496,901 00 | \$479,090,685 00 |
| Philadelphia, Pa | 2,760,946,905 49 | 234,099,190 71 |
| Chicago, Ill | 2,373,903,487 00 | 247,934,356 00 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | 971,900,000 00 | (*) |
| Saint Louis, Mo | 878,549,184 00 | 141,172,251 00 |
| Baltimore, Md | 700,464,508 35 | 83,968,848 07 |
| San Francisco, Cal | 635,787,678 51 | 112,275,530 21 |
| New Orleans, La | 484,615,412 00 | 49,733,734 00 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa | 433,689,238 82 | 83,218,178 18 |
| Louisville, Ky | 392,189,934 00 | 41,072,489 27 |
| Milwaukee, Wis | 388,170,946 06 | 62,640,929 20 |
| Kansas City, Mo | 178,044,500 00 | (*) |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 116,481,767 00 | (*) |
| Indianapolis, Ind | 112,000,000 00 | 24,000,000 00 |
| Hartford, Conn | 88,493,000 00 | 23,588,000 00 |
| Peoria, Ill | 54,428,517 00 | (*) |
| Memphis, Tenn | 43,693,882 07 | 9,721,986 74 |
| Worcester, Mass | 42,769,666 00 | 13,747,394 00 |
| Springfield, Mass | 41,450,006 06 | 12,694,908 74 |
| Lowell, Mass | 28,502,373 08 | 10,701,606 94 |
| Syracuse, N. Y | 21,929,316 97 | 6,043,858 28 |
| New York City | 46,552,846,161 34 | 1,595,000,245 27 |
| 22 cities | 61,054,353,584 75 | 3,229,701,191 61 |
| New York City | 76.3 per cent. of total exchanges. | 49.4 per cent. of total balances. |

* No record kept.

The following interesting table has been copied from the Public, of New York City, of November 23, which gives the latest information concerning the exchanges at New York and other cities having clearing-houses, for the week ending November 18, 1882, comparing them with those for the corresponding week in 1881, and showing the percentage of differences. The exchanges at the same places for the week ending November 11, 1882, are also given with the percentage of differences resulting from a comparison with the exchanges for the same week of the previous year.

| | Week ending November 18. | | | Week ending November 11. | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | 1882. | 1881. | Per cent. | 1882. | Per cent. |
| New York | \$1,054,585,666 | \$892,319,707 | +18.2 | \$950,469,957 | +19.3 |
| Boston | 75,587,683 | 86,781,980 | -12.9 | 74,693,348 | -11.1 |
| Philadelphia | 55,876,635 | 57,969,493 | - 3.6 | 54,040,419 | +11.6 |
| Chicago | 48,202,252 | 46,857,356 | + 2.9 | 48,221,994 | - 2.7 |
| Cincinnati | 21,494,000 | 20,275,000 | + 6.0 | 19,109,500 | - 3.8 |
| Saint Louis | 17,080,980 | 18,552,432 | - 7.9 | 17,870,457 | -11.6 |
| Pittsburg | 14,586,503 | 8,231,182 | +77.2 | 23,161,722 | +173.8 |
| Baltimore | 14,514,871 | 15,270,602 | - 4.9 | 12,213,156 | - 7.8 |
| San Francisco | 14,116,305 | 13,934,168 | + 1.3 | 10,493,471 | -14.5 |
| New Orleans | 13,491,661 | 12,381,927 | + 9.0 | 14,512,512 | +21.3 |
| Milwaukee | 8,123,670 | 7,816,756 | + 3.9 | 6,915,788 | - 2 |
| Louisville | 7,338,929 | 7,158,985 | + 2.5 | 6,781,630 | -13.8 |
| Providence | 5,421,800 | 5,069,600 | + 6.9 | 5,304,900 | + .9 |
| Kansas City | 4,630,200 | 3,074,700 | +50.6 | 5,300,000 | +71.8 |
| Cleveland | 2,393,822 | 2,577,219 | - 7.1 | 2,398,234 | + 1.1 |
| Indianapolis | 2,141,641 | 2,434,748 | -12.0 | 1,897,587 | -23.3 |
| Hartford | 2,055,788 | 1,762,978 | +16.6 | 1,878,811 | +15.6 |
| Memphis | 1,634,766 | 1,611,834 | + 1.4 | 1,707,416 | +36.3 |
| New Haven | 1,418,481 | 1,263,734 | +12.2 | 1,308,520 | +14.6 |
| Peoria | 1,078,558 | 1,062,509 | + 1.5 | 1,127,170 | - 4.0 |
| Columbus | 1,073,541 | 899,134 | +19.4 | 1,254,293 | +21.0 |
| Portland | *1,030,655 | ..... | ..... | *1,186,168 | ..... |
| Worcester | 949,086 | 880,377 | + 7.8 | 930,826 | +11.7 |
| Springfield | 945,168 | 926,288 | + 2.0 | 823,707 | - 7.4 |
| Lowell | 772,367 | 546,991 | +41.2 | 764,848 | +30.9 |
| Syracuse | 576,316 | 504,512 | +14.2 | 507,070 | +28.8 |
| Total | 1,370,090,689 | 1,210,164,212 | +13.2 | 1,263,687,336 | +14.7 |
| Outside New York | 315,505,023 | 317,844,505 | - .7 | 313,217,380 | + 2.7 |

* Portland omitted in footings.

CLEARING-HOUSE CERTIFICATES.

Section 5192 Revised Statutes provides that clearing-house certificates, representing specie or lawful money specially deposited for the purposes of any clearing-house association, shall also be deemed to be lawful money in the possession of any association belonging to such clearing-house holding and owning such certificate; and section 5193 provides that the Secretary of the Treasury may receive United States notes on deposit, without interest, from any national banking association, in sums not less than ten thousand dollars, and issue certificates therefor in denominations of not less than five thousand dollars, which certificates may be counted as part of the lawful-money reserve, and may be accepted in the settlement of clearing-house balances at the places where the deposits therefor were made.

The legal-tender note certificates were first issued in the fiscal year 1873. On June 30, 1875, there were outstanding \$59,045,000 of these certificates, of which the national banks held \$47,310,000. On June 30, 1876, the amount outstanding was \$33,140,000, of which the banks held \$27,955,000. On June 30, 1879, the amount had been reduced to \$29,330,000, and the banks held on June 14 of the same year, \$25,180,000. The amount outstanding on October 3, 1882, was \$10,725,000, and the national banks held on that day, \$8,645,000.

The issue of the gold certificates was authorized by the fifth section of the act of March 3, 1863, and they were used for clearing-house purposes soon after the passage of the national bank act. The first issue was made on November 13, 1865. On June 30, 1875, there were outstanding \$21,796,300, of which the national banks in New York City held \$12,642,180. The issue of these certificates was discontinued on December 1, 1878, and the amount outstanding had decreased on June 30, 1879, to \$15,413,700, and on October 1, 1880, to \$7,480,100. The amount outstanding on October 3, was \$4,907,440, of which the national banks held \$4,594,300. The issue of gold certificates having been discontinued by the government, and the amount of gold coin having rapidly increased, the banks in New York found it necessary to establish a depository of gold coin for the convenience of the clearing-house. This depository at the present time is the Bank of America, by which bank certificates of deposit were first issued on October 14, 1879. The amount of such certificates outstanding on November 1, 1882, was \$26,390,000; on January 1, 1880, \$25,610,000. The largest amount of coin on deposit, during the year, was on January 21, 1882, viz, \$45,330,000, the capacity of the vault having been increased since 1880. The national banks of New York City held on July 1, 1882, \$34,486,000; on October 3, \$41,132,000.

The act of February 28, 1878, authorized any holder of silver dollars of the weight of $412\frac{1}{2}$ grains troy of standard silver, to deposit the same with the Treasurer, or any assistant treasurer, of the United States, in sums not less than ten dollars, and receive therefor certificates of not less than ten dollars each, corresponding with the denominations of the United States notes. It required that the coin deposited, or representing the certificates, should be retained in the Treasury for the payment of the same on demand, and that said certificates should be receivable for customs, taxes, and all public dues, and also authorized their reissue. This act did not authorize their use as clearing-house certificates, nor make them available as reserve for the national banks.

The act of July 12, 1882, authorized and directed the Secretary of the Treasury to receive deposits of gold coin in denominations of not less than \$20 each, corresponding with the denominations of United States

notes. The coin deposited for the certificates is required to be retained for the payment of the same on demand, and these certificates, and also silver certificates, are authorized to be counted as part of the lawful reserve of the national banks.

The act also provides that—

No national banking association shall be a member of any clearing house in which such certificates shall not be receivable in the settlement of clearing-house balances.

The amount of silver certificates outstanding on November 1 was \$65,620,450. The amount of gold certificates which had been issued under this act on November 1, 1882, was \$21,790,000.

STATE BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES, AND SAVINGS BANKS.

The act of Congress of February 19, 1873, section 333 of the United States Revised Statutes, requires the Comptroller to obtain from authentic sources, and report to Congress, statements, exhibiting under appropriate heads, the resources and liabilities of such banks and savings banks as are organized under the laws of the several States and Territories. In compliance with this act, he has presented annually in the appendices to his reports, the resources and liabilities of these corporations, so far as it has been possible to obtain them. Through the courtesy of State officers, returns of State banks, savings banks, and trust and loan companies have, during the past year, been received from twenty-three States. Many of the States and Territories, including Illinois, Kansas, Nebraska, Dakota, Oregon, Virginia, and Tennessee do not require periodical returns of the condition of the different classes of banks organized under their laws.

From these returns, the following abstract has been compiled, showing the resources and liabilities of State banks and trust companies for the last three years, the number reporting in 1880 being 650; in 1881, 683, and in 1882, 704.

| | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 650 banks. | 683 banks. | 704 banks. |
| RESOURCES. | | | |
| Loans and discounts | \$281,496,731 | \$352,725,986 | \$404,574,420 |
| Overdrafts | 597,699 | 1,407,695 | 1,373,116 |
| United States bonds | 26,252,182 | 27,680,025 | 25,673,984 |
| Other stocks, bonds, &c | 35,661,792 | 42,330,957 | 45,658,783 |
| Due from banks | 40,340,345 | 54,662,829 | 57,973,718 |
| Real estate | 19,489,086 | 21,396,772 | 19,915,682 |
| Other assets | 7,374,037 | 11,941,741 | 13,685,205 |
| Expenses | 979,492 | 1,136,427 | 1,193,345 |
| Cash items | 11,176,592 | 16,900,762 | 18,546,073 |
| Specie | 6,905,977 | 17,925,628 | 17,902,760 |
| Legal-tenders, bank notes, &c | 51,500,226 | 27,391,317 | 27,322,912 |
| Total | 481,774,159 | 575,500,139 | 633,819,998 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | |
| Capital stock | 109,318,451 | 112,111,325 | 113,361,931 |
| Circulation | 283,308 | 274,941 | 286,391 |
| Surplus fund | 25,008,431 | 27,857,976 | 31,504,352 |
| Undivided profits | 10,774,731 | 12,237,320 | 14,758,438 |
| Dividends unpaid | 486,094 | 576,413 | 577,419 |
| Deposits | 298,759,619 | 373,032,632 | 426,677,092 |
| Due to banks | 18,613,336 | 19,105,664 | 18,409,351 |
| Other liabilities | 18,530,189 | 30,303,868 | 28,245,024 |
| Total | 481,774,159 | 575,500,139 | 633,819,998 |

The foregoing table was prepared from returns from all the New England States, except Maine; from four Middle States, not including Delaware, and from all the Western States, excepting Illinois, Kansas, and Nebraska. The only Southern States from which reports have been received were South Carolina, Georgia, Louisiana, Texas, and Kentucky. The only Pacific State is California. There no are State banks in Maine, but one in New Hampshire, six in Vermont, and none in Massachusetts. There are, however, six trust and loan companies in the latter State, one in Rhode Island, and seven in Connecticut.

SAVINGS BANKS.

The following table exhibits the aggregate resources and liabilities of 629 savings banks in 1880, 1881, and 1882 :

| | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| RESOURCES. | | | |
| Loans on real estate | \$315, 273, 232 | \$307, 096, 158 | \$307, 089, 227 |
| Loans on personal and collateral security..... | 70, 175, 090 | 95, 817, 641 | 128, 483, 698 |
| United States bonds..... | 187, 413, 220 | 210, 845, 514 | 237, 786, 442 |
| State, municipal, and other bonds and stocks..... | 150, 440, 359 | 159, 818, 042 | 206, 291, 274 |
| Railroad bonds and stocks..... | 20, 705, 378 | 27, 069, 048 | 32, 994, 578 |
| Bank stock..... | 32, 225, 923 | 33, 249, 203 | 35, 365, 717 |
| Real estate..... | 39, 058, 502 | 41, 987, 674 | 39, 882, 429 |
| Other assets..... | 27, 053, 452 | 37, 408, 163 | 11, 047, 346 |
| Expenses..... | 216, 423 | 135, 572 | 132, 204 |
| Due from banks..... | 22, 063, 091 | 40, 603, 641 | 38, 977, 135 |
| Cash..... | 17, 072, 680 | 13, 758, 106 | 14, 932, 015 |
| Total..... | 881, 677, 350 | 967, 790, 662 | 1, 052, 982, 065 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | |
| Deposits..... | 819, 106, 973 | 891, 961, 142 | 966, 797, 081 |
| Surplus fund..... | 51, 226, 472 | 60, 289, 905 | 69, 454, 512 |
| Undivided profits..... | 4, 740, 861 | 10, 325, 800 | 11, 136, 219 |
| Other liabilities..... | 6, 603, 044 | 5, 213, 815 | 5, 594, 253 |
| Total..... | 881, 677, 350 | 967, 790, 662 | 1, 052, 982, 065 |

The foregoing table includes the returns from the six New England States, from four Middle States, not including Delaware, from the States of Ohio, Indiana, California, and the District of Columbia. The aggregate of loans in the New England States is \$252,010,803, and of deposits, \$430,233,402. In the Middle States the aggregate of loans is \$145,099,593, and of deposits, \$469,058,085.

Some of the largest savings banks in the city of Philadelphia, organized under old charters, are not required to make reports to any State officer. Returns received directly from four of these banks, having deposits amounting to \$29,913,605, are included in the returns from the State of Pennsylvania.

The savings-banks deposits, given in the foregoing table for 1882, based upon reports made to State authorities, are \$966,797,081, and the deposits of the State banks and trust companies were \$426,677,092. These returns do not include bank deposits. The deposits of the national banks on October 3, 1882, exclusive of those due to banks, were \$1,138,071,777. These deposits of the national banks bear to those of the savings banks the proportion, nearly, of 55 to 45; to those of the State banks and trust companies the proportion of 73 to 27; and to the combined deposits of both, the proportion of 45 to 55.

The total population of New England, according to the census of 1880,

was 4,010,529, and the number of open-deposit accounts of the savings banks in the year 1882 is 1,294,859, which is equal to 32.3 accounts to each one hundred of the entire population. The average amount of each account is \$332.26, and if the total deposits were divided among the entire population, the average sum of \$107.27 could be given to each individual.

The deposits of the savings banks in the State of New York were \$387,832,893, while the population is 5,082,871, showing that an equal distribution of the savings-banks deposits among the entire population of the State would give \$76.30 to each individual. Tables showing the aggregate resources and liabilities of State banks, trust companies, and savings banks in each State, from which returns have been received from the State authorities appear in the Appendix.

A table is also there given showing by States the number of savings-bank depositors and the average amount due to each in 1881 and 1882.

PRIVATE BANKERS.

In the Appendix will be found three comprehensive tables of two pages each, giving by geographical divisions, and by States, Territories, and principal cities, the number of State banks, savings banks, trust and loan companies, and private bankers of the country, for the present and two previous years, together with the amount of their capital and deposits, and the amount of their capital invested by them in United States bonds. The first official information of this character ever published in regard to the private bankers of the country was contained in a table in the Comptroller's report for 1880. The following information in reference to the private bankers in sixteen of the principal cities has been compiled from the table in the Appendix for the year 1882:

| Cities. | Number of banks. | Capital. | Deposits. | Invested in United States bonds. |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Boston..... | 64 | \$6, 088, 250 | \$5, 080, 391 | \$871, 395 |
| New York City..... | 536 | 51, 654, 404 | 56, 364, 207 | 7, 846, 422 |
| Albany..... | 3 | 91, 000 | 85, 767 | ..... |
| Philadelphia..... | 50 | 2, 040, 877 | 6, 097, 791 | 77, 738 |
| Pittsburgh..... | 10 | 785, 754 | 3, 278, 514 | 54, 712 |
| Baltimore..... | 35 | 1, 104, 268 | 2, 942, 802 | 177, 107 |
| Washington..... | 8 | 408, 517 | 4, 338, 716 | 326, 634 |
| New Orleans..... | 10 | 71, 000 | 1, 082 | ..... |
| Louisville..... | 3 | 180, 500 | 709, 290 | ..... |
| Cincinnati..... | 11 | 686, 994 | 2, 869, 514 | 203, 858 |
| Cleveland..... | 5 | 77, 000 | 1, 599, 202 | 14, 210 |
| Chicago..... | 27 | 8, 604, 618 | 10, 916, 243 | 235, 787 |
| Detroit..... | 7 | 161, 541 | 1, 095, 023 | 5, 750 |
| Milwaukee..... | 4 | 160, 000 | 2, 352, 465 | 3, 812 |
| Saint Louis..... | 11 | 295, 351 | 246, 285 | 45, 825 |
| San Francisco..... | 12 | 2, 030, 465 | 10, 863, 554 | 152, 956 |
| Totals..... | 796 | 74, 440, 599 | 109, 741, 746 | 10, 016, 206 |

The total number of private bankers in the foregoing cities is 796, with an aggregate capital of \$74,440,599, and aggregate deposits of \$109,741,746; the average capital being \$93,518, and the average deposits \$137,867. About 68 per cent. of these private banks are located in New York City, representing more than two-thirds of the aggregate capital and over one-half of the aggregate deposits. In the city of New York the average amount of capital is \$96,370 and deposits \$105,157 for each private banker; and the bankers in that city also held \$7,846,422 of United States bonds, or nearly one-half of the amount of such bonds held by all of the private bankers of the country.

The following table gives similar information for the thirty-three States and Territories, exclusive of the cities in the above table, having an amount of capital in excess of \$100,000. In this table the number of private bankers is 2,530; the aggregate amount of capital, \$39,287,623, and of deposits \$181,970,664, the average capital being \$15,529, and the average deposits \$71,925.

| States and Territories. | No. of banks. | Capital. | Deposits. | Invested in U. S. bonds. |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Pennsylvania..... | 203 | \$4, 295, 918 | \$24, 780, 177 | \$227, 954 |
| Ohio..... | 221 | 4, 294, 085 | 23, 709, 057 | 784, 737 |
| Iowa..... | 315 | 4, 186, 651 | 16, 703, 267 | 321, 310 |
| Illinois..... | 297 | 3, 735, 378 | 24, 328, 452 | 634, 845 |
| Indiana..... | 118 | 3, 286, 507 | 14, 069, 359 | 708, 965 |
| Texas..... | 123 | 2, 708, 364 | 7, 224, 606 | 11, 175 |
| New York..... | 162 | 1, 753, 420 | 15, 152, 959 | 493, 976 |
| Kansas..... | 164 | 1, 633, 919 | 5, 046, 452 | 435, 531 |
| Michigan..... | 149 | 1, 407, 597 | 6, 930, 293 | 147, 207 |
| Missouri..... | 89 | 1, 263, 396 | 6, 961, 756 | 218, 696 |
| Minnesota..... | 109 | 992, 068 | 4, 486, 316 | 18, 413 |
| Nebraska..... | 126 | 931, 366 | 3, 046, 989 | 38, 237 |
| Oregon..... | 17 | 863, 367 | 2, 370, 681 | 265, 250 |
| Wisconsin..... | 85 | 780, 952 | 4, 317, 066 | 69, 816 |
| Kentucky..... | 25 | 662, 368 | 2, 779, 621 | 21, 083 |
| Colorado..... | 48 | 629, 939 | 2, 469, 192 | 1, 500 |
| Alabama..... | 23 | 576, 175 | 1, 792, 676 | 500 |
| Montana..... | 15 | 570, 858 | 1, 434, 947 | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 30 | 561, 667 | 951, 645 | 6, 000 |
| Connecticut..... | 16 | 477, 158 | 2, 018, 460 | 7, 571 |
| Washington..... | 15 | 418, 657 | 1, 008, 857 | 2, 500 |
| Rhode Island..... | 8 | 412, 496 | 553, 489 | 52, 983 |
| Virginia..... | 19 | 410, 590 | 2, 378, 429 | 40, 000 |
| Dakota..... | 61 | 392, 789 | 810, 324 | ..... |
| Mississippi..... | 10 | 372, 537 | 1, 017, 893 | 36, 907 |
| California..... | 25 | 352, 006 | 1, 309, 128 | ..... |
| Utah..... | 9 | 278, 464 | 1, 259, 082 | 47, 755 |
| Nevada..... | 7 | 215, 445 | 779, 656 | 100, 000 |
| Wyoming..... | 5 | 193, 426 | 772, 078 | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | 8 | 189, 577 | 63, 432 | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 16 | 176, 676 | 529, 125 | 62, 941 |
| Louisiana..... | 3 | 132, 286 | 80, 235 | ..... |
| Florida..... | 9 | 131, 521 | 834, 965 | ..... |
| Totals..... | 2, 530 | 39, 287, 623 | 181, 970, 664 | 4, 753, 852 |

The remaining thirteen States and Territories, not enumerated in the above table, contain 65 private bankers, with an aggregate capital of \$527,670, and aggregate deposits of \$3,909,750. Massachusetts has only three private bankers, outside the city of Boston, with an aggregate capital of \$64,167, and aggregate deposits of \$618,206. Maryland has but two private bankers outside of the city of Baltimore. The State of Maine has ten private bankers, North Carolina but four, New Hampshire two, New Jersey four, Delaware and Vermont only one each, and Arizona eleven. The average amount of capital held by each of these 65 private bankers is \$8,511, and of deposits \$63,060.

The following table shows, by geographical divisions, the number of private bankers in the United States, with the aggregate amount of their capital, deposits, and investments in United States bonds, for the six months ending May 31, 1882:

| Geographical divisions. | No. of banks. | Capital. | Deposits. | Invested in United States bonds. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| New England States..... | 104 | \$7, 130, 196 | \$9, 417, 712 | \$981, 371 |
| Middle States..... | 1, 014 | 62, 193, 765 | 113, 079, 792 | 9, 204, 616 |
| Southern States..... | 293 | 6, 369, 701 | 19, 981, 042 | 227, 131 |
| Western States and Territories..... | 1, 980 | 38, 552, 230 | 153, 143, 614 | 4, 457, 627 |
| United States..... | 3, 391 | 114, 255, 892 | 295, 622, 160 | 14, 870, 745 |

The table below is a recapitulation of the foregoing, showing by groups the aggregates for the bankers in the sixteen principal cities, in the thirty-three States and Territories having a private banking capital in excess of \$100,000, and in the thirteen remaining States and Territories, for the last year:

RECAPITULATION.

| | No. of banks. | Capital. | Deposits. | Invested in United States bonds. |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Principal cities | 796 | \$74, 440, 599 | \$109, 741, 746 | \$10, 016, 206 |
| Principal States and Territories | 2, 530 | 39, 287, 623 | 181, 970, 664 | 4, 753, 852 |
| Remaining States and Territories | 65 | 527, 670 | 3, 909, 750 | 100, 687 |
| United States | 3, 391 | 114, 255, 892 | 295, 622, 160 | 14, 870, 745 |

SECURITY FOR CIRCULATING NOTES.

During previous years there have been many changes in the classes of United States bonds held by the national banks as security for their circulation, owing to the payment or refunding or extension of the different issues of five and six per cent. bonds bearing interest at four and one-half, four, three and one-half, and three per cent. During the present year 259 millions of three and one-half per cent. bonds, held by the banks, which were extended from five or six per cent. bonds in the year 1881, have been changed into three per cent. bonds. The amount of United States bonds held by the Treasurer as security for the circulating notes of the national banks on the first day of November, 1882, is exhibited in the following table:

| Class of bonds. | Authorizing act. | Rate of interest. | Amount. |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | <i>Per cent.</i> | |
| Funded loan of 1881 (5's, interest ceased) | July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871.. | ..... | \$15, 000 |
| Funded loan of 1891 | do..... | 4½ | 33, 754, 650 |
| Funded loan of 1907 | do..... | 4 | 104, 927, 500 |
| Loan of July and August continued | July 17 and August 5, 1861..... | 3½ | 749, 500 |
| Loan of 1863 continued (81's) | March 3, 1863..... | 3½ | 1, 351, 700 |
| Funded loan of 1881 continued | July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871.. | 3½ | 83, 505, 750 |
| Funded loan of July 12, 1882 | July 12, 1882..... | 3 | 179, 675, 550 |
| Pacific Railway bonds | July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864..... | 6 | 3, 526, 000 |
| Total ..... | ..... | ..... | 362, 505, 650 |

During the year 1871, and previous thereto, a large portion of the bonds bore interest at the rate of six per cent., and until the year 1877 all of the bonds bore interest at either five or six per cent. The five or six per cent. bonds, in the year 1881, entirely disappeared from the list of these securities, with the exception of three and a half million of Pacific sixes.

At the present time more than eleven per cent. of the amount, pledged for circulation, consists of bonds bearing interest at three and a half per cent. only, and nearly fifty per cent. of them bear interest at three per cent., and the remainder, with the exception of three and one-half millions of Pacifics, bear interest at the rate of four and four and a half per cent.

COUNTERFEIT AND UNSIGNED NATIONAL-BANK NOTES.

Section 5 of the act of June 30, 1876, provides—

That all United States officers, charged with the receipt or disbursement of public moneys, and all officers of national banks, shall stamp or write in plain letters the word "counterfeit," "altered" or "worthless," upon all fraudulent notes issued in the form of, and intended to circulate as money, which shall be presented at their place of business, and if such officers shall wrongfully stamp any genuine note of the United States, or of the national banks, they shall, upon presentation, redeem such notes at the face value thereof.

This section makes it the duty, not only of every officer of the United States charged with the receipt or disbursement of public moneys, but also of all officers of the national banks, to stamp every fraudulent note which shall be presented at their counters, in such a manner as shall thereafter prevent its circulation.

There is no doubt that there has been great neglect on the part of national bank officers to comply with this law. The number of counterfeit national bank notes which have been issued is very small in proportion to the number issued previous to the establishment of the national banking system, but the number in circulation has largely increased during the last few years, probably owing to the fact that the bank notes which are presented at the counters of the banks, and which are known to be fraudulent, are not immediately stamped "counterfeit," "altered," or "worthless," as required by law. If a genuine note is wrongfully stamped, the officer thus stamping it can immediately obtain a genuine note in exchange by forwarding the same to the Treasurer for redemption, so that there is no risk whatever on the part of the officers of national banks, even if they should wrongfully stamp a genuine note.

Section 5172 of the Revised Statutes provides that national bank notes shall express upon their face the promise of the association issuing the same to pay on demand, *attested by the signatures* of the president or vice-president and cashier, and section 5182 of the Revised Statutes provides, that after any association receiving circulating notes has caused its promise to pay such notes on demand *to be signed* by the president or vice-president and cashier thereof, in such manner as to make them obligatory promissory notes, payable on demand at its place of business, such association may issue and circulate the same as money.

There can be no doubt as to the meaning and intention of these sections. The law requires that national bank notes shall be signed by the president or vice-president and cashier, before they are placed in circulation, and every bank issuing notes, not thus signed by these officers, subjects itself to a forfeiture of its charter. Notwithstanding this plain provision of law, various banks have issued their notes with printed signatures, and in some cases with lithographic signatures, which are so badly executed as to excite suspicion as to the genuineness of the notes. The written signature of the officers of the bank are necessary as an additional precaution against counterfeiting. The signature of at least one bank officer is necessary as a check between this office and the issuing bank, for if the question of an overissue of notes should arise, the signature of such officer would, without question, determine the genuineness of the note.

A bill is now pending in Congress, imposing a fine of twenty dollars for every circulating note issued by any national bank without the written signature thereon of at least one of its officers.

National bank notes, with new designs, are now being rapidly issued

to banks whose corporate existence has been extended, and to other national banks which are being organized, and it is important that these new notes should not be issued unless signed by the officers in accordance with law. The Comptroller respectfully repeats his previous recommendations for the passage of the act referred to, which act should also impose a penalty upon any engraver or lithographer who shall print the signature of bank officers upon such notes.

TAXATION.

In previous reports the repeal of the law imposing a tax upon bank capital and deposits, and of the two-cent stamp tax on checks, has been recommended as a measure of justice to the banks, and as a benefit to the people, and to the manufacturing and commercial interests of the country. During the last session of Congress a bill including a provision for repealing these taxes was passed by the House by a vote of 127 to 79. The debate in the Senate, as well as some votes on preliminary questions, showed that if a vote upon the bill had been reached it would have become a law. The force of the reasons heretofore urged for the repeal of these taxes is as great as ever. The revenue still continues in excess of the amount required for the expenses of the government, including interest on the public debt which is being rapidly reduced; and the taxes imposed upon banking capital by the government, State, and municipal authorities are larger than during any previous year. The Comptroller presents, herewith, a table which gives, for the year 1881, the amount of the banking capital invested in national banks, and the amount and rates of United States and State taxes paid by the national banks in every State and principal city in the Union.

| States and Territories. | Capital.* | Amount of taxes. | | | Ratios to capital. | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | United States. | State. | Total. | United States. | State. | Total. |
| | | | | | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> |
| Maine..... | \$10,394,806 | \$129,324 | \$226,648 | \$355,972 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 3.4 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5,835,442 | 73,493 | 98,848 | 172,341 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 3.0 |
| Vermont..... | 8,073,115 | 92,045 | 125,796 | 217,841 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 2.7 |
| Massachusetts..... | 45,340,820 | 601,953 | 856,031 | 1,457,984 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 3.2 |
| Boston..... | 50,862,191 | 883,716 | 903,444 | 1,787,160 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.5 |
| Rhode Island..... | 19,968,874 | 216,910 | 280,812 | 497,722 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.5 |
| Connecticut..... | 25,539,720 | 325,760 | 419,701 | 745,461 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.9 |
| New England States. | 166,014,968 | 2,323,201 | 2,911,280 | 5,234,481 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 3.2 |
| New York..... | 33,037,003 | 605,458 | 573,679 | 1,179,137 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 3.6 |
| New York City..... | 51,045,889 | 1,697,003 | 1,757,982 | 3,454,985 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 6.8 |
| Albany..... | 1,800,000 | 62,851 | 49,058 | 111,909 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 6.2 |
| New Jersey..... | 12,913,077 | 239,020 | 229,874 | 468,894 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 3.8 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 29,305,142 | 518,798 | 186,981 | 705,779 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 2.4 |
| Philadelphia..... | 17,358,000 | 442,913 | 129,368 | 572,281 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 3.3 |
| Pittsburgh..... | 9,850,000 | 176,312 | 78,838 | 255,150 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 2.6 |
| Delaware..... | 1,743,985 | 31,820 | 2,866 | 34,686 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 2.0 |
| Maryland..... | 2,396,849 | 43,351 | 36,256 | 79,607 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 3.3 |
| Baltimore..... | 11,136,997 | 167,350 | 175,356 | 342,706 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 3.1 |
| District of Columbia..... | 252,000 | 5,100 | 255 | 5,355 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 2.1 |
| Washington..... | 1,125,000 | 18,193 | 4,261 | 22,454 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| Middle States..... | 171,963,922 | 4,008,169 | 3,224,774 | 7,232,943 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 4.2 |
| Virginia..... | 2,978,995 | 66,749 | 59,540 | 126,289 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 4.2 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,750,470 | 26,262 | 32,560 | 58,822 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 3.3 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,501,000 | 85,142 | 34,039 | 69,181 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.8 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,871,679 | 31,748 | 44,607 | 76,355 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 4.1 |
| Georgia..... | 2,250,946 | 33,744 | 38,838 | 72,582 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 3.3 |
| Florida..... | 100,000 | 2,535 | 1,035 | 3,570 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 4.6 |

* The capital of the banks that reported State, county, and municipal taxes on stock and real estate is \$456,579,431.

| States and Territories. | Capital. | Amount of taxes. | | | Ratios to capital. | | |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| | | United States. | State. | Total. | United States. | State. | Total. |
| Alabama | \$1,518,000 | \$19,814 | \$16,285 | \$36,099 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 2.4 |
| New Orleans | 2,875,000 | 67,698 | 7,092 | 74,790 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 2.7 |
| Texas | 1,430,769 | 27,247 | 15,998 | 43,245 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 3.4 |
| Arkansas | 205,000 | 4,506 | 3,237 | 7,743 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 3.8 |
| Kentucky | 7,303,824 | 101,520 | 47,970 | 149,490 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 2.0 |
| Louisville | 3,151,500 | 54,544 | 24,891 | 79,435 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 2.5 |
| Tennessee | 3,321,239 | 66,700 | 62,903 | 129,603 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 4.1 |
| Southern States | 31,258,422 | 538,209 | 388,905 | 927,204 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 3.0 |
| Ohio | 19,158,781 | 334,242 | 361,143 | 695,385 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 3.6 |
| Cincinnati | 5,732,633 | 131,973 | 104,151 | 236,124 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 4.2 |
| Cleveland | 3,700,000 | 57,583 | 57,816 | 115,399 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 3.2 |
| Indiana | 13,025,842 | 222,227 | 265,197 | 487,417 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 3.7 |
| Illinois | 10,914,614 | 234,657 | 196,960 | 431,617 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 3.9 |
| Chicago | 4,250,000 | 252,349 | 109,763 | 362,112 | 5.9 | 2.6 | 8.5 |
| Michigan | 7,948,656 | 126,613 | 131,511 | 258,124 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.5 |
| Detroit | 2,114,298 | 52,468 | 37,889 | 90,357 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 4.3 |
| Wisconsin | 2,419,721 | 56,338 | 46,777 | 103,115 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 4.3 |
| Milwaukee | 650,000 | 29,794 | 15,604 | 45,398 | 4.6 | 2.4 | 7.0 |
| Iowa | 5,999,645 | 123,069 | 114,650 | 237,719 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 4.1 |
| Minnesota | 5,062,546 | 95,716 | 87,298 | 183,014 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 3.7 |
| Missouri | 1,534,184 | 31,156 | 31,822 | 62,978 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 4.3 |
| Saint Louis | 2,725,000 | 68,120 | 70,245 | 138,365 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 5.2 |
| Kansas | 925,000 | 20,967 | 24,208 | 45,175 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 5.1 |
| Nebraska | 880,924 | 32,911 | 22,239 | 55,150 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 6.2 |
| Colorado | 1,185,702 | 57,329 | 29,139 | 86,468 | 4.8 | 2.9 | 7.7 |
| Nevada | 62,500 | 992 | 1,050 | 2,042 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 3.3 |
| California | 1,780,788 | 32,289 | 11,264 | 43,553 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 2.4 |
| San Francisco | 1,500,000 | 18,661 | 103 | 18,764 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 1.3 |
| Oregon | 250,000 | 10,985 | 4,250 | 15,235 | 4.4 | 1.7 | 6.1 |
| Dakota | 554,909 | 10,999 | 16,013 | 27,012 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 5.1 |
| Idaho | 100,000 | 1,940 | 3,047 | 4,987 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 4.9 |
| Montana | 225,815 | 8,590 | 5,470 | 14,060 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 6.5 |
| New Mexico | 400,000 | 8,149 | 5,070 | 13,219 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 3.3 |
| Utah | 200,000 | 5,573 | 3,600 | 9,173 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 4.6 |
| Washington | 200,000 | 3,151 | 2,070 | 5,221 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 3.0 |
| Wyoming | 202,831 | 4,179 | 3,090 | 7,269 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 4.2 |
| Western States and Territories | 93,104,289 | 2,033,013 | 1,761,439 | 3,794,452 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 4.1 |
| United States | 462,341,601 | 8,902,592 | 8,286,488 | 17,189,080 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 3.7 |

Similar tables for the years 1867 and 1869, and for the years 1874 to 1880, inclusive, may be found in the Appendix.

The following condensed table shows for the years 1879, 1880, and 1881 the amount of these taxes paid by banks located in each geographical division of the country :

1879.

| Geographical divisions. | Capital. | Amount of taxes. | | | Ratios to capital. | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| | | United States. | State. | Total. | United States. | State. | Total. |
| New England States | \$165,032,512 | \$1,942,209 | \$2,532,004 | \$4,474,213 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 2.7 |
| Middle States | 170,431,205 | 3,190,113 | 2,930,269 | 6,126,382 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 3.6 |
| Southern States | 30,555,018 | 425,997 | 383,927 | 809,924 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.7 |
| Western States and Terr's. | 90,949,769 | 1,457,812 | 1,751,032 | 3,208,844 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 3.6 |
| United States | 456,968,504 | 7,016,131 | 7,603,232 | 14,619,363 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 3.2 |

1880.

| Geographical divisions. | Capital. | Amount of taxes. | | | Ratios of capital. | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| | | United States. | State. | Total. | United States. | State. | Total. |
| New England States | \$165,680,256 | \$2,190,921 | \$2,886,916 | \$5,077,837 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 3.1 |
| Middle States | 170,781,946 | 3,697,245 | 2,927,948 | 6,625,193 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 4.0 |
| Southern States | 30,829,178 | 479,613 | 403,092 | 882,705 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 3.0 |
| Western States and Terr's. | 89,975,165 | 1,750,324 | 1,658,866 | 3,409,190 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 3.9 |
| United States | 457,266,545 | 8,118,103 | 7,876,822 | 15,994,925 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 3.6 |

1881.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|
| New England States | \$166,014,968 | \$2,323,201 | \$2,911,280 | \$5,234,481 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 3.2 |
| Middle States | 171,963,922 | 4,008,169 | 3,224,774 | 7,232,943 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 4.2 |
| Southern States | 31,258,422 | 538,209 | 388,995 | 927,204 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 3.0 |
| Western States and Terr's. | 93,104,289 | 2,033,013 | 1,761,439 | 3,794,452 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 4.1 |
| United States | 462,341,601 | 8,902,592 | 8,286,488 | 17,189,080 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 3.7 |

It will be seen that the per centage of State taxation during the year 1881 varies from 1.3 per cent. in the Southern States to 1.9 per cent. in the Middle and Western States, and that the average percentage throughout the United States remains the same as it was during the year 1880, but has increased one-tenth of one per cent. as compared with that paid during the year 1879. The total of United States and State taxes paid by national banks to capital is 3.7 per cent. during the year 1881, having increased one-tenth of one per cent. over those paid in 1880, and one-half of one per cent. over those paid during the year 1879.

The rates of United States taxation are the same in all sections of the country. The inequality in the percentages of United States taxes to capital arises from the fact that while the United States tax is imposed on the three items of capital, deposits, and circulation, the percentages given in the tables are those of the total tax derived from these three sources to capital only. Where the deposits are large in proportion to capital, the proportion of the United States tax, as measured by capital, appears greater. The first table given below shows the percentages to capital of taxation paid by the banks in the principal cities of the country. Particular attention is called to the inequality in State taxation shown by it. The second table gives the States in which the taxes, United States and State, are most excessive.

| Cities. | 1879. | | | 1880. | | | 1881. | | |
|--------------------|----------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|
| | United States. | State. | Total. | United States. | State. | Total. | United States. | State. | Total. |
| | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. |
| Boston | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.5 |
| New York | 2.6 | 2.9 | 5.5 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 6.0 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 6.8 |
| Albany | 2.9 | 2.5 | 5.4 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 6.3 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 6.2 |
| Philadelphia | 2.1 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 3.3 |
| Pittsburgh | 1.4 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 2.6 |
| Baltimore | 1.2 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 3.1 |
| Washington | 1.4 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| New Orleans | 1.7 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 2.7 |
| Louisville | 1.5 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 2.5 |
| Cincinnati | 1.9 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 4.6 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 4.2 |
| Cleveland | 1.3 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 3.2 |
| Chicago | 3.4 | 2.4 | 5.8 | 4.8 | 2.5 | 7.3 | 5.9 | 2.6 | 8.5 |
| Detroit | 1.8 | 2.2 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 4.3 |
| Milwaukee | 2.8 | 2.5 | 5.3 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 7.0 | 4.6 | 2.4 | 7.0 |
| Saint Louis | 1.8 | 2.1 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 5.2 |
| Saint Paul | 1.5 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 3.5 |

| States. | 1879. | | | 1880. | | | 1881. | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|
| | United States. | State. | Total. | United States. | State. | Total. | United States. | State. | Total. |
| | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. |
| New York..... | 1.5 | 2.0 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 3.6 |
| New Jersey..... | 1.5 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 3.8 |
| Ohio..... | 1.4 | 2.0 | 3.4 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 3.6 |
| Indiana..... | 1.4 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 3.7 |
| Illinois..... | 1.5 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 3.7 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 3.9 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1.6 | 1.8 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 4.3 |
| Kansas..... | 2.1 | 2.7 | 4.8 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 5.1 |
| Nebraska..... | 2.6 | 2.6 | 5.2 | 3.3 | 2.5 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 6.2 |
| South Carolina..... | 1.2 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 4.1 |
| Tennessee..... | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 4.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 4.1 |

The uniform rates of United States taxes are annually one per cent. upon their notes in circulation; one-half of one per cent. upon their deposits, and the same rate upon the average amount of their capital, in excess of that invested by them in United States bonds. These taxes are paid semi-annually by the national banks to the Treasurer of the United States, and subject the government to no expense for their collection.

The whole cost of the national banking system to the government, from the date of its establishment in 1863, has been \$5,366,908; on the other hand, the government has, in about twenty years, collected taxes upon the capital, circulation, and deposits of national banks at the rates heretofore specified, amounting, as may be seen by the following table, to \$118,005,706.25:

| Years. | On circulation. | On deposits. | On capital. | Total. |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1864..... | \$53,193 32 | \$95,911 87 | \$18,432 07 | \$167,537 26 |
| 1865..... | 733,247 50 | 1,087,530 86 | 133,251 15 | 1,954,029 60 |
| 1866..... | 2,106,785 30 | 2,635,102 77 | 406,947 74 | 5,146,835 81 |
| 1867..... | 2,868,636 78 | 2,650,180 09 | 321,881 36 | 5,840,698 23 |
| 1868..... | 2,946,343 07 | 2,564,143 44 | 306,781 67 | 5,817,268 18 |
| 1869..... | 2,957,416 73 | 2,614,553 58 | 312,918 68 | 5,884,888 99 |
| 1870..... | 2,949,744 13 | 2,614,767 61 | 375,962 26 | 5,940,474 00 |
| 1871..... | 2,987,021 69 | 2,802,849 85 | 385,292 13 | 6,175,154 67 |
| 1872..... | 3,193,570 08 | 3,120,984 37 | 389,356 27 | 6,703,910 67 |
| 1873..... | 3,353,186 13 | 3,196,569 29 | 454,891 51 | 7,004,646 93 |
| 1874..... | 3,404,483 11 | 3,209,967 72 | 469,048 02 | 7,083,498 85 |
| 1875..... | 3,283,450 89 | 3,514,265 39 | 507,417 76 | 7,305,134 04 |
| 1876..... | 3,091,795 76 | 3,505,129 64 | 632,296 16 | 7,229,221 56 |
| 1877..... | 2,900,957 53 | 3,451,965 38 | 660,784 90 | 7,013,707 81 |
| 1878..... | 2,948,047 08 | 3,273,111 74 | 560,296 83 | 6,781,455 65 |
| 1879..... | 3,009,647 16 | 3,309,668 90 | 401,920 61 | 6,721,236 67 |
| 1880..... | 3,153,635 63 | 4,058,710 61 | 379,424 19 | 7,591,770 43 |
| 1881..... | 3,121,374 33 | 4,940,945 12 | 431,233 10 | 8,493,552 55 |
| 1882..... | 3,190,981 98 | 5,521,927 47 | 437,774 90 | 9,150,684 35 |
| Aggregates..... | 52,253,518 24 | 58,166,276 70 | 7,585,911 31 | 118,005,706 25 |

The tax imposed upon banks other than national is collected by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. The rates upon capital and deposits are the same as in the case of the national banks. A tax of ten per cent. is imposed, under section 3412 of the Revised Statutes, on the use, in payments, of notes issued by any banks other than national. This tax has the effect of preventing the issue of circulating notes by State banks. The table below gives the taxes collected annually by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue during the years from 1864 to

1882, inclusive, showing the whole amount paid during that period by banks, other than national, to have been \$66,793,930.

| Years. | On circulation. | On deposits. | On capital. | Totals. |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1864..... | \$2,056,996 30 | \$780,723 52 | ..... | \$2,837,719 82 |
| 1865..... | 1,993,661 84 | 2,043,841 08 | \$903,367 98 | 4,940,870 90 |
| 1866..... | 990,278 11 | 2,099,635 83 | 374,074 11 | 3,463,988 05 |
| 1867..... | 214,298 75 | 1,355,395 98 | 476,867 73 | 2,046,562 46 |
| 1868..... | 28,669 88 | 1,438,512 77 | 399,562 90 | 1,866,745 56 |
| 1869..... | 16,565 05 | 1,734,417 63 | 445,071 49 | 2,196,054 17 |
| 1870..... | 15,419 94 | 2,177,576 46 | 827,087 21 | 3,020,083 61 |
| 1871..... | 22,781 92 | 2,702,196 84 | 919,262 77 | 3,644,241 53 |
| 1872..... | 8,919 82 | 3,643,251 71 | 976,057 61 | 4,628,229 14 |
| 1873..... | 24,778 62 | 3,009,302 79 | 736,950 05 | 3,771,031 46 |
| 1874..... | 16,738 26 | 3,453,544 26 | 916,878 15 | 3,387,160 67 |
| 1875..... | 22,746 27 | 2,972,260 27 | 1,102,241 58 | 4,097,248 12 |
| 1876..... | 17,947 67 | 2,999,530 75 | 989,219 61 | 3,826,698 03 |
| 1877..... | 5,430 16 | 2,896,637 93 | 927,661 24 | 3,829,729 33 |
| 1878..... | 1,118 72 | 2,593,687 29 | 897,225 84 | 3,492,031 85 |
| 1879..... | 13,903 29 | 2,354,911 74 | 830,068 56 | 3,198,883 59 |
| 1880..... | 28,773 37 | 2,510,775 43 | 811,436 48 | 3,350,985 28 |
| 1881..... | 4,285 08 | 2,946,406 64 | 811,006 35 | 3,762,208 07 |
| 1882..... | 4,285 77 | 4,096,102 45 | 1,153,070 25 | 5,253,458 47 |
| Aggregates..... | 5,487,608 82 | 46,809,211 37 | 14,497,109 91 | 66,793,930 10 |

The following table exhibits the taxes, both national and State, paid by the national banks during each of the sixteen years preceding 1882, and the proportion of such taxes to capital.

| Years. | Capital stock. | Amount of taxes. | | | Ratio of tax to capital. | | |
|-----------|----------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|
| | | United States. | State. | Total. | United States. | State. | Total. |
| | | | | | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. |
| 1866..... | \$410,593,435 | \$7,949,451 | \$8,069,938 | \$16,019,389 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 3.9 |
| 1867..... | 422,804,666 | 9,525,607 | 8,813,127 | 18,338,734 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 4.3 |
| 1868..... | 420,143,491 | 9,465,652 | 8,757,656 | 18,223,308 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 4.3 |
| 1869..... | 419,619,860 | 10,081,244 | 7,297,096 | 17,378,340 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 4.1 |
| 1870..... | 429,314,041 | 10,190,682 | 7,465,675 | 17,656,357 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 4.1 |
| 1871..... | 451,994,133 | 10,649,895 | 7,860,078 | 18,509,973 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 4.1 |
| 1872..... | 472,956,958 | 6,703,910 | 8,343,772 | 15,047,682 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 3.2 |
| 1873..... | 488,778,418 | 7,004,646 | 8,499,748 | 15,504,394 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 3.2 |
| 1874..... | 493,751,679 | 7,256,043 | 9,620,326 | 16,876,409 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 3.5 |
| 1875..... | 503,687,911 | 7,317,531 | 10,058,122 | 17,375,653 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 3.5 |
| 1876..... | 501,788,079 | 7,076,087 | 9,701,732 | 16,777,819 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 3.4 |
| 1877..... | 485,250,694 | 6,902,573 | 8,829,304 | 15,731,877 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 3.3 |
| 1878..... | 471,064,238 | 6,727,232 | 8,056,533 | 14,783,765 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 3.1 |
| 1879..... | 456,968,504 | 7,016,131 | 7,603,232 | 14,619,363 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 3.2 |
| 1880..... | 457,206,545 | 8,118,103 | 7,876,822 | 15,994,925 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 3.6 |
| 1881..... | 462,341,601 | 8,902,692 | 8,286,488 | 17,189,080 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 3.7 |

This table shows that the percentages to capital of taxes have never been less than three per cent. annually, and that during the last four years given there has been an increase in the rate from 3.1 per cent. to 3.7 per cent. It is probable that the rates of State taxation paid by banks, other than national, do not vary much from the rate of those paid by the national banks, although in many of the States, the laws relative to the assessment of taxes upon bank capital have, heretofore, somewhat discriminated against national banks. The repeal of the law imposing the government taxes will still leave the banks subject to a burden of taxation by the different States much greater than that imposed by them upon any other kind of capital, and this repeal is again urgently recommended. The reduction of the annual rate of the tax on circulation to one-half of one per cent. is also recommended for reasons given in another portion of this report.

DECISIONS RELATIVE TO STATE TAXATION OF NATIONAL BANK SHARES.

In the last annual report of the Comptroller of the Currency reference was made to the decision of the United States circuit court of the northern district of the State of New York, in the case of the National Albany Exchange Bank *vs.* Charles A. Hills *et al.*, supervisors of Albany County, New York, namely, that the law of the State of New York under which taxes had been assessed for fourteen years upon bank shares was void and invalid, for the reason that this act did not permit the owners of national bank shares to reduce the assessment by the amount of their debts, while owners of other moneyed capital possessed that privilege. The circuit court rendered a judgment in favor of Stanley, the assignee and representative of the stockholders of the National Albany Exchange Bank, for taxes previously exacted and paid. The supervisors appealed to the Supreme Court of the United States. The decision of the latter court was rendered April 3, 1882, and reversed the decision of the circuit court in the case of all except one of the stockholders represented by Stanley.

The court said:

The question here to be decided arises under two statutes of the State of New York in regard to taxation. The first of these is the act of 1850, relating to the assessment and collection of taxes in the city of Albany. The sixth section of the act requires the board of assessors to prepare an assessment roll, in which there shall be set opposite the name of each tax-payer (1) all his real estate liable to taxation, and its value; (2) the full value of all his personal property, after deducting the just debts owing by him. Section 9 of the act is as follows: "If any person shall at any time before the assessors shall have completed their assessments make affidavit that the value of his real estate does not exceed a certain sum, to be specified in such affidavit, or that the value of the personal estate owned by him, after deducting his just debts and his property invested in the stock of any corporation or association liable to be taxed therefor, does not exceed a certain sum, to be specified in the affidavit, it shall be the duty of the board of assessors to value such real or personal estate, or both, as the case may be, at the sum specified in such affidavit, and no more."

In 1866 the State enacted a law concerning the taxation of bank shares, which was evidently intended to meet the requirements of the act of Congress in relation to State taxation of the shares of national banks, and the provision of this statute relates only to taxing stockholders in banks, and to the capital invested in individual banks. The first section of this act reads as follows, and it contains no other provisions for deductions as the basis of taxation, except what is found in this section:

"No tax shall hereafter be assessed upon the capital of any bank or banking association organized under the authority of this State or of the United States, but the stockholders in such banks and banking associations shall be assessed and taxed on the value of their shares of stock therein," &c.

In the case of *People v. Dolan* (36 N. Y., 59) the question was whether, taking the two statutes together, an owner of shares of stock was entitled to deduct from the assessed value of his shares the just debts due him. * * * The court of appeals decided that no such deduction should be made under the law of 1866. In the case of *Williams v. Weaver*, Williams had made the affidavit required by section 9 of the act of 1850, and demanded a deduction of the assessors, which they refused. The case was taken to the court of appeals, which reaffirmed the principles held in the case of *People v. Dolan*. The Williams case coming to the United States Supreme Court by writ of error, it was held that while we are bound to accept the decision of the highest court of the State in construction of its own statute, the act of 1866 as thus construed was in that particular in conflict with the act of Congress, because it did tax shares of the national banks at a higher rate than other moneyed capital in the State. * * * Accepting, therefore, as we must, the act of 1866, as construed by the court of appeals of New York, as not authorizing any deduction for debts by a shareholder of a national bank, is it for that reason absolutely void? * * * It would seem that if the act remains a valid rule of assessment for shares of State banks and for individual bankers, it should also remain the rule for shareholders of national banks who have no debts to deduct. * * *

None of the stockholders except Williams made the affidavit required by the act of 1850, showing they had debts to deduct, and therefore in

their case the judgment of the circuit court was reversed, and in that of Williams affirmed.

This decision seems to cut off all remedy for taxes already paid by stockholders of Albany national banks who neglected to make the affidavit required under the act of 1850.

In *People v. Weaver* the Supreme Court pointed out that the method to pursue in cases where the taxation by State authority of shares of national banks was greater than that of other monied capital in the same State, was by enjoining the collection of the excessive taxation. In the case of *National Albany Exchange Bank v. Hills*, the bank brought, on behalf of its stockholders, a suit to enjoin the collection for taxes assessed but unpaid for the year 1879, and the circuit court of the northern district of New York granted a perpetual injunction. The Supreme Court decided that the injunction was properly granted as to one stockholder, who made affidavit and demand on account of deduction of his debts, but not as to the others, who had made no such affidavit or demand, but in the case of the latter the lower court was directed to permit them to bring their action in an amended form; on the ground that they refrained from making affidavit and demand, because they knew it would have no effect.

In the case of *German National Bank of Chicago v. Kimball*, appealed to the United States Supreme Court from circuit court for the northern district of Illinois, it was decided that no one can be permitted to go into a court of equity to enjoin the collection of a tax, until he has shown himself entitled to the aid of the court by paying so much of the tax assessed against him as it can be plainly seen he ought to pay, nor should he be permitted, because his tax is in excess of what is just and lawful, to screen himself from paying any tax at all, until the precise amount which he ought to pay, is ascertained by a court of equity.

In the case of *Evansville National Bank v. Britton*, referred to last year, as decided in the United States circuit court for the district of Indiana, the Supreme Court affirms the decree of the lower court, perpetually enjoining the collector as to those shareholders who at the time of the assessment proved that they owed debts which should rightfully be deducted, and dismissing the bill as to other shareholders.

All of these decisions appear to have grown out of matters pending when the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of *People v. Weaver* was rendered. It is probable that in most States the legislatures will so modify their laws taxing bank shares as hereafter to conform with the principles laid down in that decision; but these supplementary decisions are valuable in that they point out a mode of action in all cases where discrimination in any form is made in assessing or collecting taxes on national bank shares. The party aggrieved must clearly state the amount of the excessive taxation, pay what is justly due, and enjoin the collection of the remainder. In stating the amount believed to be unjustly demanded, strict regard must be had to the forms required by the State laws in force in the place where the bank is located. While the Supreme Court of the United States is extremely careful not unnecessarily to interfere with the effect of State legislation in the taxation of national bank shares, it upholds the rights of individuals under Federal laws when actions based on equitable grounds are brought in a proper manner.

In New York City it is claimed that under the act now in force in the State, taxing national and other bank shares, which permits the deduction of debts, there is still great discrimination in the valuation of bank shares as compared with the valuation of other personal property and real estate.

DIVIDENDS.

From the semi-annual returns made to this office under section 5212 of the Revised Statutes of the United States, the following table has been prepared, showing the dividends and total earnings, and the ratio of each to capital and combined capital and surplus, for each semi-annual period from September 1, 1869, the close of the period for which these reports were first received, to September 1, 1882.

| Period of six months, ending— | No. of banks. | Capital. | Surplus. | Total dividends. | Total net earnings. | RATIOS. | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Divi- dends to capital. | Dividends to capital and sur- plus. | Earnings to capital and sur- plus. |
| | | | | | | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Sept. 1, 1869 | 1,481 | \$401,650,802 | \$82,105,848 | \$21,767,831 | \$29,221,184 | 5.42 | 4.50 | 6.04 |
| Mar. 1, 1870 | 1,571 | 416,366,991 | 86,118,210 | 21,479,095 | 28,996,994 | 5.16 | 4.27 | 5.77 |
| Sept. 1, 1870 | 1,601 | 425,317,104 | 91,630,620 | 21,080,243 | 26,813,885 | 4.96 | 4.08 | 5.19 |
| Mar. 1, 1871 | 1,605 | 428,699,185 | 94,672,401 | 22,205,150 | 27,243,162 | 5.18 | 4.24 | 5.21 |
| Sept. 1, 1871 | 1,693 | 445,999,264 | 98,286,591 | 22,125,279 | 27,315,311 | 4.98 | 4.07 | 5.02 |
| Mar. 1, 1872 | 1,750 | 450,693,706 | 99,431,243 | 22,859,826 | 27,502,539 | 5.07 | 4.16 | 5.00 |
| Sept. 1, 1872 | 1,852 | 465,676,023 | 105,181,942 | 23,827,289 | 30,572,891 | 5.12 | 4.17 | 5.36 |
| Mar. 1, 1873 | 1,912 | 475,918,668 | 114,257,288 | 24,826,061 | 31,926,478 | 5.22 | 4.21 | 5.41 |
| Sept. 1, 1873 | 1,955 | 488,100,961 | 118,113,848 | 24,829,029 | 33,122,000 | 5.09 | 4.09 | 5.46 |
| Mar. 1, 1874 | 1,997 | 489,510,323 | 123,469,859 | 23,529,998 | 29,544,120 | 4.81 | 3.84 | 4.82 |
| Sept. 1, 1874 | 1,971 | 489,938,284 | 128,364,039 | 24,929,307 | 30,036,811 | 5.09 | 4.03 | 4.86 |
| Mar. 1, 1875 | 2,007 | 493,568,831 | 131,560,637 | 24,750,816 | 29,138,007 | 5.01 | 3.96 | 4.66 |
| Sept. 1, 1875 | 2,047 | 497,864,893 | 134,123,649 | 24,317,785 | 28,800,217 | 4.68 | 3.85 | 4.56 |
| Mar. 1, 1876 | 2,076 | 504,209,491 | 134,467,595 | 24,811,581 | 23,097,921 | 4.92 | 3.88 | 3.62 |
| Sept. 1, 1876 | 2,081 | 500,482,271 | 132,251,078 | 22,563,829 | 20,540,231 | 4.50 | 2.57 | 3.25 |
| Mar. 1, 1877 | 2,080 | 496,651,580 | 130,872,165 | 31,803,969 | 19,592,962 | 4.39 | 3.47 | 3.12 |
| Sept. 1, 1877 | 2,072 | 486,324,860 | 124,349,254 | 22,117,116 | 15,274,028 | 4.54 | 3.62 | 2.59 |
| Mar. 1, 1878 | 2,074 | 475,609,751 | 122,373,561 | 18,982,390 | 16,946,696 | 3.99 | 3.17 | 2.83 |
| Sept. 1, 1878 | 2,047 | 470,231,896 | 118,687,194 | 17,959,223 | 13,658,893 | 3.81 | 3.04 | 2.31 |
| Mar. 1, 1879 | 2,043 | 464,413,996 | 116,744,135 | 17,541,054 | 14,678,660 | 3.78 | 3.02 | 2.53 |
| Sept. 1, 1879 | 2,045 | 455,132,056 | 115,149,351 | 17,401,867 | 16,873,200 | 3.82 | 3.05 | 2.96 |
| Mar. 1, 1880 | 2,046 | 454,080,090 | 117,226,501 | 18,121,273 | 21,152,784 | 3.99 | 3.17 | 3.70 |
| Sept. 1, 1880 | 2,072 | 454,215,062 | 120,145,649 | 18,290,200 | 24,033,250 | 4.03 | 3.18 | 4.18 |
| Mar. 1, 1881 | 2,087 | 456,844,865 | 122,481,788 | 18,877,517 | 24,452,021 | 4.13 | 3.26 | 4.22 |
| Sept. 1, 1881 | 2,100 | 458,934,485 | 127,238,394 | 19,499,694 | 29,170,816 | 4.25 | 3.33 | 4.98 |
| Mar. 1, 1882 | 2,137 | 460,354,485 | 131,291,889 | 19,915,375 | 27,083,599 | 4.33 | 3.37 | 4.56 |
| Sept. 1, 1882 | 2,197 | 473,947,715 | 133,570,931 | 20,876,558 | 26,237,635 | 4.40 | 3.44 | 4.32 |

In the following table is given, by geographical divisions, the number of national banks, with their capital, which paid no dividends to their stockholders during the two semi-annual periods ending March and September 1, 1882; to which has been added the total number of banks, with their capital, similarly passing dividends during the semi-annual periods of each of the four preceding years, with the average for each year and the average for the whole period of five years.

| Geographical divisions. | Six months ending— | | | | Average for the year. | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | March 1, 1882. | | September 1, 1882. | | No. of banks. | Capital. |
| | No. of banks. | Capital. | No. of banks. | Capital. | | |
| New England States | 8 | \$1,350,000 | 14 | \$2,206,000 | 11 | \$1,778,000 |
| Middle States | 58 | 6,763,000 | 62 | 8,725,000 | 60 | 7,744,000 |
| Southern States | 18 | 1,640,000 | 25 | 2,337,000 | 21 | 1,988,500 |
| Western States and Territories | 89 | 7,430,500 | 118 | 12,812,730 | 104 | 10,121,615 |
| Totals for 1882 | 173 | 17,183,500 | 219 | 26,080,730 | 196 | 21,632,115 |
| Totals for 1881 | 175 | 20,321,530 | 171 | 18,387,550 | 173 | 19,854,540 |
| Totals for 1880 | 226 | 30,407,200 | 233 | 26,334,150 | 230 | 28,370,675 |
| Totals for 1879 | 309 | 53,843,700 | 299 | 44,576,300 | 304 | 49,210,000 |
| Totals for 1878 | 328 | 48,797,900 | 357 | 58,736,950 | 343 | 53,767,425 |
| Average for each year | 242 | 34,110,766 | 256 | 34,823,136 | 249 | 34,466,951 |

The percentage to capital of dividends paid, and of dividends and earnings, respectively, to combined capital and surplus, is shown by similar geographical divisions for the years 1877 to 1882, inclusive:

| Geographical divisions. | 1877. | | | 1878. | | | 1879. | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | Divi- dends to capital. | Divi- dends to capital and sur- plus. | Earnings to capital and sur- plus. | Divi- dends to capital. | Divi- dends to capital and sur- plus. | Earnings to capital and sur- plus. | Divi- dends to capital. | Divi- dends to capital and sur- plus. | Earnings to capital and sur- plus. |
| | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> |
| New England States..... | 7.6 | 6.0 | 4.7 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 6.4 | 5.2 | 4.2 |
| Middle States.. | 8.5 | 6.6 | 5.4 | 7.9 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 7.9 | 6.1 | 5.8 |
| Southern States | 8.3 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 5.4 |
| Western States and Territo- ries..... | 12.2 | 9.6 | 7.2 | 9.6 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 9.4 | 7.5 | 7.1 |
| United States.. | 8.9 | 7.1 | 5.6 | 7.8 | 6.2 | 5.1 | 7.6 | 6.1 | 5.5 |

| Geographical divisions. | 1880. | | | 1881. | | | 1882. | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | Divi- dends to capital. | Divi- dends to capital and sur- plus. | Earnings to capital and sur- plus. | Divi- dends to capital. | Divi- dends to capital and sur- plus. | Earnings to capital and sur- plus. | Divi- dends to capital. | Divi- dends to capital and sur- plus. | Earnings to capital and sur- plus. |
| | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> |
| New England States..... | 6.8 | 5.5 | 6.4 | 7.2 | 5.8 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 6.8 |
| Middle States.. | 8.4 | 6.5 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 6.4 | 9.4 | 8.4 | 6.3 | 8.6 |
| Southern States | 7.8 | 6.7 | 7.6 | 8.3 | 6.9 | 11.3 | 8.2 | 6.7 | 10.3 |
| Western States and Territo- ries..... | 9.5 | 7.6 | 9.3 | 10.4 | 8.1 | 11.6 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 15.7 |
| United States | 8.0 | 6.4 | 7.9 | 8.4 | 6.6 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 8.9 |

In the appendix may be found tables exhibiting the amount of dividends and earnings of the national banks, arranged by geographical divisions, for semi-annual periods from September 1, 1873; also an abstract of reports of dividends and earnings for the two semi-annual periods of the present year, and a table, by States and reserve cities, of the ratios to capital and to combined capital and surplus of the dividends and earnings from March 1, 1877, to September 1, 1882.

LOSSES.

During the year ending September, 1882, losses in their business on every account, including losses on technical bad debts, under section 5204 of the Revised Statutes, and premiums on United States bonds, have been charged off by the national banks, amounting to \$11,324,912.93. Of this sum \$4,963,155.22 was charged off during the six months ending March 1, 1882, and \$6,361,757.71 during the six months ending September 1, 1882.

The following table shows the number of banks charging off these losses and the amount charged off in each State and reserve city in the United States for the semi-annual periods named above.

| States and Territories. | March 1, 1882. | | September 1, 1882. | | Aggregate. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | No. of banks. | Losses. | No. of banks. | Losses. | |
| Maine..... | 34 | \$70,634 73 | 36 | \$106,926 28 | \$177,561 01 |
| New Hampshire..... | 27 | 43,369 91 | 22 | 79,877 71 | 123,247 62 |
| Vermont..... | 26 | 84,831 31 | 21 | 90,848 43 | 175,679 74 |
| Massachusetts..... | 97 | 355,769 27 | 101 | 370,248 93 | 726,018 20 |
| Boston..... | 36 | 269,632 31 | 41 | 285,216 51 | 554,848 82 |
| Rhode Island..... | 22 | 130,931 56 | 30 | 70,950 71 | 207,882 27 |
| Connecticut..... | 47 | 179,671 07 | 53 | 152,105 13 | 331,776 20 |
| New York..... | 138 | 482,230 69 | 132 | 439,013 51 | 921,244 20 |
| New York City..... | 40 | 466,519 58 | 41 | 815,959 14 | 1,282,478 72 |
| Albany..... | 5 | 21,401 38 | 5 | 84,790 97 | 106,192 35 |
| New Jersey..... | 47 | 261,295 73 | 50 | 205,688 03 | 466,983 76 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 114 | 309,020 24 | 111 | 255,080 14 | 564,100 38 |
| Philadelphia..... | 25 | 333,833 66 | 25 | 255,258 93 | 589,092 59 |
| Pittsburgh..... | 13 | 119,205 60 | 17 | 992,381 21 | 1,111,586 81 |
| Delaware..... | 8 | 43,566 60 | 7 | 10,176 70 | 53,743 30 |
| Maryland..... | 9 | 12,939 37 | 9 | 35,854 63 | 48,794 00 |
| Baltimore..... | 12 | 33,047 65 | 12 | 104,116 35 | 137,164 00 |
| District of Columbia..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2,200 00 | 2,200 00 |
| Washington..... | 5 | 17,145 61 | 5 | 29,490 93 | 46,636 54 |
| Virginia..... | 12 | 34,345 71 | 15 | 63,688 53 | 98,034 24 |
| West Virginia..... | 3 | 1,110 79 | 5 | 3,171 75 | 4,282 54 |
| North Carolina..... | 10 | 23,607 94 | 8 | 80,692 33 | 104,300 27 |
| South Carolina..... | 8 | 79,366 74 | 10 | 44,880 17 | 124,246 91 |
| Georgia..... | 8 | 18,201 60 | 8 | 32,781 87 | 50,983 47 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 1,957 26 | 1 | 5 00 | 1,962 26 |
| Alabama..... | 6 | 43,699 08 | 7 | 9,343 38 | 53,042 46 |
| New Orleans..... | 5 | 23,811 21 | 7 | 129,905 30 | 153,716 51 |
| Texas..... | 11 | 47,751 25 | 11 | 58,358 43 | 106,109 68 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 9,515 90 | 2 | 3,716 42 | 13,232 32 |
| Kentucky..... | 24 | 76,650 80 | 23 | 42,721 40 | 119,372 20 |
| Louisville..... | 8 | 37,245 99 | 7 | 19,894 14 | 57,140 13 |
| Tennessee..... | 10 | 40,516 90 | 18 | 30,221 63 | 70,738 53 |
| Ohio..... | 85 | 256,334 63 | 99 | 311,295 37 | 567,630 00 |
| Cincinnati..... | 5 | 13,474 68 | 8 | 70,405 19 | 83,879 87 |
| Cleveland..... | 4 | 47,621 14 | 5 | 65,740 74 | 113,361 88 |
| Indiana..... | 48 | 106,422 07 | 41 | 108,330 09 | 214,752 16 |
| Illinois..... | 63 | 139,146 49 | 65 | 149,522 62 | 288,669 11 |
| Chicago..... | 5 | 101,933 50 | 8 | 63,521 65 | 165,455 15 |
| Michigan..... | 45 | 72,400 47 | 42 | 76,930 40 | 149,330 87 |
| Detroit..... | 3 | 50,147 58 | 3 | 12,191 58 | 62,339 16 |
| Wisconsin..... | 14 | 28,789 96 | 15 | 42,531 37 | 71,321 33 |
| Milwaukee..... | 3 | 15,217 22 | 1 | 695 09 | 15,912 31 |
| Iowa..... | 32 | 66,200 20 | 43 | 87,756 76 | 153,956 96 |
| Minnesota..... | 16 | 66,801 04 | 18 | 70,402 99 | 137,204 03 |
| Missouri..... | 10 | 54,526 74 | 12 | 59,077 10 | 113,603 84 |
| Saint Louis..... | 4 | 70,940 63 | 4 | 75,693 70 | 146,634 33 |
| Kansas..... | 5 | 10,684 84 | 9 | 20,613 76 | 31,298 60 |
| Nebraska..... | 9 | 12,041 81 | 6 | 19,945 50 | 31,987 31 |
| Colorado..... | 12 | 66,312 91 | 14 | 166,565 84 | 232,878 75 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 692 65 | 1 | 381 07 | 1,073 72 |
| California..... | 8 | 28,192 99 | 4 | 16,882 25 | 45,075 24 |
| San Francisco..... | 1 | 10,439 04 | 1 | 5,937 43 | 16,376 47 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 24,355 60 | ..... | ..... | 24,355 60 |
| Dakota..... | 5 | 33,654 71 | 5 | 22,029 91 | 55,684 52 |
| Montana..... | 2 | 3,404 45 | 2 | 2,289 97 | 5,694 42 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 4,098 40 | 3 | 1,018 68 | 5,117 08 |
| Washington..... | 1 | 5,796 48 | ..... | ..... | 5,796 48 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 697 55 | 2 | 434 16 | 1,131 71 |
| Totals for 1882..... | 1,199 | 4,963,155 22 | 1,252 | 6,361,757 71 | 11,324,912 93 |
| Add for 1881..... | 1,210 | 5,889,761 19 | 1,269 | 6,801,588 56 | 12,691,340 75 |
| Add for 1880..... | 1,360 | 7,563,886 04 | 1,321 | 7,142,519 96 | 14,706,406 00 |
| Add for 1879..... | 1,421 | 10,238,324 98 | 1,442 | 11,487,330 17 | 21,725,655 15 |
| Add for 1878..... | 1,304 | 10,903,145 04 | 1,430 | 13,563,654 85 | 24,466,799 89 |
| Aggregate losses for five years..... | ..... | 39,558,272 47 | ..... | 45,356,851 25 | 84,915,123 72 |

The total losses charged off in each of the five preceding years are added to this table. A considerable portion of these technical losses have already been collected, and other large amounts will undoubtedly be hereafter recovered. Full tables for the six preceding years may be found in the appendix.*

* See note at foot of page 197.

The following table gives the losses for the last five years of the national banks located in each geographical division of the United States. The number of banks reporting losses and the total losses for five years are also shown in this table.

| Six months ending— | New England States. | | Middle States. | | Southern States. | | Western States and Territories. | | United States. | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| March 1, 1878 | 327 | \$3,344,012 | 417 | \$4,506,813 | 124 | \$672,032 | 436 | \$2,380,288 | 1,304 | \$10,903,145 |
| September 1, 1878 . | 399 | 4,016,814 | 449 | 5,502,770 | 140 | 1,225,602 | 442 | 2,818,469 | 1,430 | 13,563,655 |
| Total, 1878 | 726 | 7,360,826 | 866 | 10,009,583 | 264 | 1,897,634 | 878 | 5,198,757 | 2,734 | 24,466,800 |
| March 1, 1879 | 379 | 3,612,128 | 459 | 3,592,950 | 125 | 696,646 | 458 | 2,336,600 | 1,421 | 10,238,324 |
| September 1, 1879 . | 384 | 3,388,394 | 463 | 4,360,440 | 139 | 1,235,784 | 456 | 2,502,712 | 1,442 | 11,487,330 |
| Total, 1879 | 763 | 7,000,522 | 922 | 7,953,390 | 264 | 1,932,430 | 914 | 4,839,312 | 2,863 | 21,725,654 |
| March 1, 1880 | 362 | 2,236,928 | 446 | 3,152,317 | 121 | 530,769 | 431 | 1,643,872 | 1,360 | 7,563,886 |
| September 1, 1880 . | 326 | 1,866,658 | 440 | 2,817,870 | 124 | 787,046 | 431 | 1,670,946 | 1,321 | 7,142,520 |
| Total, 1880 | 688 | 4,103,586 | 886 | 5,970,187 | 245 | 1,317,815 | 862 | 3,314,818 | 2,681 | 14,706,406 |
| March 1, 1881 | 285 | 1,584,675 | 412 | 2,548,203 | 112 | 384,607 | 401 | 1,372,276 | 1,210 | 5,889,761 |
| September 1, 1881 . | 318 | 1,707,338 | 428 | 2,975,110 | 119 | 797,233 | 404 | 1,321,908 | 1,269 | 6,801,589 |
| Total, 1881 | 603 | 3,292,013 | 840 | 5,523,313 | 231 | 1,181,840 | 805 | 2,694,184 | 2,479 | 12,691,350 |
| March 1, 1882 | 289 | 1,134,840 | 416 | 2,100,206 | 107 | 437,781 | 387 | 1,290,328 | 1,199 | 4,993,155 |
| September 1, 1882 . | 304 | 1,162,174 | 415 | 3,230,011 | 122 | 519,380 | 411 | 1,450,193 | 1,252 | 6,361,758 |
| Total, 1882 | 593 | 2,297,014 | 831 | 5,330,217 | 229 | 957,161 | 798 | 2,740,521 | 2,451 | 11,354,913 |
| Total for five years | 3,555 | 24,053,961 | 4,354 | 34,786,690 | 1,285 | 7,286,880 | 4,187 | 18,787,592 | 13,157 | 84,915,123 |

Of the losses exhibited by the foregoing tables, \$2,025,502 was on account of premiums on United States bonds charged off. The high premiums upon the United States bonds not subject to redemption at the option of the government, compel those organizing new national banks to invest a portion of their capital in a premium account. As the premium may entirely disappear at the maturity of the bonds it has been a requirement of this office that a portion of such premium account shall be charged to undivided profits each half year before the declaration of a dividend until the whole account shall have disappeared. It is, of course, possible that many of these amounts charged off, either on account of premiums or on account of technical bad debts, may eventually be realized by the bank. The bank may close and withdraw and sell its bonds while they yet command a premium. Debts, though technically bad on account of interest remaining due and unpaid over six months, may nevertheless be afterwards paid. These recovered losses are included in the profits of each half year. Banks holding 4 per cent. bonds have been instructed to charge off each year one-twentieth part of the premium paid thereon, and counted as an asset; those holding 4½ per cent. bonds have been instructed to similarly charge off one-tenth of the premium, and those holding Pacific Railroad sixes to charge off one-fifteenth. The charges in each case were to be made previous to the semi-annual declaration of a dividend, and at no time is the amount of premium counted as an asset to exceed the current market premium on the bonds held.

In the following table the losses charged off by the national banks in the principal cities of the country are given for each of the years covered by the preceding tables, with the total for the period.

| Cities. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | Total. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| New York..... | \$5,147,319 96 | \$3,185,557 87 | \$2,054,381 52 | \$2,321,002 62 | \$1,282,478 72 | \$13,940,740 21 |
| Boston..... | 2,490,197 46 | 2,655,390 58 | 1,110,831 72 | 701,054 73 | 554,848 82 | 7,512,323 31 |
| Philadelphia..... | 561,676 30 | 491,558 36 | 399,943 74 | 406,249 16 | 589,092 59 | 2,448,520 15 |
| Pittsburgh..... | 419,036 51 | 333,022 99 | 258,128 15 | 258,088 09 | 1,111,586 81 | 2,379,862 55 |
| Baltimore..... | 368,915 99 | 294,507 00 | 211,329 01 | 99,179 76 | 137,164 00 | 1,111,095 76 |
| New Orleans.... | 338,496 90 | 272,889 87 | 118,080 38 | 74,920 25 | 153,716 51 | 958,103 91 |

SURPLUS.

In the following table is exhibited the gradual accumulation of a surplus fund under the provisions of section 5199, requiring each association, before the declaration of the semi-annual dividend, to carry to surplus one-tenth of its net profits for the preceding half year, until such fund shall amount to 20 per cent. of its capital.

| Dates. | Amount. | Semi-annual increase or decrease. | Dates. | Amount. | Semi-annual increase or decrease. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | <i>Increase.</i> | | | <i>Increase.</i> |
| July 4, 1864..... | \$1,129,910 | | December 26, 1873.... | \$120,961,268 | \$4,113,813 |
| January 2, 1865..... | 8,663,311 | \$7,533,401 | June 26, 1874..... | 126,239,308 | 5,278,040 |
| July 3, 1865..... | 31,303,566 | 22,640,255 | December 31, 1874.... | 130,485,641 | 4,246,333 |
| January 1, 1866..... | 43,000,371 | 11,696,805 | June 30, 1875..... | 133,169,095 | 2,683,454 |
| July 2, 1866..... | 50,151,992 | 7,151,621 | | | <i>Decrease.</i> |
| January 7, 1867..... | 59,992,875 | 9,840,883 | December 17, 1875.... | 133,085,422 | 83,673 |
| July 1, 1867..... | 63,232,811 | 3,239,936 | June 30, 1876..... | 131,897,197 | 1,188,225 |
| January 6, 1868..... | 70,586,126 | 7,253,315 | December 22, 1876.... | 131,390,665 | 506,532 |
| July 6, 1868..... | 75,840,119 | 5,253,993 | June 22, 1877..... | 124,714,073 | 6,676,592 |
| January 4, 1869..... | 81,169,987 | 5,329,818 | December 28, 1877.... | 121,568,455 | 3,145,618 |
| June 12, 1869..... | 82,218,576 | 1,048,689 | June 29, 1878..... | 118,178,531 | 3,389,924 |
| January 22, 1870..... | 90,174,281 | 7,955,705 | January 1, 1879..... | 116,200,864 | 1,977,667 |
| June 9, 1870..... | 91,689,834 | 1,515,553 | June 14, 1879..... | 114,321,876 | 1,879,488 |
| December 28, 1870... | 94,705,740 | 3,015,906 | | | <i>Increase.</i> |
| June 10, 1871..... | 98,322,204 | 3,616,464 | December 12, 1879.... | 115,429,082 | \$1,107,656 |
| December 16, 1871.... | 101,573,154 | 3,250,950 | June 11, 1880..... | 118,102,014 | 2,672,982 |
| June 10, 1872..... | 105,181,943 | 3,608,789 | December 31, 1 0... | 121,824,629 | 3,722,615 |
| December 27, 1872.... | 111,410,249 | 6,228,306 | June 30, 1881..... | 126,679,518 | 4,854,889 |
| June 13, 1873..... | 116,847,455 | 5,437,206 | December 31, 18 1... | 129,867,494 | 3,187,976 |
| | | | July 1, 1882..... | 131,079,251 | 1,211,757 |

Practically the law requires that the surplus fund of each bank shall at all times equal an amount equal to one-tenth of its total net earnings since it commenced business. Many of the banks accumulate the fund much faster than this, and some pass dividends for the purpose of doing so. Some do not stop at the twenty per cent. limit named in section 5199, but continue to increase their surplus until the latter is often greater than the capital stock. As the fund is very rarely diminished except for such extraordinary losses as cannot be met out of current profits, it, together with the capital, constitutes the working fund of the bank by the use of which dividends are earned. Bearing this in mind, it will be seen that the returns made to stockholders of national banks for their investment are not excessive.

In an excellent paper on the national banks of the United States, read before the Banker's Institute of London, England, May 17, 1882, by Mr. Robert W. Barnett, an associate of the Institute, and published

in the journal of the Institute for July, 1882, the following comment is made:

“Dividends paid by the banks have, on the whole, been satisfactory; although, taking into consideration the value of capital in the United States and the general rates of interest prevailing, the average rate of dividends must be pronounced moderate.”

UNITED STATES LEGAL-TENDER NOTES AND NATIONAL BANK CIRCULATION.

The acts of February 25, 1862, July 11, 1862, and March 3, 1863, each authorized the issue of 150 millions of dollars of legal-tender notes, making an aggregate of 450 millions of dollars.

On January 30, 1864, the amount of such notes outstanding was \$449,338,902, which was the highest amount outstanding at any one time. The act of June 30, 1864, provided that the total amount of United States notes issued, or to be issued, should not exceed 400 millions of dollars, and such additional sum, not exceeding 50 millions, as might be temporarily required for the redemption of temporary loans. By the act of June 20, 1874, the maximum amount was fixed at 382 millions. Section 3, act of January 14, 1875, authorized an increase of the circulation of national banks in accordance with existing law, without respect to the limit previously existing, and required the Secretary of the Treasury to retire legal-tender notes to an amount equal to eighty per cent. of the national-bank notes thereafter issued, until the amount of such legal-tender notes outstanding should be 300 millions, and no more. Under the operation of this act, \$35,318,984 of legal-tender notes were retired, leaving the amount in circulation on May 31, 1878, the date of the repeal of the act, \$346,681,016, which is the amount now outstanding.

In the following table are given the amount and kinds of the outstanding currency of the United States and of the national banks on January 1 of each year, from 1866 to 1882, and on November 1, 1882, to which is prefixed the amount on August 31, 1865, when the public debt reached its maximum.

| Date. | United States issues. | | | Notes of national banks, including gold notes. | Aggregate. | Currency price of \$100 gold. | Gold price of \$100 currency. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Legal-tender notes. | Old demand notes. | Fractional currency. | | | | |
| Aug. 31, 1865 . . . | \$432, 553, 912 | \$402, 965 | \$26, 344, 742 | \$176, 213, 955 | \$635, 515, 574 | \$144 25 | \$99 82 |
| Jan. 1, 1866 . . . | 425, 839, 319 | 392, 670 | 26, 000, 420 | 236, 636, 098 | 688, 867, 907 | 144 50 | 69 20 |
| Jan. 1, 1867 . . . | 380, 276, 160 | 221, 632 | 28, 732, 812 | 298, 588, 419 | 707, 819, 023 | 133 00 | 75 13 |
| Jan. 1, 1868 . . . | 356, 000, 000 | 159, 127 | 31, 597, 583 | 299, 846, 206 | 687, 602, 916 | 133 25 | 75 04 |
| Jan. 1, 1869 . . . | 356, 000, 000 | 128, 098 | 34, 215, 715 | 299, 747, 569 | 690, 091, 382 | 135 09 | 74 07 |
| Jan. 1, 1870 . . . | 356, 000, 000 | 113, 098 | 39, 762, 664 | 299, 629, 322 | 695, 505, 084 | 120 00 | 83 83 |
| Jan. 1, 1871 . . . | 356, 000, 000 | 101, 086 | 39, 995, 089 | 306, 307, 672 | 702, 403, 847 | 110 75 | 90 29 |
| Jan. 1, 1872 . . . | 357, 500, 000 | 92, 801 | 40, 767, 877 | 328, 465, 431 | 726, 826, 109 | 109 50 | 91 82 |
| Jan. 1, 1873 . . . | 358, 557, 907 | 84, 387 | 45, 722, 061 | 344, 582, 812 | 748, 947, 367 | 112 00 | 89 28 |
| Jan. 1, 1874 . . . | 378, 401, 702 | 79, 637 | 48, 544, 792 | 350, 848, 236 | 777, 874, 367 | 110 25 | 90 70 |
| Jan. 1, 1875 . . . | 382, 000, 000 | 72, 317 | 46, 890, 598 | 354, 128, 250 | 782, 591, 165 | 112 50 | 88 89 |
| Jan. 1, 1876 . . . | 371, 827, 220 | 69, 642 | 44, 147, 072 | 346, 479, 756 | 762, 523, 690 | 112 75 | 88 69 |
| Jan. 1, 1877 . . . | 366, 055, 084 | 65, 462 | 26, 348, 206 | 321, 595, 606 | 714, 064, 358 | 107 00 | 98 46 |
| Jan. 1, 1878 . . . | 349, 943, 776 | 63, 532 | 17, 764, 109 | 321, 672, 505 | 689, 443, 922 | 102 87 | 97 21 |
| Jan. 1, 1879 . . . | 346, 681, 016 | 62, 035 | 16, 108, 159 | 323, 791, 674 | 686, 642, 884 | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1880 . . . | 346, 681, 016 | 61, 350 | 15, 674, 304 | 342, 387, 336 | 704, 804, 006 | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1881 . . . | 346, 681, 016 | 60, 745 | 15, 523, 464 | 344, 355, 203 | 706, 620, 438 | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Jan. 1, 1882 . . . | 346, 681, 016 | 59, 922 | 15, 451, 861 | 362, 421, 988 | 724, 614, 785 | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Nov. 1, 1882 . . . | 346, 681, 016 | 59, 380 | 15, 402, 120 | 362, 727, 747 | 724, 870, 263 | 100 00 | 100 00 |

The act of June 20, 1874, provided that any national banking association might withdraw its circulating notes upon the deposit of lawful money with the Treasurer of the United States in sums of not less than \$9,000. Since the passage of this act, \$154,424,641 of lawful money have been deposited with the Treasurer by the national banks for the purpose of reducing their circulation, and \$120,156,646 of bank notes have been redeemed, destroyed, and retired.

In the following table is shown, by States, the amount of circulation issued and retired during the year ending November 1, 1882, and the total amount issued and retired since June 20, 1874.

| States and Territories. | Circulation issued. | Circulation retired. | | Total. |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | Act of June 20, 1874. | Liquidating banks. | |
| Maine | \$253,400 | \$63,070 | \$41,571 | \$104,641 |
| New Hampshire | 540,000 | | 39,858 | 39,858 |
| Vermont | 251,110 | 334,742 | 66,862 | 401,624 |
| Massachusetts | 1,606,200 | 2,352,033 | 123,229 | 2,475,262 |
| Rhode Island | 443,120 | 773,659 | 2,638 | 776,297 |
| Connecticut | 755,380 | 1,071,921 | 55,220 | 1,127,141 |
| New York | 2,792,820 | 3,711,140 | 346,618 | 4,057,578 |
| New Jersey | 209,250 | 594,128 | 257,168 | 851,296 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,573,080 | 2,617,877 | 226,740 | 2,844,617 |
| Delaware | 45,000 | 20,450 | | 20,450 |
| Maryland | 235,750 | 55,060 | 4,443 | 59,503 |
| District of Columbia | | 19,245 | 15,308 | 34,553 |
| Virginia | 171,200 | 67,125 | 44,280 | 111,405 |
| West Virginia | 45,000 | 53,790 | 14,901 | 68,691 |
| North Carolina | | 125,216 | 20,855 | 146,071 |
| South Carolina | 9,000 | 91,643 | | 91,643 |
| Georgia | 85,500 | 57,406 | 26,019 | 83,425 |
| Florida | | | | |
| Alabama | 2,900 | 74,895 | 13,176 | 88,071 |
| Mississippi | 67,500 | | 120 | 120 |
| Louisiana | 87,100 | 23,169 | 11,540 | 34,709 |
| Texas | 259,590 | 27,696 | 10,728 | 38,424 |
| Arkansas | 38,240 | 18,818 | 459 | 19,277 |
| Kentucky | 657,990 | 285,630 | 41,800 | 327,439 |
| Tennessee | 288,000 | 17,503 | 39,792 | 57,295 |
| Missouri | 260,710 | 216,607 | 121,731 | 338,338 |
| Ohio | 4,276,670 | 902,354 | 434,320 | 1,336,674 |
| Indiana | 963,090 | 878,361 | 362,014 | 1,240,375 |
| Illinois | 1,048,050 | 511,402 | 192,528 | 703,930 |
| Michigan | 1,061,080 | 440,118 | 129,119 | 569,237 |
| Wisconsin | 423,000 | 140,238 | 88,495 | 228,733 |
| Iowa | 979,140 | 100,320 | 148,357 | 248,677 |
| Minnesota | 202,500 | 138,979 | 107,558 | 246,537 |
| Kansas | 240,310 | 69,540 | 56,334 | 125,874 |
| Nebraska | 620,970 | 99,305 | 2,010 | 101,315 |
| Nevada | | | 165 | 165 |
| Oregon | 45,000 | | | |
| Colorado | 165,600 | | 19,959 | 19,959 |
| Utah | 99,000 | | 3,800 | 3,800 |
| Idaho | | | | |
| Montana | 149,000 | 26,066 | 29,585 | 55,651 |
| Wyoming | 45,000 | | | |
| New Mexico | 54,000 | | | |
| Dakota | 243,000 | 750 | | 750 |
| Washington | 108,000 | 42,335 | | 42,335 |
| California | 32,400 | | | |
| Arizona | 30,600 | | | |
| Total | 22,464,250 | 16,022,591 | 3,099,380 | 19,121,971 |
| Surrendered to this office and retired | | | | 753,958 |
| Total | 22,464,250 | 16,022,591 | 3,099,380 | 19,875,929 |
| From June 20, 1874, to October 31, 1881 | 122,727,905 | 83,438,594 | 17,596,080 | 101,034,674 |
| Surrendered to this office between same dates. | | | | 12,205,755 |
| Grand total | 145,192,155 | 99,461,185 | 20,695,460 | 133,116,358 |

The amount of circulation issued to national banks for the year ending November 1, 1882, was \$22,464,250, including \$6,500,680 issued to banks organized during the year. The amount retired during the year

was \$19,937,630, and the actual increase for the same period was therefore \$2,526,620, making the total on November 1, \$361,949,358.

During the year ending November 1, 1882, lawful money to the amount of \$26,501,045 was deposited with the Treasurer to retire circulation, of which amount \$7,895,754 was deposited by banks in liquidation.

The amount previously deposited under the act of June 20, 1874, was \$107,978,052; by banks in liquidation \$19,945,544, to which is to be added a balance of \$3,813,675 remaining from deposits made by liquidating banks prior to the passage of that act. Deducting from the total the amount of circulating notes redeemed and destroyed without reissue (\$120,156,646), there remained in the hands of the Treasurer, on November 1, 1882, \$38,081,670 of lawful money for the redemption and retirement of bank circulation.

NATIONAL BANK AND LEGAL-TENDER NOTES BY DENOMINATIONS.

CIRCULATING NOTES OF THE BANK OF FRANCE AND IMPERIAL BANK OF GERMANY, BY DENOMINATIONS.

In accordance with law, no national-bank notes of a less denomination than five dollars have been issued since January 1, 1879, when the amount outstanding was \$7,718,747. Since that date the amount of ones and twos issued by the banks has been reduced \$6,778,189, and during the same period the legal-tender notes of these denominations have been increased \$12,435,707.

During the last year the amount of national-bank notes of these denominations has decreased nearly one-half, to 940,558, the amount of the decrease being \$910,724. The total increase of the amount of ones and twos outstanding, in national-bank and legal-tender notes, is \$5,657,518.

The following table shows, by denominations, the amount of national-bank and legal-tender notes outstanding on October 31, 1882, and the aggregate amounts of both kinds of notes at the same period in 1880 and 1881:

| Denominations. | 1882. | | | 1881. | 1880. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | National-bank notes. | Legal-tender notes. | Aggregate. | Aggregate. | Aggregate. |
| Ones | \$813, 800 | \$27, 255, 144 | \$28, 068, 944 | \$25, 793, 171 | \$24, 247, 362 |
| Twos | 126, 758 | 25, 473, 197 | 25, 599, 955 | 24, 254, 366 | 23, 036, 578 |
| Fives | 96, 920, 955 | 68, 344, 110 | 165, 265, 065 | 168, 380, 062 | 167, 042, 898 |
| Tens | 123, 713, 260 | 72, 012, 211 | 194, 725, 471 | 196, 717, 671 | 189, 655, 588 |
| Twenties | 84, 001, 540 | 66, 716, 419 | 150, 717, 959 | 151, 922, 503 | 147, 719, 837 |
| Fifties | 23, 657, 100 | 24, 145, 545 | 47, 802, 645 | 46, 441, 775 | 45, 777, 475 |
| One hundreds | 31, 598, 800 | 34, 237, 890 | 65, 836, 690 | 63, 190, 370 | 59, 958, 600 |
| Five hundreds | 953, 500 | 14, 671, 000 | 15, 624, 500 | 14, 949, 500 | 16, 765, 500 |
| One thousands | 197, 000 | 12, 200, 500 | 12, 397, 500 | 12, 266, 500 | 14, 640, 500 |
| Five thousands | | 2, 395, 000 | 2, 395, 000 | 2, 430, 000 | 565, 000 |
| Ten thousands | | 230, 000 | 230, 000 | 260, 000 | 320, 000 |
| Add for unredeemed fragments of national-bank notes | +18, 233 | | +18, 233 | +16, 586 | +15, 129 |
| Deduct for legal-tender notes destroyed in Chicago fire | | -1, 000, 000 | -1, 000, 000 | -1, 000, 000 | -1, 000, 000 |
| Total | 361, 000, 946 | 346, 681, 016 | 707, 681, 962 | 705, 622, 504 | 688, 744, 467 |

The amount of one and two dollar notes outstanding is but one-fourth of one per cent. of the whole circulation of the banks; the fives constitute 26.9 per cent., the tens 34 per cent., the twenties 23.3 per cent.,

while the fifties and larger notes are only 15.6 per cent. of the entire circulation. While the amount of ones and twos of the national-bank circulation is steadily diminishing, the legal-tender notes of these denominations are as steadily increasing.

Of the entire amount of national-bank and legal-tender notes outstanding, about 7.5 per cent. consists of one and two dollar notes; more than 30.8 per cent. of ones, twos, and fives; more than 58.3 per cent. is in notes of a less denomination than twenty dollars, while about 79.6 per cent. is in notes of a lower denomination than fifty dollars. Of the entire issue about twenty per cent. is in denominations of fifties, one hundreds, five hundreds, and one thousands. There are also outstanding 479 legal-tender notes of the denomination of five thousand, and 23 notes of the denomination of ten thousand.

The following table* exhibits by denominations the circulation of the Imperial Bank of Germany on January 1, 1882, in thalers and marks, which are here converted into our currency:

| Thalers. | | | | Marks. | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Number of pieces. | Denominations. | Value of each piece in dollars. | Amount in dollars (Thaler=75 cents.) | Number of pieces. | Denominations. | Value of each piece in dollars. | Amount in dollars. (Mark=25 cents.) |
| 81 | 500 thalers. | 375 00 | 30,375 | 267,588 | 1,000 marks. | 250 | 66,897,000 |
| 2,195 | 100 thalers. | 75 00 | 164,625 | 195,642 | 500 marks. | 125 | 24,455,250 |
| 1,682½ | 50 thalers. | 37 50 | 63,094 | 4,920,300 | 100 marks. | 25 | 123,007,500 |
| 8,621 | 25 thalers. | 18 75 | 161,644 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8,932½ | 10 thalers. | 7 50 | 66,993 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21,512 | ..... | ..... | 486,731 | 5,383,530 | ..... | ..... | 214,359,750 |

The circulation of the Imperial Bank of Germany on January 1, 1881, was \$201,036,187, showing an increase during the following year of \$13,323,563; on January 1, 1879, the circulation was \$165,933,942, showing an increase during the three years preceding January 1, 1882, of \$48,425,808.

The following table† gives the circulation of the Bank of France and its branches, with the number of pieces, and the denominations in francs and in dollars, on January 26, 1882:

| Number of pieces. | Denominations. | Value of each piece in dollars. | Amount in francs. | Amount in dollars. (Franc=20 cents.) |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 5 | 5,000 francs. | 1,000 | 25,000 | 5,000 |
| 1,365,028 | 1,000 francs. | 200 | 1,365,028,000 | 273,005,600 |
| 688,400 | 500 francs. | 100 | 344,200,000 | 68,840,000 |
| 2,823 | 200 francs. | 40 | 564,600 | 112,920 |
| 9,626,652 | 100 francs. | 20 | 962,665,200 | 192,533,040 |
| 3,464,329 | 50 francs. | 10 | 173,216,450 | 34,643,290 |
| 24,110 | 25 francs. | 5 | 602,750 | 120,550 |
| 233,845 | 20 francs. | 4 | 4,676,900 | 935,380 |
| 182,700 | 5 francs. | 1 | 913,500 | 182,700 |
| 1,217 | Forms out of date. | ..... | 424,275 | 84,855 |
| 15,589,109 | ..... | ..... | 2,852,316,675 | 570,463,335 |

The amount of circulation of the Bank of France on January 27, 1881, was 2,524,081,780 francs, or say \$504,816,356, showing an increase be-

* London Banker's Magazine, August, 1882, p. 623.

† *Ibid.*, September, p. 742.

tween that time and January 26, 1882, the date of the foregoing table, of 328,234,895 francs, or \$65,646,979, and since January 30, 1879, an increase of 561,345,845 francs, or \$112,269,169.

It will be seen that the Imperial Bank of Germany has in circulation no notes of a less denomination than seven dollars and a half (ten thalers), and issues none of less than twenty-five dollars (one hundred marks); and that the Bank of France issues but little over a million and a quarter of a less denomination than ten dollars. The Bank of England issues no notes of less than £5, or twenty-five dollars, and the Irish and Scotch banks none of less than £1, or five dollars.

REDEMPTION.

Since the passage of the act of June 20, 1874, section 3 of which requires the banks at all times to keep on deposit in the Treasury 5 per centum of their circulation as a redemption fund, that fund as a rule has been maintained, and circulating notes of the banks have been promptly redeemed at the Treasury, without expense to the government.

The following table exhibits the amount of national-bank notes received for redemption monthly by the Comptroller of the Currency for the year ending October 31, 1882, and the amount received for the same period at the redemption agency of the Treasury, together with the total amount received since the passage of the act of June 20, 1874:

| Months. | Received, by the Comptroller. | | | | | Received at redemption agency. |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| | From national banks for re-issue or surrender. | From redemption agency for reissue. | Notes of national banks in liquidation. | Under act of June 20, 1874. | Total. | |
| 1881. | | | | | | |
| November | \$20,000 | \$3,572,200 | \$201,091 | \$1,080,555 | \$4,882,846 | \$5,084,073 |
| December | 31,500 | 3,949,600 | 55,463 | 754,086 | 4,790,649 | 6,484,104 |
| 1882. | | | | | | |
| January | 18,010 | 5,003,100 | 228,603 | 1,442,970 | 6,692,683 | 8,185,651 |
| February | 84,500 | 5,187,200 | 253,553 | 1,272,610 | 6,797,863 | 8,345,210 |
| March | 84,610 | 5,567,500 | 222,584 | 1,498,148 | 7,372,842 | 6,671,918 |
| April | 58,400 | 4,747,800 | 169,751 | 1,045,863 | 6,021,814 | 7,248,503 |
| May | 267,450 | 5,862,700 | 265,364 | 1,807,888 | 8,163,402 | 9,042,641 |
| June | 44,620 | 7,138,200 | 486,820 | 2,065,193 | 9,734,833 | 8,980,367 |
| July | 93,350 | 3,967,900 | 280,685 | 985,762 | 5,327,697 | 7,363,382 |
| August | 95,020 | 4,100,400 | 351,358 | 1,401,440 | 5,948,218 | 6,296,071 |
| September | 24,500 | 3,346,200 | 148,658 | 1,181,773 | 4,701,131 | 5,640,717 |
| October | 100,650 | 5,549,400 | 210,745 | 1,575,185 | 7,435,980 | 6,858,152 |
| Total | 882,610 | 57,992,200 | 2,874,675 | 16,120,473 | 77,869,958 | 84,150,789 |
| Received from June 20, 1874, to October 31, 1881. | 13,074,089 | 429,748,255 | 17,695,793 | 83,605,213 | 544,123,350 | 1,100,523,269 |
| Grand total.. | 13,956,699 | 487,740,455 | 20,570,468 | 99,725,686 | 621,993,308 | 1,184,674,058 |

From the passage of the act of June 20, 1874, to November 1, 1882, there was received at the redemption agency of the Treasury \$1,184,674,058 of national-bank currency for redemption. During the year there was received \$84,150,789, of which amount \$30,577,000, or about 30.3 per cent., was received from banks in the city of New York, and \$8,766,000, or about 10.4 per cent., from banks in the city of Boston. The amount received from Philadelphia was \$6,412,000; from Chicago, \$4,465,000; Providence, \$1,532,000; Baltimore, \$1,102,000; Cincinnati, \$1,430,000; Saint Louis, \$1,201,000; Pittsburgh, \$929,000. The amount of notes fit for circulation returned by the redemption agency to the

banks of issue during the year was \$4,017,100. The decrease in this class of notes has been very marked in the past five years, the amount for the year ending October 31, 1878, having been \$151,683,200, or 75.4 per cent. of the whole amount received, and for the year only 4.7 per cent.

The total amount received by the Comptroller of the Currency for destruction from the agency and from national banks direct was \$74,995,283. Of this amount \$5,820,140 were the issues of banks in the city of New York, \$7,287,443 of Boston, \$3,104,471 of Philadelphia, \$2,359,692 of Providence, \$1,170,578 of Baltimore, \$1,475,062 of Pittsburgh, \$598,100 of Cincinnati, \$580,274 of Louisville, \$264,530 of Chicago, \$159,406 of Saint Louis, \$404,969 of New Orleans, and of each of the other principal cities less than \$400,000.

The following table exhibits the number and amount of national-bank notes, of each denomination, which have been issued and redeemed since the organization of the system, and the number and amount outstanding on November 1, 1882:

| Denominations. | Number. | | | Amount. | | |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
| Ones | 23, 167, 677 | 22, 353, 877 | 813, 800 | \$23, 167, 677 | \$22, 353, 877 | \$813, 800 |
| Twos | 7, 747, 519 | 7, 684, 140 | 63, 379 | 15, 495, 038 | 15, 368, 280 | 126, 758 |
| Fives | 78, 697, 424 | 50, 313, 233 | 19, 384, 191 | 393, 487, 120 | 296, 566, 165 | 96, 920, 958 |
| Tens | 32, 042, 260 | 19, 770, 934 | 12, 271, 326 | 320, 422, 600 | 197, 709, 340 | 122, 713, 260 |
| Twenties | 9, 751, 784 | 5, 551, 707 | 4, 200, 077 | 195, 035, 680 | 111, 034, 140 | 84, 001, 540 |
| Fifties | 1, 453, 324 | 980, 182 | 473, 142 | 72, 666, 200 | 49, 009, 100 | 23, 657, 100 |
| One hundreds | 1, 035, 118 | 719, 130 | 315, 988 | 103, 511, 800 | 71, 913, 000 | 31, 598, 800 |
| Five hundreds | 22, 787 | 20, 880 | 1, 907 | 11, 393, 500 | 10, 440, 000 | 953, 500 |
| One thousands | 7, 187 | 6, 900 | 197 | 7, 187, 000 | 6, 990, 000 | 197, 000 |
| Portions of notes lost or destroyed | | | | | -18, 233 | +18, 233 |
| Total | 153, 925, 080 | 116, 401, 073 | 37, 524, 007 | 1, 142, 366, 615 | 781, 365, 668 | 361, 000, 947 |

A table showing the number and denomination of national-bank notes issued and redeemed, and the number of each denomination outstanding on October 31 for the last fourteen years will be found in the Appendix.

The following table shows the amount of national-bank notes received at this office and destroyed yearly since the establishment of the system:

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Prior to November 1, 1865 | \$175, 490 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1866 | 1, 050, 382 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1867 | 3, 401, 423 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1868 | 4, 602, 825 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1869 | 8, 603, 729 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1870 | 14, 305, 689 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1871 | 24, 344, 047 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1872 | 30, 211, 720 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1873 | 36, 433, 171 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1874 | 49, 939, 741 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1875 | 137, 697, 696 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1876 | 98, 672, 716 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1877 | 76, 918, 963 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1878 | 57, 381, 249 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1879 | 41, 101, 830 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1880 | 35, 539, 660 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1881 | 54, 941, 131 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1882 | 74, 917, 610 |
| Additional amount of notes of national banks in liquidation | 31, 126, 596 |
| Total | 781, 425, 668 |

RESERVE.

The following table exhibits the amount of net deposits, and the reserve required thereon by the act of June 20, 1874, together with the amount and classification of reserve held by the national banks in New York City, in the other reserve cities, and by the remaining banks, at the dates of their reports in October of each year from 1875 to 1882:

NEW YORK CITY.

| | Number of banks. | Net deposits. | Reserve required. | Reserve held. | | Classification of reserve. | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Amount. | Ratio to deposits. | Specie. | Other lawful money. | Due from agents. | Redemption fund. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| October 1, 1875. | 48 | 202.3 | 50.6 | 60.5 | 29.9 | 5.0 | 54.4 | ----- | 1.1 |
| October 2, 1876. | 47 | 197.9 | 49.5 | 60.7 | 31.7 | 14.6 | 45.3 | ----- | 0.8 |
| October 1, 1877. | 47 | 174.9 | 43.7 | 48.1 | 27.5 | 13.0 | 34.3 | ----- | 0.8 |
| October 1, 1878. | 47 | 189.8 | 47.4 | 50.9 | 26.8 | 13.3 | 36.5 | ----- | 1.1 |
| October 2, 1879. | 47 | 210.2 | 52.6 | 53.1 | 25.3 | 19.4 | 32.6 | ----- | 1.1 |
| October 1, 1880. | 47 | 268.1 | 67.0 | 70.6 | 26.4 | 58.7 | 11.0 | ----- | 0.9 |
| October 1, 1881. | 48 | 268.8 | 67.2 | 62.5 | 23.3 | 50.6 | 10.9 | ----- | 1.0 |
| October 3, 1882. | 50 | 254.0 | 63.5 | 64.4 | 25.4 | 44.5 | 18.9 | ----- | 1.0 |

OTHER RESERVE CITIES.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| October 1, 1875. | 188 | 223.9 | 56.0 | 74.5 | 33.3 | 1.5 | 37.1 | 32.3 | 3.6 |
| October 2, 1876 | 189 | 217.0 | 54.2 | 76.1 | 35.1 | 4.0 | 37.1 | 32.0 | 3.0 |
| October 1, 1877. | 188 | 204.1 | 51.0 | 67.3 | 33.0 | 5.6 | 34.3 | 24.4 | 3.0 |
| October 1, 1878 | 184 | 199.9 | 50.0 | 71.1 | 35.6 | 9.4 | 29.4 | 29.1 | 3.2 |
| October 2, 1879. | 181 | 228.8 | 57.2 | 83.5 | 36.5 | 11.3 | 33.0 | 35.7 | 3.5 |
| October 1, 1880. | 184 | 289.4 | 72.4 | 105.2 | 36.3 | 28.3 | 25.0 | 48.2 | 3.7 |
| October 1, 1881. | 189 | 335.4 | 83.9 | 100.8 | 30.0 | 34.6 | 21.9 | 40.6 | 3.7 |
| October 3, 1882 | 193 | 318.8 | 79.7 | 89.1 | 28.0 | 28.3 | 24.1 | 33.2 | 3.5 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| October 1, 1875. | 1,851 | 307.9 | 46.3 | 100.1 | 32.5 | 1.6 | 33.7 | 53.3 | 11.5 |
| October 2, 1876. | 1,853 | 291.7 | 43.8 | 99.9 | 34.3 | 2.7 | 31.0 | 55.4 | 10.8 |
| October 1, 1877. | 1,845 | 290.1 | 43.6 | 95.4 | 32.9 | 4.2 | 31.6 | 48.9 | 10.7 |
| October 1, 1878. | 1,822 | 289.1 | 43.4 | 106.1 | 36.7 | 8.0 | 31.1 | 56.0 | 11.0 |
| October 2, 1879. | 1,820 | 329.9 | 49.5 | 124.3 | 37.7 | 11.5 | 30.3 | 71.3 | 11.2 |
| October 1, 1880. | 1,859 | 410.5 | 61.6 | 147.2 | 35.8 | 21.2 | 28.3 | 86.4 | 11.3 |
| October 1, 1881. | 1,895 | 507.2 | 76.1 | 158.3 | 31.2 | 27.5 | 27.1 | 92.4 | 11.4 |
| October 3, 1882. | 2,026 | 545.8 | 81.9 | 150.4 | 27.5 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 80.1 | 11.3 |

SUMMARY.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| October 1, 1875 | 2,087 | 734.1 | 152.2 | 235.1 | 32.0 | 8.1 | 125.2 | 85.6 | 16.2 |
| October 2, 1876. | 2,089 | 706.6 | 147.5 | 236.7 | 33.5 | 21.3 | 113.4 | 87.4 | 14.6 |
| October 1, 1877. | 2,080 | 669.1 | 138.3 | 210.8 | 31.5 | 22.8 | 100.2 | 73.3 | 14.5 |
| October 1, 1878 | 2,053 | 678.8 | 140.8 | 228.1 | 33.6 | 30.7 | 97.0 | 85.1 | 15.3 |
| October 2, 1879. | 2,048 | 768.9 | 159.3 | 260.9 | 33.9 | 42.2 | 95.9 | 107.0 | 15.8 |
| October 1, 1880. | 2,090 | 968.0 | 201.0 | 323.0 | 33.4 | 108.2 | 64.3 | 134.6 | 15.9 |
| October 1, 1881. | 2,132 | 1,111.6 | 227.2 | 321.6 | 28.9 | 112.7 | 59.9 | 133.0 | 16.1 |
| October 3, 1882. | 2,269 | 1,118.6 | 225.1 | 303.9 | 27.2 | 102.8 | 72.0 | 113.3 | 15.8 |

The following table, compiled from returns made to the clearing-house by the national banks in New York City, exhibits the movement of their reserve, weekly, during October, for the last seven years:

| Week ending— | Specie. | Legal tend- ers. | Total. | Ratio of reserve to— | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Circula- tion and deposits. | Deposits. |
| | | | | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| October 7, 1876..... | 17,682,600 | 45,535,600 | 63,218,200 | 30.5 | 32.4 |
| October 14, 1876..... | 16,233,600 | 43,004,600 | 59,238,200 | 28.8 | 31.1 |
| October 21, 1876..... | 15,577,500 | 41,421,700 | 56,999,200 | 27.8 | 30.6 |
| October 28, 1876..... | 14,011,600 | 41,645,600 | 55,657,200 | 28.0 | 30.3 |
| October 6, 1877..... | 14,665,600 | 36,168,300 | 50,833,900 | 27.0 | 29.5 |
| October 13, 1877..... | 14,726,500 | 35,178,900 | 49,905,400 | 26.7 | 29.2 |
| October 20, 1877..... | 14,087,400 | 35,101,700 | 49,189,100 | 26.5 | 29.0 |
| October 27, 1877..... | 15,209,000 | 34,367,800 | 49,576,800 | 26.8 | 29.4 |
| October 5, 1878..... | 14,995,800 | 38,304,900 | 53,300,700 | 25.7 | 28.4 |
| October 12, 1878..... | 12,184,600 | 37,685,100 | 49,869,700 | 24.4 | 27.0 |
| October 19, 1878..... | 13,531,400 | 36,576,000 | 50,107,400 | 24.7 | 27.2 |
| October 26, 1878..... | 17,364,200 | 35,690,500 | 53,074,700 | 25.8 | 28.5 |
| October 4, 1879..... | 18,979,600 | 34,368,000 | 53,347,600 | 23.3 | 25.8 |
| October 11, 1879..... | 20,901,800 | 32,820,300 | 53,722,100 | 23.4 | 25.9 |
| October 18, 1879..... | 24,686,500 | 29,305,200 | 53,991,700 | 23.5 | 26.1 |
| October 25, 1879..... | 25,636,000 | 26,713,900 | 52,349,900 | 23.0 | 25.5 |
| October 2, 1880..... | 59,823,700 | 11,129,100 | 70,952,800 | 25.4 | 26.4 |
| October 9, 1880..... | 62,521,300 | 10,785,000 | 73,306,300 | 25.4 | 27.2 |
| October 16, 1880..... | 62,760,600 | 10,839,200 | 73,699,800 | 25.5 | 27.1 |
| October 23, 1880..... | 60,888,200 | 10,988,200 | 71,876,400 | 24.9 | 26.6 |
| October 30, 1880..... | 61,471,600 | 10,925,000 | 72,396,600 | 25.0 | 26.7 |
| October 1, 1881..... | 54,954,000 | 12,150,400 | 67,105,000 | 23.1 | 24.8 |
| October 8, 1881..... | 53,287,900 | 12,153,800 | 65,441,700 | 23.1 | 24.9 |
| October 15, 1881..... | 51,008,300 | 12,452,700 | 63,461,000 | 23.2 | 25.0 |
| October 22, 1881..... | 54,016,200 | 12,496,500 | 66,512,700 | 24.6 | 26.6 |
| October 29, 1881..... | 55,961,200 | 12,947,900 | 68,909,100 | 25.6 | 27.4 |
| October 7, 1882..... | 47,016,000 | 18,384,500 | 65,400,500 | 24.0 | 26.3 |
| October 4, 1882..... | 48,281,000 | 18,002,700 | 66,283,700 | 24.7 | 26.6 |
| October 21, 1882..... | 49,518,200 | 17,023,900 | 66,542,100 | 25.0 | 26.8 |
| October 28, 1882..... | 48,374,200 | 17,204,700 | 65,578,900 | 24.8 | 26.5 |

APPENDIX.*

Tables will be found in the appendix, exhibiting the reserve of the national banks as shown by their reports, from October 2, 1874, to October 3, 1882; the reserve by States and principal cities for October 3, 1882; and in the States and Territories, in New York City, and in the other reserve cities, separately, at three dates in each year, from 1878 to 1882.

Special attention is called to the synopsis of judicial decisions, to the numerous and carefully prepared tables in both report and appendix, and to the index of subjects and list of tables to be found at the close of the appendix. At the end of the full volume of more than seven hundred pages, which contains separate statements of 2,269 national banks as returned by them for October 3, is an alphabetical list of the cities and villages in which the national banks are situated.

In concluding this report the Comptroller gratefully acknowledges the efficiency of the officers and clerks associated with him in the discharge of official duties.

JOHN JAY KNOX,
Comptroller of the Currency.

Hon. JOSEPH W. KEIFER,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

* The appendix, which is omitted for want of space, may be found in the bound volumes of the Comptroller's report.



REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE MINT.



REPORT
OF
THE DIRECTOR OF THE MINT.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BUREAU OF THE MINT,
October 12, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to submit my fourth, the tenth annual report of the Director of the Mint since the organization of this Bureau, showing the operations of the mints and assay offices of the United States during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

The receipts of foreign coin and bullion declined, and at the close of the year had almost entirely ceased, yet a large amount of bullion was deposited for parting and refining, and the mints were fully occupied in coining the silver purchased for that purpose, and the large amount of gold previously received from foreign countries as well as that produced during the year by the mines of the United States.

The import of gold continued to exceed its export during the first half of the fiscal year, at the close of which the excess amounted to \$30,100,230. In the latter part of the year the movement was reversed and the excess of the exports over the gold imports was \$28,311,047, reducing the net gain during the whole of the fiscal year to \$1,789,183.

DEPOSITS AND PURCHASES.

The deposits of bullion and coin, exclusive of redeposits, were, of gold, \$66,756,652.95, and of silver, including purchases, \$33,720,491.42, making a total of \$100,477,144.37; of which \$7,993,086.03 of gold and \$1,787,385.67 of silver were again deposited, making the total amount received and operated upon during the year at all the mints and assay offices \$124,749,738.98 of gold and \$35,507,877.09 of silver, a total of \$160,257,616.07.

The deposits of domestic production were, gold, \$31,298,511.97, and silver, \$30,956,588.18, a total of \$62,255,100.15; of foreign coin and bullion, gold, \$33,038,617.82, and of silver, \$2,287,463.17; of United States coin, gold, \$599,356.80, of silver, \$127,572.40, a total of \$726,929.20, and of jewelry, plate, &c., gold, \$1,770,166.36; silver, \$348,867.67.

COINAGE.

The gold coinage of the mints during both the fiscal and calendar year was greater than that of any previous year in their history; being for the latter nearly eleven millions greater than the gold coinage of the fiscal year 1881, and nearly twenty-seven millions in excess of the heavy coinage in 1851 of \$62,614,492.50.

At the commencement of the fiscal year the coinage mints and New York assay office held of uncoined gold bullion \$86,548,696.96, and at the close of the year there remained \$53,700,225.57, the amount on hand having been reduced \$32,848,471.39. With this and \$66,756,652.95 gold deposited during the year there were coined 11,266,003 pieces of gold of the value of \$89,413,447.50, the balance having been paid to depositors in fine bars and accounted for in the wastage of the operative officers and the loss on sale of sweeps. About five-sixths (\$65,000,000) of the total gold coinage was in eagles and half eagles. The coinage of double eagles being \$14,563,920; of eagles, \$44,369,410, and of half eagles, \$30,473,955.

The gold coinage of the Philadelphia Mint was nearly all in eagles and half eagles, the value of the former being \$36,700,050 and of the latter \$22,971,725.

At the San Francisco Mint little over half of the coinage was in eagles and half eagles, the denominations coined being, double eagles, \$14,200,000; eagles, \$7,400,000; half eagles, \$7,250,000. Coinage at the San Francisco Mint of a portion of the bullion belonging to the United States into denominations of \$20 has been permitted because of the greater demand for large coins on the Pacific coast, where the large exchanges and settlements are generally effected by the actual use of gold, and less paper is employed for the purpose than in other portions of the country.

The silver coinage amounted to \$27,783,388.75, of which \$27,772,075 were silver dollars and \$11,313.75 were proof silver coins of other denominations.

The total number of pieces struck during the year, and their value, were as follows:

| | Pieces. | Value. |
|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| Gold | 11,266,003 | \$89,413,447 50 |
| Silver | 27,821,300 | 27,783,388 75 |
| Minor | 46,865,725 | 644,757 75 |
| Total | 85,953,028 | 117,841,594 00 |

The coinage of gold, silver, and minor coins executed during the calendar year 1881 compares with the fiscal year 1881-'82 as follows:

| | Calendar year 1881. | Fiscal year 1882. |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Gold | \$96,850,890 00 | \$89,413,447 50 |
| Silver | 27,939,203 75 | 27,783,388 75 |
| Total | 124,790,093 75 | 117,196,836 25 |
| Minor | 428,151 75 | 644,757 75 |
| Total coinage | 125,218,245 50 | 117,841,594 00 |

The stock of 5-cent nickel coins in the Treasury having become depleted, and there being a demand for such coin, the Secretary of the Treasury, on the 12th day of November, 1881, directed that the coinage of 5-cent nickels be resumed, and that the copper and nickel cents issued under acts in force prior to the passage of the Coinage Act of 1873, held in the custody of the superintendent of the mint at Philadelphia for the Treasurer of the United States, should be recoined into

5-cent nickel pieces, of which 4,400,775 pieces, of a value of \$220,038.75, were struck during the year. This recoinage has occasioned no loss, but on the contrary has resulted in a large profit.

BARS.

Gold bars were manufactured during the year to the value of \$37,505,120.04. At the New York Assay Office, fine bars of the value of \$12,147,674.90 were prepared for depositors, and bars of standard fineness of the value of \$23,739,978.18 were made for shipment to the Philadelphia Mint for coinage. Fine silver bars of the value of \$7,769,898.15 were manufactured for depositors, principally at the New York Assay Office.

The total value of fine, standard, and unparted silver bars manufactured at all the mints and assay offices was \$8,129,202.94, and the total value of both gold and silver bars \$45,634,322.98.

BARS EXCHANGED FOR COIN.

The act, approved on the 26th of May last, authorizing the receipt of United States gold coin in exchange for gold bars has been found, as was anticipated, advantageous to the government. Under its provisions, during the month of June, gold bullion to the value of \$2,697,166.15, in the form of fine bars suitable for export, was exchanged at the New York Assay Office for gold coin, saving to the government the expense of its coinage, as well as of transporting it to Philadelphia and of the resulting coin back to New York. During the months of July, August, and September there was a further exchange of gold bullion for coin to the amount of \$3,890,833.91, a total of \$6,588,000.06 since the passage of the law and up to October 1.

PARTING AND REFINING.

The deposits of bullion for parting and refining were about one million of gross ounces more than in the previous year, resulting chiefly from increased receipts for that purpose at the New York Assay Office.

The following table shows the gross ounces of bullion sent to the acid refineries of the coinage mints and the New York Assay Office, and the ounces of standard gold and silver received:

OUNCES.

| Mint or assay office. | Gross. | Standard gold. | Standard silver. |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| Philadelphia | 362,846.46 | 101,008.620 | 246,343.69 |
| San Francisco..... | 6,322,638.28 | 483,677.714 | 5,680,334.17 |
| Carson | 621,555.00 | 45,482.630 | 626,378.16 |
| New Orleans | 8,536.38 | 5,905.202 | 1,425.57 |
| New York | 5,139,768.00 | 563,926.000 | 4,424,682.00 |
| Total | 12,455,344.12 | 1,199,980.166 | 10,979,163.59 |

VALUE.

| Mint or assay office. | Gold. | Silver. | Total. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Philadelphia | \$1,879,230 14 | \$286,654 47 | \$2,165,884 61 |
| San Francisco..... | 8,998,655 14 | 6,609,843 80 | 15,608,498 53 |
| Carson | 845,816 37 | 728,876 40 | 1,574,692 77 |
| New Orleans | 109,864 13 | 1,658 84 | 111,522 97 |
| New York | 10,491,646 51 | 5,148,720 84 | 15,640,367 35 |
| Total | 22,325,212 29 | 12,775,753 94 | 35,100,966 23 |

DIES AND MEDALS.

Of the dies executed at the Philadelphia Mint, 410 were prepared to be used in striking gold coins, 260 for silver, 567 for minor and 30 for proof coins, and 28 for the striking of medals; a total of 1,295.

Medals were made and sold to the number of, in fine gold, 876; silver, 4,522; bronze, 803; a total of 6,201; and proof-sets, of gold, 34; silver, 1,112.

SILVER PURCHASES.

The silver bullion purchased for coinage, on hand in the coinage mints at the commencement of the fiscal year, amounted to 3,145,014.83 ounces, costing \$3,191,092.25.

There were purchased during the year, including partings and bullion received in payment of charges, 23,465,452.39 ounces, costing \$23,975,165.22. Of this amount 23,875,720.37 ounces of standard silver bullion, costing \$24,342,501.60, were used in coining standard silver dollars and subsidiary proof coins, and 31,524.25 ounces were wasted and sold in sweeps, costing \$31,992.83, leaving of purchased silver at the close of the year 2,703,222.60 ounces of standard fineness, costing \$2,791,763.04.

The average monthly coinage was 1,988,885 50 ounces of standard fineness, at an average cost of \$2,027,777.04.

In addition to the purchases at the mints, 161,776.98 standard ounces were obtained at the New York Assay Office, at \$1 per standard ounce, in payment of charges, making the total receipts of silver by purchase during the year as follows:

SILVER BULLION PURCHASES. 1882.

| Mint or assay office at which delivered. | Purchases. | | Partings and received for charges. | | Total purchased. | |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| | Standard ounces. | Cost. | Standard ounces. | Cost. | Standard ounces. | Cost. |
| Philadelphia..... | 9,236,104.16 | \$9,453,878.82 | 32,818.68 | \$32,804.33 | 9,268,922.84 | \$9,486,683.15 |
| San Francisco..... | 8,722,938.89 | 8,889,764.83 | 92,963.37 | 92,963.37 | 8,815,902.26 | 8,982,728.20 |
| New Orleans..... | 4,516,965.37 | 4,626,194.29 | 1,391.47 | 1,391.47 | 4,518,356.84 | 4,627,585.76 |
| Carson City..... | 859,709.12 | 875,606.78 | 2,561.33 | 2,561.33 | 862,270.45 | 878,168.11 |
| New York..... | | | 161,776.98 | 161,776.98 | 161,776.98 | 161,776.98 |
| Total..... | 23,335,717.54 | 23,845,444.72 | 291,511.83 | 291,497.48 | 23,627,229.37 | 24,136,942.20 |

In the weekly purchases it has been the purpose to obtain not less than \$2,000,000 worth of silver bullion for each month.

Where this has not been the case, it was either on account of the failure of sellers of silver to deliver their bullion promptly during the month in which it was purchased, or from the fact that sufficient silver was not offered at rates not exceeding the market price. The table of purchases during the year shows, however, a monthly delivery and coinage averaging over \$2,000,000 worth of silver bullion, and a compliance with the provisions of the law as far as practicable.

The average price paid during the year for silver bullion was \$1.0215 per ounce standard. The average London quotation for silver bullion of British standard was $51\frac{1}{8}$ pence per ounce, equivalent at the par of exchange to \$1.13.623 per ounce fine, or \$1.02.26 per ounce standard. The New York selling price of silver during the year was \$1.13.799 per ounce fine, or \$1.02.419 per ounce standard. No offers of silver were

accepted or purchases made at rates in excess of the equivalent of the London price on the date of purchase.

The difficulties heretofore experienced in supplying the New Orleans Mint with silver at market rates have been overcome, and purchases of silver bullion are now made for delivery at that mint at rates little, if any, in excess of the price paid for delivery at the Philadelphia Mint. It was therefore deemed expedient to keep the New Orleans Mint well supplied with silver bullion and employed in the coinage of silver dollars. This enabled the Philadelphia Mint to meet the requirements of the Treasury and of the public for gold and minor coins, and relieved it from the necessity of increasing its silver coinage when the high prices asked for silver bullion at San Francisco prevented the mint at that place from obtaining a supply.

The Secretary of the Treasury, on the 30th of January, 1882, authorized the superintendents of the coinage mints to purchase mutilated and uncurrent silver coin when delivered in sums of \$3 and upwards and to pay, without previous melt or assay, at the rate of \$1 per ounce of silver of standard fineness contained, the coins so purchased to be used in the coinage of the standard silver dollars. The mutilated and uncurrent silver coin presented in sums of \$3 and upward, from the 1st of February to June 30, 1882, have amounted, as nearly as can be ascertained, to about \$29,000.

The assayers in charge of the United States mint at Denver and of the assay offices at Helena, Charlotte, Boise, and Saint Louis were authorized, under date of February 7, 1882, to purchase the silver taken for assay of silver bullion deposited for unparted bars and to pay for the same in coin at the rate of \$1 per ounce of standard silver, and the bullion thus purchased to be transmitted by them, with other bullion, to the coinage mints, to be used in the coinage of the standard silver dollars.

The profits on the silver bullion coined during the year and credited to the silver profit fund amounted to \$3,440,887.15. Of this sum \$3,438,829.41 were profits on the coinage of standard silver dollars, and the remainder, \$2,057.74, were profits on the fractional silver coined.

Fractional silver coins of the nominal value of \$11,313.75 were struck at the Philadelphia Mint by the superintendent's orders, to enable him to supply numismatists and others desiring to keep up complete collections of the coinage.

Of the profits on the coinage of silver \$2,554,729.33 were deposited in the Treasury during the year, together with \$1,101,645.43 standing to the credit of that account at the commencement of the year; \$64,026.11 were paid for transportation, and \$15,055.99 for wastage and loss on sale of sweeps, leaving a balance to the credit of the silver profit fund in the mints, on June 30, 1882, of \$807,075.72, which sum has since been deposited in the Treasury.

DISTRIBUTIÓN.

The following statement exhibits the balance on hand June 30, 1881, coinage and distribution of silver dollars at each mint, being compiled from statements made to this Bureau, from which it will be seen that the amount distributed during the year from the mints aggregates \$15,747.463 :

AMOUNT of SILVER DOLLARS REPORTED by the COINAGE MINTS on HAND June 30, 1881, COINED during the year and on HAND at the CLOSE of the FISCAL YEAR ended June 30, 1882.

| Period. | Philadel- phia. | San Fran- cisco. | Carson. | New Or- leans. | Total. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| On hand June 30, 1881 | \$1, 250, 802 | \$15, 941, 135 | \$1, 060, 991 | \$5, 088, 132 | \$23, 341, 060 |
| Coinage fiscal year 1882..... | 11, 051, 075 | 11, 000, 000 | 763, 000 | 4, 958, 000 | 27, 772, 075 |
| Total..... | 12, 301, 877 | 26, 941, 135 | 1, 823, 991 | 10, 046, 132 | 51, 113, 135 |
| In mints June 30, 1882..... | 4, 248, 069 | 25, 114, 407 | 1, 260, 901 | 4, 742, 295 | 35, 365, 672 |
| Distributed | 8, 053, 808 | 1, 826, 728 | 563, 090 | 5, 303, 837 | 15, 747, 463 |

Of the \$27,772,075 coined during the year, \$12,025,783 had not at the close of the year been called for or moved from the mints, and of the total standard dollar coinage there were still in the mints \$35,365,672.

From the monthly statement of assets and liabilities the following table exhibits the coinage, movement and circulation, by periods of six months each, from July 1, 1882, to October 1, 1882:

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the COINAGE, MOVEMENT and CIRCULATION of STANDARD SILVER DOLLARS at the end of each six months from July 1, 1881, to July 1, 1882, and for the three months ending September 30, 1882.

| Period. | Total coin- age. | In the Treasury. | | | In circulation. |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | Held for payment of certificates out- standing. | For distribution. | Total. | |
| July 1, 1881..... | \$91, 872, 705 | \$39, 110, 729 | \$23, 453, 993 | \$62, 544, 722 | \$28, 827, 988 |
| January 1, 1882..... | 105, 980, 980 | 62, 315, 320 | 7, 274, 617 | 69, 589, 937 | 35, 791, 043 |
| July 1, 1882..... | 119, 144, 780 | 54, 506, 090 | 32, 647, 726 | 87, 153, 816 | 31, 980, 964 |
| October 1, 1882..... | 126, 029, 880 | 63, 205, 780 | 29, 022, 869 | 92, 228, 649 | 34, 007, 011 |

The amount of silver dollars put into circulation from the New Orleans Mint exceeded the coinage of the year at that mint about \$400,000, while at the Philadelphia Mint it was \$3,000,000 less, at the San Francisco Mint over \$9,000,000 less, and at the Carson Mint \$200,000 less than the yearly coinage of these mints respectively.

APPROPRIATIONS, EARNINGS, AND EXPENDITURES.

The total amount appropriated for the support of the mints and assay offices for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, was \$1,209,000, of which amount the sum of \$1,176,265.21 was expended. In addition thereto there was expended from the appropriation contained in the act authorizing the coinage of the standard silver dollar, passed February 28, 1878, the sum of \$137,559.61 on account of the mints, and \$2,173.37 at the Treasury Department, a total of \$139,732.98. Of this amount \$10,124.89 was paid for four automatic weighing machines, two of them to be used at Philadelphia and two at San Francisco.

The appropriations for the several mints and assay offices, and the amounts expended from them, are shown in the following table :

APPROPRIATIONS, 1882.

| Institution. | Salaries. | Wages. | Contingent. | Coinage of the standard silver dollar, act of February 28, 1878 (indefinite). | Total. |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Philadelphia Mint..... | \$34,850 00 | \$300,000 00 | \$100,000 00 | | \$434,850 00 |
| San Francisco Mint..... | 24,900 00 | 260,000 00 | 70,000 00 | | 354,900 00 |
| Carson Mint..... | 23,550 00 | 65,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | 118,550 00 |
| New Orleans Mint..... | 21,400 00 | 85,060 00 | 35,000 00 | | 141,400 00 |
| Denver Mint..... | 10,950 00 | 12,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | 28,950 00 |
| New York Assay Office..... | 33,150 00 | 25,000 00 | 9,000 00 | | 67,150 00 |
| Helena Assay Office..... | 5,950 00 | 12,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | 27,950 00 |
| Boise Assay Office..... | 3,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | | 9,000 00 |
| Charlotte Assay Office..... | 2,750 00 | | 2,000 00 | | 4,750 00 |
| Saint Louis Assay Office..... | 5,560 00 | | *16,000 00 | | 21,500 00 |
| Total..... | 166,000 00 | 759,000 00 | 284,000 00 | | 1,209,000 00 |

EXPENDITURES, 1882.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Philadelphia Mint..... | \$33,424 72 | \$299,999 27 | \$99,999 38 | \$121,619 30 | \$555,042 67 |
| San Francisco Mint..... | 24,900 00 | 259,896 42 | 62,892 46 | 12,417 76 | 360,106 64 |
| Carson Mint..... | 23,550 00 | 64,237 00 | 28,474 85 | | 116,261 85 |
| New Orleans Mint..... | 19,974 14 | 84,994 95 | 34,637 30 | 3,522 55 | 143,128 94 |
| Denver Mint..... | 10,950 00 | 10,497 75 | 4,125 68 | | 25,573 43 |
| New York Assay Office..... | 33,073 59 | 24,830 25 | 8,988 32 | | 66,892 16 |
| Helena Assay Office..... | 5,950 00 | 9,744 79 | 6,756 77 | | 22,451 56 |
| Boise Assay Office..... | 3,000 00 | | 5,233 62 | | 8,233 62 |
| Charlotte Assay Office..... | 2,750 00 | | 1,503 30 | | 4,253 30 |
| Saint Louis Assay Office..... | 2,999 80 | | †8,880 85 | | 11,880 65 |
| Total..... | 160,572 25 | 754,200 43 | 261,492 53 | 137,559 61 | 1,313,824 82 |

* Includes \$10,000 for fixtures and apparatus.

† Includes \$6,896.11 for fixtures and apparatus.

In the appendix will be found a statement showing the total earnings and gains from all sources at the mints and assay offices during the year, and the total expenditures, wastages, and losses of all kinds. The gross earnings amounted to \$4,268,742.56, and the gross expenditures and losses to \$1,689,544.68.

A statement is also given showing the wastage of the precious metals at each of the mints during the year and the loss occasioned by the sale of bullion in sweeps.

The total value of the precious metals wasted during the year at the four coinage mints and the New York Assay Office was only \$36,658.93; while bullion of the value of \$16,685.28 was returned by the melter and refiner of the mint at San Francisco in excess of the amount with which he was charged, and by the melter and refiner at the New York Assay Office of the value of \$21,729.15, making a total gain of \$38,414.43, or a net excess over and above the entire amount of bullion wasted of the value of \$1,755.50; showing that on the large amount of gold and silver bullion operated upon at the mints of the United States and the New York Assay Office, there was an absolute gain of over seventeen hundred dollars.

The loss on the sale of sweeps is not, strictly speaking, a loss in the

ordinary operations of the mints, but represents the difference between the value of the gold and silver contained in sweepings, as determined by assay, and the price received for the sweeps, which are sold because the mints, with their inadequate facilities for working such material, cannot extract gold and silver of sufficient value, less expenses, to equal the sum which smelters will pay for them.

REFINERY EARNINGS AND EXPENDITURES.

The charges collected during the year for parting and refining bullion, which by law are appropriated for the payment of the expenses of those operations, amounted to \$278,882, of which the sum of \$264,609.56 was paid out for expenses.

The following statement shows the amounts collected and expended for parting and refining bullion, including that portion of the wastages of the operative officers and the loss on sweeps sold, properly payable from that fund :

| Institution. | Charges collected. | Expenditures. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Philadelphia Mint..... | \$10,850 97 | \$8,518 51 |
| San Francisco Mint..... | 158,200 21 | 154,864 62 |
| Carson Mint..... | 14,749 24 | 15,320 61 |
| New Orleans Mint..... | 176 10 | 252 26 |
| New York Assay Office..... | 94,905 48 | 87,653 56 |
| Total..... | 278,882 00 | 264,609 56 |

The net excess of the earnings of the refineries over the expenses from the first of July, 1876, to June 30, 1882, remaining in the Treasury of the United States, amounted on the first day of July last to \$153,311.80. This is a very satisfactory exhibit, especially in view of the fact that the rates charged for parting and refining at some of the mints had been reduced and were less than in previous years, and shows that the refineries have been more than self-supporting.

The charges for parting and refining collected during the year at each institution were sufficient to defray the expenditures of those operations, except at Carson and New Orleans. The slight deficiencies at those mints were occasioned in part by the payments of bills accruing in former years, and will not, it is believed, necessitate an increase in the rates of charges.

ANNUAL ASSAY.

The annual assay to test the weight and fineness of the coins struck at the mints during the calendar year 1881 was made at the Philadelphia Mint on the second Wednesday of February last, as required by law. Assays were made and the weights tested of the reserved coins from deliveries in each month throughout the year, and the results were reported by the committee on weighing "that all the coins weighed are within the limits of exactness required by law, and that, in fact, very few vary from the standard by one-half the tolerance"; and by the committee on assaying that they had taken the gold and silver coins reserved from the several mints "and have assayed the same in mass, and also the individual coins," and that—

- The greatest deviation from the standard in the coinage examined is far within the limits allowed by law, and exhibits a remarkable degree of uniformity in mixture,

while there appears a very great perfection of workmanship. An analysis of the copper alloy present shows that it is substantially in accordance with the law and regulations.

Whereupon it was resolved by the commission—

That the assay commission having examined and tested the reserved coins of the several mints for the year 1881, and it appearing that these coins are within the tolerance prescribed by law, the trial is considered and reported as satisfactory.

ESTIMATION OF THE VALUES OF FOREIGN COINS.

The estimation of the Director of the Mint and the proclamation of the Secretary of the Treasury, on the 1st day of January, 1882, of the values of standard coins in circulation of the various nations of the world will be found in the appendix.

The valuation of foreign coins estimated in the circular of January 1, 1882, was based upon the average price of silver bullion for the last three months of 1881 to December 29.

The average price was 51.886 pence per ounce British standard, and the equivalent price 113.74 cents per fine ounce.

Upon this basis the following changes were made in the values of silver coins from those estimated by the circular of January 1, 1881: The Austrian florin, from 40.7 cents to 40.6 cents; the Japan yen, from 88.8 cents to 88.7 cents. The "gourde" of Hayti was estimated to be worth 96.5 cents.

EXAMINATIONS AND ANNUAL SETTLEMENTS.

An account was taken at each of the mints and at the New York Assay Office at the close of the fiscal year of the coin, bullion, and other moneys belonging to those institutions in the hands of the superintendent, and delivered to him by the operative officers.

The annual examinations of the operative officers were superintended by the Director or a representative of the Bureau, and were found satisfactory, the wastage in no case exceeding the legal limits.

The gold bullion operated upon in the melter and refiner's departments in the mints and New York Assay Office amounted to 14,618,071 standard ounces, on which the legal allowance for wastage was 14,618 standard ounces, and the actual wastage 835.27 standard ounces. Of silver bullion 54,540,070 ounces of standard fineness were operated upon, on which the legal limit of wastage was 81,810 ounces, and the actual wastage 7,996 ounces.

In the coiner's departments, 10,616,313 ounces of gold of standard fineness were operated upon, on which the legal limit of wastage was 5,308 ounces, and the actual wastage 470 ounces. Of silver bullion 47,293,782 ounces were operated upon, upon which the legal limit of wastage was 47,293 ounces, and the actual wastage 4,279 ounces.

The total wastage at all the institutions during the year was 1,305.27 ounces of gold, of the value of \$24,306.30, and 12,275 ounces of silver, of the value \$12,352.63.

Besides the annual settlements, special examinations were had at the San Francisco and New Orleans Mints to ascertain the facts in respect to charges affecting their management, and the result of the examinations, with the evidence, were submitted to the Secretary of the Treasury. A special settlement also was made at the close of the calendar year at the New York Assay Office, having been rendered necessary by reason of the resignation of the superintendent, Thomas C. Acton, and the appointment of Pierre C. Van Wyck as his successor.

REVIEW OF THE MINT SERVICE.

Besides the current office work of this Bureau in supervising the operations of the mints and assay offices, their contracts, purchases, and expenditures, in examining their monthly and quarterly accounts, and their daily, weekly, and monthly reports, their business transactions, coinage, &c., much time was given to the procuring and compiling of statistical information concerning the production of the precious metals in the United States and the preparation of a special report thereon.

At the laboratory of the Bureau 166 deliveries of gold coins and 168 silver coins were tested by assays of the coins forwarded from the mints for that purpose, and assays were made of ores received at this office from various portions of the country, the receipts for which, amounting to \$261, were deposited in the Treasury.

The business of the mints and assay offices has been conducted with fidelity and skill, and to the general satisfaction of the public. While less gold bullion was received and handled than in the preceding year, the work of the coinage mints and the New York Assay Office in parting, refining, and coining bullion was greater. The receipts of bullion from the public and deliveries to and from the operative officers involved transactions and accounts, accompanied by vouchers, which received careful examination in the Mint Bureau as well as in the accounting offices of the Treasury Department.

PHILADELPHIA MINT.

At this mint, besides striking a large number of silver coins and an unprecedented coinage of gold, there was a continuous demand for minor coins, of which, during the year, 4,400,775 five-cent pieces and 42,461,475 one-cent pieces were coined. The total number of pieces coined at the mint in 1882 was 66,236,475, being 11,500,000 more than in the preceding year.

The demand for small coins, as has been noticed in other countries, increases with business activity, and is a favorable indication of the frequency of actual exchanges and of a prosperous condition of the country.

A greater amount of gold and silver was operated upon by the melter and refiner and by the coiner than in any previous year.

The heavy coinage of gold and of minor coins at the Philadelphia Mint has continued to require large expenditures, and to defray a considerable portion of the expense of the silver coinage has necessitated the use of the appropriation contained in the act for the coinage of the standard silver dollar. It is believed, however, that as the gold coinage will be diminished, the efficient superintendent of that mint will have effected, and at the close of the year will be able to show a considerable reduction in the expenses of the mint.

SAN FRANCISCO MINT.

This mint at its annual settlement made a favorable exhibit of its condition and operations, and appeared in all its departments to be in excellent order. The coiner had a small wastage. The melter and refiner's settlement was quite satisfactory and creditable to him. He returned an excess of \$16,685.28 in gold and \$1,560.43 in silver above the amount charged to him.

The work of this mint in coinage was about the same as in the previous year, 13,900,000 pieces having been struck in 1882, and 14,234,000 in 1881. Although the value of the gold coinage in 1882 was less, the number of

pieces executed was 334,000 greater than in 1881, while the silver coinage, which was wholly of silver dollars, was \$460,000 less.

Some official changes occurred during the year. At the commencement Mr. E. F. White superseded F. X. Cicott as coiner, and the superintendency of the mint, which for over four years had been under the able and careful management of Mr. H. L. Dodge, was at the close of the year surrendered to Mr. E. F. Burton, who, although previously appointed and commissioned, preferred not to enter upon duty until after the annual settlement and with the commencement of a new fiscal year.

CARSON MINT.

The difficulty in procuring silver for coinage was less than that experienced in former years, and coinage operations, which had been previously suspended, were resumed in the month of October and continued during the remainder of the year.

The refinery was kept open during the whole year for the purchase of silver and reception of deposits for parting and refining.

The work performed at the Carson Mint, as to the value of the deposits, number of pieces, and value of the coinage, was nearly double that of the preceding year.

The annual settlement made at the close of the fiscal year was satisfactory.

NEW ORLEANS MINT.

Less silver was purchased for coinage at the New Orleans Mint than in the preceding year, and although there was a greater coinage of gold, the number of pieces and value of the silver coinage was about a million and a half dollars less than the previous year.

At the commencement of the year the coiner, Mr. J. W. Helffrich, resigned. Mr. B. F. Butler, his assistant, was designated by the Secretary as acting coiner, and had charge of that department of the mint until appointment of Mr. F. K. Jones, February 10, 1882, who, as soon as confirmed, was placed in charge.

NEW YORK ASSAY OFFICE.

Mr. Thomas C. Acton, the superintendent of the New York Assay Office, whose administration of its affairs for over twelve years had been characterized by a most faithful, efficient, and economical management, having been tendered a more responsible official position, resigned the superintendency and delivered the office at the close of the calendar year to his successor, Mr. Pierre C. Van Wyck. During the year deposits amounting to \$35,994,087 in gold and \$7,168,260 in silver were received. The silver deposits were nearly \$2,000,000 in excess of those of the preceding year, while the gold deposits were upwards of \$63,000,000 less in amount, owing to a decrease in imports of foreign bullion and coin.

Bars were manufactured to the value of, gold, \$35,887,653.08, and silver, \$7,092,393.25, being about \$64,000,000 less of gold bars and about \$2,000,000 more of silver bars than were made in the previous year.

DENVER MINT, AND ASSAY OFFICES AT CHARLOTTE, HELENA, BOISE, AND SAINT LOUIS.

The value of the gold and silver bullion deposited at these institutions, and of the unparted bars manufactured, was much greater than in the preceding year.

The charges collected for melting, assaying, and stamping bars were \$1,694.07, and for assays of ores, \$2,138. The total earnings of all the institutions were \$4,955.72, some \$700 less than in the previous year.

The increased value of the deposits and of the bars manufactured arose from a greater amount of bullion being received and bars manufactured at the Denver Mint and Helena Assay Office, the deposits of gold at the former having increased from \$235,137.15 to \$458,847.07; silver, from \$3,805.77 to \$7,053.02; and the value of bars manufactured from \$238,942.92 to \$465,900.09.

The growth of business at Helena was, in deposits of gold, from \$568,525.13 in 1881 to \$684,475.53 in 1882, and in silver deposits from \$84,314.97 to \$145,306.05, and in the value of bars manufactured from \$652,840.10 to \$829,781.58.

MONETARY STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Since submitting my last annual report inquiries relative to the production, import, export, and consumption of the precious metals, and to their circulation as money, have been, as heretofore, diligently prosecuted, and much valuable information obtained.

The facts that have been gathered are here classified and summarized, and the more important tabulated for convenient comparison or reference.

PRODUCTION OF THE PRECIOUS METALS IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1882.

At the close of the calendar year 1881, after an extended review of the production of gold and silver in the mining districts and counties in the States and Territories, a careful estimate was made of the total production of the United States and published in the special report transmitted by the Secretary of the Treasury to Congress in June last. I then estimated the total production for the calendar year 1881 to have been, of gold, \$34,700,000, and of silver, \$43,000,000; a total of \$77,700,000. The production by States and Territories was estimated to have been as follows:

Production of gold and silver in the United States during the calendar year, 1881 by States and Territories.

| | Gold. | Silver. | Total. |
|----------------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Alaska | \$15,000 | | \$15,000 |
| Arizona | 1,060,000 | \$7,300,000 | 8,360,000 |
| California | 18,200,000 | 750,000 | 18,950,000 |
| Colorado | 3,300,000 | 17,160,000 | 20,460,000 |
| Dakota | 4,000,000 | 70,000 | 4,070,000 |
| Georgia | 125,000 | | 125,000 |
| Idaho | 1,700,000 | 1,300,000 | 3,000,000 |
| Maine | | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| Montana | 2,330,000 | 2,630,000 | 4,960,000 |
| Nevada | 2,250,000 | 7,060,000 | 9,310,000 |
| New Mexico | 185,000 | 275,000 | 460,000 |
| North Carolina | 115,000 | | 115,000 |
| Oregon | 1,100,000 | 50,000 | 1,150,000 |
| South Carolina | 35,000 | | 35,000 |
| Tennessee | 5,000 | | 5,000 |
| Utah | 145,000 | 6,400,000 | 6,545,000 |
| Virginia | 10,000 | | 10,000 |
| Washington | 120,000 | | 120,000 |
| Wyoming | 5,000 | | 5,000 |
| Total | 34,700,000 | 43,000,000 | 77,700,000 |

The production of gold had declined and that of silver increased over their production in previous years. From the deposits made at the mints and the exports of domestic bullion there appears to have been a still further falling off in the production of gold and an increase in that of silver.

The deposits of domestic gold at the mints and assay offices during the calendar year 1881 amounted to \$34,271,359.46, and during the fiscal year 1882 to \$31,298,511.97, a falling off of about three millions of dollars. This decline appears to have been in the production of the States on the Pacific slope. The deposits of domestic gold at the San Francisco and Carson Mints, which amounted to \$26,011,017.50 in the calendar year 1881, during the fiscal year amounted to only \$22,708,663.44, a decline of \$3,302,354.06.

During the calendar year 1881 the deposits and purchases of domestic silver were \$27,899,213.12, while during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, they had increased to \$30,956,588.18, a gain of over three millions of dollars; but the exports of domestic silver, which in the calendar year were reported, at their commercial value, at \$12,796,280, were reduced in the fiscal year to \$11,653,547, a decline in the export of domestic silver bullion, computed at its coining value, of about \$1,300,000, leaving the net gain in the silver production for the year over that of the preceding year about \$1,700,000. Making allowance for the same amount of domestic undeposited gold and silver used in the arts during the fiscal year as in the calendar year, the total production for the fiscal year may be approximately estimated at \$31,500,000 for gold and \$44,700,000 for silver.

CONSUMPTION OF THE PRECIOUS METALS.

As the inquiries prosecuted for three years to ascertain the amount of gold and silver annually used in the United States in manufactures, the arts, and ornamentation had resulted in obtaining for the year 1881 sufficient data for future approximate estimates, no circulars were sent for obtaining information as to the amount used during the last fiscal year. It was estimated in last year's report that there were annually consumed in the United States for industrial purposes \$11,000,000 of gold and \$6,000,000 of silver, of which amounts \$5,500,000 of gold and \$5,500,000 of silver were estimated to be domestic bullion.

A report was obtained, as usual, from the New York Assay Office, which is published in the appendix, and shows the following as the amount and character of the gold and silver deposited for bars to be supplied to manufacturers:

| Bars furnished to manufacturers. | Gold. | Silver. | Total gold and silver. |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Of United States coin | \$45,511 06 | \$15,867 73 | \$61,378 79 |
| Of foreign coin | 532,154 28 | 154,522 07 | 686,676 35 |
| Of foreign bullion | 843,281 26 | 192,226 35 | 1,035,507 61 |
| Of plate, &c | 690,063 81 | 191,719 33 | 881,783 14 |
| Of domestic bullion | 5,206,075 85 | 5,444,111 16 | 10,650,187 01 |
| Total | 7,317,086 26 | 5,998,446 64 | 13,315,532 90 |

The statement shows that the bars prepared and delivered for the use of manufacturers exceeded in value those of the previous year by,

gold, \$1,500,000, and silver, \$870,000; and that the increased consumption consisted of gold and silver of domestic production.

For the fiscal year 1882 the consumption, therefore, of the precious metals in the United States for use in the arts, &c., probably exceeded \$12,000,000 of gold and \$7,000,000 of silver, of which \$7,000,000 of gold and \$6,000,000 of silver were of domestic production.

COIN CIRCULATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

The total circulation of the United States coin amounted, as nearly as can be ascertained, on the 1st of July, 1882, to \$500,000,000 of gold and \$200,000,000 of silver, a total of \$700,000,000.

This estimation is based upon the gains to the metallic circulation by coinage less recoinage, and imports less exports of United States coin since 1873, at which time I estimated the circulation of United States gold coins at \$135,000,000, and of United States silver coins at \$5,000,000.

The circulation was estimated in my last annual report to have been, on the 30th of June, 1881, \$439,776,753 of gold and \$171,459,766 of silver.

During the year \$599,357 of United States gold coin and \$127,572 of United States silver coin were deposited at the mints and remelted.

There were also exported of United States gold coin \$29,805,289, and imported \$4,796,630, being an excess of exports over imports of \$25,008,659. Of silver coin the imports were \$940,877, and the exports \$423,099, being an excess of imports over exports of \$517,778. Subtracting from the total gold coinage of the year the recoinage, the excess of exports over imports, and the coins used in the arts, not deposited at the mints or assay offices, estimated at \$2,700,000 (based on last year's estimate of \$3,300,000 as the total consumption of such coins), makes the gain during the year in United States gold coin \$61,005,432, and the total amount in the country on the 1st of July, 1882, \$500,882,185.

In like manner, subtracting from the silver the deposits for recoinage, and the estimated consumption of \$60,000 undeposited silver coins used in the arts, and adding the excess of imports over exports, makes the gain to the silver circulation during the year \$28,113,594, and the total silver circulation of United States silver coin on the 1st of July, 1882, \$199,573,360.

The following table shows the gain during the year:

| United States coin. | Gold. | Silver. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Circulation, June 30, 1881..... | \$439, 776, 753 | \$171, 459, 766 | \$611, 236, 519 |
| Year's coinage, less deposits for recoinage..... | 88, 814, 091 | 27, 655, 816 | 116, 469, 907 |
| Excess of imports over exports..... | | 517, 778 | 517, 778 |
| Total..... | 528, 590, 844 | 199, 633, 360 | 728, 224, 204 |
| Less excess of exports over imports..... | 25, 008, 659 | | 25, 008, 659 |
| Remainder..... | 503, 582, 185 | 199, 633, 360 | 703, 215, 545 |
| Less amounts used in the arts..... | 2, 700, 000 | 60, 000 | 2, 760, 000 |
| Circulation July 1, 1882..... | 500, 882, 185 | 199, 573, 360 | 700, 455, 545 |

From the Treasurer's statements of the amount of coin in the Treasury, and gold and silver certificates outstanding, and from the reports of the national banks to the Comptroller of the Currency, and certificates held by them, it would appear that on the 1st of July, 1882, the gold and silver of the country, deducting from the amount held by the Treasury

the certificates outstanding and counting as coin those held by banks and in circulation, belonged as follows:

| Belonging to— | Gold. | Silver. | | | Total United States gold and silver coins. |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|
| | | Legal tender. | Subsidiary. | Total. | |
| Treasury | *\$86,935,483 | *\$32,647,726 | \$28,048,630 | \$60,696,356 | *\$147,631,839 |
| National banks | †103,943,999 | †4,000,000 | †3,750,263 | †7,750,263 | †111,694,262 |
| Other banks | ‡20,000,000 | ‡2,497,054 | 48,629,687 | 131,126,741 | ‡441,129,444 |
| Private hands | ¶290,002,703 | | | | |
| Total | 500,882,185 | 119,144,780 | 80,428,580 | 199,578,360 | 700,455,545 |

* Less outstanding certificates.
 † Including Treasury certificates.

‡ Estimated.
 ¶ Including Treasury certificates.

Since the 1st of July and up to October 1, 1882, the coinage of gold was \$13,339,863, and of silver, \$6,915,185; the excess of exports of gold coin over imports about \$2,031,012, and of imports over exports of silver coin, \$121,225; leaving the circulation on the 1st instant of United States coins, gold, \$512,191,036, and silver, \$206,609,770, and total of \$718,800,806, as appears from the following statement:

| | Gold. | Silver. | Total. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Circulation July 1, 1882 | \$500,882,185 | \$199,573,360 | \$700,455,545 |
| Coinage to October 1, 1882 | 13,339,863 | 6,915,185 | 20,255,048 |
| Excess of imports over exports to October 1, 1882 | | 121,225 | 121,225 |
| Total | 514,222,048 | 206,609,770 | 720,831,818 |
| * Less excess of exports over imports | 2,031,012 | | 2,031,012 |
| Circulation October 1, 1882 | 512,191,036 | 206,609,770 | 718,800,806 |

* All ports for July and August, only New York and San Francisco for September.

Besides this amount of gold and silver coin, there was in the mints and assay offices on the 1st of October, deposited or purchased for coinage, gold bullion of the value, approximately, of \$51,440,420, and silver bullion costing \$3,343,565, making a total of coin and bullion belonging to the United States and awaiting coinage, of gold, \$563,631,456, and of silver, \$209,953,335, a total of \$773,584,791.

TOTAL CIRCULATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

The total paper and metallic circulation of the United States in General Table No. XXXI, showing the circulation of the various countries of the world, is given for October 1, 1882, as \$793,074,878 paper, and \$773,585,790 metallic,* a total of \$1,566,659,668, being a *per capita* of \$15.81 paper and \$15.42 metallic.

The paper circulation of the United States in that table includes United States notes, national-bank notes, and gold and silver certificates, fractional currency to the amount of \$7,028,078, omitting the small amounts of unredeemed legal tender, demand, and interest-bearing notes, which are seldom if ever seen in active circulation.

As only a portion of the paper and metallic money is in actual circulation, in Table XXXII the Treasury and bank metallic reserves are

* The figures given for the metallic circulation include the bullion in the mints and assay offices.

stated; but the actual active circulation on the 1st day of July in the possession of the general public is to be reduced by the amounts of paper held at that date by the Treasury and banks, which is shown in the following table, compiled in this Bureau from the bank and Treasury statements prepared by the Comptroller of the Currency and the Treasurer of the United States:

State of circulation July 1, 1882.

| | In Treasury, | In banks. | In active cir- culation. | Total. |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Gold bullion | \$56,541,887 | ----- | ----- | \$56,541,887 |
| Silver bullion | 3,230,908 | ----- | ----- | 3,230,908 |
| Gold coin | 91,964,503 | \$99,503,599 | \$309,354,082 | 500,822,184 |
| Silver dollars | 87,153,816 | 3,200,000 | 28,790,964 | 119,144,780 |
| Fractional silver coin | 28,048,631 | 3,696,223 | 48,683,726 | 80,428,580 |
| Gold certificates | 8,100 | 4,440,400 | 588,620 | 5,037,120 |
| Silver certificates | 11,590,620 | 854,040 | 53,652,050 | 66,096,710 |
| United States notes | 34,670,589 | 64,019,518 | 247,990,909 | 346,681,016 |
| National-bank notes | 6,277,247 | 27,746,295 | 324,656,458 | 358,680,000 |
| Fractional currency | 17,754 | 373,725 | 6,655,768 | 7,047,247 |
| Total | 319,504,055 | 203,833,800 | 1,020,372,577 | 1,543,710,432 |

The character and possession of the paper and specie circulation of the United States at the commencement of the fiscal year appears in the following table, prepared from the same sources of information:

State of circulation July 1, 1881.

| | In Treasury. | In bank. | In active cir- culation. | Total. |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Gold bullion | \$89,017,716 | ----- | ----- | \$89,017,716 |
| Silver bullion | 3,309,949 | ----- | ----- | 3,309,949 |
| Gold coin | 74,153,945 | \$116,073,276 | \$249,549,532 | 439,776,753 |
| Silver dollars | 62,544,722 | 3,000,000 | 25,827,983 | 91,372,705 |
| Fractional silver coin | 27,247,697 | 3,482,561 | 49,356,803 | 80,087,061 |
| Gold certificates | 23,400 | 5,137,500 | 622,020 | 5,782,920 |
| Silver certificates | 12,055,801 | 945,590 | 38,165,139 | 51,166,530 |
| United States notes | 30,204,092 | 58,728,713 | 257,748,211 | 346,681,016 |
| National-bank notes | 5,246,382 | 27,932,850 | 321,812,768 | 355,042,000 |
| Fractional currency | 53,159 | 372,140 | 6,680,654 | 7,105,953 |
| Total | 303,906,863 | 215,872,630 | 949,342,603 | 1,469,342,603 |

By comparing the foregoing tables for 1881 and 1882 it will be seen:

1st. That of the 74½ millions of paper and metallic circulation gained to the total circulation the Treasury received 15½ millions, the people gained 71 millions, and the banks lost 11½ millions.

2d. That of the 61 millions of dollars of gold coin gained to the circulation the Treasury, in reducing its stock of gold bullion, retained nearly 18 millions of the resulting gold coin and reduced the outstanding gold certificates \$750,000, while the national banks lost \$16,500,000 in gold coin and nearly \$700,000 of gold certificates, and the general public gained \$60,000,000.

3d. That as to the silver circulation, the silver dollars and silver certificates in the hands of the public, including the banks, at the close of the fiscal year, were over \$18,600,000 more than at its commencement, while the silver coin in the Treasury not represented by outstanding certificates increased \$24,600,000.

COURSE OF PRICES IN THE UNITED STATES 1881-1882.

The prices of domestic exports, as indicated by an average of the values declared at the custom-house, shows an advance of 7 per cent. on the export prices of the previous year. The advance was principally in the prices of food exports, such as breadstuffs, provisions, live animals, &c., which constituted in value a large portion of the total exports.

The prices of 1882, however, remained below the currency prices of exports in 1870, being an average of 84 per cent. of the average declared prices of the principal commodities in the latter year. As United States notes were at that period at a discount of 13 per cent., the prices of the exports in 1882 were 3 per cent. below the currency prices of 1870, reduced to the gold standard. A table is also inserted containing the average yearly prices in the New York market for the calendar years 1880 and 1881 of a large number of staple articles, and the comparative percentage of such prices for the year 1881, on their prices for the year 1880, and on their average prices for the preceding fifty-six years. The quotations for the last two years have been compiled semi-weekly from the New York Shipping and Commercial List, taking for each article, as far as practicable, the same grade and quality as that used in preparing the table for my last report. The average of the percentages of the prices of 1881 compared with the prices of 1880 and with the average prices for the fifty-six preceding years also indicate an advance in prices averaging on the prices of the same articles for the previous year of 10.6 per cent., and on their average prices for fifty-six years of 2.7 per cent.

MONETARY STATISTICS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Additional replies to those published in my last and previous annual reports have been received from our representatives abroad, containing valuable information in relation to the monetary statistics of foreign countries, and are given in full in the appendix.* The information which they contain has enabled me to correct the tables of circulation, coinage, and production to later dates.

A condensed statement of the contents of these papers and of the monetary condition of the countries to which they respectively relate may be found useful, and is herewith submitted:

GREAT BRITAIN AND COLONIES.

Great Britain and Ireland.—The report of Mr. C. W. Fremantle, the deputy master of the royal mint of Great Britain, was received at my office, and found to contain, as usual, much important information, not only in regard to the coinage of the mints of the British Empire, but of the operations of the mints in other countries.

From his report it appears that no gold coinage was executed during the year 1881 in Great Britain, but the silver coinage exceeded that of any previous year except 1872 and 1873, and amounted to £997,128, equal to \$4,852,523, of which £146,175 were transmitted to the British colonies to replace £67,543 16s. 6d. of worn coin withdrawn. The new silver coins sent to the colonies in 1880 amounted to £308,940, equal to \$1,503,457, and the worn silver coin withdrawn to £86,425, equal to \$420,587. The total amount of worn coin withdrawn from circulation during the year 1881 in the kingdom was £340,286, equal to \$1,656,002. The value of the bronze coinage, pence, half-pence, and farthings, at its nominal value, was £23,405, equal to \$113,900.

*The documents here referred to are omitted for want of space, but they may be found in the volumes of the Director's report.

For the use of the treasury chests abroad in 1881 there were shipped 384,400 sovereigns and half sovereigns, equal to \$1,870,683; £12,040 in silver, equal to \$58,593; and £60 in bronze pence and half pence.

The average price paid for silver during the year was 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ d. per ounce (British standard), while the average market price was 51 $\frac{3}{4}$ d., and the seigniorage accruing was 14 $\frac{3}{8}$ d. per ounce, or 27 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent., amounting to £166,823, equal to \$811,844.

The imports and exports of gold and silver for the last five years were as follows :

SILVER.

| | Imports. | Exports. |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 1877..... | £20,000,000 | £19,000,000 |
| 1878..... | 11,000,000 | 11,250,000 |
| 1879..... | 10,500,000 | 11,000,000 |
| 1880..... | 6,500,000 | 7,250,000 |
| 1881..... | 6,700,000 | 7,000,000 |

GOLD.

| | Imports. | Exports. |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 1877..... | £15,000,000 | £20,000,000 |
| 1878..... | 21,000,000 | 14,000,000 |
| 1879..... | 13,250,000 | 16,500,000 |
| 1880..... | 9,000,000 | 11,500,000 |
| 1881..... | 10,000,000 | 15,500,000 |

Showing a net loss to the country in 1881 of gold £5,500,000, equal to \$26,750,000, and of silver, £300,000, equal to \$1,460,000.

The amount of circulation, including bank reserves, is reported by our minister as—

| | | |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| Gold..... | £121,630,000 | \$591,912,395 |
| Silver..... | 19,036,000 | 92,638,694 |
| Paper..... | 42,399,000 | 206,334,733 |

William King, esq., the consul of the United States at Birmingham, forwards, under date of July 19, 1882, an interesting report on the assay office at that city, established in 1873 for the purpose of assaying and stamping with official marks articles of jewelry, &c.

India.—Mr. C. C. Bancroft, acting vice consul-general of the United States at Calcutta, forwards, under date of September 10, 1881, a reply from the secretary of the government for India to certain inquiries contained in a circular of this department.

The coinage for the year 1879 and 1880 is given as follows, to wit:

| | Rupees. | |
|-------------|------------|------------|
| Gold..... | 147,300 | \$54,447 |
| Silver..... | 71,803,307 | 28,013,290 |

The gold coinage is probably given for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1880, and the silver coinage for the calendar year ended December 31, 1880. The net gain of coin and bullion by imports for the calendar year 1880 is stated as—

| | Rupees. | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Gold..... | 33,142,538 | \$12,925,590 |
| Silver..... | 50,460,502 | 19,679,596 |

The circulation of silver coin is given as from \$250,000,000 to \$500,000,000, with 57,270,495 rupees=\$22,335,493 of silver coin in the Treasury, and 6,905,525 rupees=\$2,693,155 in banks, and the government paper outstanding on December 31, 1880, as 143,268,925 rupees=\$55,874,880.

The silver coin in circulation has been estimated, for reasons and upon data given in my previous reports, at more than double the amount stated by Mr. Bancroft.

Australasia.—O. M. Spencer, consul-general at Melbourne, furnishes an important report on the production, consumption, and movement of the precious metals in Australia.

During the year 1881 the gold coined in Melbourne and Sydney mints is stated as £4,047,902=\$19,699,115.

The gold exported from the different provinces in 1880 exceeded the imports by £3,260,774=\$15,868,556, while the stock of silver the same year was increased by a net gain from imports of £186,085=\$905,582.

The product of the mines for 1880 was as follows:

| | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|
| Gold..... | £5,910,819 | \$28,765,001 |
| Silver..... | 46,673 | 197,935 |

The condition of the banks on December 31, 1880, is shown by the following statement:

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Gold and silver coin..... | £11,475,294 | \$55,844,518 |
| Gold and silver bullion..... | 804,699 | 3,916,068 |
| Notes in circulation..... | 4,405,276 | 21,438,276 |

G. W. Griffin, United States consul at Auckland, furnishes the following statement of the production and exportation of gold from New Zealand since the discovery of that metal in 1857:

| | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| 1857..... | \$202,210 | 1869..... | \$11,814,975 |
| 1858..... | 262,215 | 1870..... | 10,587,925 |
| 1859..... | 142,135 | 1871..... | 13,937,600 |
| 1860..... | 87,925 | 1872..... | 8,654,960 |
| 1861..... | 5,763,285 | 1873..... | 9,937,125 |
| 1862..... | 7,956,945 | 1874..... | 7,526,655 |
| 1863..... | 12,158,615 | 1875..... | 7,038,850 |
| 1864..... | 9,289,235 | 1876..... | 6,342,795 |
| 1865..... | 11,132,370 | 1877..... | 7,480,400 |
| 1866..... | 14,222,585 | 1878..... | 6,200,395 |
| 1867..... | 13,501,375 | 1879..... | 5,993,205 |
| 1868..... | 12,521,630 | 1880 (to June 30, 1880)..... | 2,996,000 |

British Guiana.—The United States consul at Demarara writes that no mines of gold or silver exist in that colony, and that it has no mint.

The value of the bullion imported during the year was \$95,702, and of that exported \$11,421.

The principal coins in circulation are British silver, but American gold and Spanish doubloons also circulate.

The outstanding paper circulation of the two banks of the colony on the 31st of December, 1880, is estimated at \$691,790.

FRANCE.

Our minister at Paris furnishes, under date of July 8, 1882, very complete statistics from the minister of finance, touching the monetary affairs of France.

The coinage for the year was—

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Francs. | |
| Gold..... | 2,167,000 | \$418,231 |
| Silver..... | 6,733,445 | 1,299,554 |

The gain in gold bullion by imports during the year amounted to 33,638,040 francs, but there was a loss by export of 23,453,920 francs in gold coin, leaving a net gain to the country in gold of 10,184,120 francs = \$1,965,553.

In silver there was a gain during the year of both coin and bullion as follows :

| | Francs. | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Coin..... | 20,019,820 | \$3,863,825 |
| Bullion..... | 30,884,974 | 5,960,800 |

The amount of cash in the Bank of France on December 29, 1881, was, gold, 655,696,391.13 francs = \$126,549,403; silver, 1,161,468,130.11 francs = \$224,163,349, an aggregate of 1,817,164,521.24 francs = \$350,712,752, and the paper circulation outstanding at the same date was 2,778,428,840 francs = \$536,236,766.

SWITZERLAND.

In the dispatch of Minister Cramer, the gain in the precious metals by excess of importation into Switzerland during the year 1881 is stated as—

| | Kilograms. | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Gold..... | 2,200 | \$1,462,120 |
| Silver..... | 103,300 | 4,293,148 |

The circulation of bank notes amounted on December 31, 1881, to 109,867,000 francs = \$21,204,331, and the coin in the Federal Treasury was at the same time as follows :

| | Francs. | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Gold..... | 1,324,000 | \$255,532 |
| Silver..... | 462,000 | 89,166 |

BELGIUM.

The Belgian government transmits, under date of April 4 of the present year, three responses of the different bureaus of the government to the circular of this department.

No gold was coined in either 1880 or 1881 for the home government, but 3,261.457 kilograms = \$135,546 were coined into fractional silver in 1880, and 915.676 kilograms = \$38,055 in 1881.

There was coined for the republic of Venezuela, during the year 1880, 487.547 kilograms of gold = \$324,024, into 20-Bolivar pieces.

The imports and exports for the two years are given as follows :

| | Kilograms. | |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 1880. Imports, gold..... | 1,259 | \$836,731 |
| 1880. Imports, silver..... | 29,649 | 1,232,212 |
| 1881. Imports, gold..... | 488 | 324,325 |
| 1881. Imports, silver..... | 112,211 | 4,663,489 |
| 1880. Exports, gold..... | 149 | 99,025 |
| 1880. Exports, silver..... | 1,011 | 42,017 |
| 1881. Exports, gold..... | 26 | 17,280 |
| 1881. Exports, silver..... | 80,293 | 3,336,977 |

The gold and silver used in manufactures, presented for stamping at the bureau of *garantée* during 1880, amounted to 32 kilograms of gold = \$21,267, and 2,193 kilograms of silver = \$91,141, which does not include that used in the arts.

The circulation on December 31, 1881, was estimated to be about 533,823,529 francs in gold = \$103,027,941; in silver, 275,000,000 francs = \$53,075,000, besides 32,780,000 = \$6,326,540 in fractional silver coins, and 354,753,670 francs in paper = \$68,467,462.

In addition to these amounts the banks held a reserve in gold, amounting to 77,394,960 francs = \$14,937,227, and 18,982,000 francs in silver = \$3,663,526.

ITALY.

The *chargé d'affaires* of the United States at Rome forwards, under date of July 14 of the present year, an original report from the Italian minister of the treasury in regard to the monetary affairs of that kingdom.

The coinage for the year 1880 was, gold, 2,590,660 lire = \$499,997; no silver was coined during the year.

For 1881 the coinage was as follows:

| | Lire. | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Gold | 16,860,560 | \$3,253,988 |
| Silver | 8,281,588 | 1,598,346 |

The imports and exports during the year 1880 were as follows:

| | Lire. | |
|----------------------|------------|-------------|
| Gold imports | 8,824,280 | \$1,703,086 |
| Silver imports | 23,377,600 | 4,511,877 |
| Gold exports | 7,561,760 | 1,459,420 |
| Silver exports | 12,291,120 | 2,372,186 |

The aggregate coinage from 1862 to 1880, inclusive, amounted to—

| | Lire. | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Gold | 255,134,980 | \$49,241,051 |
| Silver | 520,637,025 | 100,482,946 |

The paper circulation December 31, 1881, was—

| | Lire. | |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------|
| State notes | 940,000,000 | \$181,420,000 |
| Bank notes | 735,579,107 | 141,966,767 |

The reserves held December 31, 1881, were—

| | Lire. | |
|--------------|------------|--------------|
| In banks: | | |
| Gold | 71,304,720 | \$13,761,811 |
| Silver | 63,573,305 | 12,269,648 |
| Treasury: | | |
| Gold | 7,654,370 | 1,477,293 |
| Silver | 32,707,024 | 6,312,456 |

The following, on the resumption of specie payments by the Italian Government, is taken from the London Economist of May 13, 1882:

Some attempts have been made to calculate the amount of coined gold and silver which will exist in the country at the time of the resumption of specie payments. The following data may, perhaps, be considered approximate:

| | Francs. | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| In Treasury: | | |
| Gold | 550,000,000 | \$106,150,000 |
| Five-franc silver | 100,000,000 | 19,300,000 |
| Fractional silver currency | 95,000,000 | 18,335,000 |
| In banks: | | |
| Gold | 110,000,000 | 21,230,000 |
| Five-franc silver pieces | 15,000,000 | 2,895,000 |
| Fractional silver currency | 51,000,000 | 9,843,000 |
| In the country: | | |
| Gold | 90,000,000 | 17,370,000 |
| Five-franc silver pieces | 100,000,000 | 19,300,000 |
| Fractional silver currency | 10,000,000 | 1,930,000 |

Or a grand total of 1,121,000,000 francs of coin, in addition to 340,000,000 of state notes, and 750,000,000 of legal-tender bank notes.

The government is at present taking back from France the last installment of silver fractional currency of about 16,000,000 francs, paying for it in five-franc silver pieces. The amount of five-franc silver pieces coined by Italy is estimated at 380,000,000 francs, of which it is believed about 160,000,000 or 180,000,000 will be out of Italy at the time of the resumption of specie payments. There is, besides, in the country a large amount of old silver money coined by the past governments, and which it would be rather difficult to estimate. The government has lately tried to issue some small quantity of silver pieces of 50 centimes (5*d*), but they were immediately hoarded for the payment of custom duties. This would have caused a scarcity of change were it not for the large quantity of heavy copper money.

SPAIN.

The dispatch from Hon. Dwight T. Reed, of the United States legation at Madrid, under date of September 19, 1881, contains the following information relative to the finances of Spain for the year 1880. The coinage executed was as follows :

| | Pesetas. | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Gold..... | 171,573,675 | \$33,113,719 |
| Silver..... | 1,393,551 | 268,955 |

The net loss of gold coin by export was 9,110,484 pesetas = \$1,758,323, while there was a gain in silver coin of 3,528,662 = \$681,032.

There were 74,500 kilograms of silver produced from the mines of Spain during the year, valued at \$3,096,220. The coin in the Treasury on December 31, 1880, is reported to have been :

| | Pesetas. | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Gold..... | 4,017,847 | \$775,444 |
| Silver..... | 10,465,920 | 2,019,923 |

PORTUGAL.

A communication from Minister Moran, dated December 28, 1881, contains the following statistics regarding the coinage, &c., of Portugal during the year 1880:

| | Kilograms. | |
|---------------------|------------|-----------|
| Gold coinage..... | 524.775 | \$348,765 |
| Silver coinage..... | 3,500.768 | 145,492 |

The imports and exports for the same year are given as follows :

| | Milreis. | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Imports: | | |
| Gold..... | 2,573,801 | \$2,779,705 |
| Silver..... | 43,686 | 47,181 |
| Exports: | | |
| Gold..... | 28,231 | 30,489 |
| Silver..... | 30,588 | 33,035 |

Showing a net gain in gold of \$2,749,216. and in silver of \$14,146.

GERMANY.

Hon. H. Sidney Everett furnishes, under date of September 12, 1881, a statement of the gold imports and exports of Germany for the year 1880 :

| | Kilograms. | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Imports..... | 8,025 | \$5,333,415 |
| Exports..... | 11,254 | 7,479,408 |

Showing a net loss to Germany during the year named by export of \$2,145,993 in gold.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

The Hon. William Walter Phelps, our minister to Austria, has forwarded two dispatches, under dates of November 29, 1881, and June 21, 1882, containing very complete information in relation to the monetary affairs of the Austro-Hungarian Empire.

The coinage for 1880 is given as :

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Vienna mint, gold..... | florins.. | 2,585,706 | \$1,247,264 |
| Hungarian mint, gold..... | kilograms.. | 1,804.0786 | 1,198,991 |
| Vienna mint, silver..... | florins.. | 6,810,782 | 2,765,177 |
| Hungarian mint, silver..... | kilograms.. | 42,384.644 | 1,761,506 |

And for the year 1881 :

| | Florins. | |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Vienna mint, gold | 4, 147, 434 | \$2, 000, 584 |
| Vienna mint, silver | 6, 673, 482 | 2, 709, 434 |

The imports and exports for 1880 and 1881 were as follows :

| | Florins. | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1880. Imports: | | |
| Gold | 21, 355, 000 | \$10, 300, 584 |
| Silver | 6, 965, 217 | 2, 827, 878 |
| 1881. Imports: | | |
| Gold | 19, 798, 000 | 9, 549, 565 |
| Silver | 13, 034, 447 | 5, 291, 985 |
| 1880. Exports: | | |
| Gold | 3, 277, 900 | 1, 581, 095 |
| Silver | 15, 342, 351 | 6, 228, 995 |
| 1881. Exports: | | |
| Gold | 2, 192, 350 | 1, 057, 480 |
| Silver | 269, 836 | 109, 553 |

Showing a net gain by imports in the two years of gold \$17,211,574, and of \$1,781,315 in silver.

The production of the precious metals during the same years was :

| | Kilegrams. | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Austria, 1880, gold | 43 | \$28, 578 |
| Hungary, 1880, gold | 1, 604 | 1, 066, 019 |
| Austria, 1881, gold | 1, 867 | 1, 240, 808 |
| Austria, 1880, silver | 30, 257 | 1, 257, 481 |
| Hungary, 1880, silver | 17, 743 | 737, 399 |
| Austria, 1881, silver | 31, 359 | 1, 303, 280 |
| An aggregate of | | 5, 633, 564 |

The paper circulation of the empire on the 31st of December, 1881, is given as state notes, 320,434,947 florins=\$130,096,000, and Austro-Hungarian Bank notes (legal tender), 354,287,560 florins=\$143,836,000. The cash reserve in the treasury and in Austro-Hungarian Bank at the date mentioned was :

| | Florins. | |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| In treasuries: | | |
| Gold coin | 6, 000, 000 | \$2, 894, 100 |
| Silver coin | 14, 000, 000 | 5, 684, 000 |
| Austro-Hungarian Bank: | | |
| Gold coin | 68, 725, 532 | 33, 159, 760 |
| Silver coin | 122, 130, 827 | 49, 585, 116 |

The following comparative table of imports and exports of gold and silver from Austro-Hungary during the years 1881-'82 is from the London Economist of July 22, 1882, and is for the year ending April 30 :

| | Imports. | | Exports. | |
|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | 1881. | 1882. | 1881. | 1882. |
| Gold | £7, 116 | £2, 250 | £496 | £200 |
| Gold coin | 272, 883 | 260, 516 | 62, 108 | 274, 534 |
| Silver | 185, 956 | 18, 304 | 400 | ..... |
| Silver coin | 150, 183 | 18, 435 | 7, 670 | 2, 929, 400 |
| Total | 616, 138 | 299, 505 | 70, 674 | 3, 204, 184 |

RUSSIA.

The following statistics in relation to the drain of gold from Russia, compiled from the annual report of the Russian customs department, are taken from the London Economist of April 8, 1882:

| Years. | Imports. | Exports. |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1875..... | \$3, 816, 400 | \$18, 095, 000 |
| 1876..... | 3, 092, 600 | 67, 576, 600 |
| 1877..... | 6, 711, 600 | 12, 238, 800 |
| 1878..... | 10, 462, 200 | 8, 751, 400 |
| 1879..... | 9, 146, 200 | 5, 856, 200 |
| 1880..... | 7, 501, 200 | 17, 305, 400 |
| 1881..... | 4, 474, 400 | 44, 612, 400 |
| | 45, 204, 600 | 174, 435, 800 |
| | | 45, 204, 600 |
| Excess of exports..... | | 129, 231, 200 |

NORWAY AND SWEDEN.

Hon. John L. Stevens, in a communication dated September 9, 1881, furnishes two official dispatches, which contain valuable statistical information relating to the finances of this kingdom. The coinage of 1880 (calendar year) was—

| | Kilograms. | |
|---------------------|------------|----------|
| Norway, silver..... | 12 | \$499 |
| Sweden, silver..... | 5, 368 | 223, 094 |
| Sweden, gold..... | 1, 133 | 752, 992 |

The importation into Norway during the year amounted to, gold and silver, 2,483,000 crowns=\$665,444; the exports for the same period were, gold and silver, 753,800 crowns=\$202,018; showing a net gain in both metals of \$463,426.

The imports and exports of Sweden are given as follows:

| | Kilograms. | |
|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Imports: | | |
| Gold..... | 4, 730 | \$3, 143, 558 |
| Silver..... | 3, 748 | 155, 767 |
| Exports: | | |
| Gold..... | 57 | 37, 882 |
| Silver..... | 586 | 24, 354 |

The production of the mines is given as—

| | Kilograms. | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|
| Norway, silver..... | 4, 436 | \$184, 360 |
| Sweden, silver..... | 1, 312 | 54, 527 |
| Sweden, gold..... | 5 | 3, 323 |

The circulation of Norway on the 31st of December, 1880, was about 24,000,000 crowns in gold=\$6,332,000; 4,000,000 crowns in silver=\$1,072,000, and 38,714,000 crowns in paper=\$10,375,352; and most of the gold was held by the banks and the public treasury.

The circulation of Sweden at the same date is stated as follows:

| | Crowns. | |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| Gold..... | 5, 500, 000 | \$1, 474, 000 |
| Silver..... | 11, 000, 000 | 2, 948, 000 |
| Paper..... | 89, 635, 440 | 24, 022, 293 |

With bank reserves amounting to \$6,330,315 in gold, and \$1,481,572 in silver.

DENMARK.

Henry B. Ryder, United States consul at Copenhagen, forwards two dispatches, under date of March 9 and May 23 of the present year, in relation to the Kingdom of Denmark.

No coinage was executed during the years 1880 and 1881. The importation of gold in 1880 is stated as about 13,000,000 crowns = \$3,484,000. The amount exported is not given.

In 1881 there was a loss through excess of exports of gold of about 2,500,000 crowns = \$670,000.

The circulation is estimated at the close of the year 1881 to have been, of gold, 8,000,000 crowns = \$2,144,000, with 29,000,000 crowns = \$7,772,000 in the national bank; of silver, 15,350,000 crowns = \$4,113,800, and 2,800,000 crowns = \$750,400 in the bank; and of bank notes outstanding 75,219,280 crowns = \$20,158,767.

TURKEY.

General Wallace forwards, under date of the 14th of June of the present year, a dispatch in relation to the financial condition of the Ottoman Empire, from which it would appear that it is almost impossible to obtain any reliable information in relation to the monetary affairs of that country, for the reasons that no statistics are kept, and that both the government and banks are solicitous to conceal their affairs. He gives the product of the two lead mines worked by the government, from 1880 to June, 1882, as 557,092 drams in silver = \$71,441, and 2,307 in gold = \$4,918.

The paper money known as "Caimé" has been mostly withdrawn from circulation, for the reason that no one would accept it.

JAPAN.

The annual report of the commissioner of the imperial mint of Japan for the year ending June 30, 1881, has been received, and shows the imports of gold and silver to have been—

| | Ounces. | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Gold..... | 25,063 | \$518,052 |
| Silver..... | 4,331,834 | 4,981,609 |

The coinage of gold was confined to 5-yen pieces, and of silver to 1-yen pieces, as follows: Gold, 98,117 pieces, valued at \$490,585; silver, 5,089,113 pieces, valued at \$4,514,043.

Of copper coins 73,841,406 pieces were struck of a tale value of 1,112,624 yens = \$986,897.5.

SANDWICH ISLANDS.

An extract from a dispatch from Mr. Comly, minister to the Hawaiian Islands, states that no mines or mints exist in those islands; that business is conducted on a silver basis, and that the principal coins in circulation are United States trade dollars and French five-franc pieces.

CHINA.

Hon. Joseph B. Angell, minister to China, states in his dispatch that the Chinese Government collects no statistics in relation to its monetary affairs.

MEXICO.

Minister Morgan forwards two dispatches—one under date of February 8, 1882, and the other June 29, 1882—relative to the coinage and movement of gold and silver in Mexico. The importation of gold is stated as very inconsiderable, being principally that brought by individuals to defray their personal expenses.

The exportation of gold during the fiscal year 1880 amounted to \$1,401,382, and of silver to \$20,137,932, besides \$496,437 in ores.

The circulation of the country is composed principally of silver, gold forming not more than 5 per cent. of the entire amount.

The general government has issued no paper money.

The coinage for the fiscal year 1881, was, gold, \$438,778; silver, \$24,139, 023.60.

The *El Minero Mexicano*, of April 13, 1882, publishes the following as the coinage of the various mints of the Republic of Mexico during the fiscal years 1879-'80 and '81, but does not give the values separately of the different metals coined; in fact the amounts include the bronze coinage of the period covered:

Amount coined in—

| | |
|------------|-------------------|
| 1879 | \$22, 821, 183 65 |
| 1880 | 24, 537, 354 85 |
| 1881 | 25, 151, 721 85 |

The same paper furnishes the following statement of the aggregate exports of gold and silver during the years 1878, 1879, and 1880:

Exported in—

| | |
|------------|-------------------|
| 1878 | \$22, 663, 437 86 |
| 1879 | 21, 528, 938 19 |
| 1880 | 22, 086, 418 36 |

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Ed. L. Baker, United States consul at Buenos Ayres, furnishes an interesting article relative to the new coinage law of the Republic, providing that the gold or silver "peso," or dollar, shall be the unit of value—the gold dollar to contain 25.1 grains of standard gold, 900 fine, and the silver dollar 25 grams (385.8 grains), the same weight as 2 half-dollars of our present coinage. He states that the national mint is now running day and night with a view to putting the new coins (8 millions of gold and 4 millions of silver) into circulation as soon as possible.

The government has issued a decree fixing the value of the old coins and moneys in circulation with respect to the new unit of value. This is the first authorized metallic currency of the republic, the circulating medium heretofore having been paper money and coins of gold and silver of foreign countries.

The bank-notes outstanding June 30, 1881, amounted to \$37,101,756. By the terms of the new coinage law all these notes must, within two years, be withdrawn and replaced by notes corresponding with the new monetary unit.

BOLIVIA.

Hon. Charles Adams, minister at La Paz, forwards a communication, dated August 30 of the present year, treating of the coinage, production, and consumption of the precious metals in that country during the year 1881. He states that no gold was coined during the year, but 47,425 kilograms of silver, equal to \$1,970,983, were coined at the national mint at Potosi into 20-cent and 10-cent pieces.

The silver exported amounted to about 500,000 Bolivianos, equal to \$411,500 in coin, and 8,000,000 Bolivianos, equal to \$6,584,000 in ores.

The production of the mines was, of gold, about 3,500 ounces, \$72,345; and of silver, 1,100,000 marks, valued at \$11,000,000. No gold is in circulation or in reserve in the banks.

The silver circulation of Bolivia on the 31st of December, 1881, is estimated to have been 6,000,000 Bolivianos, equal to \$4,938,000, with about 539,000 Bolivianos, equal to \$443,597, in the various banks.

The paper circulation at the same time (bank exclusively) amounted to about 1,374,869 Bolivianos, equal to \$1,131,517.

CHILI.

The United States consul at Valparaiso forwards a dispatch relating to the finances of Chili.

The coinage for the year 1880 was, gold, \$108,930; silver, \$2,226,392.75, and for 1881, gold, \$125,280; silver, \$3,020,000.95.

The imports and exports for the year 1880 are given as—

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Gold imports..... | \$16,945 |
| Silver imports..... | 26,104 |
| Gold exports..... | 64,476 |
| Silver exports..... | 4,546,799 |

The production of the mines was about \$128,869, gold, and \$5,081,747 in silver.

The circulation of the country on the 31st of December, 1880, was, coin, \$2,500,000; paper, \$28,469,813; and the paper circulation on December 31, 1881, was \$26,555,341.

The coin in reserve is stated as follows:

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| In banks..... | \$1,600,000 |
| In treasury..... | 798,000 |

HAYTI.

Minister Langston forwards a special report on the national bank of Hayti, and a copy of a law passed by the *Corps Legislatif* of the Republic of Hayti fixing the standard of weight, value, and denomination of the new gold, silver, and bronze national money, to be known as "gourdes," the aggregate to be 2,000,000 gourdes, and the coinage to be executed at Paris. He also furnishes a reply, under date of July 14 of the present year, to the Treasury Department circular inquiring in relation to the monetary affairs of that republic. He states that \$780,000 of the new silver "gourdes" were coined during the calendar year 1881, and put in circulation.

The imports of gold coin amounted to \$11,494, and of silver coin, including the new national money, \$836,785, while the exports for the same period were, gold, \$1,550, and silver, \$517,488.

Mr. Langston estimates the gold of the republic to have been, on December 31, 1881, from three to five millions of dollars.

URUGUAY.

Consul A. L. Russell forwards from Montevideo a dispatch relative to the coins used in Uruguay and value at which the coins of other countries are received.

THE WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF GOLD AND SILVER.

The production of the precious metals in twenty countries whose mines furnish nearly the entire product, is given as revised for the years 1879 and 1880, and is brought down to the close of the calendar year 1881.

For the latter year, based upon estimates for some of the smaller producing countries, the total production of gold was, kilograms, 162,163, \$107,773,157; silver, kilograms, 2,349,689, \$97,659,460. This is a slight increase upon the production stated for 1880, being about one and a half millions more in gold and three millions in silver.

THE WORLD'S COINAGE.

The coinage of the United States in both gold and silver has continued to be greater than that of any other nation. For the calendar year 1881 more than two-thirds of the year's gold coinage—\$136,387,383—and over one-fourth of the total silver coinage—\$100,705,824—were executed at the mints of the United States.

The coinage for the three years 1879, 1880, 1881, officially obtained, is as follows :

| Years. | Countries. | Gold. | Silver. | Total. |
|------------|------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1879..... | 14 | \$90,752,811 | \$104,888,313 | \$195,641,124 |
| 1880..... | 16 | 149,645,236 | 82,397,154 | 232,042,390 |
| 1881..... | 15 | 136,387,383 | 100,705,824 | 237,093,207 |
| Total..... | | 376,785,430 | 287,991,291 | 664,776,721 |

CIRCULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

A table giving the paper and specie circulation of thirty-four of the principal countries of the world, total and per capita, has been compiled from official dispatches and other accessible data.

The paper circulation embraces both bank and government issues intended to be used as money, and the total amount of gold and silver coin in the countries, respectively, without deduction for such amounts as may be held as treasury or bank reserves, and in most cases probably includes the bullion as well as the coin of the countries.

The total amount of circulation of these countries is \$3,825,220,078 paper, \$3,353,673,748 gold coin, \$2,182,768,866 silver full legal tender, \$438,000,969 limited legal tender; total specie, \$5,974,443,583; total circulation, including reserves, \$9,799,663,661.

A further table has been prepared stating the government and bank issues and the reported metallic reserves of gold and silver held in bank and treasury vaults. The total amount of government paper issue of thirty-one countries, given in Table No. XXXII, was \$1,183,054,771 and the bank issue \$2,642,165,307, a total of \$3,825,220,078. The metallic reserves in the treasuries and banks of the same countries, as far as known, amounted to \$1,698,986,763.

An additional table is appended in which the amount of the bank and treasury reserves is deducted from the total metallic and paper circulation, for the purpose of showing, in thirty-five countries, the total amount in active circulation, which, outside of the banks and treasuries, was \$8,100,676,898. The per capita of active circulation in each of the countries is also given.

I have again to acknowledge the faithful and efficient services of the clerks of the Mint Bureau, among whom Messrs. Preston, Leech, and Eckfeldt are entitled to special mention for their valuable assistance in preparing tables and compiling and arranging statistical material embodied in this report.

I am, very respectfully,

HORATIO C. BURCHARD,
Director.

Hon. CHARLES J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

APPENDIX.

I.—DEPOSITS and PURCHASES of GOLD and SILVER BULLION during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Description. | Mints. | | | | | Assay offices. | | | | | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | Philadelphia. | San Francisco. | Carson. | Denver. | New Orleans. | New York. | Boisé. | Helena. | Charlotte. | Saint Louis. | |
| GOLD. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States bullion (domestic production) | \$143,250 70 | \$21,691,855 40 | \$1,016,808 04 | \$458,847 07 | \$7,196 67 | \$7,166,935 87 | \$146,305 82 | \$587,443 78 | \$79,683 39 | \$185 23 | \$31,298,511 97 |
| United States coin | 209,228 61 | 9,543 20 | ..... | ..... | 9,868 41 | 370,374 83 | ..... | ..... | 341 75 | ..... | 599,356 80 |
| Foreign bullion | 33,697 95 | 3,013,683 76 | ..... | ..... | 1,464 59 | 9,734,960 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,783,807 04 |
| Foreign coin | 41,490 46 | 2,881,438 64 | ..... | ..... | 56,849 08 | 17,324,357 53 | ..... | ..... | 675 07 | ..... | 20,304,810 78 |
| Jewelers' bars, old plate, &c. . . | 617,481 51 | 26,663 61 | 158 01 | ..... | 31,572 73 | 1,087,258 40 | ..... | 24 83 | 1,006 58 | 6,000 69 | 1,770,166 36 |
| Total | 1,045,149 23 | 27,623,184 61 | 1,016,966 05 | 458,847 07 | 106,951 48 | 35,683,887 37 | 146,305 82 | 587,468 61 | 81,706 79 | 6,185 92 | 66,756,652 95 |
| Redeposits { Fine bars | 56,520,718 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165,156 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56,685,874 65 |
| { Unparted bars .. | 960,859 40 | 101,206 48 | ..... | ..... | 2,912 74 | 145,043 27 | ..... | 97,006 92 | 182 57 | ..... | 1,307,211 38 |
| Total gold received and operated upon | 58,526,726 83 | 27,724,391 09 | 1,016,966 05 | 458,847 07 | 109,864 22 | 35,994,087 09 | 146,305 82 | 684,475 53 | 81,889 36 | 6,185 92 | 124,749,738 98 |
| SILVER. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States bullion (domestic production) | 9,409,478 48 | 9,482,214 55 | 1,003,320 62 | 7,053 02 | 4,534,327 17 | 6,375,176 76 | 2,318 43 | 142,136 20 | 542 00 | 20 95 | 30,956,588 18 |
| United States coin | 81,282 62 | 4,777 05 | 29 79 | ..... | 22,577 70 | 18,703 98 | ..... | ..... | 77 32 | 123 94 | 127,572 40 |
| Foreign bullion | 36,324 57 | 1,144,168 20 | ..... | ..... | 18,994 47 | 227,209 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,426,626 95 |
| Foreign coin | 10,603 52 | 11,509 80 | ..... | ..... | 656,515 06 | 182,160 37 | ..... | ..... | 47 47 | ..... | 860,836 22 |
| Jewelers' bars, old plate, &c. . . | 93,564 10 | 3,684 53 | 18 83 | ..... | 24,346 27 | 226,501 04 | ..... | 14 80 | 104 12 | 633 98 | 348,867 67 |
| Total | 9,681,253 29 | 10,646,354 13 | 1,003,369 24 | 7,053 02 | 5,256,690 67 | 7,029,751 86 | 2,318 43 | 142,151 00 | 770 91 | 778 87 | 33,720,491 42 |
| Redeposits { Fine bars | 1,287,434 00 | 343,405 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,632 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,648,472 15 |
| { Unparted bars .. | 12,640 23 | 1,346 22 | ..... | ..... | 894 14 | 120,875 80 | ..... | 3,155 05 | 2 08 | ..... | 138,913 52 |
| Total silver received and operated upon | 10,931,327 52 | 10,991,105 95 | 1,003,369 24 | 7,053 02 | 5,257,584 81 | 7,168,260 21 | 2,318 43 | 145,306 05 | 772 99 | 778 87 | 35,507,877 09 |
| Gold and silver deposits and purchases | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Redeposits { Gold | 10,676,402 52 | 38,269,538 74 | 2,020,335 29 | 465,900 09 | 5,363,642 15 | 42,713,639 23 | 148,624 25 | 729,619 61 | 82,477 70 | 6,964 79 | 100,477,144 37 |
| { Silver | 57,481,577 60 | 101,206 48 | ..... | ..... | 2,912 74 | 310,199 72 | ..... | 97,006 92 | 182 57 | ..... | 57,993,086 03 |
| { Silver | 1,300,074 23 | 344,751 82 | ..... | ..... | 894 14 | 138,508 35 | ..... | 3,155 05 | 2 08 | ..... | 1,787,385 67 |
| Total gold and silver received and operated upon | 69,458,054 35 | 38,715,497 04 | 2,020,335 29 | 465,900 09 | 5,367,449 03 | 43,162,347 30 | 148,624 25 | 829,781 58 | 82,662 35 | 6,964 79 | 160,257,616 07 |

II.—DEPOSITS of GOLD of DOMESTIC PRODUCTION during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Locality. | Mints. | | | | | Assay offices. | | | | | Total. |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Philadelphia. | San Francisco. | Carson. | Denver. | New Orleans. | New York. | Boisé. | Helena. | Charlotte. | Saint Louis. | |
| Alabama | \$211 29 | | | | | \$1,202 79 | | | | | \$1,414 08 |
| Alaska | | \$14,928 98 | | | | | | | | | 14,928 98 |
| Arizona | 578 44 | 338,959 35 | | | | 499 09 | | | | | 340,036 88 |
| California | 1,493 54 | 6,558,830 77 | \$124,947 33 | | | 44,944 35 | | | | | 6,730,215 99 |
| Colorado | 7,760 41 | | | \$458,847 07 | | 1,595,149 25 | | | | | 2,061,756 73 |
| Dakota | 38,273 86 | | | | | 3,367,043 18 | | | | | 3,405,317 04 |
| Georgia | 5,213 11 | | | | | 73,075 44 | | | \$28,658 10 | | 106,946 65 |
| Idaho | 2,327 48 | 434,914 06 | | | | 79,466 31 | \$87,975 43 | | | | 604,683 28 |
| Maine | 4,770 03 | | | | | 746 83 | | | | | 5,516 86 |
| Maryland | 494 85 | | | | | | | | | | 494 85 |
| Michigan | | | | | | 2 10 | | | | | 2 16 |
| Montana | 1,836 00 | 23,670 29 | | | | 727,431 44 | | \$587,443 78 | | \$185 23 | 1,340,566 74 |
| Nevada | 3,706 03 | 319,671 44 | 891,860 71 | | | 162,345 84 | | | | | 1,377,584 02 |
| New Mexico | 674 44 | 878 51 | | | | 61,403 96 | | | | | 62,956 91 |
| North Carolina | 25,616 00 | | | | | 4,128 41 | | | 38,616 54 | | 68,360 95 |
| Oregon | 145 77 | 563,751 50 | | | | | 58,330 39 | | | | 622,227 66 |
| South Carolina | 2,672 22 | | | | | 576 48 | | | 12,408 75 | | 15,657 45 |
| Tennessee | 601 45 | | | | | 259 18 | | | | | 860 63 |
| Utah | 3,207 29 | 38,156 78 | | | \$7,196 67 | 15,345 40 | | | | | 63,906 14 |
| Virginia | 6,143 11 | | | | | 4,929 54 | | | | | 11,072 65 |
| Washington Territory | | 22,163 52 | | | | | | | | | 22,163 52 |
| Wyoming | 2,393 64 | 860 95 | | | | 1,156 04 | | | | | 4,410 63 |
| Refined gold | 7,264 31 | 13,266,200 43 | | | | 623,262 38 | | | | | 13,896,727 12 |
| Parted from silver | | | | | | 403,967 80 | | | | | 403,967 80 |
| Other sources | 27,867 43 | 108,868 82 | | | | | | | | | 136,736 25 |
| Total gold | 143,250 70 | 21,691,855 40 | 1,016,808 04 | 458,847 07 | 7,196 67 | 7,166,935 87 | 146,305 82 | 587,443 78 | 79,683 39 | 185 23 | 31,298,511 97 |

III.—DEPOSITS of SILVER of DOMESTIC PRODUCTION during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| Locality. | Mints. | | | | | Assay offices. | | | | | Total. |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Philadelphia. | San Francisco. | Carson. | Denver. | New Orleans. | New York. | Boisé. | Helena. | Charlotte. | Saint Louis. | |
| Alabama | \$1 11 | | | | | \$4 78 | | | | | \$5 89 |
| Alaska | | \$162 22 | | | | | | | | | 162 22 |
| Arizona | 61,998 17 | 4,085,427 78 | | | | 363,466 06 | | | | | 4,510,892 01 |
| California | 10 87 | 231,699 50 | \$16,281 89 | | | 852 34 | | | | | 248,844 60 |
| Colorado | 1,356 60 | | | \$7,053 02 | | 761,854 99 | | | | | 770,264 61 |
| Dakota | 453 37 | | | | | 29,139 93 | | | | | 29,593 30 |
| Georgia | 44 16 | | | | | 127 84 | | | \$164 48 | | 336 48 |
| Idaho | 33 37 | 70,034 07 | | | | 20,764 76 | \$1,537 20 | | | | 92,369 40 |
| Maine | 21 38 | | | | | | | | | | 21 38 |
| Michigan(Lake Superior) | 7,710 73 | | | | | 15,801 18 | | | | | 23,511 91 |
| Montana | 1,293 24 | 64,275 36 | | | | 844,927 05 | | \$142,136 20 | | \$20 95 | 1,052,652 80 |
| Nevada | 17 99 | 2,607,179 13 | 987,038 73 | | | 106,952 92 | | | | | 3,791,188 77 |
| New Mexico | 3 79 | 14 03 | | | | 496,035 40 | | | | | 496,053 22 |
| North Carolina | 197 66 | | | | | 4 52 | | | 337 96 | | 540 14 |
| Oregon | 95 | 5,839 92 | | | | | 781 23 | | | | 6,622 10 |
| South Carolina | 61 37 | | | | | | | | 39 56 | | 100 93 |
| Tennessee | 2 30 | | | | | 37 | | | | | 2 67 |
| Utah | 22,757 10 | 385,285 21 | | | | 2,360,516 11 | | | | | 2,768,558 42 |
| Virginia | 25 40 | | | | | 26 81 | | | | | 52 21 |
| Washington Territory | | 215 86 | | | | | | | | | 215 86 |
| Wyoming | 17 39 | 2 79 | | | | | | | | | 20 18 |
| Refined silver | 9,308,812 85 | 1,328,385 97 | | \$4,534,327 17 | | 1,292,901 21 | | | | | 16,464,427 20 |
| Parted from gold | | | | | | 81,800 49 | | | | | 81,800 49 |
| Other sources | 4,658 68 | 613,692 71 | | | | | | | | | 618,351 39 |
| Total silver | 9,409,478 48 | 9,482,214 55 | 1,003,320 62 | 7,053 02 | 4,534,327 17 | 6,375,176 76 | 2,318 43 | 142,136 20 | 542 00 | 20 95 | 30,956,588 18 |

IV.—COINAGE EXECUTED during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Denomination. | Philadelphia. | | San Francisco. | | Carson. | | New Orleans. | | Total. | |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| | Pieces. | Value. | Pieces. | Value. | Pieces. | Value. | Pieces. | Value. | Pieces. | Value. |
| GOLD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Double-eagles | 25 | \$500 00 | 710,000 | \$14,200,000 00 | 18,171 | \$363,420 00 | ----- | ----- | 728,196 | \$14,563,920 00 |
| Eagles | 3,670,005 | 36,700,050 00 | 740,000 | 7,400,000 00 | 16,766 | 167,660 00 | 10,170 | \$101,700 00 | 4,436,941 | 44,369,410 00 |
| Half-eagles | 4,594,345 | 22,971,725 00 | 1,450,000 | 7,250,000 00 | 50,446 | 252,230 00 | ----- | ----- | 6,094,791 | 30,473,955 00 |
| Three dollars | 25 | 75 00 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 25 | 75 00 |
| Quarter-eagles | 25 | 62 50 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 25 | 62 50 |
| Dollars | 6,025 | 6,025 00 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 6,025 | 6,025 00 |
| Total gold | 8,270,450 | 59,678,437 50 | 2,900,000 | 28,850,000 00 | 85,383 | 783,310 00 | 10,170 | 101,700 00 | 11,266,003 | 89,413,447 50 |
| SILVER. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dollars | 11,051,075 | 11,051,075 00 | 11,000,000 | 11,000,000 00 | 763,000 | 763,000 00 | 4,958,000 | 4,958,000 00 | 27,772,075 | 27,772,075 00 |
| Half-dollars | 11,075 | 5,537 50 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 11,075 | 5,537 50 |
| Quarter-dollars | 13,075 | 3,268 75 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 13,075 | 3,268 75 |
| Dimes | 25,075 | 2,507 50 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 25,075 | 2,507 50 |
| Total silver | 11,100,300 | 11,062,388 75 | 11,000,000 | 11,000,000 00 | 763,000 | 763,000 00 | 4,958,000 | 4,958,000 00 | 27,821,300 | 27,783,388 75 |
| MINOR. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Five cents | 4,400,775 | 220,038 75 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 4,400,775 | 220,038 75 |
| Three cents | 3,475 | 104 25 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3,475 | 104 25 |
| One cent | 42,461,475 | 424,614 75 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 42,461,475 | 424,614 75 |
| Total minor | 46,865,725 | 644,757 75 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 46,865,725 | 644,757 75 |
| Total coinage | 66,236,475 | 71,385,584 00 | 13,900,000 | 39,850,000 00 | 848,383 | 1,546,310 00 | 4,968,170 | 5,059,700 00 | 85,953,028 | 117,841,584 00 |

V.—COINAGE EXECUTED during the calendar year ended December 31, 1881.

| Denomination. | Philadelphia. | | San Francisco. | | Carson. | | New Orleans. | | Total. | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | Pieces. | Value. | Pieces. | Value. | Pieces. | Value. | Pieces. | Value. | Pieces. | Value. |
| GOLD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Double-eagles | 2,260 | \$45,200 00 | 727,000 | \$14,540,000 00 | | | | | 729,260 | \$14,585,200 00 |
| Eagles | 3,877,260 | 38,772,600 00 | 970,000 | 9,700,000 00 | 24,015 | \$240,150 00 | 8,350 | \$83,500 00 | 4,879,625 | 48,796,250 00 |
| Half-eagles | 5,708,800 | 28,544,000 00 | 969,000 | 4,845,000 00 | 13,886 | 69,430 00 | | | 6,691,686 | 33,458,430 00 |
| Three dollars | 550 | 1,650 00 | | | | | | | 550 | 1,650 00 |
| Quarter-eagles | 680 | 1,700 00 | | | | | | | 680 | 1,700 00 |
| Dollars | 7,660 | 7,660 00 | | | | | | | 7,660 | 7,660 00 |
| Total gold | 9,597,210 | 67,372,810 00 | 2,666,000 | 29,085,000 00 | 37,901 | 309,580 00 | 8,350 | 83,500 00 | 12,309,461 | 96,850,890 00 |
| SILVER. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dollars | 9,163,975 | 9,163,975 00 | 12,760,000 | 12,760,000 00 | 296,000 | 296,000 00 | 5,708,000 | 5,708,000 00 | 27,927,975 | 27,927,975 00 |
| Half-dollars | 10,975 | 5,487 50 | | | | | | | 10,975 | 5,487 50 |
| Quarter-dollars | 12,975 | 3,243 75 | | | | | | | 12,975 | 3,243 75 |
| Dimes | 24,975 | 2,497 50 | | | | | | | 24,975 | 2,497 50 |
| Total silver | 9,212,900 | 9,175,203 75 | 12,760,000 | 12,760,000 00 | 296,000 | 296,000 00 | 5,708,000 | 5,708,000 00 | 27,976,900 | 27,939,203 75 |
| MINOR. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Five cents | 72,375 | 3,618 75 | | | | | | | 72,375 | 3,618 75 |
| Three cents | 1,080,575 | 32,417 25 | | | | | | | 1,080,575 | 32,417 25 |
| One cent | 39,211,575 | 392,115 75 | | | | | | | 39,211,575 | 392,115 75 |
| Total minor | 40,364,525 | 428,151 75 | | | | | | | 40,364,525 | 428,151 75 |
| Total coinage | 59,174,635 | 76,976,165 50 | 15,426,000 | 41,845,000 00 | 333,901 | 605,580 00 | 5,716,350 | 5,791,500 00 | 80,650,886 | 125,218,245 50 |

VI.—BARS MANUFACTURED during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Description. | Mints. | | | | | Assay offices. | | | | | Total. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Philadel- phia. | San Francisco. | Carson. | Denver. | New Orleans. | New York. | Boisé. | Helena. | Charlotte. | Saint Louis. | |
| GOLD. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fine bars | \$238,878 96 | | | | | \$12,147,674 90 | | | | | \$12,386,553 86 |
| Unparted bars | | \$884 30 | | \$458,847 07 | | | \$146,305 82 | \$684,475 53 | \$81,889 36 | \$6,185 92 | 1,378,588 00 |
| Mint bars | | | | | | 23,730,978 18 | | | | | 23,730,978 18 |
| Total gold | 238,878 96 | 884 30 | | 458,847 07 | | 35,887,653 08 | 146,305 82 | 684,475 53 | 81,889 36 | 6,185 92 | 37,504,120 04 |
| SILVER. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fine bars | 146,163 05 | 718,019 68 | | | | 6,905,715 42 | | | | | 7,769,898 15 |
| Standard bars | | | | | | 34,478 09 | | | | | 34,478 09 |
| Unparted bars | | 16,397 60 | | 7,053 02 | | | 2,318 43 | 145,306 05 | 772 99 | 778 87 | 172,626 96 |
| Mint bars | | | | | | 152,199 74 | | | | | 152,199 74 |
| Total silver | 146,163 05 | 734,417 28 | | 7,053 02 | | 7,092,393 25 | 2,318 43 | 145,306 05 | 772 99 | 778 87 | 8,129,202 94 |
| Total gold and silver | 385,042 01 | 735,301 58 | | 465,900 09 | | 42,980,046 33 | 148,624 25 | 829,781 58 | 82,662 35 | 6,964 79 | 45,634,322 98 |

VII.—BARS MANUFACTURED during the calendar year ended December 31, 1881.

| Description. | Mints. | | | | | Assay offices. | | | | Total. |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | Philadelphia. | San Francisco. | Carson. | Denver. | New Orleans. | New York. | Boisé. | Helena. | Charlotte. | |
| GOLD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fine bars | \$240,318 40 | | | \$460,292 26 | | \$11,800,644 00 | \$150,583 15 | \$569,847 96 | \$78,931 07 | \$12,040,962 40 |
| Unparted bars | | \$4,188 11 | | | | | | | | 1,263,842 55 |
| Mint bars | | | | | | 52,469,870 64 | | | | 52,469,870 64 |
| Total gold | 240,318 40 | 4,188 11 | | 460,292 26 | | 64,270,514 64 | 150,583 15 | 569,847 96 | 78,931 07 | 65,774,675 59 |
| SILVER. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fine bars | 78,060 81 | 516,439 28 | | | | 5,600,263 52 | | | | 6,194,763 61 |
| Standard bars | 573 16 | | | | | 8,181 25 | | | | 8,869 41 |
| Unparted bars | | 24,257 22 | | 5,073 62 | \$115 01 | | 2,403 01 | 99,053 48 | 682 22 | 131,469 56 |
| Mint bars | | | | | | 519,047 53 | | | | 519,047 53 |
| Total silver | 78,633 97 | 540,696 50 | | 5,073 62 | 115 01 | 6,127,492 30 | 2,403 01 | 99,053 48 | 682 22 | 6,854,150 11 |
| Total gold and silver... | 318,952 37 | 544,884 61 | | 465,365 88 | 115 01 | 70,398,006 94 | 152,986 16 | 668,901 44 | 79,613 29 | 72,628,825 70 |

VIII.—COINAGE and MEDAL DIES MANUFACTURED at the MINT at PHILADELPHIA during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Denomination. | Philadel- phia. | San Fran- cisco. | Carson. | New Or- leans. | Total. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|
| For gold coinage: | | | | | |
| Double-eagle | 2 | 50 | 10 | | 62 |
| Eagle | 127 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 177 |
| Half-eagle | 94 | 55 | 6 | 6 | 161 |
| Three-dollar | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Quarter-eagle | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Dollar | 6 | | | | 6 |
| Total | 233 | 145 | 20 | 12 | 410 |
| For silver coinage: | | | | | |
| Dollar | 92 | 80 | 30 | 50 | 252 |
| Half-dollar | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Quarter-dollar | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Dime | 4 | | | | 4 |
| Total | 100 | 80 | 30 | 50 | 260 |
| For minor coinage: | | | | | |
| Five-cent | 398 | | | | 398 |
| Three-cent | 7 | | | | 7 |
| One-cent | 162 | | | | 162 |
| Total | 567 | | | | 567 |

TOTAL NUMBER of DIES.

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Gold coinage | 410 |
| Silver coinage | 260 |
| Minor coinage | 567 |
| Proof coinage | 30 |
| Decatur, reverse (reproduction) | 1 |
| Perry, reverse (reproduction) | 1 |
| Garfield and Lincoln medals | 9 |
| Indian peace medal | 2 |
| Presidential medal | 2 |
| Annual assay | 2 |
| Army marksmanship | 9 |
| Seal of the United States, medal | 2 |
| Total | 1,295 |

IX.—MEDALS MANUFACTURED at the MINT at PHILADELPHIA during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Names. | Gold. | Silver. | Bronze. | White metal. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|--------------|
| Adams Academy | 1 | | | |
| Amidon | 1 | | | |
| American Pomological Society | | 8 | 2 | |
| Army division marksmanship, first prize, dies No. 1 | 3 | | 24 | |
| Army division marksmanship, first prize, dies No. 2 | | | 12 | |
| Army division marksmanship, third prize, dies No. 3 | | 24 | 24 | |
| Army division marksmanship, third prize, dies No. 4 | | | 12 | |
| Baltimore Female College (large) | | 8 | | |
| Baltimore Female College, graduate | | 6 | | |
| Baltimore Female College, for excellence | | 3 | | |
| Bridge | | 60 | | |
| Brown memorial | | 8 | | |
| College of Pharmacy alumni | 1 | | | |
| College of Pharmacy, Proctor prize | 2 | | | |
| Denman School | | 27 | | |
| Department of State | 20 | | | |
| Franklin, Boston, schools | | 30 | | |
| Garfield, presidential | | | 25 | |
| Garfield, Indian peace | | 25 | | |
| Georgetown College | 1 | | | |
| Johnson, presidential | | | 1 | |
| Ketchum, Jesse (large) | 2 | 30 | | |

IX.—MEDALS MANUFACTURED at the MINT, &c.—Continued.

| Names. | Gold. | Silver. | Bronze. | White metal. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------|
| Ketchum, Jesse (small) | 3 | 35 | | |
| Life-saving (first class) | 3 | 4 | | 2 |
| Life-saving (second class) | | 28 | | 2 |
| Lincoln, presidential (large) | | 2 | | |
| Lincoln and Garfield (large) | 347 | 1, 800 | | |
| Lincoln and Garfield (small) | 475 | 2, 200 | | |
| Lincoln School, San Francisco | | 21 | | |
| Maine State Agricultural | | 18 | | 8 |
| Marksman badge, National Guard Pennsylvania | | | | 225 |
| Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association | 54 | 152 | 340 | |
| Massachusetts Humane Society | 2 | | | |
| McKee | 1 | | | |
| Michigan State Agricultural | | 5 | | |
| Monroe, presidential | | | | 1 |
| New England Agricultural Society | 4 | 50 | 65 | |
| New Hampshire Agricultural Society | | 10 | 5 | |
| Norman | 1 | | 4 | |
| Pauline | | 1 | | 4 |
| Peabody, educational | | 50 | | |
| Robinson, prize | 1 | | | |
| Santini | 1 | | | |
| Scott, John | | | 12 | |
| Shakespeare | 1 | | | |
| Society of the Cincinnati | | 69 | 6 | |
| United States diplomatic | | | | 2 |
| Total | 924 | 4, 667 | 766 | 6 |

X.—MEDALS and PROOF SETS SOLD during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1892.

| Description. | Number sold. | Value. |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| MEDALS. | | |
| Gold | 876 | \$8, 044 42 |
| Silver | 4, 522 | 3, 421 66 |
| Bronze | 803 | 616 20 |
| Total | 6, 201 | 12, 082 28 |
| PROOF SETS. | | |
| Gold | 34 | 1, 462 00 |
| Silver | 1, 112 | 4, 448 00 |
| Total | 1, 146 | 5, 910 00 |

XI.—STATEMENT of EARNINGS and EXPENDITURES of the UNITED STATES MINTS and ASSAY OFFICES for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

EARNINGS.

| | Mints. | | | | | Assay offices. | | | | | Total. |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| | Philadelphia. | San Francisco. | New Orleans. | Carson. | Denver. | New York. | Boise. | Charlotte. | Helena. | Saint Louis. | |
| Parting and refining charges..... | \$10,850 97 | \$158,200 21 | \$176 10 | \$14,749 24 | ----- | \$94,905 48 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | \$278,882 00 |
| Melting, alloy, and bar charges..... | 661 24 | 4,400 74 | 1,256 08 | 350 42 | \$586 31 | 4,717 31 | \$185 46 | \$157 03 | \$754 07 | \$11 20 | 13,079 86 |
| Profits on standard silver dollars coined.. | 1,348,958 86 | 1,390,840 97 | 601,294 19 | 97,735 39 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3,438,829 41 |
| Profits on subsidiary silver coined..... | 2,057 74 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2,057 74 |
| Profits on the manufacture of minor coins. | 476,432 04 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 476,432 04 |
| Profits on medals and proof coins..... | 3,399 62 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3,399 62 |
| Amount received from assays of ores..... | 494 00 | 154 00 | 60 00 | 81 00 | 444 00 | 515 00 | 199 00 | 327 00 | 1,077 00 | 91 00 | 3,442 00 |
| Grains, fluxes, and sweepings..... | 1,737 48 | 935 39 | 159 29 | ----- | 400 50 | 5,380 31 | ----- | 60 22 | 244 35 | 5 15 | 8,922 69 |
| Melter and refiner..... | ----- | 18,245 71 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 21,729 15 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 39,974 86 |
| Gains on bullion shipped to the mint..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 57 16 | ----- | 6 09 | 194 60 | 151 77 | 3 81 | 413 43 |
| Proceeds of sale of old material..... | 1,153 55 | 1,815 86 | 143 99 | 120 00 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3,233 40 |
| Profits on leady melts sold..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 75 51 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 75 51 |
| Total..... | 1,845,745 50 | 1,574,592 88 | 603,089 65 | 113,036 05 | 1,487 97 | 127,322 76 | 390 55 | 738 85 | 2,227 19 | 111 16 | 4,268,742 56 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Salaries of officers and clerks..... | 33,424 72 | 24,900 00 | 19,974 14 | 23,550 00 | 10,950 00 | 33,073 59 | 3,000 00 | 2,750 00 | 5,950 00 | 2,999 80 | 160,572 25 |
| Wages of workmen..... | 369,235 46 | 280,884 42 | 85,124 95 | 64,237 00 | 10,497 75 | 24,830 25 | 3,965 00 | 242 76 | 9,744 79 | 735 00 | 829,497 38 |
| Contingent expenses, not including waste and loss on sweeps..... | 129,073 26 | 66,137 55 | 37,970 26 | 27,155 47 | 4,125 68 | 8,988 32 | 1,268 62 | 1,260 54 | 6,756 77 | *8,145 85 | 290,882 32 |
| Parting and refining expenses, not including waste and loss on sweeps..... | 6,126 82 | 147,279 30 | 29 00 | 14,558 81 | ----- | 87,653 56 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 255,647 49 |
| Expenses of distributing silver dollars..... | 36,213 01 | 13,484 84 | 12,624 38 | 1,703 88 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 64,026 11 |
| Wastage of the operative officers..... | 22,738 51 | 4,149 13 | 2,835 25 | 2,024 07 | ----- | 4,911 97 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 36,658 93 |
| Loss on sale of sweeps..... | 7,170 43 | 9,968 72 | 1,015 81 | 2,288 21 | ----- | 6,182 19 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 26,650 36 |
| Expenses of distributing minor coins..... | 11,080 22 | 13,485 62 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 24,565 84 |
| Loss on bullion shipped to the Mint..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 69 04 | ----- | 82 50 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 151 54 |
| Minor coinage metal wasted..... | 875 82 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 875 82 |
| Loss adjusting value of silver bars..... | 16 64 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 16 64 |
| Total..... | 615,954 89 | 540,314 58 | 150,573 79 | 135,517 44 | 25,642 47 | 165,639 88 | 8,316 12 | 4,253 30 | 22,451 56 | 11,880 65 | 1,689,544 88 |

* Includes \$6,896.11 for fixtures and apparatus.

XII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the OPERATIONS for the fiscal years 1881 and 1882 at the COINAGE MINTS and NEW YORK ASSAY OFFICE.

PHILADELPHIA.

| | 1881. | 1882. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Deposits value.. | \$70,651,442 91 | \$69,458,054 35 |
| Gold coinage pieces.. | 7,275,926 | 8,270,450 |
| Silver coinage do... | 9,174,820 | 11,100,300 |
| Minor coinage do... | 38,335,665 | 48,865,725 |
| Total coinage..... do... | 54,786,411 | 66,236,475 |
| Gold coinage value.. | \$49,809,274 00 | \$59,678,437 50 |
| Silver coinage do... | 9,125,966 75 | 11,062,388 75 |
| Minor coinage do... | 405,109 95 | 644,757 75 |
| Total coinage..... do... | 59,340,350 70 | 71,385,584 00 |
| Gold bars do... | 236,141 78 | 238,878 96 |
| Silver bars do... | 60,123 09 | 146,163 05 |
| Total bars..... do... | 296,264 87 | 385,042 01 |
| Gold operated upon by melter and refiner..... standard ounces.. | 7,669,139 | 8,085,022 |
| Silver operated upon by melter and refiner..... do... | 16,551,054 | 20,592,228 |
| Gold operated upon by coiner..... do... | 7,233,415 | 7,527,054 |
| Silver operated upon by coiner..... do... | 16,259,728 | 19,578,321 |
| Gold wastage of melter and refiner..... do... | 352 | 754 |
| Silver wastage of melter and refiner..... do... | 1,050 | 728 |
| Gold wastage of coiner..... do... | 197 | 295 |
| Silver wastage of coiner..... do... | 1,869 | 2,477 |

SAN FRANCISCO.

| | 1881. | 1882. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Deposits value.. | \$41,959,062 71 | \$38,715,497 04 |
| Gold coinage pieces.. | 2,774,000 | 2,900,000 |
| Silver coinage do... | 11,460,000 | 11,000,000 |
| Total coinage..... do... | 14,234,000 | 13,900,000 |
| Gold coinage value.. | \$28,500,000 00 | \$28,850,000 00 |
| Silver coinage do... | 11,460,000 00 | 11,000,000 00 |
| Total coinage..... do... | 39,960,000 00 | 39,850,000 00 |
| Gold bars do... | 8,700 55 | 884 30 |
| Silver bars do... | 1,110,045 74 | 734,417 28 |
| Total bars..... do... | 1,118,746 29 | 735,301 58 |
| Gold operated upon by melter and refiner..... standard ounces.. | 3,236,755 | 2,961,882 |
| Silver operated upon by melter and refiner..... do... | 22,471,852 | 18,919,514 |
| Gold operated upon by coiner..... do... | 3,230,718 | 2,988,957 |
| Silver operated upon by coiner..... do... | 20,960,005 | 18,202,319 |
| Gold wastage of melter and refiner..... do... | 1,229 | ..... |
| Silver wastage of melter and refiner..... do... | 2,498 | ..... |
| Gold wastage of coiner..... do... | 168 | 170 |
| Silver wastage of coiner..... do... | 942 | 979 |

XIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the OPERATIONS for the fiscal years 1881 and 1882 at the COINAGE MINTS, &c.—Continued.

CARSON MINT.

| | 1881. | 1882. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Deposits value.. | \$1, 108, 376 65 | \$2, 020, 335 29 |
| Gold coinage pieces.. | 53, 189 | 85, 383 |
| Silver coinage do..... | 539, 000 | 763, 000 |
| Total coinage do..... | 592, 189 | 848, 383 |
| Gold coinage value.. | \$344, 590 00 | \$783, 310 00 |
| Silver coinage do..... | 539, 000 00 | 763, 000 00 |
| Total coinage do..... | 883, 590 00 | 1, 546, 310 00 |
| Gold operated upon by melter and refiner standard ounces.. | 49, 133 | 102, 107 |
| Silver operated upon by melter and refiner do..... | 1, 129, 355 | 1, 661, 790 |
| Gold operated upon by coiner do..... | 40, 467 | 88, 058 |
| Silver operated upon by coiner do..... | 1, 010, 406 | 1, 416, 926 |
| Gold wastage of melter and refiner do..... | 24 | 67 |
| Silver wastage of melter and refiner do..... | 249 | 363 |
| Gold wastage of coiner do..... | 3 | 5 |
| Silver wastage of coiner do..... | 148 | 278 |

NEW ORLEANS MINT.

| | 1881. | 1882. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Deposits value.. | \$6, 439, 652 39 | \$5, 367, 449 03 |
| Gold coinage pieces.. | 8, 000 | 10, 170 |
| Silver coinage do..... | 6, 525, 000 | 4, 958, 000 |
| Total coinage do..... | 6, 533, 000 | 4, 968, 170 |
| Gold coinage value.. | \$80, 000 00 | \$101, 700 00 |
| Silver coinage do..... | 6, 525, 000 00 | 4, 958, 000 00 |
| Total coinage do..... | 6, 605, 000 00 | 5, 059, 700 00 |
| Gold operated upon by melter and refiner standard ounces.. | 11, 850 | 14, 520 |
| Silver operated upon by melter and refiner do..... | 9, 976, 250 | 8, 100, 725 |
| Gold operated upon by coiner do..... | 9, 564 | 12, 244 |
| Silver operated upon by coiner do..... | 9, 952, 845 | 8, 096, 216 |
| Gold wastage of melter and refiner do..... | 4 | 13 |
| Silver wastage of melter and refiner do..... | 656 | 1, 972 |
| Gold wastage of coiner do..... | | |
| Silver wastage of coiner do..... | 1, 062 | 545 |

NEW YORK ASSAY OFFICE.

| Deposits and bars. | 1881. | 1882. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Gold deposits value.. | \$99, 635, 644 46 | \$35, 994, 087 09 |
| Silver deposits do..... | 5, 285, 715 57 | 7, 168, 260 21 |
| Total deposits do..... | 104, 921, 360 03 | 43, 162, 347 30 |
| Gold, fine bars manufactured do..... | 9, 805, 028 07 | 11, 800, 644 00 |
| Gold, mint bars manufactured do..... | 89, 643, 135 29 | 52, 469, 870 64 |
| Silver, fine bars manufactured do..... | 4, 763, 189 08 | 5, 600, 263 52 |
| Silver, sterling bars manufactured do..... | 1, 418 03 | 8, 181 25 |
| Silver, mint bars manufactured do..... | 519, 047 53 | 519, 047 53 |
| Total bars manufactured do..... | 104, 731, 818 00 | 70, 398, 006 94 |

XIII.—SUMMARY of the OPERATIONS and EARNINGS at the DENVER MINT and CHARLOTTE, HELENA, BOISE, and SAINT LOUIS ASSAY OFFICES for the fiscal year 1882.

| | Denver. | Charlotte. | Helena. | Boisé. | Saint Louis. | Total. |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Gold deposits..... | \$458,847 07 | \$81,889 36 | \$684,475 53 | \$146,305 82 | \$6,185 92 | \$1,377,703 70 |
| Silver deposits..... | 7,053 02 | 772 99 | 145,806 05 | 2,318 43 | 778 87 | 156,229 36 |
| Unparted bars manufactured..... | 465,900 09 | 82,662 35 | 829,781 58 | 148,624 25 | 6,964 79 | 1,533,933 06 |
| Charges collected: | | | | | | |
| On deposits..... | 586 31 | 157 03 | 754 07 | 185 46 | 11 20 | 1,694 07 |
| On ore assays..... | 444 00 | 327 00 | 1,077 00 | 199 00 | 91 00 | 2,138 00 |
| Total earnings..... | 1,487 97 | 738 85 | 2,227 19 | 390 55 | 111 16 | 4,958 72 |
| Total expenses..... | 25,642 47 | 4,253 30 | 22,451 56 | 8,316 12 | 11,880 65 | 72,544 10 |

XIV.—WASTAGE and LOSS on SALE of SWEEPS, 1882.

| Losses. | Philadelphia Mint. | San Francisco Mint. | Carson Mint. | New Orleans Mint. | New York Assay Office. | Totals. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Melter and refiner's gold wastage..... | \$14,037 64 | ..... | \$1,248 95 | \$253 36 | ..... | \$15,539 95 |
| Coiner's gold wastage..... | 5,495 42 | \$3,169 71 | 99 42 | 1 80 | ..... | 8,766 35 |
| Melter and refiner's silver wastage..... | 728 04 | ..... | 391 31 | 2,020 07 | \$4,911 97 | 8,051 33 |
| Coiner's silver wastage..... | 2,477 41 | 979 42 | 284 39 | 560 02 | ..... | 4,301 24 |
| Loss on sale of sweeps..... | 7,170 43 | 9,993 72 | 2,288 21 | 1,015 81 | 6,182 19 | 26,650 36 |
| Total..... | 29,908 94 | 14,142 85 | 4,312 28 | 3,851 06 | 11,094 16 | 63,309 29 |
| Paid as follows: | | | 1 00 | 5 37 | ..... | 27,168 32 |
| From contingent appropriation..... | 23,309 23 | 2,253 30 | 0 42 | ..... | ..... | 25,562 95 |
| From parting and refining appropriation..... | 119 22 | 1,416 47 | 761 80 | 223 26 | ..... | 2,520 75 |
| From profit and loss..... | 1,389 70 | 5,765 63 | ..... | 163 04 | 11,094 16 | 18,412 53 |
| From silver profit fund..... | 5,090 79 | 4,707 45 | 1,950 06 | 3,459 39 | ..... | 15,207 69 |
| Total..... | 29,908 94 | 14,142 85 | 4,312 28 | 3,851 06 | 11,094 16 | 63,309 29 |

XV.—GOLD DEPOSITS, less REDEPOSITS, for the calendar year 1881.

| Institutions. | Foreign bullion. | Foreign coin. | Total. | Domestic bullion. | Coin and jewelers' bars. | Grand total. |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Philadelphia..... | \$40,545 12 | \$78,250 94 | \$118,796 06 | \$122,308 67 | \$734,445 60 | \$975,550 30 |
| San Francisco..... | 2,637,925 62 | 3,019,751 91 | 5,657,677 53 | 25,195,053 41 | 37,699 65 | 30,890,430 59 |
| Carson..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 815,964 09 | 82 68 | 816,046 77 |
| Denver..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 458,622 99 | ..... | 458,622 99 |
| New Orleans..... | 1,570 49 | 68,995 07 | 68,665 56 | 8,869 73 | 36,084 65 | 113,519 94 |
| New York..... | 27,133,223 65 | 29,398,776 63 | 56,532,000 28 | 6,904,264 19 | 1,304,394 96 | 64,740,659 43 |
| Boisé..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150,765 51 | ..... | 150,765 51 |
| Helena..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 539,139 91 | ..... | 539,139 91 |
| Charlotte..... | ..... | 492 13 | 492 13 | 76,370 96 | 1,827 52 | 78,690 61 |
| Total..... | 29,813,264 88 | 32,564,266 68 | 62,377,531 56 | 34,271,359 46 | 2,114,535 06 | 98,763,426 08 |

XVI.—STATEMENT of SILVER DEPOSITS and PURCHASES for the calendar year 1881.

| Institutions. | Foreign bullion. | Foreign coin. | Total. | Domestic bullion. | Coin and jewelers' bars. | Grand total. |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Philadelphia..... | \$37,540 51 | \$10,823 85 | \$48,364 36 | \$6,832,734 66 | \$78,497 81 | \$6,958,596 83 |
| San Francisco..... | 1,198,080 71 | 159,555 16 | 1,357,635 87 | 10,532,493 93 | 6,205 27 | 11,896,335 07 |
| Carson..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 804,405 67 | 16 84 | 804,422 51 |
| Denver..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,068 62 | ..... | 5,068 62 |
| New Orleans..... | 11,342 78 | 353,025 94 | 364,368 72 | 4,404,241 68 | 26,771 22 | 4,795,381 62 |
| New York..... | 202,776 13 | 142,154 84 | 344,930 97 | 5,219,026 78 | 290,693 48 | 5,764,651 23 |
| Boisé..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,433 55 | ..... | 2,433 55 |
| Helena..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96,284 61 | ..... | 96,284 61 |
| Charlotte..... | ..... | 43 70 | 43 70 | 523 62 | 106 88 | 674 20 |
| Total..... | 1,440,740 13 | 665,603 49 | 2,115,343 62 | 27,890,213 12 | 312,291 50 | 30,326,848 24 |

XVII.—GOLD and SILVER of DOMESTIC PRODUCTION DEPOSITED at the MINTS and ASSAY OFFICES from their ORGANIZATION to the close of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Locality. | Gold. | Silver. | Total. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Alabama | \$221,886 05 | ..... | \$221,886 05 |
| Alaska | 46,254 51 | \$167 30 | 46,421 81 |
| Arizona | 2,963,537 38 | 10,272,443 50 | 13,235,980 88 |
| California | 716,354,816 23 | 2,563,593 32 | 718,918,409 55 |
| Colorado | 39,393,894 91 | 21,928,710 88 | 61,322,605 79 |
| Dakota | 14,050,169 82 | 50,869 52 | 14,101,039 34 |
| Georgia | 7,922,794 17 | 874 46 | 7,923,668 63 |
| Idaho | 25,288,037 98 | 897,151 36 | 26,185,189 34 |
| Indiana | 40 13 | ..... | 40 13 |
| Maine | 5,516 86 | 21 38 | 5,538 24 |
| Maryland | 1,087 91 | ..... | 1,087 91 |
| Massachusetts ..... | ..... | 917 56 | 917 56 |
| Michigan (Lake Superior) | 126 15 | 3,500,830 93 | 3,500,957 08 |
| Montana | 51,481,833 94 | 6,580,549 99 | 58,062,383 93 |
| Nevada | 16,516,639 98 | 81,226,931 53 | 97,743,571 51 |
| New Hampshire | 11,020 55 | ..... | 11,020 55 |
| New Mexico | 1,687,369 93 | 2,979,750 51 | 4,667,120 44 |
| North Carolina | 10,739,759 24 | 46,556 85 | 10,786,316 09 |
| Oregon | 16,816,275 39 | 40,307 01 | 16,856,582 40 |
| South Carolina | 1,435,390 36 | 175 30 | 1,435,565 66 |
| Tennessee | 86,616 20 | 4 66 | 86,620 86 |
| Utah | 531,152 72 | 13,056,896 40 | 13,588,049 12 |
| Vermont | 10,981 27 | 43 50 | 11,024 77 |
| Virginia | 1,694,509 35 | 82 86 | 1,694,592 21 |
| Washington Territory | 259,027 88 | 326 82 | 259,354 70 |
| Wyoming | 727,992 24 | 11,818 18 | 739,810 42 |
| Refined bullion | 231,261,345 34 | 73,522,397 63 | 304,783,742 97 |
| Parted from silver | 16,699,768 48 | ..... | 16,699,768 48 |
| Contained in silver | 9,322,268 97 | ..... | 9,322,268 97 |
| Parted from gold ..... | ..... | 7,073,251 68 | 7,073,251 68 |
| Contained in gold ..... | ..... | 526,284 79 | 526,284 79 |
| Other sources | 10,503,840 51 | 32,574,302 44 | 43,078,142 95 |
| Total | 1,176,033,954 45 | 256,855,260 36 | 1,432,889,214 81 |

XVIII.—STATEMENT of COINAGE from the ORGANIZATION of the MINT to the close of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

GOLD COINAGE.

| Period. | Double eagles. | Eagles. | Half eagles. | Three dollars. | Quarter eagles. | Dollars. | Total. |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1793 to 1848 ..... | ..... | \$25,662,270 | \$45,265,355 | ..... | \$5,413,815 00 | ..... | \$76,341,440 00 |
| 1849 to 1873 | \$646,727,980 | 29,861,820 | 22,994,390 | \$1,169,913 | 20,804,702 50 | \$19,015,633 | 740,564,438 50 |
| 1874 | 48,283,900 | 383,480 | 809,780 | 125,460 | 516,150 00 | 323,920 | 50,442,690 00 |
| 1875 | 32,748,140 | 599,840 | 203,655 | 60 | 2,250 00 | 20 | 33,553,965 00 |
| 1876 | 37,896,720 | 153,610 | 71,800 | 135 | 53,052 50 | 3,645 | 38,178,962 50 |
| 1877 | 43,941,700 | 56,200 | 67,835 | 4,464 | 5,780 00 | 2,220 | 44,078,199 00 |
| 1878 | 51,406,340 | 155,490 | 688,680 | 137,850 | 408,900 00 | 1,720 | 52,798,980 00 |
| 1879 | 37,234,340 | 1,031,440 | 1,442,130 | 109,182 | 1,166,800 00 | 3,020 | 40,986,912 00 |
| 1880 | 21,515,360 | 18,836,320 | 15,790,860 | 9,090 | 3,075 00 | 3,030 | 56,157,735 00 |
| 1881 | 15,345,520 | 33,389,050 | 29,982,180 | 4,698 | 9,140 00 | 3,276 | 78,733,864 00 |
| 1882 | 14,563,920 | 44,369,410 | 30,473,955 | 75 | 62 50 | 6,025 | 89,413,447 50 |
| Total | 949,663,920 | 154,488,930 | 147,790,620 | 1,560,927 28 | 383,727 50 | 19,362,509 1 | 1,301,250,633 50 |

SILVER COINAGE.

| Period. | Trade dollars. | Dollars. | Half dollars. | Quarter dollars. | Twenty cents. |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1793 to 1852 ..... | ..... | \$2,506,800 | \$66,249,153 00 | \$3,999,040 50 | ..... |
| 1853 to 1873 ..... | ..... | 5,538,948 | 33,596,082 50 | 18,002,178 00 | ..... |
| 1874 | \$3,588,900 | ..... | 1,438,930 00 | 458,515 50 | ..... |
| 1875 | 5,697,500 | ..... | 2,853,500 00 | 623,950 00 | 85,858 |
| 1876 | 6,132,050 | ..... | 4,985,525 00 | 4,106,262 50 | 263,560 |
| 1877 | 9,162,900 | ..... | 9,740,350 00 | 7,584,175 00 | 1,440 |
| 1878 | 11,378,010 | 8,573,500 | 3,875,255 00 | 3,703,027 50 | 142 |
| 1879 ..... | ..... | 27,227,500 | 225 00 | 112 50 | ..... |
| 1880 ..... | ..... | 27,933,750 | 3,275 00 | 3,837 50 | ..... |
| 1881 ..... | ..... | 27,637,955 | 4,677 50 | 3,638 75 | ..... |
| 1882 ..... | ..... | 27,772,075 | 5,537 50 | 3,268 75 | ..... |
| Total | 35,959,360 | 127,190,618 | 122,758,510 50 | 38,428,006 50 | 271,000 |

XVIII.—STATEMENT of COINAGE, &c.—Continued.

SILVER COINAGE.

| Period. | Dimes. | Half dimes. | Three cents. | Total. |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1793 to 1852 | \$3,890,062 50 | \$1,823,298 90 | \$744,927 00 | \$79,213,371 90 |
| 1853 to 1873 | 5,170,733 00 | 3,083,648 00 | 536,923 20 | 65,928,512 70 |
| 1874 | 497,255 80 | ..... | ..... | 5,943,601 30 |
| 1875 | 889,560 00 | ..... | ..... | 10,070,368 00 |
| 1876 | 3,639,105 00 | ..... | ..... | 19,126,502 50 |
| 1877 | 2,055,070 00 | ..... | ..... | 28,549,935 00 |
| 1878 | 760,891 00 | ..... | ..... | 28,290,825 50 |
| 1879 | 45 00 | ..... | ..... | 27,227,882 50 |
| 1880 | 1,575 00 | ..... | ..... | 27,942,437 50 |
| 1881 | 3,695 50 | ..... | ..... | 27,649,966 75 |
| 1882 | 2,507 50 | ..... | ..... | 27,783,388 75 |
| Total | 16,910,500 30 | 4,906,946 90 | 1,281,850 20 | 347,766,792 40 |

MINOR COIN.

| Period. | Five cents. | Three cents. | Two cents. | Cents. | Half cents. | Total. |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 1793 to 1873 | \$5,276,140 00 | \$805,350 00 | \$912,020 00 | \$4,886,452 44 | \$39,926 11 | \$11,919,888 55 |
| 1874 | 241,350 00 | 29,640 00 | ..... | 137,935 00 | ..... | 411,925 00 |
| 1875 | 94,650 00 | 12,540 00 | ..... | 123,185 00 | ..... | 230,375 00 |
| 1876 | 132,700 00 | 7,500 00 | ..... | 120,090 00 | ..... | 260,350 00 |
| 1877 | 25,250 00 | ..... | ..... | 36,915 00 | ..... | 62,165 00 |
| 1878 | 80 00 | 48 00 | ..... | 30,566 00 | ..... | 30,694 00 |
| 1879 | 1,175 00 | 984 00 | ..... | 95,639 00 | ..... | 97,798 00 |
| 1880 | 1,247 50 | 982 50 | ..... | 267,741 50 | ..... | 269,971 50 |
| 1881 | 177 75 | 32,416 65 | ..... | 372,515 55 | ..... | 405,109 95 |
| 1882 | 220,038 75 | 104 25 | ..... | 424,614 75 | ..... | 644,757 75 |
| Total | 5,995,809 00 | 889,625 40 | 912,020 00 | 6,495,654 24 | 39,926 11 | 14,333,034 75 |

XIX.—ASSAY of COINS of JAPAN.

[Translation.]

LEGATION OF JAPAN,
Washington, 1st, 10th month, 14 Meiji.

SIR: Under instructions from my government I have again the honor of transmitting to you, for the purpose of having them assayed at the mint of the United States, a number of cuttings and dips from the coinage of the Japanese mint for the financial year 1880-1881. According to the letter from the assayer of the imperial mint, a copy of which is inclosed for information, the accompanying packet contains three five-yen pyx pieces of gold coin and one gold cutting from bar, and five silver yen coins and one granulated dip.

It is hardly necessary for me to add that the kindness with which the Treasury Department has hitherto responded to the wishes of my government is most fully appreciated.

Accept, sir, the renewed assurance of my highest consideration.

YOSHIDA KIYONARI.

Hon. JAMES G. BLAINE,
Secretary of State.

IMPERIAL MINT, ASSAY DEPARTMENT, June 29, 1881.

DEAR SIR: Three five-yen and five silver yen coins, selected this morning by Mr. Yoshihara, vice-minister of finance, from the "pyx" pieces representing the coinage of the mint for the financial year 1880-1881, have been individually assayed by me. Ninety-eight, being the remaining five-yen coins, were melted and cast into a bar. A cutting was taken from this bar and assayed. Two hundred of the silver yen coins were melted, a "dip" was taken from the molten metal and granulated, and the granules were assayed.

The results are as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|
| Gold five-yen coin, August 21, 1880 | 900.0 |
| Gold five-yen coin, February 28, 1881 | 900.1 |
| Gold five-yen coin, May 5, 1881 | 900.0 |
| Gold five-yen cutting from bar | 899.8 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| Silver yen coin, August 21, 1880 | 900.4 |
| Silver yen coin, December 16, 1880 | 900.2 |
| Silver yen coin, January 21, 1881 | 900.3 |
| Silver yen coin, April 14, 1881 | 899.9 |
| Silver yen coin, June 8, 1881 | 902.2 |
| Dip granulated | 903.3 |

Each coin, as well as the "cutting from bar" and the granules from "dip," was divided into four parts; one part was assayed by me as above, and the other three parts were separately sealed up in your presence and delivered to you.

In every case the coins are well within the permitted deviation as to fineness.

I have the honor to be, sirs, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM GOWLAND, F. C. S.,
Associate of the Royal School of Mines.

The COMMISSIONER.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BUREAU OF THE MINT,
Washington, D. C., October 13, 1881.

SIR: The following is the result of assays of the samples of gold and silver coin from the Japanese mint handed me by you for assay. I also give the assays of the mint of Japan:

| | Japan. | United States. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------|
| Five yen, August 21, 1880 | 900 | 900 |
| Five yen, February 28, 1881 | 900.1 | 900.2 |
| Five yen, May 5, 1881 | 900 | 900.1 |
| Cutting from bar | 899.8 | 900.1 |
| Silver yen, August 21, 1880 | 900.4 | 900.6 |
| Silver yen, December 16, 1880 | 900.2 | 901.6 |
| Silver yen, January 21, 1881 | 900.3 | 902.6 |
| Silver yen, April 14, 1881 | 899.9 | 900.3 |
| Silver yen, June 8, 1881 | 902.2 | 900 |
| Silver yen, dip granulated | 903.3 | 900 |

Very respectfully,

Hon. HORATIO C. BURCHARD,
Director of the Mint.

W. P. LAWVER, Assayer.

XX.—AVERAGE MONTHLY PRICE of FINE SILVER BARS at LONDON,
£s., during fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| Date. | Price per ounce British standard, 925 thousandths fine. | Equivalent in United States money per ounce fine with exchange at par, \$4.86.65. | Average monthly price at New York of exchange on London. | Equivalent in United States money of fine bar silver, 1,000 fine, baseston average monthly London quotations with exchange at average monthly rate. | Average monthly New York price of fine bar silver. |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1881. | | | | | |
| July | 51½ | \$1 12.619 | \$4 86.1 | \$1 12.454 | \$1 14 |
| August | 51½ | 1 12.893 | 4 84.5 | 1 12.543 | 1 12.308 |
| September | 51½ | 1 13.441 | 4 84.5 | 1 12.833 | 1 12.593 |
| October | 51½ | 1 13.715 | 4 84.3 | 1 13.199 | 1 12.927 |
| November | 51½ | 1 12.893 | 4 85.1 | 1 13.396 | 1 13.141 |
| December | 51½ | 1 13.715 | 4 84.8 | 1 13.282 | 1 12.935 |
| 1882. | | | | | |
| January | 52 | 1 13.989 | 4 87 | 1 14.121 | 1 13.603 |
| February | 52 | 1 13.989 | 4 90.4 | 1 14.937 | 1 14.776 |
| March | 51½ | 1 13.852 | 4 90 | 1 14.7 | 1 14.456 |
| April | 52 | 1 14.126 | 4 90 | 1 15.081 | 1 14.734 |
| May | 52½ | 1 14.263 | 4 94.7 | 1 15.386 | 1 15.154 |
| June | 52 | 1 13.989 | 4 89.6 | 1 13.879 | 1 14.964 |
| Average | 51½ | 1 13.623 | 4 87.5 | 1 13.817 | 1 13.799 |

XXI.—SILVER PURCHASES.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
Washington, D. C., January 13, 1882.

SIR: You are authorized to instruct the superintendents of the coinage mints, in the coinage of standard silver dollars, to use silver parted from gold deposits or received in payment of the charges on silver bullion deposited for bars, and to direct that all silver bullion procured in this manner, not needed to be held under the provisions of section 3545 of the Revised Statutes for the immediate payment of deposits for bars, be transferred to the silver-bullion-purchase account, and thereby become a purchase for silver coinage at the rate paid or allowed depositors therefor.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. J. FOLGER, *Secretary.*

HON. HORATIO C. BURCHARD,
Director of the Mint.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
Washington, D. C., January 30, 1882.

SIR: The several superintendents of the coinage mints are hereby authorized to purchase and receive for use in the coinage of standard silver dollars any mutilated, worn, or otherwise uncurrent United States silver coins of standard fineness when delivered in sums of three dollars and upwards, and to pay for the same, without previous melt or assay, at a rate not exceeding one dollar per ounce of silver of standard fineness therein contained.

Silver purchased under this authority may be held until the end of each month, and then deposited and entered in gross as a purchase from the superintendent or from one of his clerks.

Respectfully,

CHAS. J. FOLGER, *Secretary.*

HON. HORATIO C. BURCHARD,
Director of the Mint.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BUREAU OF THE MINT,
Washington, D. C., February 7, 1882.

The silver contained in bullion taken for assay from silver bullion deposited for unparted bars may be paid for by the assayers in charge of the United States mint at Denver and the assay offices at Helena, Boise City, Charlotte, and Saint Louis in coin at the rate of one dollar per ounce of standard silver, and will be transmitted by them with other bullion to the coinage mints to be used in the coinage of standard silver dollars.

Respectfully,

HORATIO C. BURCHARD, *Director.*

Approved:
CHAS. J. FOLGER, *Secretary.*

XXII.—STATEMENT showing the NUMBER OF OUNCES at STANDARD and COST, of SILVER BULLION PURCHASED and DELIVERED at the COINAGE MINTS and the ASSAY OFFICE at NEW YORK, and the NUMBER of SILVER DOLLARS COINED EACH MONTH from March 1, 1878, to December 31, 1881.

[This statement includes bullion carried to silver-purchase account since January 1, 1881, received in payment of charges retained in fractions of bars paid for in coin and surplus deposited or returned at annual settlement.]

| Date. | Ounces at standard of silver bullion purchased and delivered. | Cost. | Standard silver dollars coined. |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1878. | | | |
| March..... | 2,574,264.79 | \$2,850,537.65 | 1,001,500 |
| April..... | 6,075,779.42 | 6,600,494.29 | 2,470,000 |
| May..... | 1,498,668.53 | 1,595,504.63 | 3,015,000 |
| June..... | 1,861,676.79 | 1,976,742.39 | 2,085,000 |
| July..... | 2,925,987.29 | 3,043,580.51 | 1,847,000 |
| August..... | 3,278,919.43 | 3,408,126.87 | 3,028,000 |
| September..... | 2,950,467.14 | 3,018,818.02 | 2,764,000 |
| October..... | 2,487,715.69 | 2,494,215.03 | 2,070,000 |
| November..... | 1,611,897.22 | 1,602,470.10 | 2,156,050 |
| December..... | 1,756,036.37 | 1,737,133.94 | 2,057,000 |
| 1879. | | | |
| January..... | 2,202,792.97 | 2,170,085.57 | 2,060,200 |
| February..... | 1,297,788.16 | 1,273,544.28 | 2,132,000 |
| March..... | 784,147.58 | 763,822.60 | 2,087,200 |
| April..... | 486,592.21 | 478,307.91 | 2,381,000 |
| May..... | 1,351,667.73 | 1,344,134.76 | 2,330,000 |
| June..... | 252,950.53 | 259,399.20 | 2,315,050 |
| July..... | 1,650,389.93 | 1,694,485.79 | 1,650,000 |
| August..... | 2,024,589.50 | 2,052,045.86 | 2,787,050 |
| September..... | 1,903,801.09 | 1,926,409.06 | 2,396,050 |
| October..... | 1,949,507.59 | 2,000,027.33 | 2,572,100 |
| November..... | 2,487,789.51 | 2,599,550.38 | 2,499,000 |
| December..... | 2,185,286.83 | 2,255,721.00 | 2,350,450 |
| 1880. | | | |
| January..... | 2,318,555.94 | 2,388,259.29 | 2,450,000 |
| February..... | 1,965,963.72 | 2,027,803.51 | 2,300,400 |
| March..... | 2,091,010.57 | 2,155,918.35 | 2,350,200 |
| April..... | 1,878,064.41 | 1,936,029.84 | 2,300,000 |
| May..... | 2,164,387.76 | 2,236,118.01 | 2,267,000 |
| June..... | 1,889,389.42 | 1,962,713.11 | 2,011,500 |
| July..... | 2,592,097.97 | 2,692,982.52 | 2,280,000 |
| August..... | 1,884,227.58 | 1,943,448.53 | 2,253,000 |
| September..... | 2,215,861.76 | 2,273,287.68 | 2,301,000 |
| October..... | 2,428,846.32 | 2,481,043.67 | 2,279,000 |
| November..... | 2,256,534.93 | 2,284,266.73 | 2,300,000 |
| December..... | 1,779,927.93 | 1,798,454.43 | 2,305,255 |
| 1881. | | | |
| January..... | 1,580,674.12 | 1,586,607.10 | 2,300,000 |
| February..... | 1,529,759.30 | 1,549,689.09 | 2,307,000 |
| March..... | 1,185,098.19 | 1,209,751.83 | 2,299,500 |
| April..... | 987,765.21 | 1,002,315.67 | 2,300,000 |
| May..... | 1,710,674.00 | 1,738,246.36 | 2,300,000 |
| June..... | 1,747,673.92 | 1,767,801.14 | 2,413,200 |
| July..... | 1,996,465.02 | 2,018,638.25 | 2,250,000 |
| August..... | 1,914,438.32 | 1,936,898.32 | 2,300,000 |
| September..... | 2,218,089.63 | 2,250,771.20 | 2,400,000 |
| October..... | 2,390,787.01 | 2,430,080.20 | 2,350,000 |
| November..... | 2,006,273.81 | 2,042,273.96 | 2,300,000 |
| December..... | 2,223,827.95 | 2,260,518.40 | 2,408,275 |
| Total..... | 92,554,861.09 | 95,119,048.56 | 105,880,980 |
| Monthly average..... | 2,012,062.20 | 2,067,805.40 | 2,290,891 |

XXIII.—CIRCULAR, ESTIMATING AND PROCLAIMING, IN UNITED STATES MONEY OF ACCOUNT, THE VALUES OF THE STANDARD COINS IN CIRCULATION OF THE VARIOUS NATIONS OF THE WORLD.

1882.
DEPARTMENT No. 1. }
Secretary's Office.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BUREAU OF THE MINT,
Washington, D. C., January 2, 1882.

SIR: In pursuance of the provisions of section 3564 of the Revised Statutes of the United States, I have estimated the values of the standard coins in circulation of the various nations of the world, and submit the same in the accompanying table.

Very respectfully,

HORATIO C. BURCHARD,
Director of the Mint.

Hon. CHAS. J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

ESTIMATE of VALUES of FOREIGN COINS.

| Country. | Monetary unit. | Standard. | Value in United States money. | Standard coin. |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Austria..... | Florin..... | Silver..... | \$0 40.6 | |
| Belgium..... | Franc..... | Gold and silver..... | 19.3 | 5, 10, and 20 francs. |
| Bolivia..... | Boliviano..... | Silver..... | 82.3 | Boliviano. |
| Brazil..... | Milreis of 1,000 reis..... | Gold..... | 54.6 | |
| British Possessions in North America..... | Dollar..... | do..... | 1 00 | |
| Chili..... | Peso..... | Gold and silver..... | 91.2 | Condor, doubloon, and escudo. |
| Cuba..... | do..... | do..... | 93.2 | 16, 8, 4, 2, and 1 doubloon. |
| Denmark..... | Crown..... | Gold..... | 26.8 | 10 and 20 crowns. |
| Ecuador..... | Peso..... | Silver..... | 82.3 | Peso. |
| Egypt..... | Piaster..... | Gold..... | 04.9 | 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 piasters. |
| France..... | Franc..... | Gold and silver..... | 19.3 | 5, 10, and 20 francs. |
| Great Britain..... | Pound sterling..... | Gold..... | 4 86.64 | 1/2 sovereign and sovereign. |
| Greece..... | Drachma..... | Gold and silver..... | 19.3 | 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 drachmas. |
| German Empire..... | Mark..... | Gold..... | 23.8 | 5, 10, and 20 marks. |
| Hayti..... | Gourde..... | Gold and silver..... | 96.5 | 1, 2, 5, and 10 gourdes. |
| India..... | Rupee of 16 annas..... | Silver..... | 39 | |
| Italy..... | Lira..... | Gold and silver..... | 19.3 | 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 lire. |
| Japan..... | Yen..... | Silver..... | 88.7 | 1, 2, 5, 10, and 20 yen; gold and silver yen. |
| Liberia..... | Dollar..... | Gold..... | 1 00 | |
| Mexico..... | do..... | Silver..... | 59.4 | Peso or dollar 5, 10, 25, and 50 centavo. |
| Netherlands..... | Florin..... | Gold and silver..... | 40.2 | |
| Norway..... | Crown..... | Gold..... | 26.8 | 10 and 20 crowns. |
| Peru..... | Sol..... | Silver..... | 82.3 | Sol. |
| Portugal..... | Milreis of 1,000 reis..... | Gold..... | 1 08 | 2, 5, and 10 milreis. |
| Russia..... | Rouble of 100 copecks..... | Silver..... | 65.8 | 1/2, 1, and 1 rouble. |
| Sandwich Islands..... | Dollar..... | Gold..... | 1 00 | |
| Spain..... | Peseta of 100 centimes..... | Gold and silver..... | 19.3 | 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 pesetas. |
| Sweden..... | Crown..... | Gold..... | 26.8 | 10 and 20 crowns. |
| Switzerland..... | Franc..... | Gold and silver..... | 19.3 | 5, 10, and 20 francs. |
| Tripoli..... | Mahhub of 20 piasters..... | Silver..... | 74.3 | |
| Turkey..... | Piaster..... | Gold..... | 04.4 | 25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 piasters. |
| United States of Colombia..... | Peso..... | Silver..... | 82.3 | Peso. |
| Venezuela..... | Bolivar..... | Gold and silver..... | 19.3 | 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 Bolivar. |

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Washington, D. C., January 2, 1882.

The foregoing estimation, made by the Director of the Mint, of the value of the foreign coins above mentioned, I hereby proclaim to be the values of such coins expressed in the money of account of the United States, and to be taken in estimating the values of all foreign merchandise, made out in any of said currencies, imported on or after January 1, 1882.

CHAS. J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

XXIV.—STATEMENT of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of GOLD and SILVER during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882. (Reported by Chief of Bureau of Statistics.)

IMPORTS.

| Ports. | Gold. | | | Silver. | | | | Total. |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|--------|
| | Bullion. | Coin. | | Bullion. | Coin. | | | |
| | | American. | Foreign. | | American. | | Foreign. | |
| | | | | | Trade dollars. | Other. | | |
| NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | |
| July, 1881..... | \$11,368 | \$302,888 | \$144,747 | \$347 | \$104,206 | \$86,264 | \$649,820 | |
| August, 1881..... | 1,246,422 | 711,312 | 3,148,465 | 900 | 75,334 | 89,500 | 5,271,933 | |
| September, 1881.. | 2,229,163 | 187,764 | 7,593,920 | 4,000 | 76,436 | 182,752 | 10,274,035 | |
| October, 1881..... | 1,572,041 | 827,043 | 4,441,300 | 1,103 | 66,652 | 61,165 | 6,969,304 | |
| November, 1881.. | 29,218 | 259,121 | 746,686 | 5,816 | 48,952 | 280,442 | 1,350,235 | |
| December, 1881.. | 506,543 | 199,933 | 857,031 | ..... | 64,482 | 129,112 | 1,757,101 | |
| January, 1882.... | 28,335 | 82,394 | 130,205 | 1,919 | 48,016 | 83,528 | 374,397 | |
| February, 1882.. | 19,222 | 47,781 | 33,006 | 4,195 | 49,071 | 71,287 | 225,462 | |
| March, 1882..... | 30,286 | 30,523 | 23,435 | 6,125 | 71,997 | 319,003 | 481,369 | |
| April, 1882..... | 12,232 | 10,951 | 9,222 | 7,750 | 46,059 | 304,554 | 383,798 | |
| May, 1882..... | 34,902 | 16,159 | 12,021 | 450 | 32,714 | 151,493 | 247,739 | |
| June, 1882..... | 44,293 | 12,645 | 12,257 | 7,851 | 64,361 | 88,406 | 229,813 | |
| Total..... | 5,764,025 | 2,688,514 | 17,153,195 | 33,456 | 748,310 | 1,827,506 | 28,215,006 | |
| SAN FRANCISCO. | | | | | | | | |
| July, 1881..... | 189,735 | 6,913 | 64,256 | 183,406 | 10,697 | 196,110 | 651,117 | |
| August, 1881..... | 235,548 | ..... | 22,460 | ..... | 3,300 | 318,359 | 579,667 | |
| September, 1881.. | 107,938 | ..... | 67,738 | 205,833 | 5,100 | 166,968 | 553,586 | |
| October, 1881..... | 931,030 | 5,840 | 276,533 | 115,129 | 600 | 117,333 | 1,446,465 | |
| November, 1881.. | 848,935 | ..... | 1,154,575 | 126,345 | 3,842 | 180,708 | 2,314,405 | |
| December, 1881.. | 475,571 | 1,482 | 661,142 | 191,486 | 2,371 | 223,579 | 1,555,631 | |
| January, 1882.... | 395,313 | 15,870 | 206,968 | 50,728 | 545 | 249,068 | 918,492 | |
| February, 1882.. | 123,085 | 795 | 126,552 | 227,773 | 250 | 157,954 | 636,409 | |
| March, 1882..... | 5,663 | 22,754 | 19,579 | 48,851 | 4,185 | 121,911 | 222,943 | |
| April, 1882..... | 168,508 | ..... | 17,299 | 312,730 | 12,378 | 265,433 | 776,348 | |
| May, 1882..... | 66,343 | 7,794 | 24,485 | 180,668 | 200 | 186,506 | 465,996 | |
| June, 1882..... | 49,442 | 13,469 | 76,329 | 245,295 | ..... | 137,167 | 521,702 | |
| Total..... | 3,597,111 | 74,917 | 2,717,916 | 1,888,244 | 43,477 | 2,321,096 | 10,642,761 | |
| ALL OTHER PORTS. | | | | | | | | |
| July, 1881..... | 1,511 | 247 | 29,187 | 24,144 | 9,344 | 55,984 | 120,367 | |
| August, 1881..... | 2,521 | 9,727 | 50,741 | 23,586 | 14,307 | 57,473 | 158,355 | |
| September, 1881.. | 125 | 447,400 | 26,593 | 2,160 | 14,100 | 76,369 | 566,747 | |
| October, 1881..... | 4,523 | 215,500 | 21,680 | 5,669 | 32,050 | 33,210 | 312,632 | |
| November, 1881.. | ..... | 4,489 | 16,178 | 1,407 | 5,235 | 22,405 | 49,714 | |
| December, 1881.. | 6,390 | 7,076 | 13,005 | 25,740 | 29,602 | 85,122 | 166,935 | |
| January, 1882.... | 1,652 | 248,078 | 25,225 | 10,800 | 9,917 | 79,819 | 375,491 | |
| February, 1882.. | 4,131 | 59,066 | 54,287 | 2,200 | 2,608 | 115,308 | 237,600 | |
| March, 1882..... | 526 | 705,700 | 1,100 | 10,689 | 7,706 | 30,287 | 756,008 | |
| April, 1882..... | 4,805 | 320,595 | 7,689 | 49,560 | 3,626 | 59,784 | 446,059 | |
| May, 1882..... | 4,100 | 14,626 | 24,196 | 7,797 | 3,007 | 48,681 | 102,407 | |
| June, 1882..... | 14,633 | 695 | 33,379 | 36,281 | 17,588 | 219,732 | 322,308 | |
| Total..... | 44,917 | 2,033,199 | 303,260 | 200,633 | 149,090 | 884,124 | 3,614,623 | |
| Total Imports | 9,406,053 | 4,796,630 | 20,174,871 | 2,121,733 | 940,877 | 5,032,726 | 42,472,890 | |

XXIV.—STATEMENT of IMPORTS and EXPORTS, &c.—Continued.

EXPORTS (DOMESTIC).

| Ports. | Gold. | | Silver. | | Total. | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------|
| | Bullion. | Coin. | Bullion. | Coin. | | |
| | | | | Trade dollars. | | Other. |
| NEW YORK. | | | | | | |
| July, 1881..... | | \$32,617 | \$901,600 | | \$934,217 | |
| August, 1881..... | | 85,590 | 667,000 | | 752,590 | |
| September, 1881..... | \$10,000 | 50,216 | 648,600 | \$27,900 | 736,716 | |
| October, 1881..... | 63,000 | 39,970 | 832,800 | 3,000 | 938,770 | |
| November, 1881..... | | 20,133 | 859,400 | 8,650 | 888,183 | |
| December, 1881..... | | 29,104 | 885,200 | 1,860 | 916,164 | |
| January, 1882..... | | 8,500 | 1,088,237 | 3,000 | 1,099,737 | |
| February, 1882..... | 27,500 | 6,695,498 | 695,000 | 146,000 | 7,563,998 | |
| March, 1882..... | | 3,070,900 | 803,700 | 1,920 | 3,876,520 | |
| April, 1882..... | | 1,125,500 | 598,600 | | 1,724,100 | |
| May, 1882..... | | 12,911,200 | 630,889 | 140,000 | 13,682,089 | |
| June, 1882..... | 1,456,925 | 3,249,794 | 572,300 | 3,502 | 5,282,521 | |
| Total..... | 1,557,425 | 27,319,022 | 9,183,326 | 335,832 | 38,395,605 | |
| SAN FRANCISCO. | | | | | | |
| July, 1881..... | 1,904 | 50,010 | 339,827 | 23,100 | 414,841 | |
| August, 1881..... | 3,551 | 28,360 | 49,484 | 1,500 | 82,895 | |
| September, 1881..... | 13,100 | 32,596 | | | 45,696 | |
| October, 1881..... | 2,540 | 56,631 | 50,989 | 3,400 | 114,560 | |
| November, 1881..... | 7,980 | 67,783 | 56,987 | 2,945 | 135,695 | |
| December, 1881..... | 4,125 | 69,370 | | 2,150 | 75,645 | |
| January, 1882..... | 100 | 77,710 | 535,728 | 100 | 613,638 | |
| February, 1882..... | 50 | 1,745 | 456,869 | | 458,664 | |
| March, 1882..... | 250 | 28,135 | 125,500 | 2,135 | 156,020 | |
| April, 1882..... | 3,460 | 41,297 | 247,602 | | 292,359 | |
| May, 1882..... | | 48,444 | 449,521 | | 497,965 | |
| June, 1882..... | 600 | 49,843 | 146,094 | 1,000 | 197,537 | |
| Total..... | 38,660 | 551,924 | 2,458,601 | 36,330 | 3,085,515 | |
| ALL OTHER PORTS. | | | | | | |
| July, 1881..... | | 9,100 | 4,146 | 1,462 | 14,708 | |
| August, 1881..... | 416 | 19,015 | | 3,115 | 22,546 | |
| September, 1881..... | | 16,704 | | 4,900 | 21,604 | |
| October, 1881..... | | | 660 | | 660 | |
| November, 1881..... | 500 | | 2,478 | | 2,978 | |
| December, 1881..... | | | | 900 | 900 | |
| January, 1882..... | | 4,524 | | \$3,600 | 26,553 | |
| February, 1882..... | | | 1,011 | 4,269 | 5,280 | |
| March, 1882..... | 255 | | | 5,465 | 5,720 | |
| April, 1882..... | 1,080 | 820,000 | | 5,947 | 827,027 | |
| May, 1882..... | | 300,000 | | 2,850 | 302,850 | |
| June, 1882..... | | 765,000 | 3,325 | | 768,325 | |
| Total..... | 2,251 | 1,934,343 | 11,620 | 3,600 | 1,999,151 | |
| Total domestic exports..... | 1,598,336 | 29,805,289 | 11,653,547 | 3,600 | 43,480,271 | |

XXIV.—STATEMENT of IMPORTS and EXPORTS, &c.—Continued.

EXPORTS (FOREIGN).

| Ports. | Gold. | | Silver. | | Total. |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Bullion. | Coin. | Bullion. | Coin. | |
| NEW YORK. | | | | | |
| July, 1881 | | \$16,830 | | \$94,420 | \$111,250 |
| August, 1881 | | 41,716 | | 173,433 | 215,149 |
| September, 1881 | | 25,550 | | 211,226 | 236,776 |
| October, 1881 | | 13,800 | \$21,642 | 197,050 | 232,492 |
| November, 1881 | | 728 | | 117,418 | 118,146 |
| December, 1881 | | 5,485 | 26,042 | 157,069 | 188,596 |
| January, 1882 | | 9,731 | | 160,973 | 170,704 |
| February, 1882 | \$2,100 | 504,500 | 8,000 | 171,563 | 686,163 |
| March, 1882 | | 129,300 | 3,668 | 332,710 | 465,678 |
| April, 1882 | | 344,812 | | 114,171 | 458,983 |
| May, 1882 | | 29,760 | | 318,516 | 348,276 |
| June, 1882 | | 50,089 | 19,441 | 459,445 | 528,975 |
| Total | 2,100 | 1,172,301 | 78,793 | 2,507,994 | 3,761,188 |
| SAN FRANCISCO. | | | | | |
| July, 1881 | | 1,900 | | 121,610 | 123,510 |
| August, 1881 | | | | 138,966 | 138,966 |
| September, 1881 | | | | 154,011 | 154,011 |
| October, 1881 | | | | 278,906 | 278,906 |
| November, 1881 | | | | 150,305 | 150,305 |
| December, 1881 | | | | 173,318 | 173,318 |
| January, 1882 | | 1,654 | | 370,144 | 371,798 |
| February, 1882 | | | | 69,417 | 69,417 |
| March, 1882 | | | | 251,884 | 251,884 |
| April, 1882 | | 6,300 | | 92,964 | 99,264 |
| May, 1882 | | | | 230,863 | 230,863 |
| June, 1882 | | | | 114,518 | 114,518 |
| Total | | 9,854 | | 2,146,906 | 2,156,760 |
| ALL OTHER PORTS. | | | | | |
| July, 1881 | | | | | |
| August, 1881 | | | | 1,700 | 1,700 |
| September, 1881 | | | | | |
| October, 1881 | | | | | |
| November, 1881 | | | | | |
| December, 1881 | | | | 8,762 | 8,762 |
| January, 1882 | | | | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| February, 1882 | | | | | |
| March, 1882 | | | | | |
| April, 1882 | | | | | |
| May, 1882 | | | | 121 | 121 |
| June, 1882 | | | | 7,277 | 7,277 |
| Total | | | | 19,260 | 19,260 |
| Total foreign exports | 2,100 | 1,182,155 | 78,793 | 4,674,160 | 5,937,208 |

XXV.—USE of the PRECIOUS METALS in the ARTS and MANUFACTURES.

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE,
New York City, July 25, 1882.

SIR: Deposits of gold and silver bullion for bars, which have probably been used in the arts and manufactures during the fiscal year from July 1, 1881, to June 30, 1882, appears as follows, viz:

| | Gold. | Silver. |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Of United States coin | \$45,511 06 | \$15,867 73 |
| Of foreign coin | 532,154 28 | 154,522 07 |
| Of foreign bullion | 843,281 26 | 192,226 35 |
| Of plate, &c | 690,063 81 | 191,719 33 |
| Of domestic bullion | 5,206,075 85 | 5,444,111 16 |
| Total | 7,317,086 26 | 5,998,446 64 |

Very respectfully,

PIERRE C. VAN WYCK,
Superintendent.

R. E. PRESTON, Esq.,
Acting Director Mint, Washington, D. C.

XXVI.—AVERAGE and COMPARATIVE PRICES of the PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC COMMODITIES EXPORTED from the UNITED STATES from DECLARED VALUES at TIME of EXPORT.

| Commodities. | Average price during month of June— | | Average price during year ended June 30— | | Percentage of the prices of year 1882 to prices of the years— | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| | 1881. | 1882. | 1881. | 1882. | 1870. | 1881. | |
| Acids | do. | \$0 04.2 | \$0 02.5 | \$0 03.0 | \$0 02.7 | 50.8 | 90.0 |
| Hogs | piece. | 11 95.3 | 13 17.3 | 7 38.6 | 14 01.3 | 88.7 | 189.7 |
| Horned cattle | do. | 71 19.6 | 45 16.9 | 77 02.2 | 72 14.9 | 46.1 | 93.6 |
| Horses | do. | 165 89.2 | 360 17.0 | 111 07.5 | 209 15.6 | 249.8 | 188.3 |
| Mules | do. | 76 69.2 | 70 25.0 | 110 35.9 | 121 62.9 | 86.1 | 110.2 |
| Sheep | do. | 4 51.6 | 4 32.6 | 4 23.8 | 4 32.2 | 77.6 | 101.9 |
| Ashes, pot and pearl | do. | 06.3 | 05.7 | 8.0 | 06.1 | 84.6 | 76.2 |
| Beer: | | | | | | | |
| In bottles | dozen. | 1 38.0 | 1 84.4 | 1 77.9 | 1 86.1 | 64.1 | 104.6 |
| In casks | gallon. | 35.7 | 44.7 | 44.7 | 39.3 | 109.9 | 143.4 |
| Bones and bone-dust | do. | 2 50.0 | 1 94.5 | 2 68.7 | 1 90.5 | 115.6 | 70.8 |
| Bone-black, lamp-black | do. | 23.2 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 68.0 | 100.0 |
| Barley | bushel. | 56.1 | 82.9 | 62.0 | 73.6 | 134.0 | 118.7 |
| Bread and biscuit | do. | 4.3 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 87.6 | 108.6 |
| Indian corn | bushel. | 56.7 | 81.4 | 55.2 | 66.8 | 72.2 | 121.0 |
| Indian-corn meal | barrel. | 2 90.5 | 3 98.7 | 2 92.0 | 3 44.0 | 68.6 | 117.8 |
| Oats | bushel. | 47.2 | 67.4 | 43.9 | 47.6 | 75.5 | 108.4 |
| Rye | do. | 1 11.5 | 87.3 | 97.7 | 97.1 | 85.6 | 99.3 |
| Rye flour | barrel. | 5 93.8 | 4 44.2 | 5 40.8 | 5 77.8 | 104.6 | 106.8 |
| Wheat | bushel. | 1 17.2 | 1 24.4 | 1 11.3 | 1 18.5 | 91.8 | 106.4 |
| Wheat flour | barrel. | 5 75.4 | 6 18.9 | 5 66.9 | 6 14.8 | 100.4 | 108.4 |
| Bricks | M. | 7 76.0 | 10 12.1 | 8 32.0 | 9 42.3 | 84.7 | 113.2 |
| Candles | do. | 11.2 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 74.9 | 104.2 |
| Coal: | | | | | | | |
| Anthracite | ton. | 4 57.4 | 4 46.2 | 4 52.6 | 4 67.7 | 70.4 | 103.3 |
| Bituminous | do. | 2 99.0 | 3 20.4 | 3 87.1 | 3 50.8 | 74.3 | 90.6 |
| Copper, pigs and bars | do. | 16.3 | 17.8 | 16.1 | 16.9 | 97.0 | 104.9 |
| Cordage, rope, twine | do. | 11.4 | 12.4 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 54.9 | 98.2 |
| Cotton: | | | | | | | |
| Sea-island | do. | 24.6 | 30.4 | 29.6 | 28.8 | 54.5 | 97.2 |
| Other | do. | 10.9 | 12.0 | 11.2 | 11.4 | 48.4 | 101.7 |
| Colored | yard. | 7.0 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 46.4 | 108.2 |
| Uncolored | do. | 7.9 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 81.1 | 108.2 |
| Apples, dried | do. | 6.1 | 7.5 | 5.4 | 7.9 | 138.7 | 146.2 |
| Ginseng | do. | 1 62.3 | 1 94.8 | 1 66.0 | 1 83.9 | 193.3 | 110.7 |
| Glue | do. | 14.3 | 17.8 | 16.0 | 16.8 | 67.2 | 105.0 |
| Hay | ton. | 18 54.3 | 18 92.6 | 18 44.3 | 17 99.1 | 103.1 | 97.5 |
| Hemp cables, cordage | do. | 12 91.3 | 13 97.3 | 11 14.7 | 13 31.9 | 87.1 | 119.4 |
| Hops | do. | 19.1 | 27.0 | 22.4 | 24.8 | 162.0 | 110.7 |
| Ice | ton. | 3 00.1 | 2 71.5 | 2 97.8 | 2 76.0 | 67.7 | 92.6 |
| India-rubber boots, &c. | pair. | 1 46.6 | 2 00.6 | 1 40.7 | 1 38.8 | 42.6 | 98.6 |
| Iron: | | | | | | | |
| Pig | do. | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 81.2 | 92.8 |
| Bar | do. | 3.7 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 81.0 | 108.1 |
| Boiler-plate | do. | 5.2 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 80.3 | 115.6 |
| Railroad bars | do. | 3.7 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 69.4 | 113.6 |
| Sheet, band, &c. | do. | 3.7 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 77.6 | 91.3 |
| Car-wheels | piece. | 10 93.2 | 10 70.2 | 10 70.2 | 9 59.4 | 81.1 | 97.0 |
| Nails and spikes | do. | 3.3 | 5.5 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 57.8 | 97.0 |
| Steel ingots | do. | 11.4 | 9.2 | 10.8 | 9.3 | 78.0 | 86.1 |
| Leather, sole and upper | do. | 20.2 | 21.7 | 22.5 | 20.9 | 73.4 | 92.8 |
| Boots and shoes | pair. | 1 25.4 | 1 19.2 | 1 26.3 | 1 25.6 | 82.6 | 99.4 |
| Lime and cement | barrel. | 1 52.0 | 1 36.5 | 1 45.2 | 1 49.4 | 75.5 | 102.8 |
| Rosin and turpentine | do. | 2 81.1 | 2 74.8 | 2 47.0 | 2 80.3 | 91.9 | 113.4 |
| Tar and pitch | do. | 2 51.2 | 2 61.7 | 2 34.1 | 2 55.9 | 84.4 | 109.3 |
| Oil-cake | do. | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 128.0 | 200.0 |
| Mineral oil, crude | gallon. | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 36.2 | 98.6 |
| Naphtha, benzine, &c. | do. | 9.2 | 8.0 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 85.5 | 90.8 |
| Illuminating oil | do. | 9.0 | 8.5 | 10.3 | 9.1 | 29.7 | 88.3 |
| Lubricating oil | do. | 21.7 | 21.7 | 21.7 | 22.9 | 105.5 | 105.5 |
| Lard oil | do. | 77.8 | 94.4 | 66.7 | 85.7 | 62.2 | 128.4 |
| Neat's-foot oil | do. | 83.5 | 47.2 | 77.8 | 85.0 | 65.5 | 109.2 |
| Sperm oil | do. | 86.6 | 1 11.8 | 96.4 | 1 02.0 | 64.1 | 105.8 |
| Whale oil | do. | 42.5 | 44.5 | 38.2 | 38.8 | 52.8 | 101.5 |
| Cotton-seed oil | do. | 30.5 | 53.7 | 45.9 | 46.2 | 100.6 | 100.6 |
| Linseed oil | do. | 67.4 | 72.3 | 67.1 | 68.4 | 64.6 | 101.9 |
| Gunpowder | do. | 16.7 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 17.8 | 123.5 | 109.8 |
| Bacon and hams | do. | 9.0 | 13.1 | 8.1 | 11.5 | 73.0 | 141.9 |
| Fresh beef | do. | 9.6 | 11.0 | 9.3 | 9.7 | 134.6 | 104.3 |
| Salted beef | do. | 7.6 | 9.1 | 6.5 | 8.5 | 193.0 | 130.7 |
| Butter | do. | 17.2 | 18.8 | 19.8 | 19.3 | 65.7 | 97.4 |
| Cheese | do. | 10.1 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 71.0 | 99.0 |

XXVI.—AVERAGE and COMPARATIVE PRICES of the PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC COMMODITIES, &c.—Continued.

| Commodities. | Average price during month of June— | | Average price during year ended June 30— | | Percentage of the prices of year 1882 to prices of the years— | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| | 1881. | 1882. | 1881. | 1882. | 1870. | 1881. |
| Eggs | \$0 17.3 | \$0 17.3 | \$0 17.1 | \$0 19.2 | 48.4 | 112.2 |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Dried | 4 21.5 | 4 07.8 | 3 95.2 | 3 60.6 | 69.4 | 91.2 |
| Pickled | 5 58.1 | 6 78.2 | 5 08.1 | 6 39.5 | 77.9 | 125.8 |
| Lard | 10.9 | 11.8 | 9.3 | 11.5 | 69.5 | 123.6 |
| Mutton, fresh | 8.1 | 12.1 | 7.8 | 9.5 | ..... | 121.7 |
| Pork | 8.1 | 9.8 | 7.6 | 8.9 | 65.3 | 117.1 |
| Onions | 1 02.9 | 1 62.8 | 1 29.6 | 1 14.7 | 68.4 | 88.5 |
| Potatoes | 79.5 | 1 29.1 | 72.0 | 1 08.2 | 156.6 | 150.2 |
| Quicksilver | 38.5 | 38.7 | 41.4 | 38.6 | 94.9 | 93.2 |
| Rags | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 13.4 | 60.0 |
| Rice | 6.1 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 7.0 | 118.5 | 106.0 |
| Cotton seed | 1 30.7 | 44.5 | 33.1 | 43.4 | 108.1 | 131.1 |
| Cotton seed | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.9 | ..... | 6.9 |
| Soap | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 62.4 | 104.1 |
| Spermaceti | 19.6 | 18.1 | 34.1 | 18.3 | 55.5 | 53.6 |
| Spirits: | | | | | | |
| Grain | 21.4 | 20.0 | 20.6 | 20.6 | 100.1 | 100.0 |
| Molasses | 34.9 | 23.5 | 35.4 | 34.0 | 45.4 | 96.0 |
| Spirits of turpentine | 37.7 | 43.4 | 35.0 | 46.6 | 111.4 | 133.1 |
| Starch | 4.6 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 67.1 | 102.1 |
| Sugar: | | | | | | |
| Brown | 10.1 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 71.3 | 98.7 |
| Refined | 8.9 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 9.7 | 77.5 | 105.4 |
| Molasses | 21.2 | 24.7 | 24.7 | 24.8 | 82.6 | 100.4 |
| Tallow | 6.3 | 8.6 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 78.1 | 112.8 |
| Tobacco, leaf | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 75.1 | 103.6 |
| Varnish | 2 22.7 | 1 92.7 | 1 79.5 | 1 84.3 | 116.0 | 102.6 |
| Wax, bees | 27.4 | 33.5 | 24.5 | 26.0 | 65.5 | 106.1 |
| Boards, planks | 18 34.8 | 16 08.3 | 16 19.7 | 16 90.2 | 81.9 | 104.9 |
| Timber, sawed | 15.8 | 14.7 | 14.5 | 14.4 | 84.2 | 99.3 |
| Wool, raw ..... | ..... | 30.0 | 26.8 | 32.1 | 89.2 | 119.7 |
| Zinc plates, bars | 8.8 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 8.3 | 86.3 | 93.2 |
| Average ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84.1 | 106.9 |

XXVII.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES in the NEW YORK MARKET for the CALENDAR YEAR 1881, COMPARED with the AVERAGE PRICES for FIFTY-SIX PRECEDING YEARS, and with AVERAGE PRICES for 1880.

| Articles. | Average prices in New York. | | | Percentage of prices of 1881 to average prices. | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | For fifty-six years ending 1880. | or theyor 1880. | For the year 1881. | Of fifty-six years. | Of 1880. |
| Flour: | | | | | |
| Superfine | \$5 44.8 | \$4 13.5 | \$4 43.9 | 81.4 | 107.3 |
| Western | 5 72.5 | 4 66.3 | 5 02.0 | 87.6 | 107.6 |
| Rye flour | 3 99.9 | 3 61.6 | 3 52.4 | 88.1 | 97.4 |
| Corn meal | 3 40.0 | 2 80.4 | 3 07.4 | 90.4 | 109.6 |
| Wheat: | | | | | |
| Northern | 1 34.9 | 1 25.3 | 1 30.7 | 96.8 | 104.3 |
| Western | 1 28.2 | 1 21.3 | 1 27.1 | 99.1 | 104.7 |
| Rye | 79.4 | 93.4 | 1 02.4 | 128.9 | 109.6 |
| Oats | 43.7 | 43.8 | 48.4 | 110.7 | 110.5 |
| Corn | 70.0 | 54.7 | 62.5 | 89.3 | 114.2 |
| Barley | 92.9 | 75.8 | 97.5 | 104.0 | 128.6 |
| Candles, sperm | 32.6 | ..... | 20.3 | 62.2 | ..... |

XXVII.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES, &c.—Continued.

| Articles. | Average prices in New York. | | | Percentage of prices of 1881 to average prices. | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | For fifty-six years ending 1880. | For the year 1880. | For the year 1881. | Of fifty-six years. | Of 1880. |
| Coal: | | | | | |
| Anthracite..... ton.. | \$6 35.6 | \$4 08.9 | \$4 21.6 | 66.3 | 103.1 |
| Liverpool..... chaldron.. | 8 98.0 | | 11 00.0 | 122.5 | |
| Coffee: | | | | | |
| Rio..... pound.. | 12.2 | 12.8 | 11.6 | 95.0 | 90.6 |
| Java..... do.. | 15.3 | 21.6 | 17.3 | 113.0 | 80.0 |
| Copper: | | | | | |
| Pig..... pound.. | 19.0 | | 18.3 | 96.3 | |
| Bolts..... do.. | 29.2 | 30.0 | 27.0 | 92.4 | 90.0 |
| Sheathing..... do.. | 25.9 | 28.0 | 25.0 | 96.5 | 89.2 |
| Cotton, upland..... do.. | 14.6 | 12.1 | 11.5 | 78.7 | 95.0 |
| Fish: | | | | | |
| Cod..... cwt.. | 3 71.5 | 5 99.6 | 5 44.9 | 146.6 | 90.8 |
| Mackerel..... barrel.. | 12 26.6 | 17 20.0 | 18 99.0 | 154.8 | 110.4 |
| Flax..... pound.. | 13.7 | | | | |
| Fruit: | | | | | |
| Almonds..... pound.. | 15.0 | | 16.7 | 111.3 | |
| Raisins..... box.. | 2 32.7 | | 2 75.0 | 118.1 | |
| Figs..... pound.. | 8.7 | | 16.2 | 186.2 | |
| Prunes..... do.. | 12.8 | | 6.0 | 46.8 | |
| Furs, beaver..... do.. | 3 24.8 | | 3 16.8 | 97.5 | |
| Glass..... do.. | 8 07.3 | 13 02.0 | | | |
| Gunpowder: | | | | | |
| Rifle..... 25 pounds.. | 4 37.4 | 6 00.0 | 6 21.9 | 142.2 | 103.6 |
| English..... do.. | 10 97.8 | | | | |
| Blasting..... do.. | 3 16.6 | 3 15.0 | 3 81.0 | 120.3 | 120.9 |
| Hemp: | | | | | |
| Dressed..... ton.. | 205 48.8 | 261 00.0 | 220 00.0 | 107.0 | 84.2 |
| Undressed..... do.. | 138 19.2 | 168 00.0 | 140 00.0 | 101.3 | 83.3 |
| Russia..... do.. | 212 92.2 | 179 32.8 | 184 62.0 | 86.7 | 102.9 |
| Hides: | | | | | |
| South American..... pound.. | 17.2 | 21.1 | 24.0 | 139.5 | 113.2 |
| Mexican..... do.. | 15.4 | 19.6 | 19.1 | 124.0 | 97.4 |
| Hops..... do.. | 17.9 | 19.7 | 20.1 | 112.3 | 102.0 |
| Indigo..... do.. | 88.1 | 75.0 | 75.0 | 85.1 | 100.0 |
| Iron: | | | | | |
| Scotch..... ton.. | 34 61.3 | 24 48.9 | 24 44.5 | 70.6 | 99.8 |
| English bar..... do.. | 68 14.3 | | | | |
| Sheet..... pound.. | 6.9 | | 4.1 | 57.9 | |
| Russia..... do.. | 12.6 | | 14.0 | 111.1 | |
| Lead, pig..... cwt.. | 5 32.3 | 4 23.3 | 4 85.8 | 91.2 | 114.7 |
| Leather..... pound.. | 20.3 | 21.2 | 23.4 | 115.2 | 110.3 |
| Liquors: | | | | | |
| Brandy..... gallon.. | 2 92.8 | | | | |
| Whisky..... do.. | 27.1 | | | | |
| Molasses: | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... gallon.. | 40.3 | 37.0 | 47.6 | 118.1 | 128.6 |
| Sugar-house..... do.. | 30.1 | | 21.9 | 72.7 | |
| West Indies..... do.. | 26.2 | | 43.6 | 166.4 | |
| Nails: | | | | | |
| Cut..... pound.. | 4.3 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 86.0 | 119.3 |
| Wrought..... do.. | 9.2 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 53.2 | 108.9 |
| Naval stores: | | | | | |
| Turpentine..... gallon.. | 49.0 | 30.8 | 47.0 | 95.9 | 152.6 |
| Rosin..... barrel.. | 2 98.3 | 1 39.7 | 2 06.7 | 69.2 | 147.9 |
| Oil: | | | | | |
| Whale..... gallon.. | 42.0 | | 51.5 | 122.6 | |
| Sperm..... do.. | 1 17.6 | 83.8 | 90.5 | 76.9 | 107.9 |
| Olive..... do.. | 1 05.9 | 1 06.6 | 97.9 | 92.4 | 91.8 |
| Linseed..... do.. | 79.3 | 66.1 | 58.8 | 74.1 | 88.9 |
| Paint: | | | | | |
| Red lead..... cwt.. | 7 36.3 | 7 90.0 | 6 29.0 | 85.4 | 79.6 |
| White lead..... do.. | 9 54.9 | 7 40.0 | 7 21.0 | 75.5 | 97.5 |
| Petroleum: | | | | | |
| Crude..... gallon.. | 12.0 | 4.7 | 7.1 | 59.1 | 151.0 |
| Refined..... do.. | 22.1 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 37.5 | 103.7 |
| Pork: | | | | | |
| Mess..... barrel.. | 14 87.0 | 10 14.3 | 17 29.9 | 116.3 | 170.5 |
| Prime..... do.. | 11 41.0 | | 15 78.3 | 138.3 | |

XXVII.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES, &c.—Continued.

| Articles. | Average prices in New York. | | | Percentage of prices of 1881 to average prices. | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | For fifty-six years ending 1880. | For the year 1880. | For the year 1881. | Of fifty-six years. | Of 1880. |
| Beef: | | | | | |
| Mess..... barrel.. | \$9 66.4 | \$11 19.0 | \$11 82.2 | 122.3 | 105.5 |
| Prime..... do..... | 6 37.0 | ..... | 14 26.9 | 224.0 | ..... |
| Hams..... pound.. | 9.5 | 8.4 | 11.6 | 122.1 | 138.1 |
| Shoulders..... do..... | 7.3 | 4.9 | 7.5 | 102.7 | 153.0 |
| Lard..... do..... | 9.1 | 6.5 | 12.0 | 131.8 | 184.6 |
| Butter..... do..... | 17.5 | 23.0 | 23.2 | 132.5 | 100.0 |
| Cheese..... do..... | 8.2 | 7.6 | 11.4 | 139.0 | 150.0 |
| Rice..... cwt..... | 4 60.7 | 6 59.0 | 6 20.0 | 134.5 | 94.0 |
| Salt: | | | | | |
| Liverpool..... sack.. | 1 45.7 | 69.0 | 75.0 | 51.4 | 108.6 |
| Turk's Islands..... bushel.. | 33.6 | 30.5 | 22.0 | 65.4 | 72.1 |
| Seeds: | | | | | |
| Clover..... pound.. | 9.2 | 7.1 | 8.7 | 94.5 | 122.5 |
| Timothy..... bushel.. | 2 85.1 | 1 78.9 | 2 67.5 | 100.8 | 160.7 |
| Soap: | | | | | |
| Brown..... pound.. | 5.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Castile..... do..... | 10.9 | ..... | 14.0 | 128.4 | ..... |
| Spices: | | | | | |
| Pepper..... pound.. | 10.1 | ..... | 15.9 | 157.4 | ..... |
| Nutmeg..... do..... | 1 05.2 | ..... | 84.0 | 79.8 | ..... |
| Spirits: | | | | | |
| Jamaica..... gallon | 1 42.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gin..... do..... | 1 15.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sugar: | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... pound.. | 6.4 | ..... | 6.7 | 104.6 | ..... |
| Cuba..... do..... | 7.4 | 7.0 | 7.7 | 104.0 | 110.0 |
| Loaf..... do..... | 11.7 | 8.6 | 10.0 | 85.4 | 116.2 |
| Tallow: | | | | | |
| American..... pound.. | 8.3 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 84.3 | 111.1 |
| Foreign..... do..... | 8.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tea: | | | | | |
| Young Hyson..... pound.. | 56.7 | 23.4 | 26.6 | 46.9 | 113.6 |
| Oulong..... do..... | 53.6 | 29.8 | 26.0 | 48.5 | 87.2 |
| Souchong..... do..... | 43.0 | 32.6 | 27.5 | 63.9 | 84.3 |
| Imperial..... do..... | 70.0 | ..... | 32.0 | 45.7 | ..... |
| Tobacco: | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... pound.. | 7.9 | 7.7 | 8.2 | 103.8 | 106.4 |
| Manufactured..... do..... | 17.1 | ..... | 19.5 | 114.0 | ..... |
| Havana..... do..... | 75.3 | 92.2 | 91.9 | 122.0 | 99.6 |
| Whalebone..... do..... | 39.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wine: | | | | | |
| Port..... gallon.. | 1 63.5 | ..... | 1 37.5 | 84.1 | ..... |
| Madeira..... do..... | 2 21.4 | ..... | 5 25.0 | 237.1 | ..... |
| Claret..... cask.. | 27 35.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wool: | | | | | |
| Common..... pound.. | 29.5 | 25.4 | 45.4 | 153.9 | 178.7 |
| Merino..... do..... | 44.5 | 41.4 | 29.0 | 65.1 | 70.0 |
| Pulled..... do..... | 35.0 | 34.9 | 36.4 | 104.0 | 104.2 |
| | | | | 102.7 | 110. |

NOTE.—Table XXVIII ("Monetary Statistics of Foreign Countries") is omitted for want of space, but it can be found in the bound volumes of the Director's report.

XXIX.—WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF GOLD and SILVER.

[Calendar years, except for United States and Japan.]

| Countries. | 1879. | | | | 1880. | | | | 1881. | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Gold. | | Silver. | | Gold. | | Silver. | | Gold. | | Silver. | |
| | Kilos. | Dollars. | Kilos. | Dollars. | Kilos. | Dollars. | Kilos. | Dollars. | Kilos. | Dollars. | Kilos. | Dollars. |
| United States..... | 58,531 | 38,890,858 | 981,825 | 40,812,132 | 54,168 | 36,000,000 | 942,987 | 39,200,000 | 52,212 | 34,700,000 | 1,034,649 | 43,000,000 |
| Russia..... | *42,960 | 28,551,028 | *11,391 | 473,519 | †42,960 | 28,551,028 | †11,391 | 473,519 | †42,960 | 28,551,028 | †11,391 | 473,519 |
| Australia..... | †43,282 | 28,765,000 | ‡5,465 | 227,125 | ‡43,282 | 28,765,000 | ‡5,465 | 227,125 | ‡46,836 | 31,127,515 | ‡5,465 | 227,125 |
| Mexico..... | 1,488 | 989,160 | ‡605,469 | 25,167,763 | †1,488 | 989,160 | †605,469 | 25,167,763 | †1,488 | 989,160 | †605,469 | 25,167,763 |
| Germany..... | \|\|a388 | 257,865 | \|\|a134,007 | 5,570,380 | a350 | 232,610 | a134,152 | 5,576,699 | ‡350 | 232,610 | ‡134,152 | 5,576,699 |
| Anstro-Hungary..... | 1,598 | 1,062,031 | 48,180 | 2,002,727 | 1,647 | 1,094,596 | 48,000 | 1,994,880 | 1,867 | 1,240,808 | 31,359 | 1,303,280 |
| Sweden..... | 003 | 1,994 | 1,502 | 62,435 | 005 | 3,323 | 1,312 | 54,527 | 1005 | 3,323 | 1,312 | 54,527 |
| Norway..... | ..... | ..... | ‡4,436 | 184,360 | ..... | ..... | 4,436 | 184,360 | ..... | ..... | ‡4,436 | 184,360 |
| Italy..... | b109 | 72,375 | b432 | 17,949 | b109 | 72,375 | \|\|432 | 17,949 | b109 | 72,375 | b432 | 17,949 |
| Spain..... | ..... | ..... | ‡74,500 | 3,096,220 | ..... | ..... | 74,500 | 3,096,220 | ..... | ..... | ‡74,500 | 3,096,220 |
| Turkey..... | 007 | 4,918 | †1,719 | 71,441 | 007 | 4,918 | 1,719 | 71,441 | 007 | 4,918 | †1,719 | 71,441 |
| Argentine Republic..... | 118 | 78,546 | †10,109 | 420,225 | †118 | 78,546 | †10,109 | 420,225 | †118 | 78,546 | †10,109 | 420,225 |
| Colombia..... | 6,019 | 4,000,000 | 24,057 | 1,000,000 | †6,019 | 4,000,000 | †24,057 | 1,000,000 | †6,019 | 4,000,000 | †24,057 | 1,000,000 |
| Bolivia..... | c109 | 72,345 | c264,677 | 11,000,000 | c109 | 72,345 | c264,677 | 11,000,000 | 109 | 72,345 | 264,677 | 11,000,000 |
| Chili..... | c194 | 128,869 | c122,275 | 5,081,747 | c194 | 128,869 | c122,275 | 5,081,747 | 194 | 128,869 | 122,275 | 5,081,747 |
| Brazil..... | 1,510 | 1,003,546 | ..... | ..... | 1,345 | 893,887 | ..... | ..... | 1,116 | 741,694 | ..... | ..... |
| Japan..... | 702 | 466,548 | 22,046 | 916,400 | †702 | 466,548 | †22,460 | 916,400 | †702 | 466,548 | †22,046 | 916,400 |
| Africa..... | \|\|3,000 | 1,993,800 | ..... | ..... | †3,000 | 1,993,800 | ..... | ..... | †3,000 | 1,993,800 | ..... | ..... |
| Venezuela..... | 2,431 | 1,615,835 | ..... | ..... | 3,423 | 2,274,692 | ..... | ..... | ‡3,423 | 2,274,692 | ..... | ..... |
| Canada..... | †1,226 | 815,089 | †1,641 | 68,205 | 1,226 | 815,089 | 1,641 | 68,205 | d1,648 | 1,094,926 | †1,641 | 68,205 |
| Total..... | 163,675 | 108,778,807 | 2,313,731 | 96,172,628 | 160,152 | 106,436,786 | 2,274,668 | 94,551,060 | 162,163 | 107,773,157 | 2,349,689 | 97,659,460 |

* Official estimate, "L'Economiste Français," July, 1881, p. 112.

† Estimated the same as 1879.

‡ Estimated the same as 1880.

§ Production for 1880 with increased production of Victoria, New South Wales, and Tasmania in 1881 added.

|| Dr. A. Soetbeer.

a From total production 17 per cent. of gold and 25 per cent. of silver deducted for foreign ores.

b Estimated.

c Estimated same as 1881.

d Production of British Columbia only, shipped through Wells, Fargo & Co., and the official report of the yield of the mines of Nova Scotia.

XXX.—COINAGE of VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

[Calendar years except for Japan and the United States for 1879 and 1880.]

| Countries. | 1879. | | 1880. | | 1881. | |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Gold. | Silver. | Gold. | Silver. | Gold. | Silver. |
| United States..... | \$39,080,080 | \$27,568,235 | \$62,308,279 | \$27,409,706 | \$96,850,890 | \$27,939,203 |
| Mexico..... | 658,206 | 22,162,987 | | | 488,778 | 24,139,023 |
| Bolivia..... | | | | | | 1,970,983 |
| Venezuela..... | | | 324,024 | | | |
| Hayti..... | | | | | | 780,000 |
| Great Britain..... | 170,571 | 2,671,971 | 20,196,228 | 3,705,878 | | 4,852,523 |
| Australia..... | 20,210,574 | | 22,151,334 | | 19,699,115 | |
| India..... | 402 | 28,122,004 | 69,670 | 40,002,173 | | 20,682,625 |
| Germany..... | 11,043,120 | | 6,662,153 | | 1,634,189 | |
| Austria..... | 1,001,592 | 12,869,784 | 2,468,029 | 8,373,563 | 2,429,998 | 9,028,671 |
| France..... | 5,494,834 | | | | 418,231 | 1,299,554 |
| Belgium..... | | | | 150,639 | | 38,055 |
| Italy..... | 565,355 | 3,860,000 | 499,997 | | 3,253,988 | 1,598,346 |
| Netherlands..... | 2,403,223 | 44,806 | 259,313 | 40,200 | | |
| Denmark..... | *9,314,143 | *4,663,725 | | | | |
| Norway..... | | | | 499 | | |
| Sweden..... | | | 752,992 | 223,094 | 11,149,950 | 3,862,798 |
| Spain..... | | | 33,113,719 | 268,955 | | |
| Portugal..... | 262,451 | 896,954 | 348,765 | 145,492 | | |
| Japan..... | 509,942 | 2,327,847 | 460,365 | 2,076,355 | 490,585 | 4,514,043 |
| Brazil..... | 38,318 | | 30,568 | | 21,659 | |
| Total..... | 90,752,811 | 104,888,313 | 149,645,236 | 82,397,154 | 136,387,383 | 100,705,824 |

* Coinage for 1876, 1877, and 1878, to March 31, 1879; no coinage executed since 1879.

XXXI.—CIRCULATION.

17
J

| Countries. | Population. | | Date for which circulation is stated. | Paper. | Specie. | | | | Per capita. | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Year. | Latest census or estimate.* | | | Gold. | Silver, full legal tender. | Silver, limited tender. | Total. | Total paper currency and specie. | Paper. | Specie. |
| United States | 1880 | 50,155,783 | Oct. 1, 1882 | \$793,074,878 | \$563,631,455 | \$129,524,755 | \$80,428,580 | \$773,584,790 | \$1,566,659,668 | \$15 81 | \$15 42 |
| Great Britain and Ireland | 1881 | 35,246,562 | July 1, 1882 | £203,692,764 | 592,000,000 | ..... | 92,600,000 | 684,600,000 | 888,292,764 | 5 77 | 19 14 |
| Dominion of Canada, including Manitoba and Newfoundland. | 1881 | 4,506,563 | July 31, 1882 | £45,117,162 | 9,026,000 | ..... | 1,020,000 | 10,046,000 | 55,163,162 | 10 01 | 2 23 |
| British India | 1881 | 252,541,210 | July 31, 1882 | 55,874,880 | ..... | £1,015,000,000 | ..... | 1,015,000,000 | 1,070,874,880 | 22 | 4 02 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. | 1881 | 2,798,898 | July 31, 1882 | £23,891,250 | £54,214,123 | ..... | ..... | 54,214,123 | 78,105,373 | 8 53 | 19 37 |
| France | 1881 | 37,321,186 | Sept. 7, 1882 | b512,129,625 | c874,876,000 | c545,286,000 | 57,900,000 | 1,478,062,000 | 1,990,191,625 | 13 72 | 39 60 |
| Belgium | 1879 | 5,536,654 | Aug. 31, 1882 | d64,529,719 | 103,000,000 | 53,000,000 | 6,326,000 | 162,326,000 | 226,855,719 | 11 65 | 29 31 |
| Switzerland | 1880 | 2,846,102 | Apr. 30, 1882 | e16,623,964 | f20,000,000 | f10,000,000 | f4,700,000 | 34,700,000 | 51,323,964 | 5 84 | 12 19 |
| Italy | 1881 | 28,452,639 | May 13, 1882 | g293,772,885 | h144,750,000 | h40,000,000 | h30,000,000 | 214,750,000 | 508,522,885 | 10 33 | 7 54 |
| Greece | 1882 | 1,979,423 | Jan. 31, 1882 | i18,325,356 | 1,000,000 | 800,000 | ..... | a1,800,000 | 20,125,356 | 9 26 | 91 |
| Spain | 1877 | 16,625,860 | July 31, 1882 | g62,573,457 | j130,000,000 | j40,000,000 | j30,000,000 | 200,000,000 | 262,573,457 | 3 75 | 12 03 |
| Portugal, including Azores and Madeira. | 1878 | 4,550,699 | Jan. 1, 1879 | 5,023,360 | 48,000,000 | ..... | j12,000,000 | 60,000,000 | 65,023,360 | 1 10 | 13 18 |
| Germany | 1880 | 45,234,061 | Aug. 23, 1882 | i211,122,464 | 387,143,742 | 119,000,000 | 101,648,835 | 607,792,577 | 818,915,041 | 4 67 | 13 43 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1880 | 35,830,423 | Aug. 23, 1882 | i299,091,135 | a32,751,545 | a52,898,855 | ..... | 85,650,400 | 384,741,535 | 8 34 | 2 39 |
| Sweden and Norway | 1880 | 6,479,168 | Dec. 31, 1880 | 34,397,563 | 21,072,000 | ..... | 4,020,000 | 25,092,000 | 59,489,563 | 5 31 | 3 87 |
| Danish Kingdom | 1880 | 2,096,400 | Dec. 31, 1881 | 20,158,767 | 10,000,000 | ..... | 4,327,000 | 14,327,000 | 34,485,767 | 9 62 | 16 45 |
| Netherlands | 1880 | 4,061,580 | Aug. 26, 1882 | i78,107,596 | 29,304,722 | 56,488,551 | ..... | 85,793,273 | 163,900,869 | 19 23 | 21 12 |
| Russia | 1880 | 98,323,000 | Aug. 13, 1882 | i612,916,209 | k119,209,784 | ..... | ..... | 119,209,784 | 732,125,993 | 6 23 | 1 21 |
| Turkey | 1880 | 24,987,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | l589,828 | 15,589,828 | ..... | ..... | 6 63 |
| Roumania | 1881 | 5,376,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | h5,000,000 | 15,000,000 | 15,000,000 | ..... | 2 79 |
| Mexico | 1880 | 9,557,279 | Nov. 18, 1879 | 1,500,000 | l10,000,000 | l40,000,000 | ..... | 50,000,000 | 51,500,000 | 16 | 5 23 |
| Central America | 1881 | 2,891,630 | June 30, 1880 | 163,347 | 2,318,381 | 373,919 | ..... | 2,692,300 | 2,855,647 | 06 | 93 |

* Die Bevölkerung der Erde, Gotha, Drs. Behm and Wagner. Except United States, Cuba, Japan, and Algiers, which are official; and Hayti, which was estimated.

† London Banker's Magazine for August.

‡ London Economist, September 21, 1882.

§ Based on statement of director of Calcutta mint of 1879, with coinage for ten years added.

|| London Banker's Magazine for June.

a Bank reserve only.

b London Economist, September 19, 1882.

c Estimated from amount from report of 1879. Exports, Imports, and Consumption in the Arts.

d London Economist, September 9, 1882.

e London Economist, April 8, 1882.

f M. Welter, President Swiss Confederation. "Gold and Silver," page 193.

g London Economist, August 12, 1882.

h Paris Bourse, September 19, 1882.

i London Economist, July 18, 1882.

j Silver Commission, page 510, and page 475.

k London Economist, September 10, 1881.

l Estimated.

DIRECTOR OF THE MINT.

XXXI.—CIRCULATION—Continued.

| Countries. | Population. | | Date for which circulation is stated. | Paper. | Specie. | | | | Total paper currency and specie. | Per capita. | |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| | Year. | Latest census or estimate. | | | Gold. | Silver, full legal tender. | Silver, limited tender. | Total. | | Paper. | Specie. |
| Argentine Republic..... | 1880 | 2,540,000 | June 30, 1881 | \$37,101,756 | \$4,000,000 | \$2,000,000 | | \$3,000,000 | \$43,101,756 | \$14 60 | \$2 36 |
| Colombia..... | 1881 | 3,000,000 | Aug. 18, 1879 | 1,895,343 | 500,000 | | \$4,000,000 | 4,500,000 | 6,395,343 | 63 | 1 50 |
| Brazil..... | 1880 | 11,108,291 | Sept. 30, 1881 | a 188,155,455 | | | | | 188,155,455 | 16 94 | ..... |
| Peru..... | 1876 | 3,050,000 | Mar. —, 1879 | 13,098,820 | 62,085 | 1,819,933 | | 1,882,018 | 14,980,838 | 4 29 | 62 |
| Venezuela..... | 1881 | 2,675,245 | Sept. —, 1881 | 250,900 | b 10,000,000 | | b 1,000,000 | 11,000,000 | 11,250,900 | 09 | 4 11 |
| Chili..... | 1876 | 2,420,500 | Dec. 31, 1881 | 26,555,341 | | 2,500,000 | | 2,500,000 | 29,055,341 | 10 97 | 1 03 |
| Bolivia..... | 1876 | 2,325,060 | Dec. 31, 1881 | 1,131,517 | | 5,400,000 | | 5,400,000 | 6,531,517 | 49 | 2 32 |
| Cuba..... | 1877 | 1,394,516 | Dec. 31, 1881 | c 40,824,884 | c 27,890,000 | c 1,000,000 | | 28,890,000 | 69,714,884 | 29 26 | 20 71 |
| Hayti..... | 1877 | 572,000 | | | 4,000,000 | 780,000 | | 4,780,000 | 4,780,000 | ..... | 8 36 |
| Japan..... | 1874 | 33,623,319 | June 30, 1880 | 147,288,681 | 99,852,138 | 50,661,878 | | 150,514,016 | 297,802,697 | 4 38 | 4 48 |
| Algiers..... | 1877 | 2,867,626 | July —, 1881 | 11,194,000 | 10,071,773 | 6,234,975 | | 16,306,748 | 27,500,748 | 3 90 | 9 59 |
| Cape of Good Hope..... | 1880 | 780,757 | June 30, 1882 | d 5,637,000 | b 30,000,000 | | | 32,440,726 | 38,077,726 | 7 22 | 41 54 |
| Total..... | | | | 3,825,220,078 | 3,353,673,748 | 2,182,768,866 | 438,000,960 | 5,974,443,583 | 9,799,663,661 | ..... | ..... |

a London Economist, February 25, 1882.

b Estimated.

c New York Banker's Magazine, March 18, 1882.

d London Economist, August 26, 1882.

XXXII.—TABLE of GOVERNMENT and BANK-PAPER ISSUE and METALLIC RESERVES.

| Countries. | Date referred to. | Paper. | | | Metallic reserve. | | | | | | Aggregate. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | Government issue. | Bank issue. | Total. | Treasury. | | | Bank. | | | |
| | | | | | Gold. | Silver. | Total. | Gold. | Silver. | Total. | |
| United States | Oct. 1, '82, and July 1, 1882 | *\$430, 185, 744 | \$362, 889, 134 | \$793, 074, 878 | \$138, 375, 902 | \$64, 039, 921 | \$202, 415, 823 | \$123, 943, 999 | \$7, 750, 263 | \$131, 694, 262 | \$334, 110, 085 |
| Great Britain and Ireland. | July 1, 1882 | †203, 692, 764 | 203, 692, 764 | 203, 692, 764 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | †149, 825, 096 | 149, 825, 096 |
| Dominion of Canada, including Manitoba and Newfoundland. | Dec. 31, 1880 and July 31, 1882 | 14, 234, 353 | ‡30, 882, 809 | 45, 117, 162 | 3, 026, 000 | 120, 000 | 3, 146, 000 | 5, 500, 000 | 400, 000 | 5, 900, 000 | 9, 046, 000 |
| British India | Dec. 31, 1880 | 55, 874, 580 | ----- | 55, 874, 880 | ----- | 22, 335, 493 | 22, 335, 493 | ----- | 2, 693, 155 | 2, 693, 155 | 25, 028, 648 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. | Dec. 31, 1880 | ----- | §23, 891, 250 | 23, 891, 250 | ----- | ----- | ----- | §54, 214, 123 | ----- | 54, 214, 123 | 54, 214, 123 |
| France | Sept. 7 1882 | ----- | \|\|512, 129, 625 | 512, 129, 625 | ----- | ----- | ----- | \|\|193, 776, 831 | \|\|221, 037, 113 | 414, 813, 944 | 414, 813, 944 |
| Belgium | Aug. 31, 1882 | ----- | \|\|64, 529, 719 | 64, 529, 719 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 18, 998, 816 | 18, 998, 816 |
| Switzerland | Apr. 1, 1882 | ----- | \|\|16, 623, 964 | 16, 623, 964 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 7, 528, 475 | 7, 528, 475 |
| Italy | Dec. 31, 1881 & May 13, '82 | \|\|181, 420, 000 | \|\|112, 352, 885 | 293, 772, 885 | \|\|100, 000, 000 | \|\|40, 000, 000 | 140, 000, 000 | \|\|22, 000, 000 | \|\|13, 000, 000 | 35, 000, 000 | 175, 000, 000 |
| Greece | Jan. 31, 1882 | ----- | \|\|18, 325, 356 | 18, 325, 356 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | \|\|1, 800, 000 | 1, 800, 000 |
| Spain | Jan. 31, 1882 | ----- | \|\|62, 573, 457 | 62, 573, 457 | 775, 444 | 2, 019, 923 | 2, 795, 367 | ----- | ----- | \|\|24, 916, 480 | 27, 711, 847 |
| Portugal | Jan. 1, 1879 | ----- | 5, 023, 360 | 5, 023, 360 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 9, 508, 169 | 9, 508, 169 |
| Germany | Aug. 23, 1882 | 37, 076, 958 | \|\|174, 045, 506 | 211, 122, 464 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 125, 000, 000 | 9, 680, 387 | \|\|134, 680, 387 | 134, 680, 387 |
| Austria-Hungary | June 30, 1879 & Aug. 23, '82 | 128, 860, 965 | \|\|170, 230, 170 | 299, 091, 135 | ----- | ----- | ----- | \|\|32, 751, 545 | \|\|52, 898, 855 | 85, 650, 400 | 85, 650, 400 |
| Sweden and Norway | Dec. 31, 1880 | ----- | 34, 397, 563 | 34, 397, 563 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 12, 662, 315 | 2, 553, 572 | 15, 215, 887 | 15, 215, 887 |
| Danish Kingdom | Dec. 31, 1881 | ----- | 20, 158, 767 | 20, 158, 767 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 7, 772, 000 | 750, 400 | 8, 522, 400 | 8, 522, 400 |
| Netherlands | Dec. 31, 1880 & Aug. 26, '82 | 4, 020, 000 | \|\|74, 087, 596 | 78, 107, 596 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | \|\|44, 377, 613 | 44, 377, 613 |
| Russia | Aug. 13, 1882 | ----- | \|\|612, 916, 209 | 612, 916, 209 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | \|\|123, 774, 021 | 123, 774, 021 |
| Mexico | Nov. —, 1879 | ----- | \|\|1, 500, 000 | 1, 500, 000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Central America | June 30, 1880 | ----- | 163, 347 | 163, 347 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |

* Includes \$71,569,210 in silver certificates.
 † London Bankers' Magazine, August, 1882.
 ‡ London Economist, September 2, 1882.
 § London Bankers' Magazine, June 8, 1882.

|| London Economist, September 9, 1882.
 a London Economist, April 8, 1882.
 b Paris Bourse, September 19, 1882.

c London Economist, July 8, 1882.
 d London Economist, August 12, 1882.
 e Estimated.

XXXII.—TABLE of GOVERNMENT and BANK-PAPER ISSUE and METALLIC RESERVES—Continued.

| Countries. | Date referred to | Paper. | | | Metallic reserve. | | | | | | Aggregate. | |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|-------|
| | | Government issue. | Bank issue. | Total. | Treasury. | | | Bank. | | | | |
| | | | | | Gold. | Silver. | Total. | Gold. | Silver. | Total. | | |
| Argentine Republic .. | June 30, 1881 | ..... | \$37, 101, 756 | \$37, 101, 756 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colombia | Aug. 18, 1879 | ..... | 1, 895, 343 | 1, 895, 343 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brazil | Sept. 30, 1881 | <i>a</i> \$188, 155, 455 | ..... | 188, 155, 455 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Peru | Mar. 1, 1879 | 13, 098, 820 | ..... | 13, 098, 820 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Venezuela | Sept. —, 1881 | ..... | 250, 900 | 250, 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chili | Dec. 31, 1881 | ..... | 26, 555, 341 | 26, 555, 341 | ..... | ..... | \$798, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bolivia | Dec. 31, 1881 | ..... | 1, 131, 517 | 1, 131, 517 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 443, 597 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cuba | Mar. 26, 1881 | ..... | <i>b</i> 40, 824, 884 | 40, 824, 884 | ..... | ..... | ..... | <i>b</i> 24, 000, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cape of Good Hope .. | June 30, 1882 | ..... | <i>c</i> 5, 637, 000 | 5, 637, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | <i>c</i> 8, 092, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Japan | June 30, 1880 | 130, 127, 596 | 17, 161, 085 | 147, 288, 681 | \$10, 399, 626 | \$4, 139, 701 | 14, 539, 327 | 955, 988 | 399, 174 | 1, 355, 162 | 15, 894, 489 | ..... |
| Algiers | July 18, 1881 | ..... | 11, 194, 000 | 11, 194, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4, 053, 000 | 2, 026, 500 | 6, 079, 500 | 6, 270, 748 | ..... |
| Total ..... | ..... | 1, 183, 054, 771 | 2, 642, 165, 307 | 3, 825, 220, 078 | 252, 612, 745 | 132, 810, 513 | 386, 221, 258 | 614, 783, 886 | 315, 652, 949 | 1, 312, 765, 505 | 1, 698, 986, 763 | ..... |

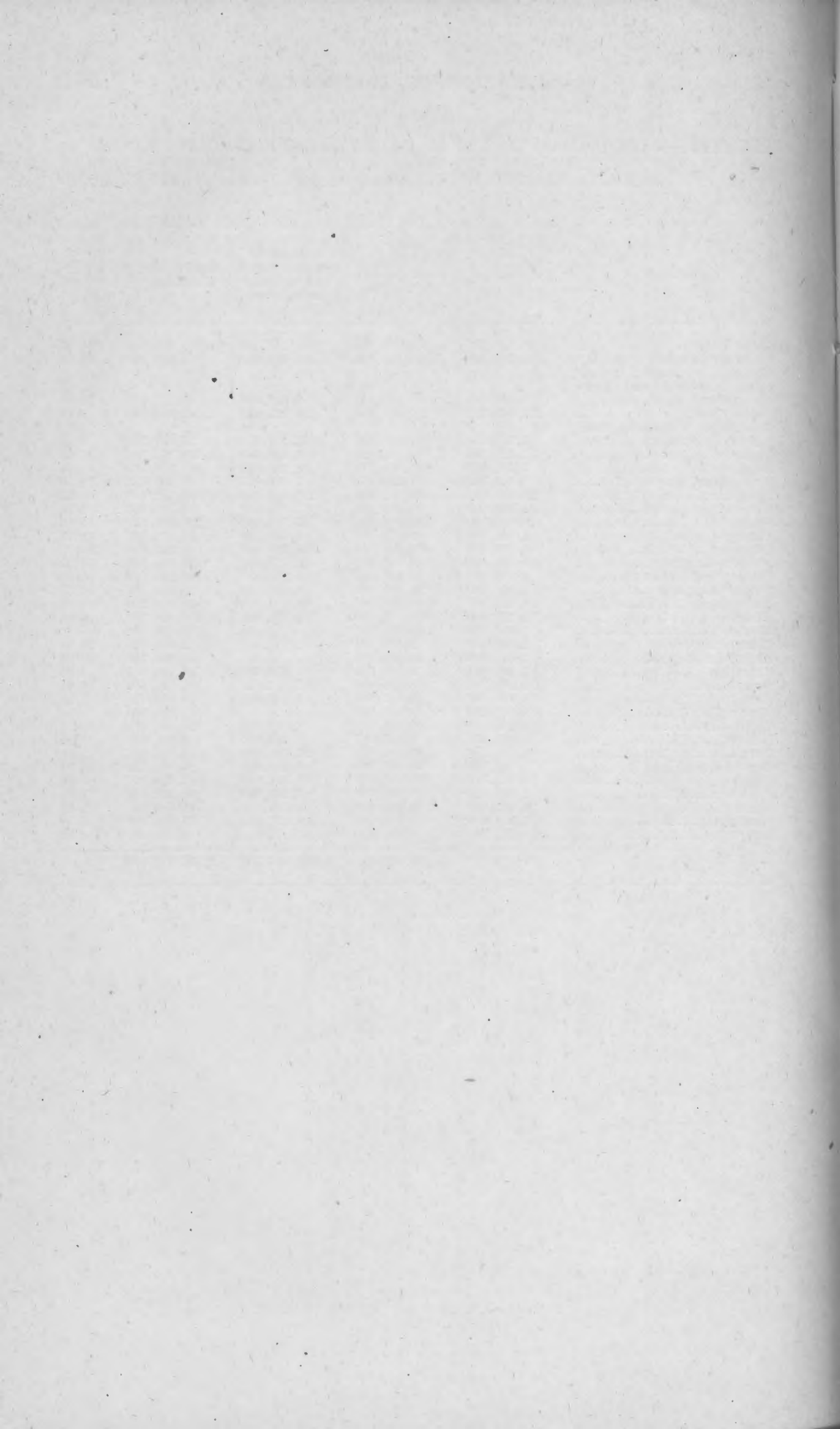
a London Economist, February 25, 1882.

b New York Bankers' Magazine, March, 1882.

c London Economist, August 26, 1882.

XXXIII.—TABLE showing the TOTAL PAPER and SPECIE CIRCULATION in EACH of the PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of the WORLD, the AMOUNT of SPECIE in BANK and NATIONAL TREASURIES, and the AMOUNT of ACTIVE CIRCULATION.

| Countries. | Population. | Total metallic and paper circulation. | Amount of specie in banks and national treasuries. | Active circulation. | Per capita of active circulation. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| United States | 50,155,783 | \$1,566,659,668 | \$334,110,085 | \$1,232,549,583 | 24.57 |
| Great Britain and Ireland .. | 35,246,563 | 888,292,764 | 149,825,096 | 738,467,668 | 20.95 |
| Dominion of Canada, including Manitoba and Newfoundland | 4,506,563 | 55,163,162 | 9,046,000 | 46,117,162 | 10.66 |
| British India | 252,541,210 | 1,070,874,880 | 25,028,648 | 1,045,846,232 | 4.14 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 2,798,898 | 78,105,373 | 54,214,123 | 23,891,250 | 8.53 |
| France | 37,321,186 | 1,990,191,625 | 414,813,944 | 1,575,377,681 | 42.21 |
| Belgium | 5,536,654 | 226,855,719 | 18,998,816 | 207,856,903 | 37.54 |
| Switzerland | 2,846,102 | 51,323,964 | 7,528,475 | 43,795,489 | 15.38 |
| Italy | 28,452,639 | 508,522,885 | 175,000,000 | 333,522,885 | 11.72 |
| Greece | 1,979,423 | 20,125,356 | 1,800,000 | 18,325,356 | 9.24 |
| Spain | 16,625,860 | 262,573,457 | 27,711,847 | 234,861,610 | 14.13 |
| Portugal | 4,550,699 | 65,023,360 | 9,508,169 | 55,515,191 | 11.99 |
| Germany | 45,234,061 | 818,915,041 | 134,680,387 | 684,234,654 | 15.13 |
| Austria-Hungary | 35,839,428 | 384,741,535 | 85,650,400 | 299,091,135 | 8.35 |
| Sweden and Norway | 6,479,168 | 59,480,563 | 15,215,887 | 44,273,676 | 6.88 |
| Danish Kingdom | 2,096,400 | 34,485,767 | 8,522,400 | 25,963,367 | 12.38 |
| Netherlands | 4,061,580 | 163,900,869 | 44,377,613 | 119,523,256 | 29.43 |
| Russia | 98,323,000 | 732,125,993 | 123,774,021 | 608,351,972 | 6.18 |
| Mexico | 9,557,279 | 51,500,000 | ..... | 51,500,000 | 5.39 |
| Central America | 2,891,600 | 2,855,647 | ..... | 2,855,647 | 0.98 |
| Argentine Republic | 2,540,000 | 43,101,756 | ..... | 43,101,756 | 16.96 |
| Colombia | 3,000,000 | 6,395,343 | 200,000 | 6,195,343 | 2.06 |
| Brazil | 11,108,291 | 188,155,455 | ..... | 188,155,455 | 16.94 |
| Peru | 3,050,000 | 14,980,838 | 1,882,018 | 13,098,820 | 4.29 |
| Venezuela | 2,675,245 | 11,250,900 | ..... | 11,250,900 | 4.20 |
| Chili | 2,420,500 | 29,055,341 | 2,398,000 | 26,657,341 | 11.11 |
| Bolivia | 2,325,000 | 6,531,517 | 443,597 | 6,087,920 | 2.62 |
| Cuba | 1,394,516 | 69,714,884 | 24,000,000 | 45,714,884 | 33.51 |
| Cape of Good Hope | 780,757 | 38,077,726 | 8,092,000 | 29,985,726 | 38.39 |
| Japan | 33,623,319 | 297,802,697 | 15,894,489 | 281,908,208 | 8.39 |
| Algiers | 2,867,626 | 27,500,748 | 6,270,748 | 21,230,000 | 7.40 |
| Turkey | 24,987,000 | 15,589,828 | ..... | 15,589,828 | 0.62 |
| Roumania | 5,376,000 | 15,000,000 | ..... | 15,000,000 | 2.80 |
| Hayti | 572,000 | 4,780,000 | ..... | 4,780,000 | 8.53 |
| | | 9,799,663,661 | 1,698,986,763 | 8,100,676,898 | |



REPORT OF THE FIRST COMPTROLLER.



R E P O R T
OF
THE FIRST COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
FIRST COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 20, 1882.

SIR: In compliance with the request made in your letter of September 8, 1882, I have the honor to submit the following report of the transactions of this office during the fiscal year which ended June 30, 1882.

The following-described warrants were received, examined, countersigned, entered into blotters, and posted into ledgers under their proper heads of appropriations:

| Kind. | Number of war- rants. | Amounts. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| APPROPRIATION. | | |
| Treasury proper | 38 | \$28,067,456 05 |
| Public debt | 1 | 342,723,506 34 |
| Diplomatic and consular | 1 | 1,191,435 00 |
| Customs | 12 | 18,130,303 91 |
| Internal revenue | 5 | 4,932,849 27 |
| Interior civil | 9 | 7,606,940 36 |
| Indians and pensions | 40 | 79,071,251 94 |
| War | 22 | 43,527,670 44 |
| Navy | 7 | 15,202,701 57 |
| | 135 | 440,454,114 88 |
| ACCOUNTABLE AND SETTLEMENT. | | |
| Treasury proper | 3,053 | 21,278,867 36 |
| Public debt | 79 | 342,869,059 98 |
| Quarterly salaries | 1,929 | 558,562 50 |
| Diplomatic and consular | 2,835 | 1,888,120 11 |
| Customs | 4,062 | 19,860,934 89 |
| Internal revenue | 4,523 | 4,857,313 02 |
| Judiciary | 3,343 | 3,293,267 38 |
| Interior civil | 2,153 | 6,951,418 90 |
| Indians and pensions | 3,399 | 73,364,489 82 |
| War | 4,608 | 44,908,724 67 |
| Navy | 2,121 | 21,514,323 57 |
| | 32,105 | 540,845,082 20 |
| COVERING. | | |
| Indians and pensions repay | 627 | 2,082,548 21 |
| War repay | 1,610 | 1,348,280 48 |
| Navy repay | 364 | 5,856,254 29 |
| Miscellaneous repay: Interior civil, treasury, customs, judiciary, diplomatic and consular, internal revenue, and public lands. | 2,575 | 3,185,137 81 |
| | 5,176 | 12,472,220 79 |

In addition to the above there have been received, registered, and countersigned warrants as follows:

| Kinds. | Number of warrants. | Amounts. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Miscellaneous revenue covering warrants | 8,930 | \$152,809,508 21 |
| Internal revenue covering warrants | 1,754 | 146,497,595 45 |
| Lands covering warrants | 1,120 | 4,753,140 37 |
| Customs covering warrants | 1,558 | 220,410,730 25 |
| | 13,362 | 524,470,974 28 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Pay, repay, and appropriation warrants | 37,416 |
| Miscellaneous and internal revenue, and lands, and customs covering | 13,362 |
| Total warrants received and passed | 50,778 |
| Miscellaneous requisitions registered and countersigned | 739 |
| Requisitions on superintendent of buildings and stationery clerk | 413 |
| Grand total | 51,930 |

Accounts have been received from the auditing offices, revised, re-recorded, and the balances thereon certified to the Register of the Treasury, as follows:

| Kind. | No. of accounts. | No. of vouchers. | Amount involved. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| FROM THE FIRST AUDITOR. | | | |
| 1. Judiciary: | | | |
| Accounts of marshals for their fees and for expenses of courts, of district attorneys and their assistants, of clerks of courts, of circuit court commissioners, and accounts for rent of court rooms | 3,913 | 89,431 | \$3,832,478 62 |
| Judgments by Court of Claims examined and ordered paid | 34 | 34 | 596,051 54 |
| Total | 3,947 | 89,465 | 4,428,530 16 |
| 2. Public Debt: | | | |
| Accounts of the Treasurer of the United States: | | | |
| For coupons payable in coin | 123 | 2,530,939 | 15,055,606 08 |
| For coupons of Treasury notes, Louisville and Portland Canal stock, and old funded debt of the District of Columbia | 28 | 38,793 | 538,993 72 |
| For registered stock of the District of Columbia redeemed | 7 | 677 | 275,545 53 |
| For District of Columbia 3.65 bonds purchased for sinking fund | 1 | 45 | 12,600 00 |
| For United States called bonds redeemed | 21 | 67,541 | 114,711,105 12 |
| For United States bonds purchased for sinking fund | 2 | 1,553 | 8,346,713 72 |
| For Louisville and Portland Canal stock redeemed | 1 | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| For interest on United States registered bonds (paid on schedules) | 18 | 11,439 | 11,639,114 84 |
| For interest on Pacific Railroad stock (reimbursable) | 12 | 430 | 4,461,525 92 |
| For checks for interest on funded loans of 1881, 1891, and consols of 1907 | 3 | 148,572 | 28,942,912 18 |
| For gold certificates and refunding certificates | 20 | 22,489 | 987,211 29 |
| For certificates of deposit (act June 8, 1872) | 12 | 1,512 | 13,630,000 00 |
| For legal-tender notes, old demand notes, and fractional currency | 34 | 1,021 | 43,064,322 00 |
| For compound-interest, seven-thirty, and other old Treasury notes | 41 | 618 | 20,294 73 |
| For interest on Navy pension fund | 1 | 1 | 210,000 00 |
| Total | 324 | 2,820,634 | 241,899,945 13 |
| 3. Public Buildings: | | | |
| Accounts for the construction of public buildings throughout the United States, and the buildings for the Bureau of Engraving and Printing and the National Museum, Washington, D. C.; for the construction of the building for the State, War, and Navy Departments; for the completion of the Washington Monument, and the care of the public buildings and grounds under the Chief Engineer, U. S. A.; for annual repairs of the Capitol and improving the Capitol grounds, extension of Government Printing Office, and enlarging the court-house, Washington, D. C.; for Coast and Geodetic Surveys; and for the beneficiary and charitable institutions in the District of Columbia | 303 | 21,984 | 2,640,508 67 |

| Kind. | No. of accounts. | No. of vouchers. | Amount involved. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <i>4. Steamboats:</i> | | | |
| Accounts for salaries and incidental expenses of inspectors of hulls and boilers | 875 | 9,977 | \$428,371 46 |
| <i>5. Territorial:</i> | | | |
| Accounts for salaries of Territorial officers and for the legislative and contingent expenses incidental to the government of the Territories | 183 | 1,476 | 199,814 23 |
| <i>6. Mint and Assay:</i> | | | |
| Accounts for gold, silver, and nickel coinage; for bullion; for salaries of the officers and employés of the several mints, and for the general expenses of the same; and for bullion deposits, purchases, and transfers | 370 | 120,160 | 340,847,283 40 |
| <i>7. Transportation:</i> | | | |
| Accounts for transportation of gold and silver coin and bullion, minor and base coin, United States currency, national-bank notes, complete and incomplete coin certificates, registered and coupon bonds, mutilated currency, cancelled and incomplete securities, national-bank notes for redemption, stamp, paper, stationery, boxes, parcels, &c. | 197 | 49,320 | 202,092 16 |
| <i>8. Congressional:</i> | | | |
| Accounts for salaries of the officers and employés, and for contingent and other expenses of the United States Senate and House of Representatives | 78 | 4,123 | 596,539 94 |
| <i>9. Outstanding Liabilities:</i> | | | |
| Accounts arising from demands for payment of drafts and disbursing officers' checks which have remained outstanding for three years, the funds from which they were payable having been covered into the Treasury | 91 | 108 | 14,653 50 |
| <i>10. District of Columbia:</i> | | | |
| Accounts of the Commissioners of the District of Columbia and general accounts between the United States and said District | 71 | 68,815 | 3,744,709 29 |
| <i>11. Public Printing:</i> | | | |
| Accounts of the Public Printer for the salaries and wages of the employés of the Government Printing Office, for the purchase of materials for printing, and for contingent expenses of the Government Printing Office | 156 | 16,729 | 2,619,600 67 |
| <i>12. Treasurer's General Accounts:</i> | | | |
| Quarterly accounts of the Treasurer of the United States for receipts and expenditures, including receipts from all sources covered into the Treasury, and all payments made from the Treasury | 4 | 49,453 | 957,197,117 12 |
| <i>13. Assistant Treasurers' Accounts:</i> | | | |
| Accounts of the several assistant treasurers of the United States for the salaries of their employés and the incidental expenses of their offices | 94 | 1,943 | 347,997 38 |
| <i>14. Miscellaneous:</i> | | | |
| Accounts of the disbursing officers of the executive departments for salaries of officers and employés, and contingent expenses of the same; accounts for salaries of Senators and Representatives in Congress; for salaries of the judges of the United States Supreme Court, United States circuit and district judges, district attorneys, and marshals; for salaries and contingent expenses of the National Board of Health; and for the expenses of the tenth census | 3,283 | 119,771 | 11,282,970 53 |
| Total from First Auditor | 9,976 | 3,373,958 | 1,566,450,133 73 |

| Kind. | No. of accounts. | No. of vouchers. | Amount involved. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| FROM THE FIFTH AUDITOR. | | | |
| <i>15. Internal Revenue:</i> | | | |
| Accounts of collectors of internal revenue | 567 | 47, 560 | \$304, 964, 913 58 |
| Accounts of same acting as disbursing agents | 926 | 39, 591 | 3, 397, 233 92 |
| Accounts of internal-revenue stamp agents | 156 | 3, 097 | 5, 014, 259 37 |
| Miscellaneous internal-revenue accounts, such as direct tax accounts with commissioners and with the States; six different monthly accounts with the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for revenue stamps; accounts with the disbursing clerk of the Treasury Department for salaries of officers and employes in the office of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and for the payment of internal-revenue gangers; with the Secretary of the Treasury for fines, penalties, and forfeitures; with the Treasury Department for stationery; with revenue agents and distillery surveyors; drawback accounts; accounts for refunding taxes illegally collected; for the redemption of internal-revenue stamps; for the collection of legacy and succession taxes; for expenses of detecting and suppressing violations of internal revenue laws, including rewards therefor, &c. | 2, 314 | 40, 508 | 972, 775, 693 57 |
| <i>16. Foreign Intercourse:</i> | | | |
| Accounts for the salaries of ministers, chargés d'affaires, consuls, commercial agents, interpreters, secretaries to legations, and marshals of consular courts; accounts for the relief and protection of American seamen, for expenses of prisons in China and Japan, for contingent expenses of legations and consulates, for salaries and expenses of legations and consulates, also, for those of mixed commissions, accounts of United States bankers in London; accounts of the disbursing clerk, Department of State, for miscellaneous diplomatic expenses, &c. | 2, 745 | 31, 481 | 5, 440, 868 75 |
| <i>17. Transportation:</i> | | | |
| Accounts for transportation of internal-revenue moneys to the sub-treasuries and designated depositories, and for the transportation of stationery, &c., to internal-revenue officers | 22 | 7, 818 | 4, 925 51 |
| Total from Fifth Auditor | 6, 730 | 170, 055 | 1, 291, 597, 894 70 |
| FROM THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE. | | | |
| <i>18. Public Lands:</i> | | | |
| Accounts of surveyors-general and the employes in their offices. | 234 | 3, 074 | 420, 722 50 |
| Accounts of deputy surveyors | 497 | 1, 204 | 1, 388, 203 05 |
| Accounts of receivers of public moneys | 431 | 15, 073 | 6, 058, 159 12 |
| Accounts of same acting as disbursing agents | 380 | 2, 141 | 491, 290 41 |
| Accounts for the refunding of purchase money paid for lands erroneously sold | 533 | 2, 795 | 43, 088 41 |
| Miscellaneous accounts, such as accounts with the several States for indemnity for swamp and overflowed lands erroneously sold, and for 2 per cent., 3 per cent., and 5 per cent., upon the proceeds of sales of public lands; accounts of surveyors-general for the contingent expenses of their offices; accounts for the salaries and commissions of registers of local land-offices not paid by the receivers; accounts with the Kansas, Denver, Central, Northern, and Union Pacific Railroads, for the transportation of special agents of the General Land Office; accounts for printing and stationery furnished the several surveyors-general, registers and receivers; accounts of special agents of the Interior Department; accounts for the transportation of public moneys from the local land-offices to designated depositories; accounts for salaries and incidental expenses of agents employed to examine and verify public surveys; for the return of deposits in excess of the amount required for the survey of private land claims; for the transportation of stationery to the several district land-offices, &c. | 338 | 2, 596 | 306, 709 89 |
| Total from Commissioner of General Land Office | 2, 413 | 26, 883 | 8, 708, 173 38 |

RECAPITULATION.

| From— | Number. | Vouchers. | Amount involved. |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|
| First Auditor | 9, 976 | 3, 373, 958 | \$1, 566, 450, 133 73 |
| Fifth Auditor | 6, 730 | 170, 055 | 1, 291, 597, 891 70 |
| Commissioner of General Land Office | 2, 413 | 26, 883 | 8, 708, 173 38 |
| Total | 19, 119 | 3, 570, 896 | 2, 866, 756, 201 81 |

Requisitions for the advance of money from the Treasury, in the number following, have been examined and advances thereon recommended :

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Internal revenue | 1, 514 |
| Foreign intercourse | 1, 373 |
| Judiciary | 477 |
| Public buildings | 176 |
| Mint and assay | 379 |
| District of Columbia | 83 |
| Territorial | 49 |
| Public printing | 12 |
| Miscellaneous | 127 |
| Total | 4, 190 |
| Official letters written | 12, 701 |
| Letters received, briefed, and registered | 5, 264 |
| Powers of attorney recorded | 833 |
| Official bonds registered and filed | 225 |
| Miscellaneous contracts and bonds received and registered | 479 |
| Internal-revenue collector's tax-list receipts recorded, scheduled, and referred | 1, 515 |
| Orders of special allowances to collectors of internal-revenue recorded, scheduled, and referred | 328 |
| Internal-revenue special-tax stamp books counted and certified | 5, 468 |
| Internal-revenue tobacco-stamp books counted and certified | 12, 029 |
| Internal-revenue spirit-stamp books counted and certified | 8, 474 |
| Copies of accounts made, compared, and transmitted : | |
| Internal revenue | 1, 674 |
| Public lands | 1, 113 |
| | 2, 787 |
| Caveat cases (United States bonds) | 47 |
| Pages copied | 8, 769 |

The foregoing statement omits mention of a large amount of official work which does not admit of systematic classification and detailed report, and yet has occupied much time and care; such as, *e. g.*, investigation of legal points arising in the adjustment of accounts, and the preparation of opinions and decisions printed under the authority of Congress; the examination of, and decision upon applications for the issuing of duplicate bonds and other securities lost and destroyed; examination of powers of attorney for collection of money due to creditors of the United States; decisions upon the rights of persons claiming to be executors, administrators, or heirs of deceased claimants, to receive money due from the United States; examination of official bonds; copying of letters forwarded; answering calls for information made by Congress, the Departments, and private persons; receiving and examining emolument returns, and other work of a miscellaneous character.

RENEWAL OF THE ACT OF JUNE 14, 1878.

The fourth section of the act of June 14, 1878 (20 Stat., 130), provides that—

It shall be the duty of the several accounting officers of the Treasury to continue to receive, examine, and consider the justice and validity of all claims under appropria-

tions the balances of which have been exhausted or carried to the surplus fund under the provisions of said section that may be brought before them within a period of five years. And the Secretary of the Treasury shall report the amount due each claimant at the commencement of each session to the Speaker of the House of Representatives, who shall lay the same before Congress for consideration: *Provided*, That nothing in this act shall be construed to authorize the re-examination and payment of any claim or account which has been once examined and rejected, unless reopened in accordance with existing laws.

The "period of five years" mentioned in this section will expire June 14, 1883, before the Forty-eighth Congress will assemble. I respectfully recommend that you will call the attention of Congress to this subject, as it would seem proper that the provision above cited should be extended.

It may be well to consider whether it is not desirable that there should be a *permanent statute* authorizing the examination and report to Congress of all claims under appropriations, the balances of which have been exhausted or carried to the surplus fund, which may be brought before the proper accounting officers within five years after the appropriation was made, or, perhaps, more properly, within five years after the right of the claimant originated.

DISBURSING OFFICERS.

By existing law, most of the money with which disbursing officers make payments is placed to the credit, respectively, of these officers with an assistant treasurer or designated depository of the United States, and is disbursed on checks to the order of each claimant entitled to payment. When payment is thus made by check, a voucher is executed to the disbursing officer, and on such vouchers his accounts are settled. There is generally no settlement of an account by the accounting officer of the Treasury Department of the money so deposited.

It is possible that some, if not many, of the disbursing officers' checks may never be presented for payment, and there is no general mode of verifying the accuracy of the accounts of depositaries with disbursing officers.

I respectfully call attention to the subject, so that you may consider whether it is desirable to recommend to Congress that provision be made for the settlement of such accounts.

Under section 310 of the Revised Statutes the Secretary of the Treasury is every year in receipt of returns from the proper officers or designated depositaries, reporting outstanding balances to the credit of disbursing officers or agents which have remained unchanged on the books of their respective offices for three years.

Generally, in the cases thus reported, the disbursing officers have long before ceased to act in that capacity, and in many instances their accounts as such officers or agents have been adjusted and closed on the books of this Department.

Frequently, after a lapse of three years, in consequence of the death or unknown residence of the late disbursing officer, it is found impracticable to secure the returns from him, as contemplated by the last clause of said section, and therefore very difficult to determine to what fund or appropriation the reported outstanding balance belongs. To avoid the doubt and difficulty arising in such cases, I respectfully rec-

ommend that said section 310 be amended by an additional provision, as follows :

Every disbursing officer of any Department of the Government, on rendering his account at the end of his term of service, shall report therewith whether or not any public funds remain standing to his credit, as such officer, in any office or bank or other depository; and if so, what checks, if any, have been drawn against the same or any part thereof, which are still unpaid and outstanding.

In this connection I respectfully call attention to the following extract, taken from the Report of the Secretary, dated December 2, 1878:

By an act approved March 3, 1857, public disbursing officers were required to place all public funds, intrusted to them for disbursement, on deposit with a public depository, and to draw for the same only in favor of the persons to whom payment was to be made, excepting that they might check in their own names when the payments did not exceed twenty dollars.

The enforcement of this provision, according to its letter, was found impracticable, and the attention of Congress was called to it in the annual reports of the Secretary for 1857 and 1858, with a recommendation for its modification.

No action in the matter appears to have been taken by Congress until the act of June 14, 1866, reproduced as section 3620 Revised Statutes, was passed. This appeared to supersede the act of 1857, in removing the restrictions as to the method in which the money was to be drawn; but by an act approved February 27, 1877, section 3620 has been amended by requiring the checks to be drawn only in favor of the persons to whom payments are to be made.

The object which the law evidently seeks to accomplish meets the entire approval of the department, but to carry its provisions into effect would require paymasters in the Army to draw their checks in favor of the soldiers to be paid, by name, and paymasters on naval vessels, even during absences for years from the United States, to pay the officers and men only by drawing checks in their favor, on depositaries in the United States.

The same embarrassment extends to all public disbursements, and the attention of Congress is called to the matter, with the recommendation that the section be so amended that disbursements may be made under regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury.

The difficulties presented by this statement remain, and hence attention is called to the subject. See Report Secretary of the Treasury of December 5, 1881, and Report of 1856-'57, page 24.

DEPUTY COMPTROLLER.

The usage in this office, which is probably required by law, has been that the First Comptroller, when present in person, countersigns all warrants and signs other official papers. I respectfully recommend that the Deputy Comptroller be authorized, under the direction of the Comptroller, to sign all official papers and countersign warrants, except, perhaps, "accountable warrants," which require the signature of the Secretary of the Treasury himself, when present.

As the duty of signing all official papers is, by law, imposed on the Deputy as Acting Comptroller in case of the Comptroller's absence, and as the time of the Comptroller, when present, is almost wholly required for the proper examination of questions of law and matters of official importance, there would seem to be no ground of objection to the measure proposed.

Under orders of the House of Representatives, a volume of the decisions of the Comptroller for the year 1880, and one for 1881, were printed, and copies will be furnished, fixed in number by law. In addition to these, fifty copies were distributed to the Departments in sheets, as originally printed under the authority of the Treasury Department. The Comptroller ordered printed, on his own account and expense, a limited number of copies, which can, if desired, be furnished

at cost to Departments, or be disposed of otherwise, if Congress, at its next session, shall so direct, but if not, they will be disposed of by the Comptroller.

Your attention is respectfully invited to the recommendations contained in my last annual report, the propriety of which seems to me to be confirmed by observation and experience during the past year.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

WILLIAM LAWRENCE,
First Comptroller.

Hon. CHAS. J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

REPORT OF THE SECOND COMPTROLLER.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

REPORT

OF

THE SECOND COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
SECOND COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 26, 1882.

SIR: In compliance with your direction, by letter of the 8th ultimo, I submit a report, in two tabular statements, of the transactions of this office during the fiscal year which ended on the 30th day of June, 1882.

The first tabular statement shows the total number of accounts, claims, and cases of every kind settled and adjusted and the amounts allowed thereon.

The second table furnishes a more detailed statement of the same accounts, claims, and cases, showing the character of the accounts, the source from which received, the number of each kind, and the amounts allowed. A still more detailed statement is prepared and filed for preservation in this office, but it is deemed too voluminous for publication.

NUMBER of CASES SETTLED.

| From— | Number revised. | Amounts. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Second Auditor..... | 9,460 | \$20,721,638 |
| Third Auditor..... | 5,815 | 68,337,995 |
| Fourth Auditor..... | 1,858 | 17,337,419 |
| | 17,133 | 106,397,052 |
| Various sources not involving present expenditure..... | 3,566 | 366,022 |
| Total..... | 20,699 | 106,763,074 |

ACCOUNTS REVISED DURING the YEAR.

| Character of the accounts. | Number revised. | Amounts allowed. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| FROM SECOND AUDITOR. | | |
| 1. Of Army paymasters, for pay of the Army..... | 520 | \$11,144,956 |
| 2. Of disbursing officers of the Ordnance Department, for ordnance, ordnance stores, supplies, armories, and arsenals..... | 161 | 1,307,473 |
| 3. Of disbursing officers of the Medical Department, for medical and hospital supplies and service..... | 42 | 468,682 |
| 4. Of recruiting officers, for regular recruiting service..... | 194 | 99,152 |
| 5. Of Managers of the Soldiers' Home..... | 13 | 76,136 |
| 6. Of miscellaneous disbursements for contingent expenses of Army and Adjutant-General's Office, expenses of Commanding General's Office, Artillery School, &c..... | 178 | 162,657 |
| 7. Of Indian agents' current and contingent expenses, annuities, and installments..... | 2,632 | 6,982,891 |
| Total..... | 3,740 | 20,241,947 |

ACCOUNTS REVISED DURING the YEAR—Continued.

| Character of accounts. | Number revised. | Amounts allowed. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| FROM THIRD AUDITOR. | | |
| 1. Of disbursing officers of the Quartermaster's Department, for regular and incidental service | 798 | \$11,278,808 |
| 2. Of disbursing officers of the Subsistence Department | 586 | 2,823,943 |
| 3. Of disbursing officers of the Engineer Department, for military surveys, fortifications, river and harbor improvements, &c. | 87 | 6,955,759 |
| 4. Of pension agents for payment of Army pensions | 237 | 44,630,454 |
| Total | 1,698 | 65,688,964 |
| FROM FOURTH AUDITOR. | | |
| 1. Of paymasters of the Navy proper, including paymasters at navy-yards, and as navy agents and disbursing officers | 206 | 15,760,176 |
| 2. Of disbursing officers and agents of the Marine Corps | 10 | 584,800 |
| 3. Of Navy pension agents, for payment of pensioners of Navy and Marine Corps | 100 | 788,087 |
| 4. Of miscellaneous naval accounts | 205 | 22,832 |
| Total | 530 | 17,155,895 |

CLAIMS REVISED DURING the YEAR.

| Character of claims. | Number. | Amounts. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| FROM SECOND AUDITOR. | | |
| 1. Soldiers' pay and bounty | 5,412 | \$440,976 |
| 2. Miscellaneous claims, Pay Department | 308 | 38,715 |
| FROM THIRD AUDITOR. | | |
| 1. For lost property, paid under act of March 3, 1849 | 402 | 49,845 |
| 2. For quartermasters' stores and commissary supplies, paid under act of July 4, 1864 | 1,367 | 291,463 |
| 3. State war claims, act 1862, &c | 8 | 477,115 |
| 4. For Army transportation | 774 | 1,482,946 |
| 5. For miscellaneous claims | 975 | 334,757 |
| 6. Oregon and Washington war claims | 10 | 2,330 |
| 7. Of representatives of deceased pensioners | 425 | 10,575 |
| 8. Claims revised and disallowed | 156 | |
| FROM FOURTH AUDITOR. | | |
| 1. For officers' and sailors' pay and bounty | 1,271 | 179,062 |
| 2. For prize money | 57 | 2,462 |
| Total | 11,465 | 3,310,246 |

CASES ADJUSTED, NOT INVOLVING PRESENT EXPENDITURE.

| | Number. | Amounts involved. |
|----------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1. Duplicate checks approved | 447 | \$27,257 |
| 2. Financial agents' accounts (Naval) | 4 | 309,634 |
| 3. Referred cases adjusted and decided | 2,312 | |
| 4. Special accounts (Army) | 803 | 29,131 |
| Total | 3,566 | 366,022 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Bonds filed during the year | 88 |
| Contracts filed during the year | 1,955 |
| Official letters written and copied | 1,838 |
| Requisitions countersigned and recorded | 12,659 |
| Settlements recorded | 8,842 |
| Differences recorded | 3,423 |
| Clerks employed, average | 634 |

The current work of the office is in a more advanced condition than it has previously been since the year 1861, the quantity of delayed current accounts having been steadily diminished each quarter year for several years past, with a corresponding diminution of time between their rendition and settlement; and, except in the settlement of the accounts and claims hereinafter specially referred to, the work of the office has been promptly dispatched during the year.

Owing to the effect of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Capt. R. W. Tyler *vs.* the United States, rendered at the October term, 1881, which changed the mode of computing the longevity increase payable to officers of the Army, a very great amount of additional work has devolved upon this office in the adjustment of Army officers' accounts.

In addition to the new work thus originated, it has been deemed necessary to enter upon the settlement of the accounts heretofore accrued in favor of the Soldiers' Home under the act of March 3, 1851 (section 4818, Revised Statutes), which grants to that institution all stoppages and fines adjudged against soldiers, all forfeitures on account of desertions, and the custody of the money of deceased soldiers remaining unclaimed for three years. It is estimated that the amount due to the Soldiers' Home on these accounts exceeds a million dollars, and that the settlement of these two classes of accounts will require labor more than equivalent to that of eight experts for a period of one year.

It also happens that the number of soldiers' bounty claims transmitted to this office for settlement during the last ten months is much in excess of those transmitted for similar periods within several years past.

The pressing necessity for early settlement of these three classes of claims has made it necessary to place upon them nearly all the force heretofore employed in the current work of settling paymasters' accounts; thirteen out of the fourteen men on duty in the Army pay division of the office being at present engaged thereon.

Whatever means can be lawfully taken to increase the number of experts in the revision of Army pay accounts thus accumulating in the office will be greatly to the advantage of the service.

Very respectfully,

W. W. UPTON,
Comptroller.

Hon. CHAS. J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CUSTOMS.

REPORT

OF

THE COMMISSIONER OF CUSTOMS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF CUSTOMS,
Washington City, D. C., October 24, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith for your information a statement of the work performed in this office during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of accounts on hand July 1, 1881..... | 184 |
| Number of accounts received from the First Auditor during the year.... | 5,707 |
| | 5,891 |
| Number of accounts adjusted during the year..... | 5,730 |
| Number of accounts returned to the First Auditor..... | 22 |
| | 5,752 |
| Number of accounts on hand June 30, 1882..... | 139 |

There was paid into the Treasury from sources, the accounts relating to which are settled in this office: .

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| On account of customs..... | \$220,410,730 25 |
| On account of marine-hospital tax..... | 406,103 59 |
| On account of steamboat fees..... | 279,889 30 |
| On account of fines, penalties, and forfeitures..... | 105,644 80 |
| On account of storage, fees, &c..... | 867,338 36 |
| On account of deceased passengers..... | 370 00 |
| On account of emolument fees..... | 368,822 74 |
| On account of mileage of examiners..... | 1,542 10 |
| On account of interest on debts due..... | 853 92 |
| On account of rent of public buildings..... | 3,143 75 |
| On account of relief of sick and disabled seamen..... | 2,112 10 |
| On account of proceeds of government property..... | 22,799 34 |
| On account of miscellaneous items..... | 59 |
| | 222,469,350 84 |

And there was paid out of the Treasury on the following accounts, viz:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Expenses of collecting the revenue from customs..... | \$6,506,359 26 |
| Excess of deposits..... | 3,680,845 77 |
| Debitures..... | 2,092,907 27 |
| Public buildings..... | 2,365,353 31 |
| Construction and maintenance of lights..... | 2,392,147 12 |
| Construction and maintenance of revenue-cutters..... | 907,429 21 |
| Marine-Hospital Service..... | 468,120 16 |
| Life-saving stations..... | 598,624 59 |
| Detection and prevention of frauds upon the customs revenue..... | 43,471 24 |
| Compensation in lieu of moiety..... | 30,628 82 |
| Protection of sea-otter hunting grounds and seal-fisheries in Alaska.. | 19,559 10 |
| Seal-fisheries in Alaska..... | 15,263 06 |
| Inspecting neat cattle shipped to foreign ports..... | 10,475 67 |
| Metric standard weights and measures..... | 7,747 78 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Distribution of standard weights and measures for use of collectors.. | \$7,800 00 |
| Unclaimed merchandise..... | 2,203 63 |
| Report of taxation upon ship-owners under State laws..... | 1,000 00 |
| Debentures and other charges..... | 179 45 |
| Refunding money erroneously received and covered into the Treasury | 172 85 |
| Extra pay to officers and men in Mexican war—revenue marine..... | 156 00 |
| Relief of officers and crew of whaling barks Mount Wallaston and Vigilant..... | 6,000 00 |
| Relief of Sidney P. Luther..... | 85 00 |
| Relief of Timothy E. Ellsworth..... | 2,580 50 |
| Aggregate..... | 19,159,109 79 |
| Number of estimates received and examined..... | 2,717 |
| Number of requisitions issued..... | 2,717 |
| Amount involved in requisitions..... | \$15,729,303 61 |
| The number of letters received..... | 11,709 |
| The number of letters written..... | 10,447 |
| The number of letters recorded..... | 6,843 |
| The number of stubs of receipts for duties and fees returned by col- lectors..... | 246,802 |
| The number of stubs examined..... | 223,978 |
| The number of stubs of certificates of payment of tonnage dues re- ceived and entered..... | 8,061 |
| The number of returns received and examined..... | 77,369 |
| The number of oaths examined and registered..... | 2,578 |
| The number of appointments registered..... | 3,680 |
| The average number of clerks employed..... | 30 |

I inclose herewith a statement of the transactions in bonded goods during the year ending June 30, 1882, as shown by the adjusted accounts.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. C. JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Customs.

The SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

STATEMENT of WAREHOUSE TRANSACTIONS at the several DISTRICTS and PORTS of the UNITED STATES for the year ending June 30, 1882.

| Districts. | Balance of bonds to secure duties on goods remaining in warehouse July 1, 1881. | Warehoused and bonded. | Rewarehoused and bonded. | Constructively warehoused. | Increase of duties ascertained on liquidation. | Withdrawal, duty paid. | Withdrawal, for transportation. | Withdrawal for exportation. | Allowances and deficiencies. | Balance on bonds to secure duties on goods remaining in warehouse June 30, 1882. |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Albany | | | | \$150,922 03 | | \$150,922 03 | | | | |
| Baltimore | \$151,236 12 | \$451,979 88 | \$18,376 16 | 91,636 39 | \$5,959 45 | 437,403 88 | \$28,463 59 | \$70,520 11 | \$16,847 24 | \$165,953 19 |
| Bangor | 782 00 | | 1,658 49 | 14,889 04 | 23 35 | 1,780 47 | 4,312 01 | 10,577 03 | 506 25 | 177 12 |
| Barnstable | 579 49 | | 7,884 50 | 1,064 56 | | 108 54 | 69 12 | 8,618 65 | | 732 24 |
| Bath | 43,053 77 | 17,684 96 | 71,088 26 | 5,527 67 | 83 83 | 36,050 00 | 354 91 | 242 31 | 49,061 14 | 51,721 13 |
| Beaufort, S. C. | 1,620 15 | | | 282 05 | | 1,902 20 | | | | |
| Beaufort, N. C. | | 72,437 60 | | | | 56,322 05 | | | | 16,115 55 |
| Boston and Charlestown | 3,738,929 17 | 12,930,503 27 | 65,983 39 | 2,756,411 75 | 285,774 35 | 12,755,788 57 | 426,346 15 | 2,049,519 03 | 656,455 27 | 3,289,492 91 |
| Brazos de Santiago | 353 35 | 317,067 46 | 235,321 09 | 25,973 64 | | 1,007 49 | 18,483 33 | 548,596 64 | 7 63 | 10,620 45 |
| Brunswick | | | | 8,686 23 | | | 8,686 23 | | | |
| Buffalo Creek | 2,264 85 | 5,830 59 | 5,307 22 | 588,916 99 | 34 63 | 15,602 53 | 154,598 64 | 429,751 94 | | 2,401 17 |
| Belfast | 2,214 78 | | 2,706 57 | 405 44 | | 195 74 | | 1,673 77 | 2,885 21 | 662 07 |
| Cape Vincent | | | | 18,261 26 | | 47 20 | 7,052 18 | 11,161 88 | | |
| Castine | 67 28 | | 2,169 51 | | 4 08 | 112 16 | | 1,388 58 | 670 05 | 70 08 |
| Champlain | 9,735 80 | 10,840 91 | | 327,182 52 | 20 08 | 7,963 10 | 298,266 68 | 30,067 29 | | 11,482 24 |
| Charleston | 2,331 54 | | 2,807 33 | 3,291 15 | 42 30 | 5,975 04 | | 1,127 89 | | 1,369 39 |
| Chattanooga | | | | 21,927 45 | | 21,927 45 | | | | |
| Chicago | 173,647 74 | 899,348 51 | 119,781 86 | 273,110 81 | 10,708 56 | 1,041,493 19 | 11,197 89 | 202,457 34 | 4,359 69 | 217,089 37 |
| Cincinnati | 25,909 26 | 79,724 41 | 14,585 76 | 44,648 65 | 497 53 | 121,111 39 | 1,830 10 | 5,658 00 | 322 44 | 36,443 68 |
| Corpus Christi | 4,676 58 | 297,539 97 | 22,406 49 | 7,573 30 | | 3,617 14 | 7,573 30 | 320,911 40 | 3 15 | 91 35 |
| Cuyahoga | 2,696 39 | 9,860 07 | 368 27 | 3,189 18 | 40 13 | 13,518 77 | 579 60 | | 4 65 | 2,051 02 |
| Delaware | 1,363 46 | 743 78 | 19,576 11 | | | 20,597 80 | | | | 1,085 55 |
| Detroit | 33,946 08 | 54,704 03 | 52,937 63 | 1,805,579 56 | 604 79 | 105,862 21 | 8,133 45 | 1,802,601 70 | 04 | 31,174 69 |
| Duluth | | | 8,857 77 | 1,628,192 64 | | 806 80 | 1,160 36 | 1,634,436 92 | | 646 33 |
| Dunkirk | | | | 45 92 | | 45 92 | | | | |
| Erie | | 13,781 63 | 6,419 20 | 4,398 46 | | 18,180 09 | | | | 6,419 20 |
| Evansville | | | | 845 46 | | 798 26 | | | | 47 20 |
| Fall River | | | | 38,513 45 | | 38,513 45 | | | | |
| Fernandina | 7,112 12 | 27,991 03 | | 36 00 | | 30,349 22 | 36 00 | | | 4,936 40 |
| Frenchman's Bay | 440 54 | | 1,839 75 | | 182 47 | 214 33 | | | | 240 20 |
| Galveston | 13,672 03 | 236,790 44 | 11,308 25 | 22,496 64 | 847 49 | 132,200 72 | 2,352 48 | 13,383 94 | 1,629 50 | 135,448 21 |
| Genesee | 4,780 35 | 9,314 75 | 5,700 86 | 3,074 79 | 235 80 | 14,858 41 | 909 24 | | | 7,338 90 |
| Gloucester | 11,531 20 | 32,901 36 | 11,954 17 | | 158 27 | 204 11 | 667 10 | 46,671 71 | 1,054 00 | 7,948 08 |
| Georgetown, D. C. | 1,496 28 | 1,976 00 | 234 57 | 1,533 55 | 51 76 | 3,835 02 | | | 118 67 | 1,338 27 |
| Huron | | | | 3,508,527 26 | 69 90 | | 183,102 48 | 3,325,424 78 | 69 90 | |
| Indianapolis | | | 205 10 | 16,988 12 | 8 74 | 16,996 86 | | | | 205 10 |
| Kennebunk | 2,232 34 | | | 252 51 | | | | 252 51 | 2,232 34 | |

STATEMENT of WAREHOUSE TRANSACTIONS at the several DISTRICTS and PORTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

| Districts. | Balance of bonds to secure duties on goods remaining in warehouse July 1, 1881. | Warehoused and bonded. | Rewarehoused and bonded. | Constructively warehoused. | Increase of duties ascertained on liquidation. | Withdrawal, duty paid. | Withdrawal, for transportation. | Withdrawal, for exportation. | Allowances and deficiencies. | Balances on bonds to secure duties on goods remaining in warehouse June 30, 1882. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Key West | \$27,595 03 | \$193,854 30 | \$0,833 43 | \$2,251 22 | \$3,726 28 | \$176,070 94 | \$12,695 55 | \$399 24 | \$1,252 30 | \$46,842 23 |
| Louisville | 7,507 77 | 10,992 08 | 3,900 09 | 3,016 92 | 87 30 | 18,733 97 | | | 10 45 | 6,760 34 |
| Marblehead | | | 97 50 | | | | | 97 50 | | |
| Memphis | 1,133 61 | 80 00 | 792 75 | 3,744 54 | | 4,037 58 | | | | 1,713 32 |
| Miami | | | | 11,348 53 | | 11,348 13 | | | 40 | |
| Michigan | | | | 1,065 25 | | 1,065 25 | | | | |
| Middletown | 5,915 68 | 3,288 40 | 36,858 46 | 4,316 23 | | 41,766 40 | 780 90 | | 570 10 | 7,261 37 |
| Milwaukee | 1,368 19 | 10,284 25 | 1,531 86 | 178,162 49 | 11 21 | 30,202 13 | 491 40 | 158,455 70 | 2 | 2,208 75 |
| Minnesota | 2,376 82 | 17,910 43 | 2,015 62 | 258,556 59 | 88 16 | 10,493 79 | 32,306 51 | 234,075 13 | | 4,072 19 |
| Mobile | 5,400 34 | 430 00 | 545 82 | 1,898 80 | 20 | 8,078 62 | | | | 196 54 |
| Montana and Idaho | | | | 2,721 03 | | 532 76 | | 2,188 27 | | |
| Nashville | 783 04 | | 733 00 | 1,318 25 | 1 | 1,978 10 | | | 123 20 | 733 00 |
| Newburyport | 2,370 54 | | 5,050 09 | 36 13 | | | | 36 13 | 4,494 82 | 2,925 81 |
| New Haven | 21,751 40 | 327,312 33 | 3,389 88 | 41 20 | | 302,893 47 | 6,902 44 | 241 82 | 60 68 | 42,396 40 |
| New Bedford | 2,217 80 | 6,455 65 | 1,189 04 | 28,172 42 | | 34,588 85 | 1,647 80 | 211 64 | 977 40 | 609 22 |
| New Orleans | 231,824 51 | 759,201 45 | 18,290 53 | 1,559,483 16 | 45,123 98 | 533,716 97 | 1,484,249 85 | 272,369 14 | 43,323 39 | 280,264 28 |
| New York | 17,331,052 75 | 47,764,594 15 | 554,514 15 | 13,813,711 64 | 1,326,652 74 | 47,490,807 25 | 1,053,157 82 | 15,169,450 88 | 2,046,556 72 | 15,030,552 76 |
| Niagara | | | | 1,678,369 32 | | | 221,816 46 | 1,456,552 86 | | |
| Newark | | | | 3,573 06 | | 3,573 06 | | | | |
| New London | 107 64 | 16,208 56 | | 65 26 | 10 76 | 10,201 36 | | | | 6,290 86 |
| Norfolk and Portsmouth | | | 21,927 45 | | | | 21,927 45 | | | |
| Omaha | 260 63 | | 824 60 | 2,538 71 | 25 86 | 3,323 20 | | | | 326 60 |
| Oregon (Oct. 1, 1872, to June 30, 1882) | | | | 6,424 70 | | 6,424 70 | | | | |
| Oswegatchie | 6,133 65 | 2,117 39 | | 203,071 41 | 14 26 | 2,650 95 | 38,077 68 | 169,636 55 | | 971 53 |
| Oswego | 5,593 95 | 806,231 00 | 5,898 30 | 93,238 74 | | 385,280 50 | 519,690 49 | 14 35 | | 5,976 65 |
| Passamaquoddy | 2,154 75 | 10,581 61 | 1,390 49 | 14,949 06 | | 3,879 02 | 14,384 34 | 6,420 55 | | 4,383 00 |
| Paso del Norte | | | | 176,559 48 | | | | 176,559 48 | | |
| Perth Amboy | 44,732 25 | 2,417 70 | 3,556 80 | 5,558 35 | 31 70 | 54,518 30 | | | | 1,778 50 |
| Philadelphia | 1,016,197 87 | 4,367,227 45 | 28,128 38 | 53,574 07 | 264,346 72 | 4,646,010 16 | 17,485 08 | 27,297 48 | 129,744 37 | 908,938 00 |
| Pittsburgh | 44,232 42 | 44,348 49 | 3,543 04 | 38,753 24 | 38 04 | 106,292 63 | | | | 24,622 60 |
| Plymouth | 28,510 59 | 11,011 71 | 16,504 34 | 74 88 | | 29,908 49 | | 74 88 | | 26,119 15 |
| Portland and Falmouth | 170,525 71 | 565,980 98 | 74,255 79 | 3,276,375 39 | 49 84 | 586,143 18 | 7,267 91 | 3,326,864 36 | 11,097 56 | 155,814 70 |
| Portsmouth | 1,276 82 | 276 41 | 57,484 39 | 17,886 37 | | 30,887 50 | 12 00 | 812 84 | | 45,211 75 |
| Providence | 11,148 99 | 15,873 89 | 15,554 25 | 3,163 86 | 158 31 | 32,454 64 | | | 50 | 13,444 16 |
| Puget Sound | | | | 463 50 | | | | 463 50 | | |
| Saco | | | | 33 12 | | | | 33 12 | | |

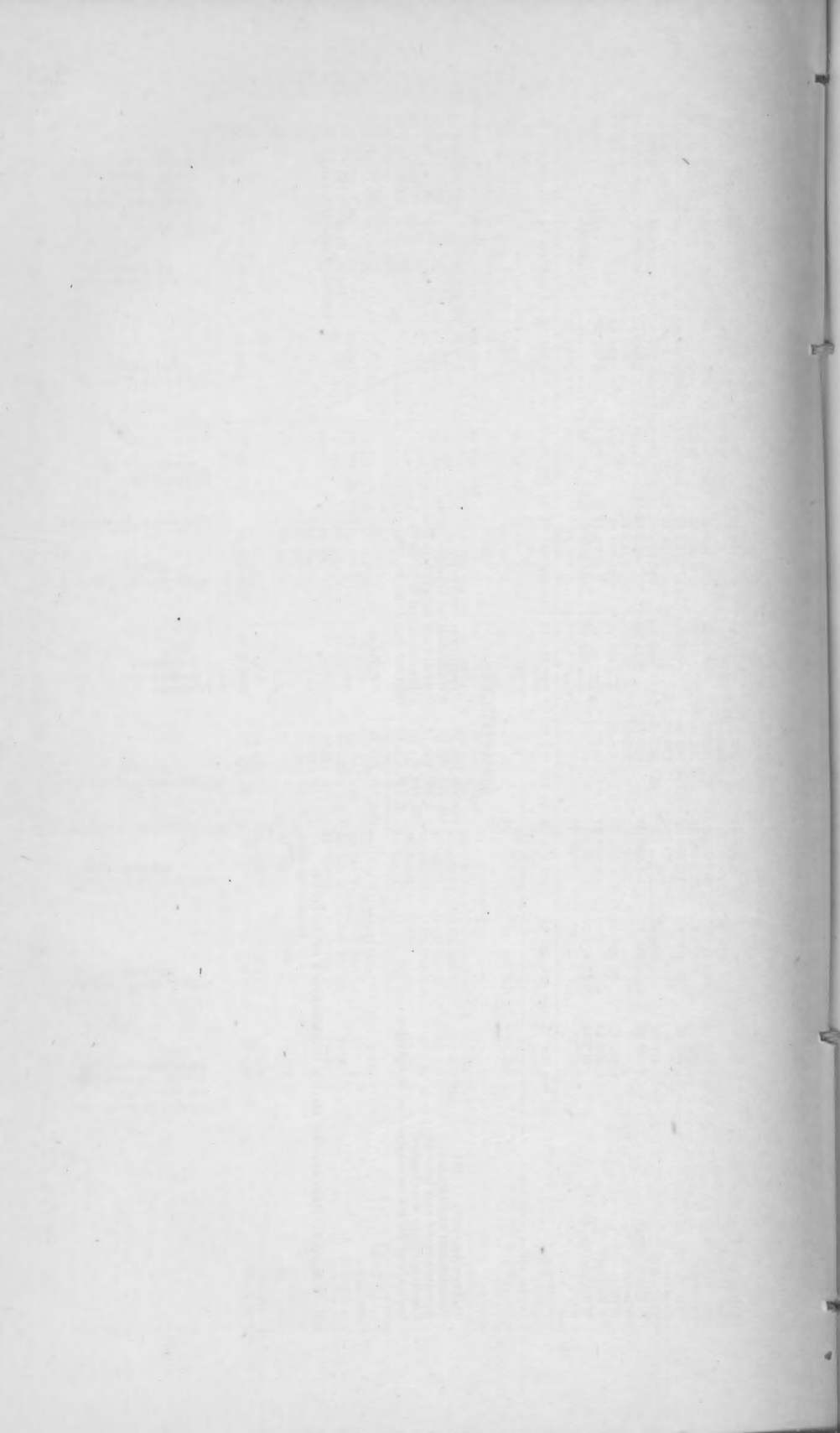
| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Salem and Beverly..... | 327 00 | | 4, 824 83 | | 32 70 | 4, 143 17 | | 443 56 | | 597 80 |
| San Diego..... | | 676 74 | | 160, 149 38 | | | 158, 529 38 | 2, 296 74 | | |
| San Francisco..... | 1, 065, 021 79 | 2, 783, 971 75 | 66, 535 15 | 683, 129 25 | 49, 456 98 | 2, 639, 540 02 | 107, 160 97 | 789, 512 01 | 160, 697 84 | 951, 204 08 |
| Savannah..... | 522 35 | 8, 478 47 | 898 17 | 3, 294 95 | 64 00 | 6, 243 80 | 341 93 | 88 00 | 2 00 | 6, 582 21 |
| Saint Louis..... | 31, 736 32 | 60, 428 13 | 12, 230 27 | 1, 354, 664 28 | 407 94 | 892, 126 49 | 166, 523 70 | 367, 454 22 | | 33, 362 53 |
| Superior..... | | | | 130 19 | | 130 19 | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 727 66 | 13, 079 05 | | 864, 912 10 | 931 74 | 201, 885 62 | 263, 235 64 | 410, 077 42 | 2, 489 38 | 1, 962 49 |
| Waldoborough..... | 2, 206 07 | 5, 740 83 | 6, 646 26 | 892 27 | 1 00 | 274 80 | | 1, 636 70 | 4, 969 53 | 8, 605 40 |
| Wheeling..... | | | | 145 12 | | 145 12 | | | | |
| Willamette..... | 9, 845 73 | 91, 830 03 | 4, 933 70 | 9, 358 86 | 123 78 | 86, 660 01 | 5 00 | 964 34 | 1 | 28, 462 74 |
| Wiscasset..... | 1, 656 43 | | 4, 636 38 | | | 48 77 | 536 11 | 3, 768 60 | | 1, 939 33 |
| Wilmington, N. C..... | 415 98 | 27, 871 57 | | | 229 04 | 28, 059 01 | | | 457 58 | |
| York..... | | | 23 52 | | | | | 23 52 | | |
| Total..... | 65, 928, 928 75 | 138, 811, 355 02 | 3, 330, 455 79 | 68, 949, 011 00 | 3, 728, 174 18 | 148, 600, 694 71 | 10, 157, 636 45 | 66, 052, 804 35 | 6, 038, 051 64 | 49, 898, 737 59 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Balance due July 1, 1881..... | \$65, 928, 928 75 | Withdrawal duty paid..... | \$148, 600, 694 71 |
| Warehoused and bonded..... | 138, 811, 355 02 | Withdrawal for transportation..... | 10, 157, 636 45 |
| Rewarehoused and bonded..... | 3, 330, 455 79 | Withdrawal for exportation..... | 66, 052, 804 35 |
| Constructively warehoused..... | 68, 949, 011 00 | Allowances and deficiencies..... | 6, 038, 051 64 |
| Increase of duties ascertained on liquidation..... | 3, 728, 174 18 | Balance due June 30, 1882..... | 49, 898, 737 59 |
| Total..... | 280, 747, 924 74 | Total..... | 280, 747, 924 74 |

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, OFFICE COMMISSIONER OF CUSTOMS,
October 24, 1882

H. C. JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Customs.



REPORT OF THE FIRST AUDITOR.

PROPERTY OF THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK

REPORT

OF

THE FIRST AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
FIRST AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 17, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following exhibit of the business transacted in this office during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882:

| Accounts adjusted. | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| RECEIPTS. | | |
| Duties on merchandise and tonnage..... | 1,426 | \$217,547,047 93 |
| Steamboat fees..... | 1,256 | 327,459 12 |
| Fines, penalties, and forfeitures..... | 767 | 120,923 47 |
| Marine-hospital money collected..... | 1,501 | 343,003 88 |
| Official emoluments of collectors, naval officers, and surveyors..... | 1,191 | 1,018,784 48 |
| Moneys received on account of deceased passengers..... | 51 | 1,190 00 |
| Moneys received from sales of old materials, &c..... | 249 | 340,110 35 |
| Miscellaneous receipts..... | 698 | 858,717 31 |
| Moneys retained from Pacific railroad companies for accrued interest on bonds..... | 12 | 810,833 80 |
| Treasurer of the United States, for moneys received..... | 5 | 604,560,683 14 |
| Mints and Assay Offices..... | 25 | 147,593,326 82 |
| Water rents, Hot Springs, Arkansas..... | 12 | 5,391 09 |
| Total | 7,193 | 973,657,471 39 |
| DISBURSEMENTS. | | |
| Expenses of collecting the revenue from customs..... | 1,663 | 6,481,128 52 |
| Detection and prevention of frauds on customs revenue..... | 6 | 32,553 56 |
| Debentures, drawbacks, &c..... | 185 | 1,080,026 03 |
| Excess of deposits refunded..... | 504 | 2,240,989 25 |
| Revenue-cutter service..... | 534 | 743,490 61 |
| Duties refunded, fines remitted, judgments satisfied, &c..... | 1,323 | 1,552,194 53 |
| Marine-Hospital Service..... | 1,145 | 451,977 59 |
| Official emoluments of collectors, naval officers, and surveyors..... | 1,166 | 813,195 81 |
| Awards of compensation..... | 161 | 25,050 04 |
| Light-House establishment, miscellaneous..... | 28 | 9,117 67 |
| Salaries of light-house keepers..... | 101 | 558,969 28 |
| Supplies of light-houses..... | 108 | 311,614 77 |
| Repairs of light-houses..... | 86 | 276,396 65 |
| Expenses of light-vessels..... | 36 | 222,623 57 |
| Expenses of buoyage..... | 83 | 306,369 88 |
| Expenses of fog-signals..... | 57 | 53,042 74 |
| Expenses of lighting and buoyage of the Mississippi, Missouri, and Ohio Rivers..... | 29 | 187,277 32 |
| Expenses of inspection of lights..... | 15 | 3,512 19 |
| Steam-tenders and light-ships for Light-House-Service..... | 10 | 140,209 20 |
| Commissions to superintendents of lights..... | 3 | 14,495 24 |
| Salaries and mileage of Senators..... | 6 | 434,885 83 |
| Salaries, officers and employes, Senate..... | 18 | 258,618 89 |
| Salaries and mileage members and delegates, House of Representatives..... | 1 | 731,461 44 |
| Salaries, officers and employes, House of Representatives..... | 72 | 291,364 94 |
| Salaries of employes, Executive Mansion..... | 5 | 41,079 96 |
| Salaries paid by disbursing clerks of the Departments..... | 301 | 5,898,459 57 |
| Salaries, officers and employes, Independent Treasury..... | 46 | 336,905 51 |
| Salaries of the civil list, paid directly from the Treasury..... | 1,951 | 571,751 25 |
| Salaries, office of the Public Printer..... | 4 | 13,600 00 |
| Salaries, Bureau of Engraving and Printing..... | 12 | 25,993 36 |
| Salaries, Congressional Library..... | 8 | 44,372 64 |

| Accounts adjusted. | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| DISBURSEMENTS—Continued. | | |
| Salaries, standard weights and measures..... | 4 | \$4, 273 55 |
| Salaries, Steamboat-Inspection Service..... | 7 | 251, 026 39 |
| Salaries, special agents, Independent Treasury..... | 5 | 2, 697 38 |
| Salaries, custodians and janitors..... | 6 | 89, 001 90 |
| Salaries, Agricultural Department..... | 4 | 76, 671 73 |
| Salaries, Botanic Garden..... | 5 | 10, 307 04 |
| Salaries and expenses, National Board of Health..... | 9 | 101, 570 05 |
| Salaries of employes, public buildings and grounds..... | 5 | 38, 969 13 |
| Contingent expenses, Executive Mansion..... | 6 | 12, 514 29 |
| Contingent expenses, United States Senate..... | 42 | 151, 287 77 |
| Contingent expenses, House of Representatives..... | 44 | 187, 455 99 |
| Contingent expenses, Departments, Washington..... | 528 | 463, 992 37 |
| Contingent expenses, Independent Treasury..... | 217 | 99, 132 66 |
| Contingent expenses, Steamboat-Inspection Service..... | 896 | 38, 183 75 |
| Contingent expenses, public buildings and grounds..... | 5 | 512 63 |
| Contingent expenses, office of Public Printer..... | 9 | 1, 500 62 |
| Contingent expenses, National Currency, reimbursable..... | 59 | 47, 731 48 |
| Contingent expenses, Court of Claims..... | 4 | 4, 973 37 |
| Contingent expenses, Library of Congress..... | 4 | 1, 391 40 |
| Contingent expenses, executive offices, Territories..... | 7 | 2, 182 18 |
| Contingent expenses, Department of Agriculture..... | 6 | 12, 496 80 |
| Contingent expenses, Mints and Assay Offices..... | 101 | 5, 068 82 |
| Stationery, Interior Department..... | 7 | 57, 711 26 |
| Treasurer of the United States, for general expenditures..... | 5 | 555, 319, 437 21 |
| Gold and silver bullion account..... | 13 | 143, 858, 039 98 |
| Ordinary expenses, Mints and Assay Offices..... | 94 | 1, 536, 950 07 |
| Parting and refining bullion..... | 24 | 327, 851 02 |
| Coinage of standard silver dollars..... | 39 | 171, 369 47 |
| Freight on bullion and coin..... | 10 | 59, 892 00 |
| Transportation of silver coin..... | 7 | 13, 859 20 |
| Storage of silver dollars..... | 6 | 17, 281 02 |
| Fixtures and apparatus, assay office, Saint Louis..... | 19 | 6, 506 12 |
| Manufacture of medals..... | 1 | 25, 498 23 |
| Legislative expenses, Territories of the United States..... | 12 | 63, 164 80 |
| Defending suits in claims against the United States..... | 5 | 29, 743 50 |
| Examination of rebel archives..... | 3 | 5, 753 75 |
| Collecting mining statistics..... | 51 | 4, 598 71 |
| Geodetic and Coast Survey of the United States..... | 32 | 585, 199 20 |
| Geological survey of the Territories and salary of Director..... | 27 | 180, 905 42 |
| Illustrations for report on geological survey of the Territories..... | 6 | 6, 080 11 |
| Lands and other property of the United States..... | 12 | 4, 575 24 |
| Protection and improvement of Hot Springs, Arkansas..... | 14 | 8, 633 18 |
| Expenses of collecting rents, Hot Springs..... | 3 | 1, 165 47 |
| Reproducing plats of surveys, General Land Office..... | 6 | 24, 942 00 |
| Adjusting claims for indemnity for swamp lands..... | 7 | 16, 453 57 |
| Protection and improvement of Yellowstone Park..... | 7 | 16, 203 78 |
| Commission to classify land and codify land laws..... | 1 | 586 59 |
| Depredations on public timber..... | 7 | 41, 228 66 |
| Reclamation of arid and waste lands..... | 3 | 19, 533 14 |
| North American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution..... | 8 | 41, 772 71 |
| Polaris report, Smithsonian Institution..... | 12 | 2, 215 30 |
| Judicial expenses, embracing accounts of United States marshals, district attorneys, clerks and commissioners, rent of court-houses, support of prisoners, &c..... | 5, 581 | 3, 913, 974 87 |
| Prosecution of crimes..... | 5 | 15, 512 36 |
| Suppressing counterfeiting and crime..... | 28 | 97, 058 79 |
| Investigation of frauds, Office of Commissioner of Pensions..... | 6 | 63, 319 30 |
| INTEREST ACCOUNT. | | |
| Registered stock..... | 37 | 56, 780, 922 43 |
| Coupons..... | 104 | 11, 364, 550 08 |
| District of Columbia, Washington, Georgetown, and corporation bonds..... | 11 | 493, 148 18 |
| Navy pension fund..... | 1 | 210, 000 00 |
| Louisville and Portland Canal Company's bonds..... | 2 | 10, 970 00 |
| REDEMPTION ACCOUNT. | | |
| United States bonds, called: | | |
| Principal..... | 13 | 80, 352, 550 00 |
| Interest..... | | 1, 487, 691 91 |
| United States bonds, purchased for sinking fund: | | |
| Principal..... | 14 | 73, 321, 900 00 |
| Interest..... | | 653, 272 85 |
| Refunding certificates: | | |
| Principal..... | 12 | 218, 300 00 |
| Interest..... | | 23, 441 29 |
| Certificates of deposit..... | 26 | 16, 451, 110 00 |
| District of Columbia stock: | | |
| Principal..... | 7 | 248, 200 00 |
| Interest and premium..... | | 35, 287 14 |

| Accounts adjusted. | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| DISBURSEMENTS—Continued. | | |
| REDEMPTION ACCOUNT—Continued. | | |
| Louisville and Portland Canal Company's bonds | 1 | \$15,880 00 |
| Notes, one and two years, compound interest and 7-30s: | | |
| Principal | 43 | 17,840 00 |
| Interest | | 2,726 85 |
| Legal-tender notes destroyed | 9 | 39,221,872 00 |
| Fractional currency destroyed | 9 | 51,285 00 |
| Old demand notes destroyed | 7 | 735 00 |
| Redemption, worn and mutilated United States notes | 15 | 22,502 68 |
| Refunding the national debt | 2 | 411 07 |
| Expenses of national currency | 56 | 135,971 83 |
| Examination of national banks and bank plates | 5 | 79 45 |
| Judgments of the Court of Claims | 31 | 505,581 17 |
| Reporting decisions of the Court of Claims | 1 | 1,000 00 |
| Outstanding drafts and checks | 107 | 15,093 95 |
| Post-Office Department requisitions | 2 | 133,923 67 |
| Postage | 30 | 143,058 15 |
| Life-saving Service | 90 | 471,410 70 |
| Life-saving Service, contingent expenses | 48 | 33,691 68 |
| Establishing life-saving stations | 23 | 29,648 34 |
| Public printing and binding | 154 | 1,345,160 67 |
| Telephonic connection between the Capitol and Government Printing Office | 7 | 193 00 |
| Telegraph between the Capitol, Departments, and Government Printing Office | 4 | 939 67 |
| Labor and expenses of engraving and printing | 19 | 1,258,948 86 |
| Propagation of food-fishes | 23 | 116,502 79 |
| Illustrations for report on food-fishes | 1 | 37 32 |
| Inquiry respecting food-fishes | 3 | 2,099 98 |
| Steam vessels (food-fishes) | 5 | 1,894 61 |
| Construction of fish pond on Monument lot | 11 | 4,113 08 |
| Fish-hatching establishment | 4 | 9,999 81 |
| Increase of Library of Congress | 10 | 17,024 86 |
| Furniture for Library of Congress | 2 | 269 50 |
| Joint Select Committee to provide additional accommodations for Library of Congress | 5 | 2,870 00 |
| Works of art for the Capitol | 5 | 876 72 |
| Library, Treasury Department | 12 | 471 73 |
| Construction of custom-houses | 263 | 1,312,285 11 |
| Construction of court-houses and post-offices | 282 | 786,571 10 |
| Construction of appraisers' stores | 14 | 31,334 94 |
| Construction of sub-treasury building, New York | 1 | 195 00 |
| Construction of National Museum | 12 | 22,781 56 |
| Construction of building for State, War, and Navy Departments | 20 | 380,511 54 |
| Construction of barge office, New York | 9 | 2,896 31 |
| Construction of light-houses | 164 | 505,265 22 |
| Construction of building for Bureau of Engraving and Printing | 12 | 9,580 70 |
| Construction of extension of Government Printing Office | 4 | 35,898 80 |
| Construction of marine hospitals | 1 | 1,800 00 |
| Construction of sub-treasury building, San Francisco | 12 | 3,061 79 |
| Construction of penitentiary building, Dakota | 5 | 533 45 |
| Construction of assay offices | 12 | 3,084 01 |
| Construction and repair of revenue steamers | 14 | 62,849 88 |
| Plans for public buildings | 7 | 4,121 03 |
| Completion of Washington Monument | 9 | 135,966 18 |
| Reconstruction of Interior Department building | 5 | 75,618 64 |
| Repairs of the Interior Department building | 5 | 15,307 59 |
| Repairs, fuel, &c., Executive Mansion | 6 | 50,285 64 |
| Annual repairs of the Capitol | 4 | 52,130 53 |
| Annual repairs of the Treasury building | 15 | 88,989 15 |
| Repairs and preservation of public buildings | 29 | 144,192 17 |
| Fire-proof roof, building corner of Seventeenth and F streets | 5 | 14,527 23 |
| Rent of buildings in Washington | 32 | 66,260 00 |
| Lighting, &c., Executive Mansion | 4 | 15,178 41 |
| Lighting the Capitol grounds | 5 | 28,875 69 |
| Fuel, lights, and water for public buildings | 70 | 852,612 27 |
| Fuel, lights, &c., Department of the Interior | 5 | 9,356 92 |
| Furniture and repairs of same, public buildings | 37 | 191,620 39 |
| Vaults, safes, and locks for public buildings | 7 | 46,386 00 |
| Heating apparatus for public buildings | 20 | 96,424 47 |
| Heating apparatus for Senate | 2 | 2,453 64 |
| Improvement and care of public grounds | 5 | 47,780 21 |
| Improving Capitol grounds | 3 | 59,347 42 |
| Retained percentages, improving Capitol grounds | 5 | 4,487 77 |
| Constructing elevator, Executive Mansion | 2 | 2,000 00 |
| Elevator in House wing of Capitol | 3 | 6,983 19 |
| Repair of building on Tenth street | 3 | 1,000 00 |
| Purchase of Freedman's Bank building | 1 | 250,000 00 |
| Improving Botanic Garden and buildings | 8 | 11,958 64 |

| Accounts adjusted. | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| DISBURSEMENTS—Continued. | | |
| Improving grounds, Agricultural Department..... | 4 | \$7,671 59 |
| Washington Aqueduct..... | 4 | 17,857 07 |
| Repairs of water-pipes and fire-plugs..... | 5 | 1,785 88 |
| Constructing, repairing, and maintaining bridges, District of Columbia..... | 5 | 2,747 66 |
| Agricultural Department, experimental garden..... | 4 | 6,895 91 |
| Agricultural Department, library..... | 4 | 892 32 |
| Agricultural Department, museum..... | 3 | 459 39 |
| Agricultural Department, laboratory..... | 4 | 2,519 19 |
| Agricultural Department, furniture, cases, &c..... | 4 | 3,959 63 |
| Agricultural Department, collecting statistics..... | 6 | 11,749 11 |
| Agricultural Department, purchase and distribution of valuable seeds..... | 7 | 93,104 48 |
| Commission to report on the cotton worm and Rocky Mountain locust..... | 3 | 8,096 44 |
| Investigating diseases of swine and other domestic animals..... | 5 | 18,890 22 |
| Investigating the history of insects injurious to agriculture..... | 9 | 21,150 27 |
| Machinery and experiments in the manufacture of sugar..... | 5 | 19,788 73 |
| Experiments in the culture of tea..... | 4 | 7,651 54 |
| Examination of wools and animal fibers..... | 4 | 5,788 54 |
| Report on forestry..... | 6 | 5,224 84 |
| Data respecting agricultural needs of arid regions, United States..... | 1 | 2,823 25 |
| Transportation, agricultural and mineral specimens to Atlanta, Ga..... | 1 | 715 45 |
| Building for Department of Agriculture..... | 1 | 3,147 84 |
| Preparation of receipts, expenditures, and appropriations of the government..... | 12 | 6,545 47 |
| Centennial celebration, Groton Heights..... | 1 | 5,000 00 |
| Centennial celebration, Yorktown..... | 7 | 19,128 50 |
| Yorktown Monument..... | 2 | 3,587 90 |
| Maps of the United States..... | 3 | 11,990 75 |
| Transportation of maps and reports to foreign countries..... | 2 | 490 82 |
| Distinctive paper for United States securities..... | 9 | 36,027 39 |
| Checks and certificates of deposit..... | 23 | 13,684 10 |
| Captured and abandoned property..... | 1 | 1,125 61 |
| Reform School, District of Columbia..... | 5 | 48,922 88 |
| Freedman's Hospital and Asylum..... | 5 | 42,884 82 |
| Government Hospital for the Insane, buildings, &c..... | 5 | 26,114 85 |
| Government Hospital for the Insane, current expenses..... | 8 | 281,570 80 |
| Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, buildings, &c..... | 5 | 9,369 49 |
| Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, current expenses..... | 4 | 52,350 73 |
| Columbia Hospital for Women..... | 5 | 19,579 03 |
| Howard University..... | 4 | 10,255 00 |
| Saint Ann's Infant Asylum..... | 4 | 5,001 58 |
| Children's Hospital..... | 4 | 5,002 56 |
| National Association for the Relief of Colored Women and Children..... | 4 | 6,882 97 |
| Women's Christian Association..... | 4 | 5,184 60 |
| Industrial Home School..... | 6 | 12,097 17 |
| Maryland Institution for the Instruction of the Blind..... | 4 | 4,825 00 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 323 | 330,493 80 |
| Transfers by warrant and counter-warrant..... | 2 | 18,003 41 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ACCOUNTS. | | |
| Refunding taxes..... | 5 | 3,472 65 |
| Washington redemption fund..... | 5 | 1,930 05 |
| Redemption of tax-lien certificates..... | 12 | 4,172 81 |
| Relief of the poor..... | 8 | 11,377 62 |
| Support and medical treatment of infirm poor..... | 8 | 4,999 53 |
| Employment of the poor..... | 5 | 19,934 03 |
| Relief of Thomas Lucas..... | 1 | 2,741 89 |
| Salaries and contingent expenses..... | 47 | 111,933 58 |
| Improvement and repairs..... | 20 | 83,826 24 |
| Washington Asylum..... | 29 | 51,478 78 |
| Georgetown Almshouse..... | 21 | 2,926 70 |
| Government Hospital for the Insane..... | 23 | 104,751 25 |
| Transportation of paupers and prisoners..... | 24 | 5,254 23 |
| Reform School..... | 11 | 12,786 81 |
| Public schools..... | 14 | 483,862 44 |
| Metropolitan police..... | 33 | 379,472 39 |
| Fire department..... | 27 | 136,773 78 |
| Courts..... | 16 | 2,768 28 |
| Streets..... | 15 | 248,596 80 |
| Health department..... | 28 | 40,974 47 |
| Miscellaneous and contingent expenses..... | 23 | 45,703 06 |
| Washington Asylum, building and grounds..... | 8 | 8,200 00 |
| Markets..... | 20 | 14,763 76 |
| Washington special-tax fund..... | 5 | 11,972 44 |
| Payment of the Linthicum loan..... | 2 | 40,000 00 |
| Water fund..... | 12 | 94,589 71 |
| Judgments..... | 2 | 442 10 |
| Industrial Home School..... | 11 | 4,918 28 |
| Constructing, repairing, and maintaining bridges..... | 30 | 6,490 71 |
| Total..... | 20,802 | 1,025,640,807 75 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Number of certificates recorded | 15, 179 |
| Number of letters recorded | 4, 501 |
| Judiciary emolument accounts registered and referred..... | 538 |
| Number of powers of attorney for collection of interest on the public debt examined, registered, and filed..... | 3, 568 |
| Requisitions answered..... | 1, 019 |

SUMMARY STATEMENT of the WORK of the OFFICE, as shown by the REPORTS of the various DIVISIONS and MISCELLANEOUS DESKS.

CUSTOMS DIVISION.

Comprising the accounts of Collectors of Customs for Receipts of Customs Revenue and Disbursements for the Expenses of Collecting the same, and also including Accounts of Collectors for Receipts and Disbursements in connection with the Revenue-Cutter, Steamboat, Fines, Light-House, and Marine-Hospital Services, with Accounts for Official Emoluments, Debentures, Refunds of Duties, Sales of Old Materials, and Miscellaneous Disbursements.

| | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Receipts | 7, 112 | \$220, 357, 057 96 |
| Disbursements..... | 6, 320 | 13, 085, 141 82 |
| Total..... | 13, 432 | 233, 442, 199 78 |

JUDICIARY DIVISION.

Comprising the Accounts of District Attorneys, Marshals, Clerks, and Commissioners, Rents, and Miscellaneous Court Accounts.

| | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Disbursements..... | 5, 581 | \$3, 913, 974 87 |

PUBLIC DEBT DIVISION.

Public Debt Division, comprising all Accounts for Payment of Interest on the Public Debt, both registered Stock and Coupon Bonds, Interest on District of Columbia Bonds, Pacific Railroad Bonds, Louisville and Portland Canal Bonds, Navy Pension Fund, Redemption of United States and District of Columbia Bonds, Redemption of Coin and Currency Certificates, Old Notes and Bounty Scrip, and Accounts for Notes and Fractional Currency Destroyed.

| | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Interest accounts | 155 | \$68, 859, 590 69 |
| Redemption accounts | 141 | 212, 102, 092 04 |
| Total..... | 296 | 280, 961, 682 73 |

WAREHOUSE AND BOND DIVISION.

STATEMENT of TRANSACTIONS in BONDED MERCHANDISE, as shown by ACCOUNTS ADJUSTED during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|
| Number of accounts adjusted | 1, 155 | |
| Number of reports of "No transactions" received, examined, and referred | 526 | |
| Balance of duties on merchandise in warehouse per last report | | \$22, 635, 319 44 |
| Duties on merchandise warehoused | | 58, 954, 624 04 |
| Duties on merchandise rewarehoused | | 1, 506, 284 65 |
| Duties on merchandise constructively warehoused | | 28, 681, 561 64 |
| Increased and additional duties, &c | | 1, 523, 348 51 |
| Total | | 113, 301, 138 28 |
| Contra: | | |
| Duties on merchandise withdrawn for consumption | | \$64, 869, 899 40 |
| Duties on merchandise withdrawn for transportation | | 4, 565, 048 16 |
| Duties on merchandise withdrawn for exportation | | 27, 092, 954 44 |
| Allowances for deficiencies, damage, &c | | 2, 284, 882 72 |
| Duties on withdrawals for construction and repair of vessels | | 180, 437 81 |
| Duties on bonds delivered to district attorneys for prosecution | | 2, 488 07 |
| Balance of duties on merchandise in warehouse | | 14, 305, 427 68 |
| Total | | 113, 301, 138 28 |

MISCELLANEOUS DESKS.

No. 1.—Comprising Accounts of Disbursing Clerks of the Departments for Salaries, Salary Accounts of the various Assistant Treasurers, and of the Congressional Library, Public Printer, and Executive Office. Accounts for Salaries of the Officers and Employés, House of Representatives, and the Accounts relating to the Coast Survey.

| | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Disbursements | 418 | \$7, 292, 272 31 |

No. 2.—Comprising the Accounts of the Disbursing Clerks of the Departments for Contingent Expenses, Contingent Expenses of the House of Representatives and Assistant Treasurers, Accounts of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Geological Survey, National Board of Health, Reform School, New Building for State, War, and Navy Departments, and a very great Number of Miscellaneous Accounts. The accounts on this desk during the last fiscal year covered two hundred and one different appropriations.

| | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Receipts | 12 | \$5, 391 09 |
| Disbursements | 1, 117 | 4, 926, 418 93 |
| Total | 1, 129 | 4, 931, 810 02 |

No. 3.—*Comprising Accounts for Construction of Custom-Houses, Post-Offices, Court-Houses, and other Public Buildings; Accounts of Light-House Engineers and Inspectors; Accounts of the Public Printer; Steamboat Inspection and Life-Saving Service; the Accounts of the Government Hospital for the Insane, Columbia Hospital for Deaf and Dumb, and many Charitable Institutions.*

| | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Receipts | 33 | \$1,067,676 07 |
| Disbursements | 2,790 | 8,194,051 31 |
| Total | 2,823 | 9,261,727 38 |

No. 4.—*Comprising the Account of the Treasurer of the United States for General Expenditures; the Salary and Mileage Accounts for the Senate and House of Representatives, and the Accounts for Contingent Expenses of the United States Senate.*

| | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Receipts | 5 | \$604,560,683 14 |
| Disbursements | 60 | 556,870,691 14 |
| Total | 65 | 1,161,431,374 28 |

No. 5.—*Comprising the Accounts of Mints and Assay Offices; Salaries of the Civil List paid directly from the Treasury on First Auditor's Certificates, Captured and Abandoned Property Accounts; Accounts for the Legislative and Contingent Expenses of the United States Territories and Transportation of United States Securities.*

| | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Receipts | 31 | \$147,666,663 13 |
| Disbursements | 2,444 | 146,805,275 25 |
| Total | 2,475 | 294,471,938 38 |

No. 6.—*Comprising the Accounts of the District of Columbia.*

| | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Disbursements | 465 | \$1,941,114 39 |

No. 7.—*Under the Chief of the Warehouse and Bond Division, and Comprising Judgments of the Court of Claims, Outstanding Liabilities, Postal Requisitions, Transfer of Appropriations, &c.*

| | Number of accounts. | Amount. |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Disbursements | 1,311 | \$1,650,185 00 |

The foregoing exhibits and enumeration of the various accounts which have been examined during the year and the balances certified as by law

provided, show a further increase of clerical labor required over that shown in my report for fiscal year ended June 30, 1881, and this clearly indicates the necessity for an increase in the number of clerks assigned to this bureau.

In view of the fact that the official work of this office gradually increased for twenty years, as was shown in detail in official report of 1880, and the further fact that this increase of labor continued during the fiscal years 1881 and 1882, the necessity for greater clerical force is more clearly demonstrated.

The work for the fiscal year is unprecedented in the history of the bureau.

The increased number of appropriations for erection of public buildings and for miscellaneous purposes indicates larger requirements upon the office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883.

For the foregoing reasons, and for reasons stated more fully in my last report, I respectfully and earnestly ask for an additional chief of division and for at least three clerks of class three.

While I well know that *one additional clerk* beyond the necessities of the public service in any bureau or office is an injury to the service as well as a needless expenditure of the public moneys, I am convinced that the increase now asked grows out of a necessity pressing upon this office; and I would be derelict in duty should I not call attention to the condition of the work demanding additional clerical force.

In closing this report, I desire to commend the deputy auditor and the chiefs of divisions, through whose diligence, energy, and care the increased work of this bureau has been so promptly dispatched during the fiscal year.

I wish to renew to them and to the clerks and employés of this office expressions of esteem and confidence.

I am, most respectfully, your obedient servant,

R. M. REYNOLDS,
First Auditor.

REPORT OF THE SECOND AUDITOR.

REPORT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL

REPORT

OF

THE SECOND AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 11, 1882.

SIR: In compliance with your request of the 6th ultimo, I have the honor to submit my report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, showing the work performed during that period and the condition of the public business intrusted to my charge at the close of the year.

BOOKKEEPERS' DIVISION.

The following statement of amounts drawn from and repaid to the War Department appropriations on the books of this office, is furnished pursuant to the act of March 3, 1817 (section 283 of the Revised Statutes), which requires that the auditors charged with the examination of the accounts of the Department of War shall annually report to the Secretary of the Treasury the application of the money appropriated for that Department. To this statement are added the drafts and repayments on account of the appropriations for the Indian service, without which the record of the financial transactions of the office would be incomplete.

| Appropriations. | Drafts. | Repayments. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Under immediate control of the Secretary of War.</i> | | |
| Artillery school at Fortress Monroe, Va | \$5,007 70 | \$7 70 |
| Contingencies of the Army | 26,768 50 | 203 83 |
| Expenses of military convicts | 6,415 80 | ..... |
| Publication of official records of the war of the rebellion..... | 69,496 25 | 6 25 |
| <i>Under control of the Commanding General.</i> | | |
| Expenses of the Commanding General's office..... | 2,500 00 | 35 |
| <i>Under control of the Adjutant-General.</i> | | |
| Collecting, drilling, and organizing volunteers..... | 2,428 75 | 623 43 |
| Contingencies of the Adjutant-General's Department..... | 3,000 00 | 82 10 |
| Draft and substitute fund..... | ..... | 20 66 |
| Expenses of recruiting..... | 97,920 10 | 3,949 27 |
| <i>Under control of the Quartermaster-General.</i> | | |
| Clothing, camp and garrison equipage | 109 31 | 4,529 14 |
| <i>Under control of the Surgeon-General.</i> | | |
| Appliances for disabled soldiers | 1,000 00 | ..... |
| Artificial limbs | 118,883 89 | 22,641 72 |
| Medical and hospital department..... | 229,115 86 | 14,377 67 |
| Medical museum and library..... | 10,000 00 | ..... |
| Trusses for disabled soldiers..... | 10,000 00 | ..... |

| Appropriations. | Drafts. | Repayments. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| <i>Under control of the Paymaster-General.</i> | | |
| Bounty under the act of July 28, 1866..... | \$65,087 00 | \$1,668 50 |
| Bounty to volunteers and their widows and legal heirs..... | 152,421 32 | 1,202 75 |
| Bounty to the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Missouri Cavalry..... | 99,600 00 | ..... |
| Collection and payment of bounty, &c., to colored soldiers and seamen..... | 3,595 02 | ..... |
| Extra pay to officers and men who served in the war with Mexico..... | 120 00 | ..... |
| General expenses..... | 516,000 00 | 13,027 27 |
| Mileage..... | 220,088 96 | 1,701 57 |
| Pay, &c., of the Army..... | 11,766,592 16 | 311,492 60 |
| Pay of the Military Academy..... | 176,134 70 | 4,240 58 |
| Pay of two and three year volunteers..... | 73,295 99 | 5,327 72 |
| Pay of volunteers (Mexican war)..... | 87 50 | 16 04 |
| Raising four additional regiments..... | ..... | 1 17 |
| <i>Under control of the Chief of Ordnance.</i> | | |
| Armament of fortifications..... | 294,645 92 | 624 23 |
| Arming and equipping the militia..... | 168,181 59 | 19,590 77 |
| Allowance for reduction of wages under the eight-hour law..... | ..... | 10 00 |
| Benicia arsenal, Cal..... | 10,500 00 | ..... |
| Examinations of heavy ordnance and projectiles..... | 10,365 55 | ..... |
| Manufacture of arms at national armories..... | 300,000 00 | ..... |
| Ordnance service..... | 110,000 00 | 10 79 |
| Ordnance, ordnance stores and supplies..... | 310,012 00 | 146 46 |
| Ordnance material, proceeds of sales..... | 91,687 00 | 26,729 42 |
| Powder and projectiles (act March 3, 1881)..... | 30,200 56 | ..... |
| Powder depot..... | 50,000 00 | ..... |
| Repairs of arsenals..... | 40,000 00 | 5 |
| Rock Island arsenal..... | 227,000 00 | 05 |
| Rock Island bridge..... | 9,600 00 | ..... |
| San Antonio arsenal..... | 14,000 00 | ..... |
| Springfield arsenal..... | 15,000 00 | ..... |
| Testing machine..... | 10,000 00 | 15 00 |
| Washington arsenal..... | ..... | 15 35 |
| Wharf at Sandy Hook, New Jersey..... | 5,000 00 | ..... |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i> | | |
| Relief of Lewis A. Kent and H. B. Eastman..... | 511 74 | ..... |
| Support of National Home for disabled volunteer soldiers..... | 950,000 00 | 3,524 39 |
| Support of the Soldiers' Home..... | 76,142 70 | 71 50 |
| Total drafts and repayments (War Department)..... | 16,377,915 87 | 435,858 78 |
| <i>Appropriations for the Indian service.</i> | | |
| Buildings at agencies and repairs..... | 20,188 08 | 2,611 94 |
| Civilization fund (14 Statutes, 688)..... | 125,036 40 | 30,188 99 |
| Contingencies of the Indian Department..... | 33,093 58 | 14,046 94 |
| Expenses of Board of Indian Commissioners..... | 1,355 00 | 405 61 |
| Expenses of Ute Commission..... | 4,947 78 | 510 99 |
| Fulfilling treaties with Indian tribes..... | 894,478 55 | 17,345 73 |
| Fulfilling treaties with Indian tribes (proceeds of lands)..... | 3,322,279 91 | 6,596 31 |
| Gratuities and payments to Ute Indians..... | 11,999 99 | 2,966 66 |
| Incidental expenses of the Indian service..... | 177,309 86 | 14,018 00 |
| Interest on Indian trust funds, &c..... | 630,184 98 | 11,895 38 |
| Pay of Indian agents..... | 92,087 92 | 2,599 15 |
| Pay of Indian inspectors..... | 14,932 20 | 263 41 |
| Pay of Indian police..... | 72,323 07 | 1,350 94 |
| Pay of interpreters..... | 25,182 79 | 1,393 94 |
| Payment of indemnity to Poncas..... | 72,664 46 | 19 69 |
| Payment to Flatheads..... | 5,000 00 | ..... |
| Payment to North Carolina Cherokees..... | 3,816 20 | 841 91 |
| Payment to Osages for ceded lands..... | 236,083 88 | ..... |
| Relief of Frank D. Yates and others..... | 14,675 85 | ..... |
| Removal and support of Oboes and Missourias..... | 38,180 10 | 1,163 61 |
| Removal and support of confederated bands of Utes..... | 84,524 78 | 19,371 95 |
| Reservoir at headwaters of the Mississippi River..... | 15,466 90 | ..... |
| Shawnee fund..... | 4,885 62 | ..... |
| Support of schools, &c..... | 121,894 95 | 5,603 44 |
| Support of various Indian tribes and bands..... | 3,635,446 69 | 83,917 61 |
| Telegraphing and purchase of Indian supplies..... | 36,701 11 | 1,242 19 |
| Transportation of Indian supplies..... | 260,816 07 | 8,516 45 |
| Traveling expenses of Indian inspectors..... | 5,978 02 | 655 05 |
| Vaccination of Indians..... | 1,410 10 | 1 00 |
| Miscellaneous items..... | 1,789 28 | 840 33 |
| Total drafts and repayments (Indian Department)..... | 9,964,734 12 | 228,336 72 |

GENERAL BALANCE SHEET of APPROPRIATIONS.

| | War. | Indian. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| DEBIT. | | |
| To amount withdrawn from the Treasury, July 1, 1881, to June 30, 1882. | \$16,377,915 87 | \$9,964,734 12 |
| To amount of transfer warrants issued to adjust appropriations..... | 5,173 62 | 371,565 82 |
| To unexpended balances carried to the surplus fund | 481,981 37 | 244,590 88 |
| To aggregate amount of balances remaining to the credit of all appropriations on the books of this office, June 30, 1882..... | 1,478,536 60 | 11,503,569 72 |
| Total..... | 18,343,607 46 | 22,084,460 54 |
| CREDIT. | | |
| By balances to the credit of all appropriations, July 1, 1881..... | 1,155,295 24 | 9,707,893 76 |
| By amount of repayments during the year | 435,858 78 | 228,336 72 |
| By amount of counter warrants issued to adjust appropriations..... | 39,435 22 | 148,826 22 |
| By amount of appropriation warrants issued during the year | 16,713,018 22 | 11,999,403 84 |
| Total..... | 18,343,607 46 | 22,084,460 54 |

The balance of \$11,503,569.72 remaining to the credit of Indian appropriations, is made up as follows :

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Indian trust funds deposited in the Treasury in lieu of investment under the act of April 1, 1880 | \$8,740,859 14 |
| Proceeds of Indian lands on deposit in the Treasury | 1,248,241 83 |
| Annual and permanent appropriations | 1,514,468 75 |
| Total..... | 11,503,569 72 |

The amount of appropriation warrants issued on account of the Indian service consists of the following items :

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Appropriations for the fiscal year 1882 | \$4,625,343 80 |
| Interest on investments, net proceeds of lands, &c | 500,134 49 |
| Amount received from sales of lands | 575,006 48 |
| Appropriations to supply urgent deficiencies | 579,000 00 |
| Amount received from redemption of bonds, &c | 5,705,243 22 |
| Appropriated by special act of relief | 14,675 85 |
| Total..... | 11,999,403 84 |

The following is a summary of the work performed in the bookkeepers' division, incidental to keeping the accounts of the office :

Requisitions registered, journalized, and posted, 4,960; settlements recorded, journalized, and posted, 4,197; settlements made in the division chiefly to adjust and close accounts, 428; statements of balances, &c., furnished to settling clerks, 1,257; certificates of deposit listed and indexed, 1,078; repay requisitions prepared for the War and Interior Departments, 505; appropriation warrants recorded and posted, 45; official bonds of disbursing officers entered, 52; certificates of non-indebtedness issued in cases of officers, 416; and enlisted men, 913; letters written, 584; amount drawn from the Treasury on settlements made in this division, \$264,811.28.

PAYMASTERS' DIVISION.

| | Paymasters' accounts. | Longevity claims. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| On hand unexamined July 1, 1881..... | 312 | ..... |
| Received during the year..... | 558 | 1,120 |
| Total..... | 900 | 1,120 |
| Andited and reported to the Second Comptroller..... | 398 | 37 |
| On hand not examined June 30, 1882..... | 502 | 1,083 |

The amount involved in 398 disbursing accounts, 37 claims, and 339 miscellaneous settlements was \$10,938,144.98, as follows :

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Amount disbursed by paymasters | \$10,674,983 91 |
| Amount paid to officers of the United States Army under the decision of the Supreme Court in the matter of computing "longevity" pay | 15,538 68 |
| Amount paid to the Soldiers' Home | 81,877 81 |
| Amount transferred to the books of the Third Auditor's office on account of— | |
| Tobacco sold to soldiers | 106,271 53 |
| Stoppages for subsistence stores, &c. | 33,429 29 |
| Charges on account of overpayments | 9,920 48 |
| Amount of overpayments refunded | 4,495 79 |
| Sundry charges and credits | 11,627 49 |
| Total | 10,938,144 98 |

The service records of 233 officers have been re-examined to determine their pay status under the acts of June 13, 1878, and February 24, 1881.

The record of deposits by and repayment of deposits to enlisted men of the Regular Army, under the act of May 15, 1872, shows that 8,558 deposits were made, amounting to \$480,150.69, and that 6,673 deposits, amounting to \$399,032.32 were repaid to soldiers on their discharge from the service. During the four years that this record has been kept the deposits have aggregated \$1,762,280.24, and the repayments, inclusive of interest, \$1,127,293.73.

Letters received, 1,216 ; letters written, 2,776.

MISCELLANEOUS DIVISION.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Unsettled accounts on hand July 1, 1881 | 514 |
| Received during the year from the Secretary of War, the Adjutant-General, Surgeon-General, and Chief of Ordnance | 1,869 |
| Total | 2,383 |
| Accounts settled during the year | 1,889 |
| Remaining on hand June 30, 1882 | 494 |

The amount of disbursements allowed in the settlement of accounts was \$3,937,981.30, under the following appropriations :

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Arming and equipping the militia, armament of fortifications, manufacture of arms at national armories, ordnance, ordnance stores and supplies, ordnance service and other appropriations of the Ordnance Department | \$1,755,179 65 |
| Medical and hospital department, artificial limbs, medical museum and library, and other appropriations of the Medical Department | 455,895 10 |
| Regular and volunteer recruiting, claims for repayment of local bounty, accounts for payment of arrears of pay and bounty to colored soldiers, &c | 369,163 54 |
| Contingencies of the Army, expenses of military convicts, publication of Official Records of the War of the Rebellion, contingencies of the Adjutant-General's Department, artillery school at Fortress Monroe, expenses of Commanding General's office, &c | 112,384 41 |
| Support of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers | 1,245,358 60 |
| Total | 3,937,981 30 |

The work of compiling the pay record of officers of the Regular Army and volunteer force has progressed rapidly, 109,611 payments having been entered during the year. Incidentally twenty-seven double payments to volunteer soldiers were discovered and reported for collection. A comprehensive index to this voluminous record has been completed and has proved of great assistance to the many clerks whose work necessitates constant reference to it. Letters written, 2,755.

INDIAN DIVISION.

The work done in this division is shown by the following statement:

| | Money accounts. | Property accounts. | Claims. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| On hand July 1, 1881..... | 24 | 331 | 60 |
| Received during the year..... | 958 | 558 | 3, 069 |
| Total..... | 982 | 889 | 3, 129 |
| Settled during the year..... | 797 | 513 | 3, 026 |
| On hand June 30, 1882..... | 185 | 376 | 103 |

The amount disbursed was \$6,154,440.83, as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Expended by Indian agents and other disbursing officers, and allowed by this office..... | \$1, 413, 752 12 |
| Amount paid by Treasury drafts in settlement of 3,026 claims of contractors and others for supplies and services | 4, 340, 688 71 |
| Total disbursements | 6, 154, 440 83 |

Sixty-three transcripts of Indian agents' accounts have been forwarded to the Second Comptroller for transmittal to the Department of Justice in order that suits may be entered against the agents and their sureties. The balances declared to be due the United States in these sixty-three cases amount to more than \$1,000,000, and consist to a great extent of items disallowed by the accounting officers for reasons not necessarily incompatible with the personal integrity of the agents to be sued.

During last year the sum of \$6,783.06 was recovered by suit and otherwise in full settlement of the accounts of certain agents no longer in commission. Letters written, 4,834.

PAY AND BOUNTY DIVISION.

This division is charged with the settlement of all claims for bounty and arrears of pay, except such claims as are filed by officers of the Army, still in service, for increased longevity allowance under the recent decision of the United States Supreme Court—these claims having been assigned to the Paymasters' Division. As will be seen by the subjoined tabular statements, fair progress has been made in the examination and settlement of claims during the past year:

Examining Branch.

| Classes of claims. | Claims pending July 1, 1881. | New claims received. | Sent to settling branch. | Disallowed. | Referred to other offices. | Claims pending June 30, 1882. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>White soldiers.</i> | | | | | | |
| Commissioned officers | 1, 357 | 1, 023 | 175 | 178 | 22 | 2, 005 |
| Enlisted men, subsequent to April, 1861—arrears of pay and all bounties | 23, 940 | 8, 160 | 2, 328 | 7, 867 | 2, 243 | 19, 662 |
| Claims for pay prior to April, 1861 | 177 | 216 | 38 | 123 | 5 | 227 |
| Claims of Army laundresses, sutlers, tailors, &c.... | 53 | 40 | 29 | 9 | ..... | 55 |
| <i>Colored soldiers.</i> | | | | | | |
| Arrears of pay and bounty | 6, 153 | 3, 230 | 864 | 1, 342 | 86 | 7, 091 |
| Total | 31, 680 | 12, 669 | 3, 434 | 9, 519 | 2, 356 | 29, 040 |

Settling Branch.

| Classes of claims. | Claims pending July 1, 1881. | Received from examining branch. | Claims settled and allowed. | Claims disallowed. | Referred to other offices. | Claims pending June 30, 1882. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----|----|
| <i>White soldiers.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Commissioned officers | } 950 | 2,521 | 2,466 | 45 | 75 | 885 | | |
| Enlisted men, subsequent to April, 1861—arrears of pay and all bounties | | | | | | | | |
| Claims for pay prior to April, 1861 | | | | | | | 38 | 38 |
| Claims of Army laundresses, sutlers, tailors, &c. | | | | | | | 29 | 29 |
| <i>Colored soldiers.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Arrears of pay and bounty | 117 | 846 | 838 | 10 | 21 | 94 | | |
| Total | 1,067 | 3,434 | 3,371 | 55 | 96 | 979 | | |

The claims settled and allowed averaged a fraction more than \$132.68 each, the total amount being \$447,267.10. The claims disallowed amounted to upward of one million dollars. Letters written, 78,114.

DIVISION FOR THE INVESTIGATION OF FRAUD.

On July 1, 1881, 7,823 cases remained on hand; 380 new cases have been received during the year, making a total of 8,203 before the division. Of these, 6,135 were examined and partially investigated; 1,317 were finally disposed of, and 6,886 remain on hand for further action. The cases not disposed of are as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Unsettled claims: | |
| White soldiers | 432 |
| Colored soldiers | 1,584 |
| | 2,016 |
| Settled claims: | |
| White soldiers | 734 |
| Colored soldiers | 3,779 |
| | 4,513 |
| Double payments to officers | 357 |
| Total | 6,886 |

The sum of \$4,311.66 has been recovered by suit and otherwise, and deposited in the Treasury; judgments amounting to \$2,002.46 have been obtained, but are not yet satisfied; \$1,242.20 has been secured to claimants from persons unlawfully withholding it, and \$226 has been returned to the Treasury by the Pay Department in cases of colored soldiers.

Abstracts of material facts have been made in 478 cases; 40 cases were prepared for suit and criminal prosecution and transmitted to the Department of Justice, and 5,655 letters were written.

I would again invite attention to a matter that has been referred to in half a dozen annual reports, namely: The necessity for some act on the part of Congress looking to an adjustment of the claims of those colored soldiers who allege that they were defrauded out of their arrears of pay and bounty by the subordinate agents of the late Freedmen's Bureau.

PROPERTY DIVISION.

The work of this division is now confined to the examination and settlement of the quarterly returns of clothing, camp and garrison equipment, rendered by all officers of the Army who are responsible for that description of property. These returns, by which upward of one million dollars worth of property is accounted for annually, are not examined by any other accounting officer, so that the action of this office is final.

On July 1, 1881, 6,241 returns were on hand unsettled; 3,569 have since been received; 4,652 have been examined, and 4,132 have been settled, leaving 5,678 on hand June 30, 1882. Charges amounting to \$4,178.84 have been made against officers for property not satisfactorily accounted for, and \$1,235.81 has been collected on that account. Letters written, 2,419; letters recorded, 906.

DIVISION OF INQUIRIES AND REPLIES.

In addition to the 12,937 inquiries from various bureaus which have been answered during the year, as shown by the subjoined statement, the following miscellaneous work was performed in this division: 412 rolls and vouchers copied and verified; 3,097 accounts-current, affidavits, abstracts, certificates of disability, final statements, furloughs, general orders, letters, statements of differences, &c., copied for the office; 13,790 descriptive lists briefed and filed; 3,557 signatures compared, and 4,131 letters written.

Overpayments amounting to \$8,696.50 have been discovered and reported for collection, and the sum of \$968.82 on account of overpayments previously reported has been recovered and repaid to the appropriations from which the money was drawn.

| Office making inquiry. | On hand July 1, 1881. | Received. | Answered. | On hand June 30, 1882. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Adjutant-General..... | 2,786 | 4,962 | 7,324 | 424 |
| Quartermaster-General..... | 67 | 272 | 328 | 11 |
| Commissary-General..... | 93 | 1,796 | 1,885 | 4 |
| Commissioner of Pensions..... | 818 | 1,073 | 1,866 | 25 |
| Third Auditor..... | 203 | 627 | 783 | 47 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 3 | 751 | 751 | 3 |
| Total..... | 3,970 | 9,481 | 12,937 | 514 |

DIVISION OF CORRESPONDENCE AND RECORD.

Letters received, 23,069; letters written, 18,990; letters referred to other offices, 598; letters recorded and indexed, 1,040; letters returned uncalled for, 354; claims received, briefed, and registered, 16,213; miscellaneous vouchers received, stamped, and distributed, 75,081; letters containing additional evidence to perfect suspended claims briefed and registered, 13,371; pay and bounty certificates examined, registered and mailed, 4,236; pay and bounty certificates examined, registered and sent to the Pay Department, 3,859; reports calling for requisitions sent to the Secretary of War, 465; miscellaneous cases disposed of, 5,869.

ARCHIVES DIVISION.

The increased and much-needed accommodation provided for the files of the office, to which reference was made in last year's report, has been

taken advantage of to as great an extent as possible. Between three and four million muster and pay rolls and other important and valuable vouchers have been placed in permanent boxes and rearranged with a view, first, to their preservation; secondly, to facility of reference; and thirdly, to economy in space. Incidental to this work it was necessary to examine and verify 1,820,285 vouchers; to stencil 7,331 file-boxes with the number, date, &c., of the settlements, and to brief 6,268 boxes, so as to clearly indicate the character of the vouchers therein contained. The regular business of the division is shown by the following statement:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Paymasters' accounts received from the Pay Department | 519 |
| Confirmed settlements received from the Second Comptroller, entered, indexed, and filed: Paymasters', 107; Indian, 2,393; miscellaneous, 1,017..... | 3,517 |
| Miscellaneous accounts withdrawn for reference and returned to the files.. | 1,768 |
| Vouchers withdrawn from the files for use in the settlement of accounts and claims and for repairs..... | 29,657 |
| Vouchers returned to files | 43,958 |
| Vouchers briefed..... | 60,237 |
| Mutilated and worn vouchers repaired and returned to the files..... | 15,090 |
| Number of pages copied | 2,797 |
| Letters written..... | 319 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Number of accounts and claims of all kinds on hand July 1, 1881, including 5,812 renewed applications for arrears of pay and bounty..... | 40,229 |
| Number of accounts and claims received during the year | 24,400 |
| Total | 64,629 |
| Number disposed of, including rejected and referred claims for pay and bounty | 26,189 |
| Number of accounts and claims on hand June 30, 1882 | 38,440 |
| Amount drawn out of the Treasury in payment of claims and in advances to disbursing officers | \$26,342,649 99 |
| Less repayments of unexpended balances, &c..... | 664,195 50 |
| Net amount paid out | 25,678,454 49 |
| Total number of letters written | 120,580 |
| Average number of clerks employed | 145 |

PROCEEDS OF INDIAN LABOR.

For several years past questions have arisen from time to time, in the settlement of Indian agents' accounts, as to the proper disposition of moneys derived from the product of Indian labor, pasturage on Indian lands, &c. In June, 1876, the matter was referred to the First Comptroller (Hon. R. W. Taylor), who said: "In my opinion, receipts for the product of labor of Indians and for use and occupancy of their lands are not public moneys, within the meaning of section 3,618 of the Revised Statutes, which are to be covered into the Treasury as miscellaneous receipts. If such moneys should be covered into the Treasury they cannot be withdrawn except on appropriations made by law. While it is probable such moneys may, under the direction of the Department of the Interior, be expended for the benefit of the Indians, I am not aware of any law which provides for it. If the Secretary of the Interior should deem it proper, I think Congress would direct the mode of expenditure." The Secretary of the Treasury concurred in this view and recom-

mended to the Secretary of the Interior that Congress be requested to authorize the deposit of such funds to the credit of an appropriation for the benefit of the particular tribe or band of Indians entitled thereto. On October 18, 1876, the Secretary of the Interior wrote as follows to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs: "The money may be expended under your personal direction, but, as a rule, when the money is received for the sale of produce, the result of the labor of any individual Indian, it should be expended for his sole benefit, and if of any considerable number less than a band it should be expended for their benefit, so that in all cases the Indian shall receive the benefit of his or her personal industry." In 1880 the Second Comptroller and Second Auditor agreed that in the settlement of Indian agents' accounts all such moneys should be charged and credited under the special caption of "Indian moneys—proceeds of labor, &c."

There can be no doubt as to the justice and equity of treating these moneys in the manner indicated above, but it needs the authority of law, and to that end I suggest that the subject be brought to the attention of Congress.

MILEAGE OF ARMY OFFICERS.

Under section 1273 of the Revised Statutes, as amended by the act of July 26, 1876 (19 Stat., 100), officers of the Army traveling under orders, without troops, are allowed eight cents per mile, provided they have not been furnished with transportation in kind by the United States. I suggest that the law be further amended so that mileage shall not be allowed when an officer travels on a free pass. Officers of the Treasury and Interior Departments, and I presume of all other Executive Departments who present accounts for traveling expenses, are required to make affidavit that "no part of the travel has been under any free pass on any railway, steamboat, or other conveyance." It is neither just nor reasonable that officers of the Army should be paid eight cents per mile while traveling on free passes. In such cases they should be placed on equality with the civil officers of the United States, and should be reimbursed to the extent of their actual and necessary expenses, and no more. In analogy to what is demanded, under oath, from Treasury and Interior Department officials, Army officers should be required to certify on honor that charges for traveling expenses were actually paid or incurred, and that no part of the travel for which they claim mileage was made on a free pass on any railway, steamboat, or other conveyance.

THE SOLDIERS' HOME.

By section 4818 of the Revised Statutes all forfeitures on account of desertion and all moneys belonging to the estates of deceased soldiers, remaining unclaimed for three years subsequent to the death of such soldiers, are set apart and appropriated for the support of the Soldiers' Home. I find that twenty-one years' arrearages are due said Home on account of moneys forfeited by those deserters from the regular Army who were never heard of after desertion. With a few trifling exceptions the accounts of such deserters have not been settled. When the men were dropped from the rolls of the Army such data as were necessary to an adjustment of their pay accounts were entered on the muster-rolls, and there the matter ended. There is also a large sum due the Home on account of unclaimed money belonging to the estates of soldiers

who died prior to July 1, 1879. The aggregate amount payable to the Home from these two sources is estimated at upward of one million dollars. It is clearly the duty of the accounting officers of the Treasury Department to adjust and settle the accounts of deceased soldiers and deserters so that the Home may receive what the law has set apart and appropriated for its support, but the necessary clerical force is lacking. I estimate that it would take six experienced clerks five years in this office, and a proportionate number for the same period in the Second Comptroller's Office, to bring the work up to date.

In view of all the circumstances, and considering especially the length of time that the Soldiers' Home has been deprived of a portion of its legitimate income, I venture to suggest a plan by which an equitable settlement between the United States and the Home can be arrived at without the expense and delay of examining and adjusting the pay accounts of deceased soldiers and deserters, namely: That Congress shall appropriate a reasonable amount, say one million dollars, to be deposited in the Treasury in accordance with the provisions of section 8 of Senate bill No. 1821, prescribing regulations for the Soldiers' Home, and now pending in Congress; said amount to be accepted by the Home in full discharge of all obligations on the part of the United States, under section 4818 of the Revised Statutes, up to and including June 30, 1879.

A STATUTE OF LIMITATION NEEDED.

Adverting to the remarks in my last annual report in regard to a statute of limitation, I again invite attention to the subject as one that calls for early and favorable consideration. There exists a continually increasing necessity for such a law. It is required, not that the payment of just debts may be evaded, but that the public treasury may be protected from unscrupulous claimants and from the vexatious demands of persons who, having received all they are entitled to, make new applications in the hope, apparently, that something in their favor may "turn up" on a re-examination of their claims, or that the evidence of former payment may not have been preserved. Of the claims growing out of the war of the rebellion only a small percentage of those last presented possess either merit or validity, and that percentage is diminishing with the lapse of time, while the labor of examination and investigation is materially increasing. A statute of limitation that would bar and preclude from settlement all claims growing out of the late war not presented within two years from the date of the enactment, and all other claims not presented within six years from the time they accrued would, I believe, be regarded with favor by all the accounting officers of the Treasury Department. Without such a statute no child now living will ever see the day when the presentation for payment by the government of claims of the class first mentioned will have ceased.

CONDITION OF THE PUBLIC BUSINESS.

The condition of the public business intrusted to my charge is shown by the following comparative statement of accounts and claims received, disposed of, and remaining on hand in the fiscal years 1881 and 1882:

| Description of accounts, &c. | FISCAL YEAR 1881. | | | FISCAL YEAR 1882. | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| | Number of accounts and claims. | | | Number of accounts and claims. | | |
| | Received. | Disposed of. | On hand, June 30. | Received. | Disposed of. | On hand, June 30. |
| <i>Disbursing accounts.</i> | | | | | | |
| Army paymasters | 601 | 419 | 312 | 588 | 398 | 502 |
| Recruiting, medical, ordnance, and miscellaneous .. | 1,732 | 1,664 | 514 | 1,869 | 1,889 | 494 |
| Indian agents | 847 | 1,166 | 24 | 958 | 797 | 185 |
| Total disbursing accounts | 3,180 | 3,249 | 850 | 3,415 | 3,084 | 1,181 |
| <i>Claims.</i> | | | | | | |
| Arrears of pay and bounty .. | 8,682 | 9,110 | 32,747 | 13,789 | 15,434 | 31,102 |
| Indian | 3,052 | 3,140 | 60 | 3,069 | 3,026 | 103 |
| Total claims | 11,734 | 12,250 | 32,807 | 16,858 | 18,460 | 31,205 |
| <i>Property accounts.</i> | | | | | | |
| Clothing, camp and garrison equipage | 3,649 | 4,969 | 6,241 | 3,569 | 4,132 | 5,678 |
| Indian | 354 | 372 | 331 | 558 | 513 | 376 |
| Total property accounts. | 4,003 | 5,341 | 6,572 | 4,127 | 4,645 | 6,054 |
| Aggregate | 18,917 | 20,840 | 40,229 | 24,400 | 26,189 | 38,440 |

It will be seen by the foregoing statement that, as compared with last year's record, there was an increase of 5,483 in the number of accounts and claims received, and of 5,349 in the number disposed of; and a decrease of 1,789 in the number on hand. While the business of the office is thus shown to be in a satisfactory condition in the aggregate, the state of disbursing accounts calls for some explanation. The recruiting, medical, ordnance, and miscellaneous disbursing accounts are promptly rendered to this office and are settled with sufficient dispatch to prevent accumulation. The accounts of Indian agents have temporarily accumulated, there being 185 on hand June 30, 1882, against 24 on hand June 30, 1881. This increase is accounted for by the fact that an unusually large number was received from the Indian Office too late to be taken up for settlement before the close of the fiscal year. The accounts of paymasters have unavoidably accumulated since June 30, 1880, on which date only 130 remained unexamined. On June 30, 1881, the number had increased to 312, and on June 30, 1882, it had still further increased to 502. This increase is due to two causes, namely, the insufficient clerical force of the paymasters' division, and the complex nature of the accounts, which now consist, not only of the ordinary bi-monthly muster and pay-rolls of companies and detachments, final payments to discharged soldiers, and monthly pay accounts of commissioned officers, but also of mileage accounts and vouchers for telegrams, expenses of witnesses before courts-martial, &c. The proper examination of mileage and telegram accounts adds very materially to the work of the auditing clerks. The delay in the settlement of paymasters' accounts now averages two years, so that a paymaster does not know how he stands officially on the books of the Treasury Department until two years after he has rendered his accounts, neither does the Treasury Department know until after the same lapse of time whether the paymaster has properly accounted for the large sums of money advanced to him for disbursement. The law requires that "the Secretary of the Treasury shall cause all accounts of the expenditure of public money to be settled within each fiscal year" (section 250 Revised Statutes), and it would seem to be due to the paymaster and the sureties on his official bond as

well as to the United States, that some measure should be adopted which will enable the accounting officers to settle these accounts within the time prescribed by the statutes. The following case is given as a fair sample of the delay that occurs in the three offices through which an Army paymaster's accounts pass after leaving his hands:

STATEMENT showing DELAY in SETTLING a PAYMASTER'S ACCOUNTS.

| Date of accounts. | Received in the Paymaster-General's office. | Received in the Second Auditor's office. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July and Aug., 1879. | November 7, 1879 . . . | March 12, 1880 . . . | } Examined in Second Auditor's office and sent, to Second Comptroller for revision, April 27, 1881. Revised in Second Comptroller's office and returned to Second Auditor to be stated, October 12, 1881. Stated by Second Auditor November 10, 1881. Certified by Second Comptroller, January 13, 1882. |
| Sept. and Oct., 1879. | November 17, 1879 . . . | March 25, 1880 . . . | |
| Nov. and Dec., 1879. | January 13, 1880 . . . | June 14, 1880 . . . | |
| January, 1880 | February 16, 1880 . . . | July 3, 1880 | |
| February, 1880 | March 15, 1880 | July 27, 1880 | |
| March, 1880 | May 11, 1880 | August 25, 1880 | |
| April, 1880 | May 15, 1880 | August 25, 1880 | |
| May and June, 1880. | July 14, 1880 | October 2, 1880 | |

The average delay in each office was as follows: Paymaster-General's office, $3\frac{2}{3}$ months; Second Auditor's office, $10\frac{5}{8}$ months; Second Comptroller's office, $7\frac{1}{2}$ months.

The comparatively slight progress that has been made toward clearing off accumulated work is chiefly attributable to the repeated demands upon this office for clerks to assist in other bureaus of the Department. Emergencies will continue to arise when the power given to the head of a Department by section 166 of the Revised Statutes to alter the distribution of the clerks allowed by law and detail clerks credited to one bureau for service in another must be exercised. At one time, in consequence of an unusual amount of labor suddenly imposed upon the Loan Division and Register's office, no less than sixteen clerks on the pay-rolls of this office were detailed for work elsewhere. At the present time five are so absent, and the average for the last fiscal year was at least five. All these were experienced and efficient clerks, for such are always asked for, and none others taken or received.

While the clerical force was nominally the same, 5,349 more accounts and claims were disposed of than during the preceding year, and the number unsettled diminished by 1,789. The additional work of five efficient and experienced clerks would have largely increased these figures. No bureau of the department needs more than this the entire force accorded to it by law. Of the 38,440 unsettled accounts and claims, a very large proportion has been pending more than five years. It is not surprising, then, that claimants become importunate and not unfrequently abusive in their correspondence. They are entitled to a settlement, and it is extremely difficult to give a satisfactory reason for the delay. At the present time, so far as I am aware, there is no extraordinary demand upon any of the bureaus of the Treasury Department, and if more clerical force is needed it should be supplied by legislation. The business of this office is pressing. It has never to my knowledge had any assistance from other bureaus; certainly not without according an equivalent by an exchange, and it is fairly entitled to its legal complement of clerks.

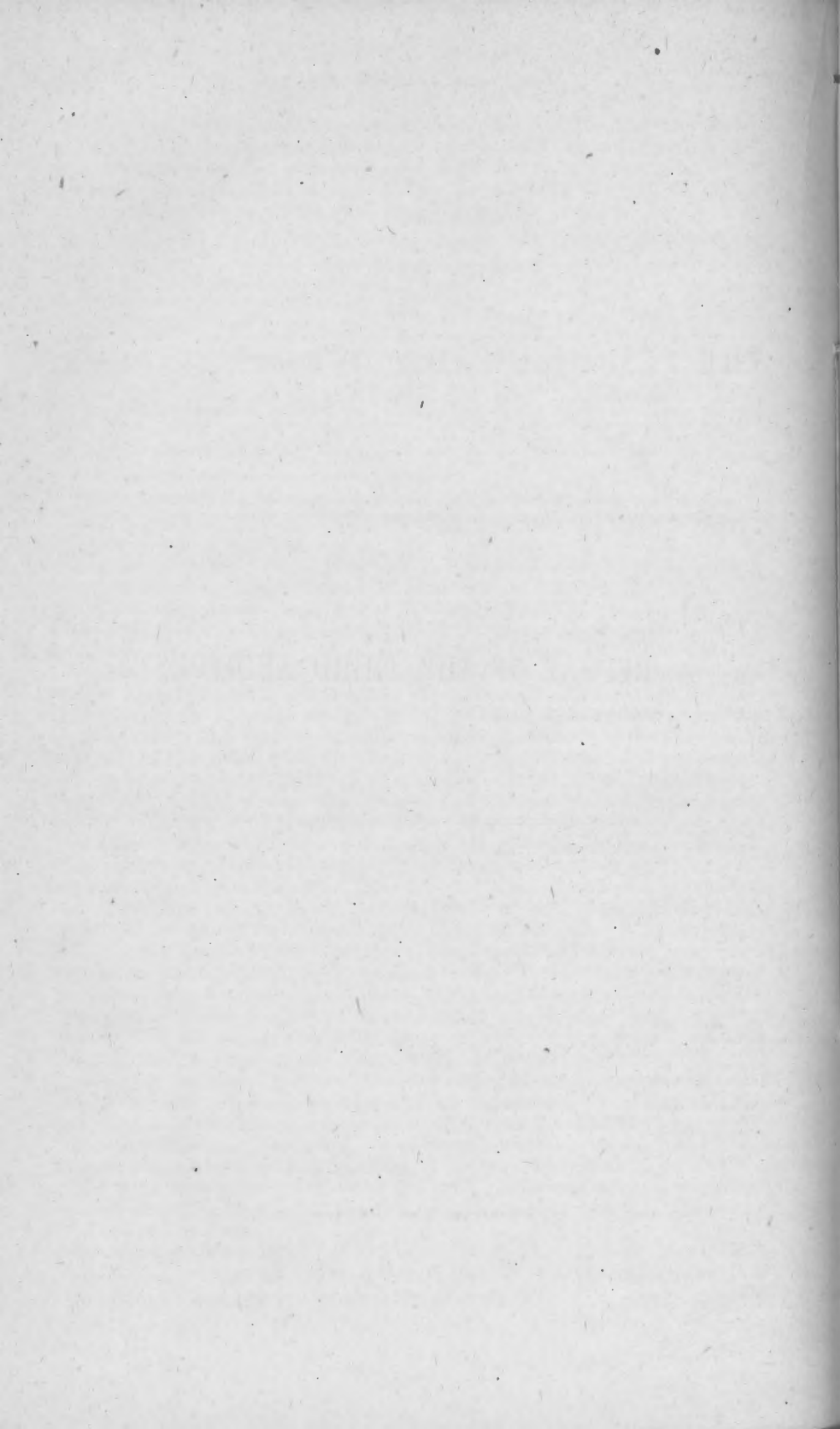
The facts herein set forth as to the work performed during the year are sufficiently indicative of the faithfulness and efficiency of the clerical force of the bureau.

Very respectfully,

O. FERRISS, Auditor.

The Hon. SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

REPORT OF THE THIRD AUDITOR.



REPORT

OF

THE THIRD AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
Washington, D. C., October 30, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith report of the operations of this office for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882. The following statement shows, in tabular form, the number and amount of accounts and claims remaining on hand unsettled at the close of the last fiscal year, the number received and audited, and the number and amount of accounts and claims remaining unsettled June 30, 1882, viz:

REPORT of BUSINESS TRANSACTED in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Description of accounts. | Number of accounts remaining on hand June 30, 1881. | Number of accounts received in fiscal year ended June 30, 1882. | Number of accounts settled in fiscal year ended June 30, 1882. | | Number of accounts unsettled June 30, 1882. | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
| | Monthly and quarterly. | Monthly and quarterly. | Monthly and quarterly. | Amount involved. | Monthly and quarterly. | Amount involved. |
| Quartermasters' money..... | 422 | 2,991 | 2,650 | \$12,517,962 77 | 763 | \$1,972,292 64 |
| Quartermasters' property..... | 1,079 | 3,192 | 3,488 | | 783 | |
| Commissaries' money..... | 532 | 1,924 | 1,494 | 3,796,079 34 | 962 | 1,230,191 51 |
| Pension agents' money..... | 253 | 455 | 416 | 37,528,064 66 | 292 | 50,472,491 48 |
| Engineers' money..... | 58 | 192 | 219 | 8,221,812 41 | 31 | 4,826,589 08 |
| Signal officers' money..... | 68 | 118 | | | 186 | 664,964 13 |
| Signal officers' property..... | 191 | 866 | 2 | | 1,955 | |
| Claims for horses lost..... | 4,791 | 454 | 441 | 61,147 83 | 4,804 | 868,513 08 |
| Claims for steamboats destroyed..... | 71 | 1 | 2 | 50,000 00 | 70 | 672,903 87 |
| Oregon war claims..... | 688 | 38 | 36 | 5,321 82 | 690 | 6,047 25 |
| Miscellaneous claims..... | 13,299 | 3,614 | 3,398 | 2,780,365 08 | 13,515 | 9,312,165 13 |
| State war claims..... | 13 | 1 | 4 | 514,320 42 | 10 | 4,345,020 12 |
| Total..... | 21,465 | 13,846 | 12,150 | 65,475,074 33 | 23,161 | 74,371,178 29 |

BOOKKEEPER'S DIVISION.

The duty devolving upon this division is to keep the appropriation and money accounts of disbursing officers, which are settled in this office.

The annexed statement shows the amount drawn out of certain of its appropriation accounts, and also the repayments made through this office into the Treasury, and is a full exhibit of its financial operations during the fiscal year:

STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL OPERATIONS of the OFFICE during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| | Advances to officers and agents during the fiscal year. | Claims paid during the fiscal year. | Transfers involving no expenditure from the Treasury. | Total. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Number of requisitions drawn by the Secretaries of War and Interior on the Secretary of the Treasury in favor of sundry persons, 3,661, amounting to \$90,937,569.46, paid in the manner herein set forth and out of the following appropriations, viz: | | | | |
| Regular supplies, Quartermaster's Department..... | \$3,599,251 10 | \$18,799 62 | \$249 22 | \$3,618,299 94 |
| Incidental expenses, Quartermaster's Department..... | 982,065 93 | 17,246 13 | 60 34 | 999,372 40 |
| Barracks and quarters, Quartermaster's Department..... | 877,813 78 | 15,391 83 | 145 96 | 893,351 57 |
| Army transportation, Quartermaster's Department..... | 4,105,476 15 | 238,265 30 | 828 16 | 4,344,569 61 |
| Army transportation (Pacific railroads)..... | | 811,054 23 | 18 05 | 811,072 28 |
| National cemeteries..... | 100,552 03 | | | 100,552 03 |
| Pay of superintendents of national cemeteries..... | 57,918 65 | 167 00 | | 58,085 65 |
| Clothing, camp and garrison equipage..... | 1,239,025 28 | 4,425 02 | 43 63 | 1,243,493 93 |
| Observation and report of storms..... | 375,040 53 | | | 375,040 53 |
| Signal Service..... | 10,500 00 | | | 10,500 00 |
| Observation and exploration in Arctic Seas..... | 25,000 00 | | | 25,000 00 |
| Construction, maintenance, and repair of military telegraph lines..... | 75,042 25 | | | 75,042 25 |
| Constructing jetties, &c., at South Pass, Mississippi River..... | | 175,000 00 | | 175,000 00 |
| Construction and repairs of hospitals..... | 76,348 95 | | | 76,348 95 |
| Headstones for graves of soldiers in private cemeteries..... | 40,000 00 | | | 40,000 00 |
| Cavalry and artillery horses..... | 202,674 74 | 37 50 | 379 23 | 203,091 47 |
| Fifty per centum of arrears of Army transportation due certain land-grant railroads..... | | 178,179 18 | | 178,179 18 |
| Surveys and reconnaissances in military divisions and departments..... | 810 00 | | | 810 00 |
| Ringgold Barracks..... | 29 19 | | | 29 19 |
| Buildings for military headquarters at Fort Snelling, Minn..... | 45,000 00 | | | 45,000 00 |
| Buildings for military headquarters at San Antonio, Tex..... | 64,000 00 | | | 64,000 00 |
| Macadamized road from Vicksburg to the national cemetery, Mississippi..... | 10,000 00 | | | 10,000 00 |
| Road from Chattanooga to the national cemetery, Tennessee..... | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 |
| Military road near the Musselshell River, Montana..... | 55,705 84 | | | 55,705 84 |
| Road from Fort Scott to the national cemetery, Kansas..... | 5,500 00 | | | 5,500 00 |
| Military post near northern boundary of Montana..... | 45,000 00 | | | 45,000 00 |
| Carriage-way from New Market street to the United States military depot, Jeffersonville, Ind..... | 4,000 00 | | | 4,000 00 |
| Buildings for military quarters at Fort Leavenworth, Kans..... | 30,000 00 | | | 30,000 00 |
| Transportation and distribution of rations and supplies to the sufferers by overflow of Mississippi River..... | 15,319 47 | | | 15,319 47 |
| Claims for quartermasters' stores, &c., act July 4, 1864..... | | 276,777 54 | | 276,777 54 |
| Claims for loyal citizens, &c..... | | 255 00 | | 255 00 |
| Awards for quartermasters' stores taken by the Army in Tennessee..... | | 667 40 | | 667 40 |
| Payment to the city of Port Huron proceeds of sale of part of Fort Gratiot Military Reservation..... | | 19,966 31 | | 19,966 31 |
| Capture of Jefferson Davis..... | | 293 00 | | 293 00 |
| Sundry engineer appropriations..... | 11,881,523 72 | 142 92 | 3,555 87 | 11,885,227 51 |

STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL OPERATIONS of the OFFICE, &c.—Continued.

| | Advances to officers and agents during the fiscal year. | Claims paid during the fiscal year. | Transfers involving no expenditure from the Treasury. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Subsistence of the Army | \$2,390,890 00 | \$36,143 83 | \$28 50 | \$2,427,062 33 |
| Support of military prison at Fort Leavenworth, Kans | 62,461 17 | | | 62,461 17 |
| Lost horses, &c., act March 3, 1849 | | 565 00 | | 565 00 |
| Rations for relief of persons rendered destitute by overflow of Mississippi River | 349,958 88 | | | 349,958 88 |
| Pensions of the Army | 62,402,255 00 | 4,175 66 | | 62,406,430 66 |
| Support of Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, &c. | | | 540 37 | 540 37 |
| Total | 89,134,167 66 | 1,797,552 47 | 5,849 33 | 90,937,569 46 |

The number of credit and counter requisitions drawn by the Secretaries of War and Interior on sundry persons in favor of the Treasurer of the United States is 1,522, on which repayments into the Treasury have been made through the Third Auditor's Office during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| Deposits | \$2,239,586 97 |
| Transfer accounts | 164,530 54 |
| Total | 2,404,117 51 |

QUARTERMASTERS' DIVISION.

The accounts of quartermasters cover a wide range of money and property responsibility. The former embraces disbursements for barracks and quarters, hospitals, storehouses, offices, stables, and transportation of Army supplies, the purchase of Army clothing, camp and garrison equipage, cavalry and artillery horses, fuel, forage, straw, material for bedding, and stationery; payment of hired men and of "per diem" to extra duty men; expenses incurred in the pursuit and apprehension of deserters; for the burial of officers and soldiers, for hired escorts, expresses, interpreters, spies, and guides; for veterinary surgeons and medicines for horses, for supplying posts with water, and for all other proper and authorized outlays connected with the movements and operations of the Army not expressly assigned to any other department. Property purchased with the funds of the Quartermaster's Department is accounted for upon "returns" transmitted through the Quartermaster-General to this office (with the exception of "returns of clothing, camp and garrison equipage," which come under the supervision of the Second Auditor), showing that the disposition made of it is in accordance with law and Army regulations.

REPORT of the QUARTERMASTER'S DIVISION for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| | Money accounts. | | Property returns. | Supplemental settlements. | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | Number. | Amount. | | Money. | Amount. |
| On hand per last report | 422 | \$2,554,626 96 | 1,079 | | |
| Received during the fiscal year | 2,991 | 11,935,628 45 | 3,192 | 261 | \$106,242 73 |
| Total | 3,413 | 14,490,255 41 | 4,271 | 261 | 106,242 73 |
| Reported during the fiscal year | 2,650 | 12,517,962 77 | 3,488 | 261 | 106,242 73 |
| Remaining unsettled | 763 | 1,972,292 64 | 783 | | |
| Total | 3,413 | 14,490,255 41 | 4,271 | 261 | 106,242 73 |

REPORT of the QUARTERMASTER'S DIVISION, &c.—Continued.

| | Signal accounts. | | | Total. | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------|--------------|---------|----------------|
| | Property. | Money. | Amount. | Number. | Amount. |
| On hand per last report..... | 191 | 68 | \$182,969 93 | 1,760 | \$2,737,596 89 |
| Received during the fiscal year..... | 866 | 118 | 481,994 22 | 7,428 | 12,523,865 40 |
| Total..... | 1,057 | 186 | 664,964 15 | 9,188 | 15,261,462 29 |
| Reported during the fiscal year..... | 2 | | | 6,401 | 12,624,205 50 |
| Remaining unsettled..... | 1,055 | 186 | 664,964 15 | 2,787 | 2,637,256 79 |
| Total..... | 1,057 | 186 | 664,964 15 | 9,188 | 15,261,462 29 |

Number of letters written, 4,463; number of clerks employed, 19; number of vouchers examined, 249,005; number of pages of manuscript written, 6,539.

SUBSISTENCE DIVISION.

The subsistence division examines the accounts of all commissaries and acting commissaries in the Army, whose duties are to purchase the provisions and stores necessary for its subsistence, and see to their proper distribution. These commissaries render monthly money accounts, with proper vouchers for disbursements of the funds intrusted to them, together with a provision-return, showing the disposition of provisions and stores purchased or derived from other sources. These accounts are received through the Commissary-General of Subsistence, and are examined and audited in this division. The money accounts and vouchers, together with a certified statement of the result of said examinations, are then referred to the Second Comptroller of the Treasury for revision. Upon their return from the Comptroller, with the settlement approved, the officers are notified of the result, and called upon to adjust or explain any omissions or errors that may have been discovered. The money and provision accounts, together with the papers belonging thereto, are then placed in the settled files for future reference, and remain permanently in the custody of this office. The engineer branch is engaged in the examination of the accounts of officers and agents of the Engineer Department, who, under the direction of the Chief of Engineers of the Army (except the Superintendent of the Military Academy at West Point, whose disbursements are directed by the Inspector-General), disburse moneys out of the various appropriations, now 248 in number, made from time to time by Congress for works of a public nature, which may be classed under the following heads, viz: The purchase of sites and materials for and construction and repairs of the various fortifications throughout the United States; construction and repairs of roads, bridges, bridge-trains, &c., for armies in the field; surveys on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts; examination and surveys of the northern and western lakes and rivers; construction and repairs of breakwaters; repairs and improvement of harbors, both on sea and lake coasts; improvement of rivers, and purchase of snag and dredge boats for the same; and the expenses of the Military Academy at West Point.

The transactions of the subsistence and engineer branches for the fiscal year are shown by the following statement, viz:

| | Subsistence accounts. | | Engineer accounts. | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | Number. | Amount. | Number. | Amount. |
| On hand per last report, June 30, 1881..... | 532 | \$1,221,500 58 | 58 | \$3,354,209 90 |
| Received during the fiscal year | 1,924 | 3,804,770 27 | 192 | 9,694,191 59 |
| Total | 2,456 | 5,026,270 85 | 250 | 13,048,401 49 |
| Reported during the fiscal year..... | 1,494 | 3,796,079 34 | 219 | 8,221,812 41 |
| Remaining on hand June 30, 1882 | 962 | 1,230,191 51 | 31 | 4,826,589 08 |

Number of vouchers examined, 158,538; number of letters written, 2,018; number of differences written, 1,015; number of calls answered, 956; number of clerks employed, 9.

CLAIMS DIVISION.

This division has the settlement of claims of a miscellaneous character arising in the various branches of service in the War Department, and growing out of the purchase or appropriation of supplies and stores for the Army; the purchase, hire, or appropriation of water craft, railroad stock, horses, wagons, and other means of transportation; the transportation contracts of the Army; the occupation of real estate for camps, barracks, hospitals, fortifications, &c.; the hire of employés, mileage, courts-martial fees, traveling expenses, commutations, &c.; claims for compensation for vessels, railroad cars, engines, &c., lost in the military service; claims growing out of the Oregon and Washington war of 1855 and 1856 and other Indian wars; claims of various descriptions under special acts of Congress, and claims not otherwise assigned for adjudication.

MISCELLANEOUS CLAIMS for fiscal year 1881-'82.

| | Miscellaneous claims. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Number. | Amount claimed. | Amount allowed. |
| On hand June 30, 1881..... | 13,299 | a\$8,889,432 05 | ..... |
| Received during the year..... | 3,614 | b3,203,098 16 | ..... |
| Total | 16,913 | 12,092,530 21 | ..... |
| Disposed of during the year..... | 3,398 | c2,780,365 08 | \$2,041,775 98 |
| On hand June 30, 1882 | 13,515 | d9,312,165 13 | ..... |

a This is the amount claimed in 11,644 cases, the amount claimed in the other 1,655 cases not being stated.

b This is the amount claimed in 3,473 cases, the amount claimed in the other 141 cases not being stated.

c This is the amount claimed in 3,249 cases, the amount claimed in the other 149 cases not being stated.

d This is the amount claimed in 11,868 cases, the amount claimed in the other 1,647 cases not being stated.

MISCELLANEOUS CLAIMS for fiscal year 1881-'82—Continued.

| | Oregon and Washington Indian war claims, 1855-'56. | | | Lost vessels, &c., under act of March 3, 1843. | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Number. | Amount claimed. | Amount allowed. | Number. | Amount claimed. | Amount allowed. |
| On hand June 30, 1881 | 688 | e\$0, 398 52 | ..... | 71 | \$722, 728 87 | ..... |
| Received during the year | 38 | f3, 970 55 | ..... | 1 | 175 00 | ..... |
| Total | 726 | 11, 369 07 | ..... | 72 | 722, 903 87 | ..... |
| Disposed of during the year | 36 | g5, 321 82 | \$2, 706 31 | 2 | 50, 000 00 | \$30, 000 00 |
| On hand June 30, 1882 | 690 | h6, 047 25 | ..... | 70 | 672, 903 87 | ..... |

e This is the amount claimed in 323 cases, the amount claimed in the other 366 cases not being stated.

f This is the amount claimed in 21 cases, the amount claimed in the other 17 cases not being stated.

g This is the amount claimed in 23 cases, the amount claimed in the other 13 cases not being stated.

h This is the amount claimed in 320 cases, the amount claimed in the other 370 cases not being stated.

Number of letters written during the year, 1,995.

STATE AND HORSE CLAIMS DIVISION.

The duties of this division embrace the settlement, under the various acts and resolutions of Congress relating thereto, of all claims of the several States and Territories for the costs, charges, and expenses properly incurred by them for enrolling, subsisting, clothing, supplying, arming, equipping, paying, and transporting their troops, employed in aiding to suppress the recent insurrection against the United States, and all claims arising out of Indian and other border invasions. Also the settlement of claims for compensation for loss of horses and equipment sustained by officers or enlisted men while in the military service of the United States, and for the loss of horses, mules, oxen, wagons, sleighs, and harness, while in said service, by impressment or contra t.

| State claims. | Original account. | | Suspended account. | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | Number. | Amount. | Number. | Amount. |
| On hand June 30, 1881 | 13 | \$4, 769, 358 87 | 31 | \$4, 932, 597 50 |
| Received during the year | 1 | 89, 981 67 | 1 | 62, 143 12 |
| Total | 14 | 4, 859, 340 54 | 32 | 4, 994, 740 62 |
| Reported during the fiscal year | 4 | 514, 320 42 | 5 | 141, 888 20 |
| On hand June 30, 1882 | 10 | 4, 345, 020 12 | 27 | 4, 852, 852 42 |

| Horse claims. | Original account. | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|---------------|
| | Number. | Amount. | Number. | Amount. |
| On hand June 30, 1881 ..... | ..... | ..... | 4, 791 | \$875, 341 17 |
| Received during the fiscal year ..... | ..... | ..... | 277 | 42, 930 15 |
| Reconsidered during the fiscal year ..... | ..... | ..... | 177 | 11, 389 59 |
| Total ..... | ..... | ..... | 5, 245 | 929, 660 91 |
| Allowed during the fiscal year | 419 | \$52, 056 29 | ..... | ..... |
| Disallowed on claims ..... | ..... | 6, 443 48 | ..... | ..... |
| Rejected during the fiscal year | 22 | 2, 648 06 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 441 | 61, 147 83 | 441 | 61, 147 83 |
| Deduct as disposed of ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| On hand June 30, 1882 ..... | ..... | ..... | 4, 804 | 868, 513 08 |

Number of briefs, 416; number of claims examined and suspended, 1,535; number of letters received, 4,854; number of letters written, 5,523; number of clerks employed, 6.

ARMY PENSION DIVISION.

The duties of this division embrace the settlement of all accounts which pertain to the payment of Army pensions throughout the United States.

The following tables show the operations of the division during the fiscal year:

Army pensions, 1879 and prior years:

Amount refunded and deposited during the fiscal year..... \$6,160 95

Army pensions 1880:

Balance to credit of appropriation June 30, 1881..... 769,006 15
 Amount refunded and deposited during the year..... 2,204 45

Total..... 771,210 60
 Amount paid out on settlements during the year..... 1,258 33

Balance to credit of appropriation June 30, 1882..... 769,952 27

| Army pensions, 1881. | Army. | Pay, &c. | Surgeons. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Balance on hand June 30, 1881..... | \$3,472 53 | \$4,918 42 | \$1,665 00 | \$10,055 95 |
| Amount deposited during the year..... | 416,536 92 | 23,749 38 | 12,944 00 | 453,230 30 |
| Total..... | 420,009 45 | 28,667 80 | 14,609 00 | 463,286 25 |
| Amount paid out on settlements..... | 697 67 | | | |
| Amount transferred to Navy pensions June 30, 1881..... | | 1,000 00 | | 1,697 67 |
| Balance to credit of appropriation June 30, 1882..... | 419,311 78 | 27,667 80 | 14,609 00 | 461,588 58 |

| Arrears of Army and Navy pensions. | Army. | Fees. | Total. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Amount appropriated, acts January 29 and March 3, 1879..... | \$25,000,000 00 | \$15,000 00 | \$25,015,000 00 |
| Amount appropriated, act May 31, 1880..... | 500,000 00 | | 500,000 00 |
| Total..... | 25,500,000 00 | 15,000 00 | 25,515,000 00 |
| Amount disbursed by pension agents, 1879, "Army"..... | 4,019,527 33 | 1,884 00 | 4,021,411 33 |
| Amount disbursed by pension agents, 1880, "Army"..... | 19,609,885 78 | 10,585 10 | 19,620,390 88 |
| Amount disbursed by pension agents, 1881, "Army"..... | 667,979 05 | 446 70 | 668,425 75 |
| Amount disbursed by pension agents, 1882, "Army"..... | 132,702 45 | 92 40 | 132,795 05 |
| Total..... | 24,430,094 81 | 12,958 20 | 24,443,053 01 |
| | 1,069,905 19 | 2,041 80 | 1,071,946 99 |

| Army pensions, 1882. | Army. | Pay, &c. | Surgeons. | Total. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Amount appropriated, act March 3, 1881..... | \$48,400,000 00 | \$244,000 00 | \$240,000 00 | \$48,884,000 00 |
| Amount appropriated, act May 25, 1882..... | 16,000,000 00 | | | 16,000,000 00 |
| Amount transferred from Navy..... | | 2,500 00 | 6,000 00 | 8,500 00 |
| Total..... | 64,400,000 00 | 246,500 00 | 246,000 00 | 64,892,500 00 |
| Amount to credit of appropriation undrawn..... | 3,582,847 14 | 917 61 | 4,931 00 | 3,588,695 75 |
| Amount drawn to be accounted for..... | 60,817,152 86 | 245,582 39 | 241,069 00 | 61,303,804 25 |
| Amount disbursed by pension agents..... | 53,195,489 40 | 234,451 97 | 222,995 87 | 53,652,937 24 |
| Unexpended balances in hands of pension agents, to be deposited..... | 7,621,645 46 | 11,130 42 | 18,073 13 | 7,650,849 01 |
| Amount paid on miscellaneous settlement..... | 18 00 | | | 18 00 |
| | 60,817,152 86 | 245,582 39 | 241,069 00 | 61,303,804 25 |

The following table shows the number of accounts received and audited during the fiscal year:

| | Army pensions. | | Arrears of pensions. | | Total. | |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------|--------|-----------------|
| | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| Accounts on hand, June 30, 1881.... | 173 | \$37,616,697 11 | 80 | \$191,973 41 | 253 | \$37,808,670 52 |
| Accounts received during the year.. | 202 | 50,048,294 34 | 201 | 133,718 32 | 403 | 50,182,012 66 |
| Total | 375 | 87,664,991 45 | 281 | 325,691 73 | 656 | 87,990,683 18 |
| Accounts reported to Second Comptroller | 170 | 37,265,332 73 | 194 | 252,858 97 | 364 | 37,518,191 70 |
| Accounts remaining unsettled June 30, 1882 | 205 | 50,399,658 72 | 87 | 72,832 76 | 292 | 50,472,491 48 |
| Total | 375 | 87,664,991 45 | 281 | 325,691 73 | 656 | 87,990,683 18 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Pensioners recorded | 27,142 |
| Pensioners transferred | 1,306 |
| Pensioners increased | 9,923 |
| Pensioners restored | 769 |
| Certificates reissued | 1,460 |
| Changes noted | 888 |
| Corrections made | 5,651 |
| Arrears notifications recorded | 12,436 |
| Pension vouchers examined | 828,175 |
| Payments entered | 772,574 |
| Pages of abstract added | 28,099 |
| Pages of miscellaneous copied | 4,825 |
| Payments corrected | 68 |
| Surgeons' certificates copied | 269 |
| Vouchers withdrawn from files | 4,633 |
| Names and records copied | 10,732 |
| Letters received and registered | 3,653 |
| Letters written | 3,662 |
| Letters copied | 2,911 |
| Letters indexed | 2,911 |
| Pension checks verified before payment, 57, amounting to | \$1,478 45 |
| Settlements for "lost checks" made, 31, amounting to | \$2,728 73 |
| Settlements for "forged checks" made, 5, amounting to | \$390 67 |
| Settlements for transportation on account of artificial limbs, 10, amounting to | \$138 35 |
| Settlement for commutation on account of artificial limb, 1, amounting to | \$50 00 |
| Settlement on account of stationery furnished pension agents, 1, amounting to | \$323 80 |
| Supplemental settlements in July, 1881, 4, amounting to | \$6,241 41 |

The following tabular statement exhibits the number of accounts, and amount involved, on hand and unsettled July 1, 1869, together with those received and audited each fiscal year since:

| | Received. | | Audited. | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
| | Number. | Amount. | Number. | Amount. |
| On hand July 11, 1869..... | 637 | \$34,811,593 83 | ..... | ..... |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1870 | 714 | 27,743,819 29 | 631 | \$25,596,876 39 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1871 | 930 | 28,513,262 44 | 789 | 32,813,334 23 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1872 | 684 | 28,661,597 26 | 900 | 40,000,205 65 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1873 | 711 | 28,756,702 92 | 795 | 33,926,556 19 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1874 | 864 | 29,708,332 26 | 786 | 26,431,956 71 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1875 | 798 | 29,572,855 54 | 619 | 19,888,428 52 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1876 | 741 | 28,348,101 99 | 1,150 | 48,433,036 92 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1877 | 834 | 27,899,359 30 | 952 | 34,067,985 43 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1878 | 538 | 33,194,149 18 | 715 | 24,133,591 52 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1879 | 256 | 26,123,111 64 | 281 | 25,765,870 58 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1880 | 547 | 61,010,132 95 | 277 | 31,169,748 01 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1881 | 449 | 50,666,841 54 | 555 | 54,973,659 39 |
| Received and audited fiscal year 1882 | 455 | 50,191,885 62 | 416 | 37,528,064 66 |
| Total | 9,158 | 485,201,805 76 | 8,866 | 434,729,314 28 |
| Deduct amount audited | 8,866 | 434,729,314 28 | ..... | ..... |
| Balance on hand June 30, 1882 | 292 | 50,472,491 48 | ..... | ..... |

AMOUNT DISBURSED by PENSION AGENTS during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, as shown by their ACCOUNTS-CURRENT.

| State. | Agency. | Agent. | Invalids. | Widows. | Minors. | Dependent relatives. | War of 1812. | | Surgeons. | Salary. | Voucher fcs. | Contingent. | Total. |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | | Survivors. | Widows. | | | | | |
| California..... | San Francisco. | Wm. H. Payne. | \$25,197 32 | \$3,546 87 | \$428 80 | \$96 00 | \$96 00 | \$473 60 | \$11 00 | \$333 33 | ..... | \$52 30 | \$30,235 22 |
| Do..... | do..... | Henry Cox..... | 312,896 99 | 28,628 17 | 11,454 60 | 10,591 47 | 3,000 00 | 9,929 85 | 1,270 00 | 3,666 67 | \$397 05 | 626 81 | 382,461 61 |
| Dist. Columbia.. | Washington.. | Theop's Gaines. | 2,659,760 29 | 395,063 27 | 51,181 04 | 251,604 28 | 22,337 62 | 108,535 43 | 11,842 83 | 4,000 00 | 10,263 60 | 2,736 40 | 3,517,324 76 |
| Indiana..... | Indianapolis.. | Fred. Knefler.. | 3,708,310 32 | 418,613 06 | 101,247 63 | 294,141 50 | 16,525 18 | 75,607 88 | 18,403 00 | 4,000 00 | 9,345 45 | 99 98 | 4,646,294 00 |
| Illinois..... | Chicago..... | Ada C. Sweet.. | 4,151,638 00 | 546,056 67 | 123,006 59 | 321,566 15 | 20,305 35 | 82,191 27 | 19,999 80 | 4,000 00 | 11,893 05 | 867 30 | 5,281,524 18 |
| Iowa..... | Des Moines.... | Jacob Rich.... | 2,632,266 11 | 228,991 63 | 39,285 09 | 177,742 25 | 10,288 76 | 41,631 49 | 13,372 00 | 4,060 00 | 7,245 30 | 700 57 | 3,155,503 20 |
| Kansas..... | Topeka..... | N. A. Adams...† | 1,570,177 10 | 158,023 05 | 56,819 04 | 76,372 93 | 6,418 56 | 36,143 28 | 10,354 40 | 2,000 00 | 3,344 85 | 1,644 69 | 1,921,897 92 |
| Kentucky..... | Louisville.... | R. M. Kelly.... | 708,017 46 | 233,902 59 | 39,131 99 | 132,429 69 | 14,792 89 | 76,998 33 | 4,926 05 | 4,000 00 | 2,972 40 | 189 20 | 1,217,361 50 |
| Maine..... | Augusta*..... | Selden Connor. | 504,921 21 | 70,462 22 | 10,683 50 | 156,088 88 | 20,238 52 | 72,815 33 | 3,318 50 | 1,611 11 | 2,754 30 | 254 76 | 843,148 42 |
| Massachusetts.. | Boston..... | D. W. Gooch...† | 2,487,082 51 | 563,964 52 | 29,535 49 | 429,223 88 | 35,523 47 | 149,957 25 | 14,407 00 | 4,000 00 | 40,696 05 | 93 39 | 3,724,468 56 |
| Michigan..... | Detroit..... | Samuel Post...† | 1,687,578 47 | 190,699 42 | 32,928 82 | 170,167 60 | 19,781 99 | 53,292 12 | 10,726 00 | 4,000 00 | 5,897 40 | 1,660 34 | 2,176,732 16 |
| Missouri..... | Saint Louis.. | Rufus Campion | 946,644 60 | 81,560 83 | 21,702 98 | 39,954 73 | 3,956 80 | 19,335 13 | 2,749 00 | 1,533 33 | 1,880 40 | 1,117 70 | 1,120,435 50 |
| Do..... | do..... | N. A. Adams...† | 345,019 55 | 52,008 99 | 5,262 99 | 18,096 00 | 3,549 37 | 16,715 69 | 2,998 00 | 466 66 | 1,803 45 | 232 10 | 446,152 80 |
| New Hampshire | Concord..... | E. L. Whitford. | 2,033,784 36 | 302,066 00 | 48,609 04 | 417,934 72 | 48,937 98 | 161,729 40 | 11,595 00 | 4,000 00 | 8,381 85 | 1,603 79 | 3,038,642 14 |
| New York..... | Syracuse..... | T. L. Poole.... | 2,511,661 61 | 413,251 71 | 32,639 72 | 544,204 53 | 54,692 36 | 174,337 38 | 14,578 04 | 4,000 00 | 10,610 40 | 1,439 29 | 3,761,415 04 |
| Do..... | New York City | C. R. Coster...† | 1,568,317 99 | 418,962 65 | 32,240 57 | 304,010 93 | 25,676 13 | 106,708 06 | 9,175 80 | 4,000 00 | 7,596 30 | 5,610 38 | 2,482,298 81 |
| Ohio..... | Columbus.... | A. T. Wikoff...† | 3,511,632 64 | 652,599 12 | 80,059 35 | 384,200 60 | 37,288 41 | 159,076 83 | 21,997 40 | 4,000 00 | 13,729 50 | 973 86 | 4,865,557 71 |
| Pennsylvania.. | Pittsburgh.. | W. A. Herron.. | 2,048,276 48 | 289,986 82 | 28,724 89 | 324,977 85 | 13,630 64 | 62,150 95 | 13,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 7,538 30 | 1,434 11 | 2,793,720 04 |
| Do..... | Philadelphia | H. G. Sickel...† | 2,143,305 50 | 435,650 07 | 46,039 16 | 308,267 89 | 11,816 81 | 71,614 65 | 16,882 25 | 4,000 00 | 9,486 30 | 1,787 64 | 3,048,850 27 |
| Tennessee..... | Knoxville.... | D. T. Boynton. | 1,135,182 72 | 507,294 27 | 77,902 76 | 146,808 52 | 96,199 28 | 510,869 81 | 10,492 90 | 4,000 00 | 8,189 70 | 726 60 | 2,497,666 56 |
| Wisconsin..... | Milwaukee.... | Ed. Ferguson.. | 2,147,741 03 | 229,932 28 | 29,414 61 | 229,427 60 | 13,218 73 | 63,093 90 | 10,896 00 | 4,000 00 | 6,331 65 | 40 66 | 2,705,096 46 |
| Total..... | | | 38,839,392 26 | 6,221,264 21 | 898,278 75 | 4,737,908 02 | 478,274 85 | 2,024,207 63 | 222,995 87 | 69,611 10 | 140,957 30 | 23,891 87 | 53,656,781 86 |
| Deduct credits on account of overpayments..... | | | 1,072 44 | 1,010 88 | 81 00 | 1,653 07 | ..... | 18 93 | ..... | ..... | 8 30 | ..... | 3,844 62 |
| Total..... | | | 38,838,319 82 | 6,220,253 33 | 898,197 75 | 4,736,254 95 | 478,274 85 | 2,024,188 70 | 222,995 87 | 69,611.10 | 140,949 00 | 23,891 87 | 53,652,937 24 |

* Agency established by executive order January 1, 1882.

† Agency transferred to Topeka, Kans., January 1, 1882.

THIRD AUDITOR.

AMOUNT of "ARREARS of PENSIONS" DISBURSED during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, by PENSION AGENTS.

| State. | Agency. | Agent. | Invalids. | Widows. | Voucher fees. | Total. |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------|------------|
| California..... | San Francisco | Henry Cox | \$803 90 | | \$0 60 | \$804 50 |
| District of Columbia..... | Washington | Theophilus Gaines..... | 7,626 09 | \$4,139 06 | 6 60 | 11,771 75 |
| Indiana..... | Indianapolis..... | Frederick Kneifer | 11,284 45 | 780 87 | 6 90 | 12,072 22 |
| Illinois..... | Chicago..... | Ada C. Sweet..... | 8,583 87 | 2,372 76 | 9 00 | 10,965 63 |
| Iowa..... | Des Moines..... | Jacob Rich | 3,504 94 | | 1 80 | 3,506 74 |
| Kansas..... | Topeka..... | N. A. Adams..... | 3,657 06 | 2,909 87 | 5 40 | 6,572 33 |
| Kentucky..... | Louisville..... | R. M. Kelly..... | 4,621 31 | 562 40 | 3 00 | 5,186 71 |
| Maine..... | Augusta..... | Selden Connor..... | 1,769 12 | | 60 | 1,769 72 |
| Massachusetts..... | Boston..... | D. W. Gooch..... | 4,390 63 | 827 21 | 3 00 | 5,220 84 |
| Michigan..... | Detroit..... | Samuel Post..... | 4,763 26 | | 3 00 | 4,766 26 |
| Missouri..... | Saint Louis..... | Rufus Champion..... | 2,810 20 | 1,729 35 | 3 30 | 4,542 85 |
| Do..... | do..... | N. A. Adams..... | 917 60 | | 60 | 918 20 |
| New Hampshire..... | Concord..... | E. L. Whitford..... | 3,329 29 | 2,283 32 | 3 90 | 5,616 51 |
| New York..... | Syracuse..... | T. L. Poole..... | 3,631 63 | 4,560 94 | 7 20 | 8,199 77 |
| Do..... | New York City..... | C. R. Coster..... | 6,838 43 | 2,032 41 | 7 20 | 8,878 04 |
| Ohio..... | Columbus..... | A. T. Wikoff..... | 9,542 83 | 575 00 | 5 70 | 10,121 53 |
| Pennsylvania..... | Pittsburgh..... | W. A. Herron..... | 1,511 27 | 1,181 81 | 4 50 | 2,697 58 |
| Do..... | Philadelphia..... | H. G. Sickel..... | 7,021 82 | 2,088 27 | 6 90 | 9,116 99 |
| Tennessee..... | Knoxville..... | D. T. Boynton..... | 3,534 67 | 6,725 93 | 5 70 | 10,266 30 |
| Wisconsin..... | Milwaukee..... | Ed. Ferguson..... | 6,850 78 | 3,056 05 | 7 50 | 9,914 33 |
| Total..... | | | 96,993 15 | 35,823 25 | 92 40 | 132,908 80 |
| Deduct credits on account of overpayments..... | | | 113 44 | 31 | | 113 75 |
| Total..... | | | 96,879 71 | 35,822 94 | 92 40 | 132,795 05 |

AMOUNT of UNEXPENDED BALANCES in HANDS of PENSION AGENTS, June 30, 1882.

| State. | Agency. | Agent. | Army pensions. | | | | Arrears of pensions. | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|------------|
| | | | Army. | Surgeons. | Pay, &c. | Total. | Arrears. | Voucher fees. | Total. |
| California | San Francisco | Henry Cox | \$26,342 60 | \$217 00 | \$1,231 43 | \$27,791 03 | \$9,196 10 | \$4 40 | \$9,200 50 |
| District of Columbia | Washington | Theophilus Gaines | 605,542 07 | 1,157 17 | ..... | 606,699 24 | 17,371 66 | 1 20 | 17,372 86 |
| Indiana | Indianapolis | Fred. Knefler | 190,322 12 | 118 00 | ..... | 190,440 12 | 14,218 58 | 5 50 | 14,224 08 |
| Illinois | Chicago | Ada C. Sweet | 205,398 37 | 20 | 1,239 65 | 206,638 22 | 22,971 38 | 93 70 | 23,065 08 |
| Iowa | Des Moines | Jacob Rich | 286,847 54 | 1,628 00 | 1,554 13 | 290,029 67 | 10,605 54 | 3 40 | 10,609 94 |
| Kentucky | Louisville | R. M. Kelly | 96,105 59 | 573 05 | 838 55 | 97,517 19 | 10,704 61 | 8 40 | 10,713 01 |
| Massachusetts | Boston | D. W. Gooch | 401,756 88 | 3,593 00 | 710 56 | 406,060 44 | 69,890 41 | 106 70 | 69,997 11 |
| Kansas | Topeka | N. A. Adams | 500,393 43 | 60 | 761 53 | 501,155 56 | 8,924 80 | 19 70 | 8,944 50 |
| Michigan | Detroit | Samuel Post | 568,557 58 | 1,274 00 | 442 41 | 570,273 99 | 5,779 03 | 19 00 | 5,798 63 |
| New Hampshire | Concord | E. L. Whitford | 401,938 50 | 1,405 00 | 14 36 | 403,357 86 | 116,600 56 | 25 40 | 116,685 96 |
| New York | Syracuse | T. L. Poole | 217,212 69 | 121 96 | ..... | 217,334 65 | 15,534 15 | 60 | 15,534 75 |
| Do | New York City | C. R. Coster | 627,623 01 | 572 20 | 1,757 72 | 629,952 93 | 18,450 87 | 18 50 | 18,469 37 |
| Ohio | Columbus | A. T. Wikoff | 791,161 39 | 2 60 | 296 64 | 791,460 63 | 6,411 15 | 4 70 | 6,415 85 |
| Pennsylvania | Pittsburgh | W. A. Herron | 352,252 37 | ..... | 27 59 | 352,279 96 | 11,433 81 | 27 60 | 11,461 41 |
| Do | Philadelphia | H. G. Sickel | 758,496 52 | 2,117 75 | 726 06 | 761,340 33 | 2,808 92 | 208 20 | 3,017 12 |
| Tennessee | Knoxville | D. T. Boynton | 559,748 64 | 507 10 | 2,083 70 | 562,339 44 | 15,970 55 | 129 60 | 16,100 15 |
| Wisconsin | Milwaukee | Ed. Ferguson | 697,155 91 | 1,104 00 | 345 70 | 698,605 61 | 3,748 94 | 9 40 | 3,758 34 |
| Maine | Angusta | Selden Connor | 334,790 25 | 3,681 50 | 379 83 | 338,851 58 | 13,230 88 | 9 40 | 13,240 28 |
| Total ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,621,645 46 | 18,073 13 | 12,409 86 | 7,652,128 45 | 373,912 54 | 695 40 | 374,607 94 |
| Due agents: F. Knefler, \$465.35; T. L. Poole, \$49.69; and C. R. Coster, \$764.40 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,279 44 | 1,279 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,621,645 46 | 18,073 13 | 11,130 42 | 7,650,849 01 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

The average number of clerks employed in the Pension Division during the year, 40.

COLLECTION DIVISION.

STATEMENT of BUSINESS TRANSACTED by the COLLECTION DIVISION during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| | Entries on register. | Number of special cases. | Accounts referred to. | Bounty land and pension cases examined. | Letters written. | Names of soldiers of war of 1812 abstracted. | Days comparing. | Cases prepared for suit. | Transcripts prepared for authentication. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| July, 1881 | 1,192 | 255 | 3,255 | 133 | 286 | 22,437 | 38 | 1 | |
| August, 1881 | | 128 | 2,401 | 117 | 160 | 22,455 | 28 | | |
| September, 1881 | 720 | 212 | 3,318 | 25 | 252 | 14,048 | 46 | | |
| October, 1881 | 576 | 367 | 6,782 | 85 | 381 | 20,036 | 32 | | |
| November, 1881 | 582 | 354 | 5,667 | 148 | 352 | 24,774 | 40 | | |
| December, 1881 | 678 | 334 | 6,024 | 9 | 348 | 20,268 | 54 | 1 | |
| January, 1882 | 314 | 813 | 6,303 | 80 | 310 | 18,662 | 52 | | |
| February, 1882 | 1,245 | 344 | 6,360 | 102 | 349 | 14,933 | 42 | 4 | |
| March, 1882 | 990 | 336 | 6,582 | 137 | 350 | 21,311 | 54 | | |
| April, 1882 | 566 | 259 | 4,536 | 156 | 261 | 10,909 | 50 | | |
| May, 1882 | 575 | 235 | 5,104 | 96 | 223 | 20,338 | 54 | | |
| June, 1882 | 814 | 273 | 5,552 | 120 | 295 | 16,592 | 52 | 1 | 12 |
| Total | 8,077 | 3,410 | 61,884 | 1,208 | 3,567 | 235,843 | 542 | 7 | 12 |

There have been added to the files during the year new settlements as follows, viz: Miscellaneous claims, 3,505; money accounts of disbursing officers of the Army, 1,463; accounts of agents for paying Army pensions, 227; property returns of Army officers, 2,298; making a total of 7,493. A portion of the old settlements have been rearranged and relabeled, and a large number of mutilated abstracts have been repaired. All the records are now systematically arranged, and the old rooms are entirely filled. The room formerly occupied by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, and assigned to this office, is not yet half filled, and it will suffice for at least three years. The records are in a good state of preservation. Four clerks have been constantly employed in arranging and keeping the files in good condition.

There were eight lady copyists employed in this office during the year. The number of pages copied and compared was as follows, viz: Miscellaneous papers, 17,780 pages; difference sheets, 1,480; letters, 5,575; total, 23,835. The papers received for copying and registered, were: Miscellaneous, 3,588; difference sheets, 480; total, 4,068.

Under the provisions of section 886 of the Revised Statutes, in cases where suit is instituted to collect money due from pension agents the transcripts can be certified only by the Register of the Treasury, who has nothing whatever to do either with the settlement of said account or the custody of the same after settlement, and who can have no knowledge respecting the correctness of the transcript, except that gained from the Third Auditor. The Third Auditor is also without authority to certify transcripts for suit against failing contractors and other persons charged upon the books of his office. To remedy this defect in the law I respectfully suggest that section 886 of the Revised Statutes ought to be so amended as to provide that upon the trial of a suit against any person, on a contract with the United States, express or implied, or against any person accountable for public money, or the sureties of such person, a transcript from the books and proceedings of the Auditor of the Treasury Department, charged with the examination and settlement of the account with such person or persons, certi-

fied by the Auditor and authenticated under the seal of the Treasury Department shall be admitted on the trial of such suit as evidence of the balance due to the United States, and be entitled to the same degree of credit which would be due to the original papers or records if produced and authenticated in court.

By the act of Congress approved June 23, 1874, and the act of Congress approved March 3, 1875, authority is given the Secretary of War to pay the expenses of operating and keeping in repair the telegraph lines constructed and operated by the War Department in Texas, New Mexico, the Territory of Arizona, &c., out of any moneys received for dispatches sent over said lines, and any balance remaining after the payment of such expenses must be covered into the Treasury as a miscellaneous receipt. Under the construction placed by the accounting officers upon the several acts making appropriations for the construction, maintenance, operating, and keeping in repair the several telegraph lines under the control of the War Department, all funds received from the public for the transmission of private dispatches (excepting receipts from line extending from Bismarck, Dak., to Fort Ellis, Mont.) may be used by the War Department as hereinbefore indicated, instead of making deposit of the same in the Treasury, and said sums enter into the gross amount disbursed by the Signal Bureau of the War Department during a given fiscal year, but do not constitute any portion of the sums specifically appropriated by Congress in the usual manner, such funds having never been in the Treasury, thereby showing an excess of expenditures over amounts appropriated by Congress for that particular service. Section 3617 Revised Statutes, second edition, provides that the gross amount of all moneys received from whatever source for the use of the United States, except as otherwise provided in section 3618, shall be paid by the officer or agent receiving the same, into the Treasury at as early a day as practicable, without any abatement or deduction on account of salary, fees, costs, charges, expenses, or claim of any description whatever. Receipts from these telegraph lines are not embraced within the provisions of section 3618, and are not exceptions to the general law bearing upon the subject.

I think it requires no argument to show the wisdom of a provision of law which keeps the expenditure of the public revenue entirely under the control of Congress; and I am of opinion that a wise policy dictates that every dollar expended for the support of the government in all its branches should be traced directly to the Treasury, and the authority under which it was drawn therefrom. Inasmuch, therefore, as there appears to be a conflict between section 3617 of the Revised Statutes and the acts recited, I would respectfully suggest the propriety of legislation requiring all moneys received for the transmission of private dispatches over any and all of the lines owned or operated by the general government, to be deposited in the Treasury.

I respectfully renew my recommendation in regard to a statute of limitation. Such statutes are no longer looked upon with disfavor by courts or legislative bodies, and provisions of this kind respecting suits between individuals are, I believe, nearly universal. That which is everywhere conceded to be wise and just as between citizens of a State can but be considered fair and just as between the citizen and the State. Few claims that are fair and honest fail of presentation within six years from their origin, and the claimant who waits longer, if laboring under no legal disability, should be barred, in my opinion. One thing is certain, no one can be familiar with the business of this office for any period, however brief, without being thoroughly convinced that such a

limitation would be of great value as a protection to the public Treasury, would remove a great temptation from the viciously inclined, and would give much needed relief to the Executive Departments.

I take pleasure in bearing testimony to the general good character, intelligence, and diligence of the persons employed in this bureau, and commend them for the faithful manner in which they have discharged their duties.

Respectfully submitted.

E. W. KEIGHTLEY,
Auditor.

Hon. CHARLES J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

REPORT OF THE FOURTH AUDITOR.



REPORT
OF
THE FOURTH AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
FOURTH AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 1, 1882.

SIR: In accordance with the law requiring the Auditor charged with the examination of the accounts of the Department of the Navy to report annually, on the first Monday in November, to the Secretary of the Treasury, the application of the money appropriated for the Navy Department, I have the honor to submit the following tabular statements for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, with such comments and explanations as they seem to require at my hands.

Disbursing officers in foreign waters, as authorized by law, make their payments from a fund (which has been drawn from the Treasury under a "general account of advances,") charging each particular payment to its proper appropriation, subject to revision here. Monthly statements of these expenditures are made to this office. Many of them, of course, are not received until weeks, in some cases months, after the close of the fiscal year, but all were in when the table immediately following was made up, and which is designed to exhibit the several appropriations made by Congress, and the expenditures with which they are properly chargeable, as shown by the reports of the officers who have disbursed the money. Pay officers at home draw money under the respective heads of appropriation, keeping in hand sufficient sums to meet current liabilities, and returning unavailable balances to the Treasury, as required by law. Appropriations with balances to their credit will still be drawn upon to meet liabilities lawfully incurred during the fiscal year. Payments of the latter character are shown in this table where expenditures under appropriations for years prior to 1882 are mentioned. It will be observed that the aggregate payments during the year are a little less than the aggregate of the appropriations for 1882. Some appropriations have been overexpended, some deficiencies have already been made good by appropriations, while others remain for the future consideration of Congress. A deficiency not made good by a subsequent appropriation must fall at last upon the continuous appropriations—to wit, Pay of the Navy and the Marine Corps. To the credit of these appropriations there were standing at the beginning of the fiscal year: Pay of the Navy, \$1,747,521.73, and Pay of the Marine Corps, \$798,712.25. These sums have been added to their respective appropriations in the following table, making the amounts available for the year for pay of officers and men:

APPROPRIATIONS and EXPENDITURES of the UNITED STATES NAVY for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| Title of appropriation. | Year. | Amount appropriated. | Amount drawn out by warrant. | Balance in hand June 30, 1882. | Amount expended as shown by vouchers. | Amount overpaid. | Amount appropriated per deficiency bill, act of August 5, 1882. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pay of the Navy | | \$8,826,171 73 | \$7,197,403 98 | \$1,629,067 75 | \$6,771,135 24 | | |
| Pay, miscellaneous | 1882 | 486,725 00 | 339,962 61 | 146,762 39 | 374,949 08 | | |
| Contingent, Navy | 1882 | 100,000 00 | 99,987 18 | 12 82 | 110,616 30 | \$10,616 30 | \$16,380 00 |
| Pay, Marine Corps | | 793,712 25 | 613,261 29 | 185,450 96 | 590,550 56 | | |
| Contingent, Marine Corps | 1882 | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | 26,672 86 | 1,672 86 | 2,500 00 |
| Provisions, Marine Corps | 1882 | 68,013 10 | 52,610 84 | 15,402 26 | 50,743 96 | | |
| Clothing, Marine Corps | 1882 | 75,659 00 | 75,657 80 | 1 20 | 76,958 11 | 1,299 11 | 19,681 00 |
| Fuel, Marine Corps | 1882 | 18,496 50 | 17,986 09 | 510 41 | 17,135 37 | | |
| Military stores, Marine Corps | 1882 | 11,286 50 | 11,284 92 | 1 58 | 10,575 04 | | |
| Transportation and recruiting, Marine Corps | 1882 | 7,000 00 | 6,976 52 | 23 48 | 6,938 20 | | |
| Repairs of barracks, Marine Corps | 1882 | 13,000 00 | 12,999 10 | 90 | 12,258 94 | | |
| Forage for horses, Marine Corps | 1882 | 750 00 | 750 00 | | 745 29 | | |
| Marine barracks, Washington, D. C. | 1882 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | 990 71 | | |
| Marine barracks, Naval Academy | | 40,000 00 | 40,000 00 | | 40,001 50 | 1 50 | |
| Pay, professors and others, Naval Academy | 1882 | 54,576 00 | 51,900 00 | 2,676 00 | 51,796 45 | | |
| Pay, watchmen and others, Naval Academy | 1882 | 24,455 00 | 24,455 00 | | 24,455 00 | | |
| Pay, mechanics and others, Naval Academy | 1882 | 16,835 95 | 16,835 95 | | 16,835 95 | | |
| Pay, steam employes and others, Naval Academy | 1882 | 8,577 50 | 8,577 50 | | 8,146 10 | | |
| Repairs, Naval Academy | 1882 | 24,600 00 | 24,600 00 | | 22,543 01 | | |
| Heating and lighting, Naval Academy | 1882 | 17,000 00 | 17,000 00 | | 16,162 58 | | |
| Library, Naval Academy | 1882 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | 1,125 11 | | |
| Stationery, Naval Academy | 1882 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | 1,643 88 | | |
| Board of Visitors, Naval Academy | 1882 | 2,600 00 | 2,600 00 | | 2,600 00 | | |
| Chemistry, Naval Academy | 1882 | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | 2,280 48 | | |
| Miscellaneous, Naval Academy | 1882 | 34,600 00 | 34,600 00 | | 34,593 43 | | |
| Stores, Naval Academy | 1882 | 800 00 | 800 00 | | 637 84 | | |
| Materials, Naval Academy | 1882 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | 749 19 | | |
| Armory, Naval Academy | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | 24,999 93 | | |
| Navigation and navigation supplies | 1882 | 111,000 00 | 99,131 58 | 11,868 42 | 103,059 51 | | |
| Contingent, navigation | 1882 | 2,000 00 | 1,964 37 | 35 63 | 3,195 55 | 1,195 55 | 2,000 00 |
| Civil establishment, navigation | 1882 | 10,417 25 | 10,411 09 | 6 16 | 10,285 07 | | |
| Hydrographic work | 1882 | 49,000 00 | 41,623 03 | 7,376 97 | 44,175 88 | | |
| Naval Observatory | 1882 | 27,886 25 | 27,009 28 | 876 97 | 26,033 39 | | |
| Nautical Almanac | 1882 | 23,500 00 | 20,277 93 | 3,222 07 | 20,200 71 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| Ordnance and ordnance stores..... | 1882 | 220,000 00 | 180,677 01 | 30,322 99 | 187,012 13 | | |
| Contingent, ordnance..... | 1882 | 3,500 00 | 3,498 69 | 1 31 | 4,532 43 | 1,032 43 | 1,500 00 |
| Civil establishment, ordnance..... | 1882 | 11,886 25 | 11,794 58 | 91 67 | 11,707 78 | | |
| Torpedo Corps..... | 1882 | 45,000 00 | 33,342 65 | 11,657 35 | 33,742 38 | | |
| Equipment of vessels..... | 1882 | 825,000 00 | 819,770 32 | 5,229 68 | 924,278 06 | 90,278 06 | |
| Contingent, equipment and recruiting..... | 1882 | 55,000 00 | 54,997 03 | 2 97 | 60,154 14 | 5,154 14 | 12,000 00 |
| Civil establishment, equipment and recruiting..... | 1882 | 18,251 75 | 18,251 75 | | 18,081 63 | | |
| Headstones, Naval Cemetery, Philadelphia..... | 1882 | 445 00 | 88 50 | 356 50 | 88 50 | | |
| Preservation of cemeteries in foreign countries..... | 1882 | 3,000 00 | 222 50 | 2,777 50 | 151 24 | | |
| Maintenance, yards and docks..... | 1882 | 440,000 00 | 427,710 60 | 12,289 40 | 428,262 81 | | |
| Contingent, yards and docks..... | 1882 | 20,000 00 | 15,605 58 | 4,394 42 | 15,259 49 | | |
| Civil establishment, yards and docks..... | 1882 | 37,906 25 | 37,906 09 | 16 | 37,769 87 | | |
| Navy-yard, Boston, repairs rope walk..... | 1881 | | | | | | |
| | 1882 | 1,207 25 | 1,185 39 | 21 86 | 1,271 10 | | |
| Navy-yard, Portsmouth, N. H..... | 1882 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | 3,861 24 | | |
| Navy-yard, Norfolk, Va..... | 1882 | 5,000 00 | 4,999 00 | 1 00 | 4,999 00 | | |
| Navy-yard, Mare Island, Cal..... | 1882 | 200,000 00 | 198,606 49 | 1,393 51 | 196,521 99 | | |
| Navy-yard, Pensacola, Fla..... | 1882 | 75,000 00 | 41,269 59 | 33,730 41 | 39,597 98 | | |
| Repairs and preservation at navy-yards..... | 1882 | 300,000 00 | 279,789 19 | 20,410 81 | 276,717 89 | | |
| Naval Asylum, Philadelphia..... | 1882 | 59,813 00 | 47,746 61 | 12,066 39 | 48,870 08 | | |
| Medical Department, medicine and surgery..... | 1882 | 45,000 00 | 40,208 13 | 4,791 87 | 42,112 06 | | |
| Naval hospital fund..... | 1882 | 50,000 00 | 48,560 02 | 1,439 98 | 35,782 59 | | |
| Repairs, medicine and surgery..... | 1882 | 30,000 00 | 21,838 45 | 8,161 55 | 21,487 06 | | |
| Contingent, medicine and surgery..... | 1882 | 15,000 00 | 12,027 91 | 2,972 09 | 11,037 57 | | |
| Civil establishment, medicine and surgery..... | 1882 | 40,000 00 | 39,044 76 | 355 24 | 39,154 89 | | |
| Naval Laboratory, Washington..... | 1882 | 1,500 00 | 1,497 74 | 2 26 | 606 93 | | |
| Naval hospital fund..... | | | | | 53,097 58 | | |
| Provisions, Navy..... | 1882 | 1,200,000 00 | 1,037,033 77 | 162,966 23 | 1,194,825 31 | | |
| Contingent, provisions and clothing..... | 1882 | 60,000 00 | 32,456 37 | 27,543 63 | 32,948 13 | | |
| Civil establishment, provisions and clothing..... | 1882 | 12,411 50 | 12,411 50 | | 12,152 89 | | |
| Construction and repair..... | 1882 | 1,350,000 00 | 1,328,767 17 | 21,232 83 | 1,341,349 55 | | |
| Construction and repair..... | 1881 | | | | | | |
| | 1882 | 19,064 00 | 19,063 22 | 78 | 19,881 20 | | |
| Civil establishment, construction and repair..... | 1882 | 40,105 75 | 40,074 95 | 30 80 | 39,841 82 | | |
| Steam machinery..... | 1882 | 800,000 00 | 787,301 64 | 12,698 36 | 791,435 20 | | |
| Steam machinery..... | 1881 | | | | | | |
| | 1882 | 1,527 80 | 315 64 | 1,212 16 | 2,076 57 | | |
| Contingent, steam engineering..... | 1882 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | | |
| Civil establishment, steam engineering..... | 1882 | 20,038 00 | 20,038 00 | | 19,937 94 | | |
| Pay, miscellaneous..... | 1881 | | | | 27,192 53 | | |
| Contingent, Navy..... | 1881 | | | | 2,235 78 | | |
| Fuel, Marine Corps..... | 1881 | | | | 358 57 | | |
| Repairs, Naval Academy..... | 1881 | | | | 2,082 72 | | |
| Heating and lighting Naval Academy..... | 1881 | | | | 337 35 | | |
| Library, Naval Academy..... | 1881 | | | | 379 84 | | |
| Board of Visitors, Naval Academy..... | 1881 | | | | 70 24 | | |
| Chemistry, Naval Academy..... | 1881 | | | | 228 32 | | |
| Navigation and navigation supplies..... | 1881 | | | | 1,746 05 | | |
| Contingent, navigation..... | 1881 | | | | 14 99 | | |
| Hydrographic work..... | 1881 | | | | 5,949 36 | | |
| Naval Observatory..... | 1881 | | | | 1,394 61 | | |
| Nautical Almanac..... | 1881 | | | | 3,842 70 | | |

APPROPRIATIONS and EXPENDITURES of the UNITED STATES NAVY, &c.—Continued.

| Title of appropriation. | Year. | Amount appropriated. | Amount drawn out by warrant. | Balance in hand June 30, 1882. | Amount expended as shown by vouchers. | Amount overpaid. | Amount appropriated per deficiency bill, act of August 6, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ordnance and ordnance stores | 1881 | | | | \$16,685 64 | | |
| Contingent, ordnance | 1881 | | | | 61 91 | | |
| Torpedo Corps | 1881 | | | | 11,906 35 | | |
| Equipment of vessels | 1881 | | | | 45,499 99 | | |
| Contingent, equipment and recruiting | 1881 | | | | 1,299 76 | | |
| Maintenance yards and docks | 1881 | | | | 9,432 80 | | |
| Contingent, yards and docks | 1881 | | | | 4,586 13 | | |
| Navy-yard, New London | 1881 | | | | 6,527 55 | | |
| Navy-yard, Pensacola, Fla | 1881 | | | | 50,154 42 | | |
| Navy-yard, Norfolk, Va. | 1881 | | | | 30,562 74 | | |
| Repairs and preservation at navy-yards | 1881 | | | | 11,131 15 | | |
| Naval Asylum, Philadelphia | 1881 | | | | 11,776 95 | | |
| Medical Department, medicine and surgery | 1881 | | | | 4,719 87 | | |
| Contingent, medicine and surgery | 1881 | | | | 1,272 07 | | |
| Repairs, medicine and surgery | 1881 | | | | 10,493 24 | | |
| Civil establishment, medicine and surgery | 1881 | | | | 1,205 00 | | |
| Naval hospital fund | 1881 | | | | 4,582 20 | | |
| Provisions, Navy | 1881 | | | | 44,129 81 | | |
| Contingent, provisions and clothing | 1881 | | | | 7,675 49 | | |
| Steam machinery | 1881 | | | | 54,321 54 | | |
| Construction and repair | 1881 | | | | 24,033 00 | | |
| Pay, miscellaneous | 1880 | | | | 9,744 91 | | |
| Hydrographic work | 1880 | | | | 5,165 00 | | |
| Velocity of light | 1880 | | | | 951 74 | | |
| Ordnance and ordnance stores | 1880 | | | | 2,580 97 | | |
| Repairs and preservation at navy-yards | 1880 | | | | 838 25 | | |
| Contingent, provisions and clothing | 1880 | | | | 5 00 | | |
| Maintenance yards and docks | 1880 | | | | 665 67 | | |
| Steam machinery | 1880 | | | | 655 29 | | |
| Provisions, Navy | 1879 | | | | 20 70 | | |
| Naval stations and coaling depots, Isthmus of Panama | Mar. 1881 | | | | | | |
| Search for steamer Jeannette, of the Arctic exploring expedition | 1881 | \$200,000 00 | | \$200,000 00 | | | |
| Prize money | | 8,463 08 | | 16,210 28 | 3,071 67 | | |
| Provisions, Navy, 1878, and prior years | | | | | 5,486 70 | | |
| Pay, Navy, prior to July 1, 1878 | | | | | 177 60 | | |
| | | | | | 359 52 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| Pay, Marine Corps, prior to July 1, 1878..... | | | | 87 44 | | |
| Enlistment bounty to seamen prior to July 1, 1878..... | | | | 176 58 | | |
| Bounty for destruction of enemies' vessels prior to July 1, 1878..... | | | | 37 75 | | |
| Indemnity for lost clothing prior to July 1, 1878..... | | | | 50 00 | | |
| Relief of John H. Riley, of California..... | 300 00 | \$300 00 | | 300 00 | | |
| Illustrations, transit of Venus..... | | | | 647 00 | | |
| Contingent, equipment and recruiting, 1878 and prior years..... | | | | 20 77 | | |
| Construction and repair, timber..... | | | | 139 52 | | |
| New propeller, United States steamer Alarm..... | | | | 4,715 11 | | |
| Indemnity for lost clothing..... | | | | 21 43 | | |
| Completing torpedo-boat experiments, United States steamer Alarm..... | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | | |
| Destruction of bedding and clothing for sanitary reasons..... | | | | 288 67 | | |
| Bounty for destruction of enemies' vessels..... | | | | 23 50 | | |
| Gratuity to machinists in lieu of re-enlistments..... | | | | 31,212 00 | | |
| Charts of the Pacific coast of Mexico..... | | | | 4,565 90 | | |
| Charts of Amazon and Madeira Rivers..... | | | | 1,475 00 | | |
| Sale of small-arms..... | | | | 10,295 03 | | |
| Clothing, Navy..... | | | | 151,098 22 | | |
| Small stores..... | | | | 82,373 50 | | |
| Extra pay to officers and men who served in the Mexican war..... | | | | 1,930 00 | | |
| Observation of the transit of Venus..... | | | | 518 19 | | |
| Total..... | 17,152,581 66 | 11,533,666 90 | 2,606,661 96 | 15,195,836 65 | \$120,249 95 | \$53,981 00 |

EXCHANGE.

Bills of exchange were sold by the pay officers of the Department of the Navy during the year to the amount of \$1,767,723.75. Of this sum, \$1,355,137.71 was drawn on Messrs. Seligman Brothers, London, and \$412,586.04 on the Secretary of the Navy. The following tables show these transactions in detail:

DRAFTS DRAWN on SELIGMAN BROTHERS, NAVY AGENTS, LONDON, ENGLAND.

| | Amount. | Amount. | Amount received. | Loss. | Gain. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|----------|
| | £ s. d. | | | | |
| Acapulco, Mexico..... | 1,074 17 10 | \$5,230 97 | \$5,341 00 | ..... | \$110 03 |
| Alexandria, Egypt..... | 400 0 0 | 1,946 60 | 1,951 23 | ..... | 4 63 |
| Apea, Samoa..... | 2,200 0 0 | 10,706 30 | 10,032 00 | \$674 30 | ..... |
| Bordeaux, France..... | 1,000 0 0 | 4,866 50 | 4,873 25 | ..... | 6 75 |
| Callao, Peru..... | 1,883 10 0 | 9,166 05 | 8,927 69 | 249 04 | 10 68 |
| Cape Town, Africa..... | 9,500 0 0 | 46,231 75 | 46,129 55 | 102 20 | ..... |
| Chefoo, China..... | 1,000 0 0 | 4,866 50 | 4,715 60 | 150 90 | ..... |
| Florence, Italy..... | 5,000 0 0 | 24,332 50 | 24,125 00 | 207 50 | ..... |
| Funchal, Madeira..... | 5,365 0 0 | 26,108 77 | 26,002 77 | 106 00 | ..... |
| Genoa, Italy..... | 3,000 0 0 | 14,599 50 | 14,622 65 | ..... | 23 15 |
| Gibraltar, Spain..... | 9,033 11 0 | 43,961 77 | 43,854 02 | 114 50 | 6 75 |
| Gravesend, England..... | 800 0 0 | 3,893 20 | 3,893 20 | Par | ..... |
| Hioo, Japan..... | 2,000 0 0 | 9,733 00 | 9,524 92 | 208 08 | ..... |
| Hong-Kong, China..... | 10,500 0 0 | 51,098 25 | 49,893 19 | 1,205 06 | ..... |
| Iquique, Peru..... | 283 1 3 | 1,377 52 | 1,377 52 | Par | ..... |
| Kobe, Japan..... | 36,368 9 9 | 176,987 24 | 169,255 78 | 7,731 46 | ..... |
| Leghorn, Italy..... | 2,000 0 0 | 9,733 00 | 9,669 30 | 63 70 | ..... |
| Lima, Peru..... | 576 0 0 | 2,803 10 | 2,803 10 | Par | ..... |
| London, England..... | 600 0 0 | 2,919 90 | 2,919 90 | Par | ..... |
| Marseilles, France..... | 6,000 0 0 | 29,199 00 | 29,173 48 | 28 40 | 2 88 |
| Montevideo, Uruguay..... | 49,000 0 0 | 238,458 50 | 236,921 21 | 1,627 61 | 90 32 |
| Nagasaki, Japan..... | 5,500 0 0 | 26,765 75 | 25,793 12 | 972 63 | ..... |
| Naples, Italy..... | 7,000 0 0 | 34,065 50 | 33,934 22 | 131 28 | ..... |
| Nice, France..... | 63,300 0 0 | 308,049 45 | 306,817 91 | 1,231 54 | ..... |
| Paris, France..... | 1,000 0 0 | 4,866 50 | 4,861 67 | 4 83 | ..... |
| Piræus, Greece..... | 1,500 0 0 | 2,433 25 | 2,433 25 | Par | ..... |
| Plymouth, England..... | 6,000 0 0 | 29,199 00 | 29,155 20 | 43 80 | ..... |
| Rio de Janeiro, Brazil..... | 5,000 0 0 | 24,332 50 | 24,138 15 | 225 28 | 30 93 |
| Sandy Point, Patagonia..... | 500 0 0 | 2,433 25 | 2,433 25 | Par | ..... |
| Santa Anna, Curaçoa, West Indies..... | 500 0 0 | 2,433 25 | 2,406 62 | 26 63 | ..... |
| Shanghai, China..... | 2,000 0 0 | 9,733 00 | 9,403 93 | 329 07 | ..... |
| Singapore..... | 1,000 0 0 | 4,866 50 | 4,702 68 | 163 82 | ..... |
| Smyrna, Turkey..... | 2,000 0 0 | 9,733 00 | 9,619 12 | 113 88 | ..... |
| Stanley Port, Falkland Islands..... | 300 0 0 | 1,459 95 | 1,459 95 | Par | ..... |
| Trieste, Austria..... | 2,000 0 0 | 9,733 00 | 9,669 30 | 63 70 | ..... |
| Valparaiso, Chili..... | 478 0 0 | 2,326 19 | 2,326 19 | Par | ..... |
| West Cowes, Isle of Wight..... | 2,000 0 0 | 9,733 00 | 9,720 83 | 12 17 | ..... |
| Yokohama, Japan..... | 31,800 0 0 | 154,754 70 | 150,527 18 | 4,227 52 | ..... |
| Total..... | 278,462 9 10 | 1,355,137 71 | 1,335,408 93 | 20,014 90 | 236 12 |

DRAFTS DRAWN on the SECRETARY of the NAVY.

| | Amount. | Amount Received. | Loss. | Gain. |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|----------|--------|
| Acapulco, Mexico..... | \$16,183 57 | \$16,183 57 | Par | ..... |
| Aspinwall, United States of Colombia..... | 11,500 00 | 11,450 00 | \$50 00 | ..... |
| Beaufort, South Carolina..... | 40,000 00 | 39,850 00 | 150 00 | ..... |
| Callao, Peru..... | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | Par | ..... |
| Fayal, Azores..... | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | Par | ..... |
| Lima, Peru..... | 69,034 49 | 68,277 49 | 757 00 | ..... |
| Mazatlan, Mexico..... | 2,678 58 | 2,678 58 | Par | ..... |
| Panama, United States of Colombia..... | 67,817 13 | 66,872 13 | 945 00 | ..... |
| Santa Anna, Curaçoa, West Indies..... | 6,700 00 | 6,700 00 | Par | ..... |
| Santiago, Cape Verde Islands..... | 110 00 | 100 00 | 10 00 | ..... |
| Tahiti, Society Islands..... | 3,000 00 | 3,009 60 | ..... | \$9 60 |
| Valparaiso, Chili..... | 13,562 27 | 13,562 27 | Par | ..... |
| Victoria, British Columbia..... | 15,500 00 | 15,403 12 | 96 88 | ..... |
| Yokohama, Japan..... | 156,000 00 | 153,329 60 | 2,670 40 | ..... |
| Total..... | 412,586 04 | 407,916 36 | 4,670 28 | 9 60 |

The sum of these transactions for the past year, in comparison with those of the two previous years, is shown by the following statement:

EXCHANGE SOLD in 1882, 1881, and 1880.

| Drawn on— | Year. | Amount. | Loss. | Gain. |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|------------|----------|
| United States..... | 1882 | \$412,586 04 | \$4,679 28 | \$9 60 |
| London..... | 1882 | 1,355,137 71 | 20,014 90 | 286 12 |
| Total..... | | 1,767,723 75 | 24,694 18 | 295 72 |
| United States..... | 1881 | 78,044 30 | 1,531 38 | 102 50 |
| London..... | 1881 | 1,767,333 09. | 26,268 00 | 891.97 |
| Total..... | | 1,845,377 39 | 27,799 38 | 994 47 |
| United States..... | 1880 | 188,590 91 | 614 05 | 328 84 |
| London..... | 1880 | 1,746,887 39 | 27,475 15 | 1,130 79 |
| Total..... | | 1,935,478 30 | 28,089 20 | 1,459 63 |

Pay officers are instructed to draw on the Secretary of the Navy when such bills can be as advantageously sold as those drawn on London. It will be seen that the drafts on the Secretary during the past year were very considerably increased over those of the two previous years. In the autumn of 1881, Paymaster Foster sold in Yokohama, Japan, bills to the amount of \$156,000 on the Secretary, and received \$771.82 more than he would had the same amount been sold on London. The condition of the market was rather exceptional at that time, due largely to the fact that London was sending large sums to New York to pay the balance of trade then in our favor. It seems probable that conditions which will be favorable to the sale of United States bills will increase, as our own trade is extended to distant nations, and as the balance of trade is favorable to us in our transactions with European countries. London is still the money center, the world's clearing-house, and is likely to remain so for many years to come. Our progress in that direction is not very rapid, but it must in the end be sure. The above tables are indications pointing that way.

In accordance with the suggestion made in my report two years ago some of the pay officers are in the habit of sending with their report of sales clippings of market reports in the daily papers of even date, showing that they have obtained the highest market rates, or even better at times when active competition has been invited. The following extract from a letter of Paymaster Fosfer, written at Yokohama, Japan, February 10, 1882, will illustrate this:

I inclose a cutting from the Japan Gazette, of Yokohama, Japan, of February 9, 1882 (evening edition), showing the rate of exchange on the day of sale for silver yen, in which the bill was negotiated. The published bank selling rates were 3s. 8½d. sterling for bank bills on demand on London, and 90 cents United States gold, on New York, per silver yen. Bids were requested from five banks; and the best rates obtainable were 3s. 8½d. sterling, and 91 cents, respectively, per silver yen. The sterling exchange shows but a reasonable difference between the buying and selling price, but on Washington exchange the margin is larger, owing to the expected rise in exchange between New York and London, on account of the close of the American export season. The bill was drawn on London, that rate being more favorable by \$34.02, United States coin, and it will probably continue so for several months. Washington exchange was more favorable from September, 1881, to January, 1882, inclusive.

ACCOUNT WITH SELIGMAN BROTHERS.

A commission of 1 per cent. is paid to Seligman Brothers, London, for disbursements made by them. Their commissions for the year amounted

to \$14,760.36. They pay 4 per cent. interest on daily balances remaining on deposit with them; and receive 5 per cent. interest on advances they make. The interest paid by them during the year was \$4,969.56; and that received \$1,650.27, making the net interest received by the department \$3,319.29. Money is transferred to London from New York by means of sixty-day bills. Exchange was favorable during the greater part of the year, and the net gain from this source was \$7,220.16.

THE PUBLIC CREDIT.

I have respectfully to suggest in reference to the work of the London fiscal agents that it could be equally well done by one of the Navy Department's own disbursing officers, thereby saving the commission now paid, and adding otherwise but little to current expenses. Such a change would also comport with the dignity and character of the Government, which should be able to transact its business at home and abroad by the agency of its own citizens and officers. There are in the pay corps of the Navy men of ample experience and ability for such a trust, also of high and unquestioned character. If this suggestion should not be thought feasible, then at least the commission paid should be reduced to not more than one-half of what it now is. One-half of 1 per cent. would be ample compensation for paying out this money. At the time the present commission was adopted, forty years ago or more, the credit of the country was not very high, and it needed the name of a banking house to make its paper current. Upon this point it is instructive to refer to the annual message of President Tyler, of December, 1842. Speaking of an effort of the Government to make a small loan he says:

After a failure to do so in the American market, a citizen of high character and talent was sent to Europe with no better success; and thus the mortifying spectacle has been presented of the inability of this government to obtain a loan so small as not in the whole to amount to more than one-fourth of its ordinary annual income, at a time when the governments of Europe, although involved in debt, and with their subjects heavily burdened with taxation, readily obtain loans of any amount at a greatly reduced rate of interest.

In 1844, Benjamin R. Curtis, late justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, published in the North American Review a very able and eloquent article on the importance of maintaining the public faith, in which he refers to this attempt to borrow money, saying:

It was offered on terms most advantageous to the creditor—terms which in former times would have been eagerly accepted, and after going begging through all the exchanges of Europe, the agent gave up the attempt to obtain money in despair. It is impossible to believe that any capitalist refused to lend his money because he doubted the ability of the United States to pay their debts. Nor is it credible that the mere failure of a few of the State governments to meet their engagements would have produced this extraordinary effect. It is the truth, and it should sink into the heart of every American, that this loan was refused because Europe doubted the honor of this country.

It can be readily understood that, at that time, a draft on a respectable London bank was a great deal better than a draft on the Government of this country. It is unnecessary to say that all this has changed. Our public credit does not now require the support of any private firm or corporation, and it is not good economy to continue paying for that which we no longer need.

BOOKKEEPER'S DIVISION.

STATEMENT of the WORK PERFORMED by the BOOKKEEPER'S DIVISION
for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| Date. | Number of pay requisitions. | Amount of pay requisitions. | Number of repay requisitions. | Amount of repay requisitions. | Letters received. | Letters written. | Accounts journalized, entered, and balanced. | Ledger extracts for settlement. | Answers to inquiries for accounts on ledgers. | Accounts received. | Accounts settled. | Summary statements entered. |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1881. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 223 | \$2,738,586 90 | 69 | \$680,432 95 | 222 | 360 | 35 | 23 | 77 | 1 | 1 | 78 |
| August | 192 | 1,724,035 59 | 6 | 3,670 38 | 189 | 293 | 69 | 29 | 58 | ... | ... | 73 |
| September | 152 | 1,683,726 63 | 29 | 513,863 08 | 133 | 288 | 6 | 21 | 55 | ... | ... | 75 |
| October | 184 | 1,558,455 60 | 29 | 246,540 51 | 209 | 299 | 89 | 52 | 83 | ... | ... | 81 |
| November | 177 | 2,572,298 96 | 51 | 743,197 79 | 155 | 286 | 59 | 27 | 119 | ... | ... | 77 |
| December | 182 | 2,664,868 64 | 34 | 1,689,900 14 | 150 | 274 | 67 | 35 | 73 | ... | ... | 77 |
| 1882. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 175 | 1,767,588 13 | 32 | 774,590 80 | 178 | 295 | 25 | 62 | 93 | ... | ... | 76 |
| February | 192 | 1,701,009 93 | 57 | 597,290 76 | 143 | 269 | 85 | 35 | 65 | ... | ... | 65 |
| March | 137 | 836,448 69 | 14 | 5,843 32 | 156 | 258 | 83 | 143 | 81 | ... | ... | 89 |
| April | 181 | 2,249,857 04 | 16 | 694,585 69 | 192 | 296 | 69 | 258 | 117 | ... | ... | 80 |
| May | 188 | 1,624,583 16 | 42 | 537,194 65 | 153 | 262 | 73 | 31 | 325 | ... | ... | 67 |
| June | 211 | 1,423,496 36 | 22 | 541,426 42 | 150 | 303 | 85 | 120 | 204 | ... | ... | 86 |
| Total | 2,214 | 22,344,955 63 | 401 | 7,028,535 49 | 2,03 | 3,483 | 745 | 836 | 1,354 | 1 | 1 | 920 |

NAVY PENSION ACCOUNTS.

STATEMENT of the WORK PERFORMED by the NAVY PENSION DIVISION for
the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| Date. | Accounts received. | Accounts settled. | Letters received. | Letters written. | Amount involved. |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1881. | | | | | |
| July | 14 | 4 | 76 | 50 | \$2,590 02 |
| August | 23 | 17 | 72 | 58 | 10,014 24 |
| September | 12 | 10 | 27 | 23 | 84,707 30 |
| October | 9 | 21 | 36 | 24 | 110,996 74 |
| November | 26 | 18 | 46 | 54 | 46,243 34 |
| December | 11 | 8 | 100 | 37 | 6,832 21 |
| 1882. | | | | | |
| January | 14 | 20 | 98 | 38 | 154,072 31 |
| February | 18 | 19 | 64 | 59 | 65,641 36 |
| March | 16 | 26 | 79 | 57 | 85,579 16 |
| April | 27 | 29 | 89 | 42 | 36,547 04 |
| May | 16 | 15 | 86 | 65 | 27,529 94 |
| June | 44 | 45 | 90 | 45 | 140,987 47 |
| Total | 230 | 232 | 863 | 552 | 771,741 13 |

ARREARS of PENSION, ACTS of JANUARY 25, and MARCH 4, 1879.

| Date. | Accounts received. | Accounts settled. | Amount involved. |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1881. | | | |
| July..... | | 3 | |
| August..... | | 1 | |
| October..... | | 1 | \$973 40 |
| December..... | 1 | 1 | |
| 1882. | | | |
| January..... | 1 | | |
| March..... | 1 | | |
| April..... | 1 | | |
| May..... | | 1 | 1,010 98 |
| June..... | | 2 | 854 70 |
| Total..... | 4 | 9 | 2,839 03 |

AMOUNT PAID NAVAL PENSIONERS.

| Pension agencies. | Number of Navy invalid pensioners. | Number of widow pensioners and dependent relatives. | Total number of Navy pensioners. | Disbursements at each agency for the year ending June 30, 1882. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Augusta, Me..... | 69 | 62 | 131 | \$11,932 34 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 520 | 520 | 1,040 | 157,329 42 |
| Columbus, Ohio..... | 55 | 113 | 168 | 23,634 75 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | 90 | 76 | 166 | 26,205 17 |
| Concord, N. H..... | 86 | 71 | 157 | 30,757 39 |
| Detroit, Mich..... | 24 | 26 | 50 | 6,406 76 |
| Knoxville, Tenn..... | 83 | 121 | 204 | 34,467 49 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | 11 | 23 | 34 | 3,241 07 |
| Milwaukee, Wis..... | 30 | 25 | 55 | 8,294 51 |
| New York City..... | 550 | 415 | 965 | 140,845 26 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 50 | 69 | 119 | 21,771 60 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 320 | 455 | 775 | 95,177 04 |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | 65 | 41 | 106 | 6,902 14 |
| Topeka, Kans..... | 25 | 30 | 55 | 12,971 96 |
| Washington, D. C..... | 400 | 516 | 916 | 143,794 31 |
| Total..... | 2,378 | 2,563 | 4,941 | 723,731 21 |

Number of accounts on hand June 30, 1882, 25; vouchers examined, 15,326.

PURCHASING PAYMASTERS' AND ALLOTMENT ACCOUNTS.

STATEMENT of the WORK PERFORMED by the NAVY PAY and ALLOTMENT DIVISION for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| Date. | Accounts received. | Accounts settled. | Letters received. | Letters written. | Amount involved. |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1881. | | | | | |
| July..... | 7 | 12 | 213 | 240 | \$936,000 84 |
| August..... | 9 | 17 | 217 | 209 | 694,984 96 |
| September..... | 7 | 19 | 204 | 214 | 183,585 41 |
| October..... | 11 | 26 | 262 | 279 | 158,042 49 |
| November..... | 8 | 24 | 213 | 187 | 526,814 03 |
| December..... | 6 | 22 | 242 | 244 | 287,423 59 |
| 1882. | | | | | |
| January..... | 13 | 55 | 215 | 214 | 120,370 93 |
| February..... | 9 | 32 | 213 | 186 | 396,476 66 |
| March..... | 8 | 29 | 224 | 171 | 221,578 50 |
| April..... | 15 | 33 | 240 | 219 | 7,545 45 |
| May..... | 19 | 31 | 251 | 260 | 273,381 41 |
| June..... | 148 | 50 | 240 | 204 | 1,084,949 19 |
| Total..... | 260 | 350 | 2,734 | 2,627 | 4,891,153 46 |

ALLOTMENT ACCOUNTS.

| Date. | Allotments registered. | Allotments discontinued. | Date. | Allotments registered. | Allotments discontinued. |
|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1881. | | | 1882. | | |
| July..... | 132 | 99 | January..... | 74 | 83 |
| August..... | 48 | 101 | February..... | 104 | 81 |
| September..... | 136 | 115 | March..... | 57 | 44 |
| October..... | 149 | 154 | April..... | 101 | 96 |
| November..... | 38 | 85 | May..... | 47 | 115 |
| December..... | 226 | 81 | June..... | 53 | 110 |
| | | | Total..... | 1,165 | 1,167 |

AMOUNTS PAID for ALLOTMENTS at NAVY PAY OFFICES during the year 1881.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| New York..... | \$152,000 50 |
| Boston..... | 95,079 00 |
| Washington, D. C..... | 81,885 83 |
| Philadelphia..... | 70,398 50 |
| Baltimore..... | 36,660 00 |
| San Francisco..... | 37,853 00 |
| Norfolk..... | 31,359 00 |
| Total..... | 505,265 83 |

Accounts remaining on hand June 30, 1881, 283.

Accounts remaining on hand June 30, 1882, 193.

Number of vouchers examined, 31,734.

BOUNTY, ARREARS OF PAY, AND GENERAL CLAIMS.

STATEMENT of the WORK PERFORMED by GENERAL CLAIMS DIVISION for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| Date. | Claims. | | | Amount involved. | Letters. | | Number of reports on applications for | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Received. | Adjusted. | Rejected. | | Received. | Written. | Pension. | Admission to naval asylum. |
| On hand June 30, 1881..... | 76 | | | | | | | |
| 1881. | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 85 | 70 | | \$8,766 56 | 458 | 431 | 120 | 4 |
| August..... | 303 | 58 | | 5,219 56 | 377 | 367 | 80 | |
| September..... | 54 | 56 | | 3,636 46 | 329 | 350 | 76 | |
| October..... | 78 | 74 | | 8,691 17 | 360 | 357 | 54 | 6 |
| November..... | 114 | 113 | | 12,426 86 | 552 | 505 | 148 | |
| December..... | 70 | 67 | | 5,362 33 | 436 | 422 | 106 | |
| 1882. | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 65 | 64 | | 6,883 02 | 395 | 421 | 144 | 2 |
| February..... | 82 | 53 | 30 | 5,997 33 | 469 | 468 | 149 | 2 |
| March..... | 140 | 66 | 6 | 3,259 85 | 578 | 528 | 135 | 1 |
| April..... | 231 | 86 | 9 | 27,413 66 | 643 | 583 | 134 | 1 |
| May..... | 271 | 259 | 10 | 70,452 53 | 689 | 818 | 128 | |
| June..... | 245 | 168 | 9 | 39,038 06 | 751 | 678 | 86 | |
| Total..... | 1,814 | 1,134 | 64 | 195,147 39 | 6,037 | 5,908 | 1,360 | 16 |

THE MEXICAN WAR THREE MONTHS' EXTRA PAY.

Of the above-mentioned settled claims 66 were for the three months' extra pay, authorized by the act of February 19, 1879, for services in the

war with Mexico, and amount to the sum of \$2,672.70. There had been previously settled of these claims 1048, and payments made of \$43,501.68.

The act just referred to provides that the gratuity is to be paid subject to the limitations of the act of July 18, 1848. As has been previously stated in one of my reports, that law was passed for the exclusive benefit of persons who were employed in the military service during the Mexican war, and limited the payment to those who "served out their term of engagement, or have been or may be honorably discharged," and to the widows, children, &c., of those "who have been killed in battle, or who died in service, or who, *having been honorably discharged*, have since died, or may hereafter die, without receiving the three months' pay." The term honorably discharged, as used in the law, applied to the enlisted men and to the volunteer officers of the Army who received an honorable discharge when mustered out at the close of the war, or when their services were no longer required. It will be seen, therefore, that the "limitations" of the law of 1848 necessarily excluded those officers of the Navy and Marine Corps who resigned their positions or remained in the service, and also the heirs of those who resigned or died in the service after the 19th of July, 1848. Bills have been introduced designed to change the act of 1879 so that its benefits may be shared by all, whether in the regular or volunteer Navy, who participated in the Mexican war and were not discharged or dismissed for dishonorable conduct during its continuance; but they have made little or no progress, and the matter remains in *statu quo*.

MILEAGE FOR TRAVEL ABROAD.

Apparently from the foundation of the Navy, certainly from 1835, it had been the practice to pay mileage for travel at home and actual expenses abroad. In 1874 all mileage was abolished by act of Congress. In 1876 mileage was re-established for travel in the Navy, and under the advice of the Attorney-General the old practice of paying actual expenses abroad was continued. The question of the legality of this practice was tested in the case of *Temple vs. the United States*, and decided by the United States Supreme Court against the defendants. Of the above-settled claims 253, amounting to \$63,254.94, were adjusted in accordance with this decision. An additional number have been adjusted and paid since the close of the fiscal year, and others continue to be received. At the late session of Congress a provision was added to the naval appropriation bill giving legal sanction to what had been so long the practice—namely, the payment of actual expenses only for travel abroad. Claims for mileage, arising under the law of 1835 (in force until 1874), are still pending in the Court of Claims. A large number have also been received by this office, but no action will be taken until a final decision has been reached in the courts.

PAYMENTS TO MACHINISTS.

Of the above-settled claims 47, amounting to \$28,764, were allowed under the act of June 16, 1880, giving gratuities to discharged machinists in lieu of re-enlistment, one-third of one year's pay for each good-conduct badge, not to exceed three in number. A fair proportion of the claimants have three of these badges, entitling them to a year's extra pay, \$918. There have been reported previously 51 of these settled claims, amounting to \$27,540. Claims under this act are still being received.

LONGEVITY CLAIMS.

Under the decision of the court in the Tyler case only seven claims of marine officers had been settled at the close of the year, involving the sum of \$1,249.89. This decision is held in the Department of Justice as not applicable to longevity claims in the Navy; and such claims will be contested in the Court of Claims, where one is now pending, and, probably, in the Supreme Court. Until a decision is reached no action will be taken on similar claims now in this office.

PRIZE-MONEY, RECORD, AND FILES DIVISION.

STATEMENT of the WORK PERFORMED by the PRIZE-MONEY, RECORD, and FILES DIVISION for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| Date. | Letters— | | Claims— | | | Amount of prize-money paid. | Records. | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | Received. | Written. | Received. | Settled. | Rejected. | | Letters keyed in. | Letters keyed out. | Letters recorded. | Letters indexed. | Dead letters registered. |
| 1881. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 99 | 120 | 16 | 6 | 10 | \$212 66 | 1, 192 | 1, 297 | 2, 383 | 3, 955 | 7 |
| August | 125 | 132 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 290 60 | 1, 126 | 1, 192 | 2, 113 | 2, 113 | 4 |
| September | 84 | 101 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 557 37 | 884 | 1, 057 | 1, 484 | 1, 484 | 3 |
| October | 96 | 113 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 368 47 | 1, 126 | 1, 187 | 1, 516 | 2, 523 | 11 |
| November | 101 | 113 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 159 18 | 1, 222 | 1, 270 | 2, 141 | 2, 505 | 9 |
| December | 113 | 124 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 204 89 | 1, 166 | 1, 196 | 1, 588 | 2, 807 | 3 |
| 1882. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 127 | 157 | 30 | 15 | 13 | 509 07 | 1, 159 | 1, 264 | 1, 485 | 2, 191 | 8 |
| February | 105 | 119 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 301 84 | 1, 133 | 1, 218 | 1, 744 | 2, 603 | 5 |
| March | 158 | 182 | 28 | 16 | 8 | 988 41 | 1, 299 | 1, 291 | 2, 187 | 3, 917 | 4 |
| April | 101 | 142 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 847 64 | 1, 417 | 1, 385 | 1, 645 | 1, 645 | 4 |
| May | 122 | 148 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 278 43 | 1, 459 | 1, 727 | 1, 551 | 2, 780 | 4 |
| June | 158 | 189 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 534 73 | 1, 499 | 1, 553 | 1, 484 | 2, 410 | 4 |
| Total | 1, 389 | 1, 640 | 242 | 122 | 100 | 5, 253 29 | 14, 682 | 15, 637 | 21, 321 | 30, 933 | 66 |

This division is charged, also, with the preparation of all reports and tabular statements called for by Congress and the Secretary of the Treasury; the preservation and care of the files; keeping a record of appointments, resignations, removals, and absences; the care and issuing of stationery used in the office, and the payment of salaries to employés.

NEW ORLEANS PRIZE-MONEY.

I regret to have to say that Congress have as yet made no appropriation to pay what is known as the "third installment of New Orleans prize-money." Besides the vessels captured by the fleet under the command of Admiral Farragut, during the engagements near Forts Jackson and Saint Philip, a large number of vessels were destroyed, for which the court, in 1873, awarded the sum of \$268,600. At the date of the award there was in the Treasury, after paying fees, &c., but \$93,865.20 to the credit of the appropriation "Bounty for the destruction of enemies' vessels." This amount was distributed to all the captors. There remains to be appropriated by Congress the sum of \$143,644.47. There are several thousand persons directly interested as creditors in this matter. This money is as justly due as that arising under any other obligation of the government. The claimants are worthy men who have rendered valuable services to the government, and are clearly

entitled to the money which has been awarded to them by the proper court. If Congress failed to provide for the interest on the public debt, or the principal when due, it would be recognized as a national disgrace. So, also, if they neglected to appropriate the money to meet the claims settled by the accounting officers or judgments rendered by the United States courts against the Government, it would be regarded as highly reprehensible, and discreditable to our whole people. The claims of officers and seamen for this New Orleans prize-money—claims properly adjudicated and judgment given—are just as valid as those named, and they ought to be paid with the same promptitude that all other lawful obligations are paid. It is respectfully urged that there is no shadow of a reasonable excuse for longer delay on the part of Congress.

ABOLITION OF PRIZE-MONEY.

It has been suggested that prize-money ought to be abolished; and one or more amendments were offered to the last naval appropriation bill to accomplish this purpose, but they were ruled out of order, and no direct vote was reached upon them. It would seem that this is a move in the right direction and in accordance with the spirit of the age, as well as with the laws and regulations governing the military arm of the public service. It would be difficult, perhaps, to give any good reason why captures made at sea should be awarded to the captors any more than captures made on land. The hopes of such prizes may stimulate to greater exertion in the naval service, and in naval engagements particularly, as they would, doubtless, in military enterprises on land; but in both cases would it not be better to rely on the honor, the sense of duty, the courage, the discipline, and the patriotism of officers and men, rather than upon the hope of incidental pecuniary reward? The inequalities, jealousies, and dissatisfactions growing out of the distribution of prize-money are proverbial, and can be remedied only by a discontinuance of this relic of ruder ages.

PAYMASTERS' AND MARINE ACCOUNTS.

STATEMENT of WORK PERFORMED by the PAYMASTER'S DIVISION for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| Date. | Accounts received. | Accounts settled. | Letters received. | Letters written. | Cash vouchers. | Cash disbursements. |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1881. | | | | | | |
| July | 25 | 24 | 124 | 97 | 482 | \$1, 375, 386 92 |
| August | 56 | 27 | 146 | 133 | 371 | 313, 355 34 |
| September | 21 | 24 | 107 | 101 | 650 | 1, 001, 121 05 |
| October | 28 | 36 | 163 | 115 | 1, 722 | 1, 109, 915 24 |
| November | 42 | 27 | 155 | 125 | 509 | 762, 234 57 |
| December | 28 | 40 | 125 | 95 | 663 | 1, 212, 181 40 |
| 1882. | | | | | | |
| January | 18 | 27 | 146 | 139 | 973 | 1, 123, 275 59 |
| February | 40 | 40 | 139 | 116 | 1, 052 | 1, 598, 634 96 |
| March | 26 | 30 | 104 | 95 | 640 | 554, 589 21 |
| April | 29 | 31 | 152 | 103 | 1, 196 | 1, 281, 185 68 |
| May | 40 | 33 | 158 | 174 | 539 | 750, 606 42 |
| June | 25 | 29 | 110 | 134 | 836 | 1, 121, 576 23 |
| Total | 373 | 368 | 1, 629 | 1, 427 | 9, 633 | 12, 204, 072 61 |

Accounts on hand July 1, 1881 61
 Accounts on hand June 30, 1882..... 66

ACCOUNTS OF DISBURSING OFFICERS.

I am pleased to report that, as a rule, the accounts of the disbursing officers of the Navy have been promptly and accurately rendered during the year, showing a clear sense of responsibility, and a laudable purpose to discharge their important duties with the utmost fidelity. There have been some exceptions, but it is believed that these are diminishing, and that there is an increasing sense of honor and accountability apparent, which promises well for the future of this branch of the service. The disbursements of the year have been made without loss to the Government so far as accounts have been examined in detail, and it is believed that final settlements will exhibit this gratifying result.

VISITORS TO NAVAL ACADEMY.

The act of February 14, 1879, provides that there shall be appointed every year a board of visitors to attend the annual examination at the Naval Academy. This board consists of twelve members, seven of them appointed by the President of the United States, two Senators appointed by the Vice-President or President pro tempore of the Senate, and three Representatives appointed by the Speaker of the House. The act also provides that each member of this board shall receive not exceeding eight cents per mile traveled by the most direct route from his residence to Annapolis, and eight cents per mile for each mile from said place to his residence on returning. For the expenses of this board of visitors Congress appropriates \$2,600 annually. The manner in which this sum was expended in the last fiscal year is shown by the following statement:

ITEMS COMPRISING COMMISSARY ACCOUNT WITH BOARD HOUSE.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Carriages | \$106 00 | Ice | \$23 76 |
| Barber | 15 90 | Telegraphing | 6 67 |
| Expense cards, &c. | 4 57 | Tinware | 6 23 |
| Umbrellas, &c. | 39 17 | Freight | 4 38 |
| Glass | 6 52 | Washing | 12 00 |
| Flowers | 13 76 | Groceries | 269 97 |
| U. S. Naval storckeeper. | 25 36 | Meats | 207 55 |
| China | 205 56 | Fish | 45 47 |
| Servants | 208 16 | Vegetables and fruit | 82 10 |
| Newspapers | 4 50 | Ice cream and cake | 61 75 |
| Wines, Liquors, and Mineral Water | 589 16 | Cigars | 252 12 |
| | | Total | 2,189 76 |

L. G. BILLINGS,
Paymaster, U. S. N., Commissary, N. A.

The remainder of the appropriation was exhausted in the payment of mileage. I respectfully suggest that the appropriation of a gross sum for the payment of expenses of this kind is unwise, as the above bill abundantly shows; and that it would be better to follow the usual practice of paying a per diem and mileage and permitting the members of the board to pay their own expenses, as do nearly all other officers, agents, and employes of the Government. There are comfortable hotels at Annapolis, and there can be no good reason given why they should be ignored and such public expenditures made as the above statement exhibits.

THE CIVIL SERVICE.

In acknowledging my obligations to the deputy auditor, Mr. B. P. Davis, to the chiefs of divisions, the clerks and employes generally of

this office, I am constrained to say a few words concerning the civil service here in Washington as it has come under my observation, with some suggestions as to its permanency and further improvement. It is well known to those acquainted with this service by practical experience, that it is not nearly so bad as it is frequently painted by persons who have not had such experience. The improvements in the methods of doing business and in the *personnel* of the Departments have been marked during the last twenty years, as many clerks can testify whose service extends over the greater part of that time. There has been a survival of the fittest. The inefficient and those wanting in good character have been dropped, while the capable, the careful, and the upright have been retained. So that the service to-day, to say the least, is in a very fair condition.

There are in this bureau, as there are doubtless in every one, clerks who are receiving but moderate salaries whose capacity and experience, were they available in private business, would command not only much better compensation, but would insure to their owners positions of independence and influence in any community. The services of such employés are very valuable to the Government, and, as long as they remain so, they ought to be retained. To secure permanency in this service and to insure its future efficiency and still further improvement, two or three simple enactments are suggested:

1. The law at present requires that "appointments in the Treasury Department shall be so managed as to be equally distributed between the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, according to population." This principle should be applied to all of the Departments, thus keeping up the representative idea.

2. As is well known, much of the time of the heads of Departments, Senators, and Representatives is now taken up in listening to and presenting the reasons why certain persons should be given places. For days and weeks after President Garfield was inaugurated, the Secretaries of the Treasury and Interior were overwhelmed with work of this kind. To obviate this and to make the service equally open to all, let the law provide that a suitable examination—competitive probably the best—under established general rules, shall take place in the State or congressional district where the applicant resides. Commercial colleges, business men, and literary institutions could easily be found doubtless who would, free of expense to the Government, furnish the requisite boards for conducting these examinations. Clerical vacancies in the Departments and new positions would then be filled by requisitions on States or districts entitled to receive appointments. The home examination should be sufficient to entitle the applicant to a probationary appointment for a few months, upon the expiration of which he should receive a permanent one, if proved to be qualified.

3. A fixed tenure of office of five or seven years, (with privilege of re-appointment,) during which the appointee could not be removed except for inefficiency or bad conduct.

4. Promotions, other things in the aggregate being fairly equal, as shown by suitable examination, to be in accordance with seniority of service.

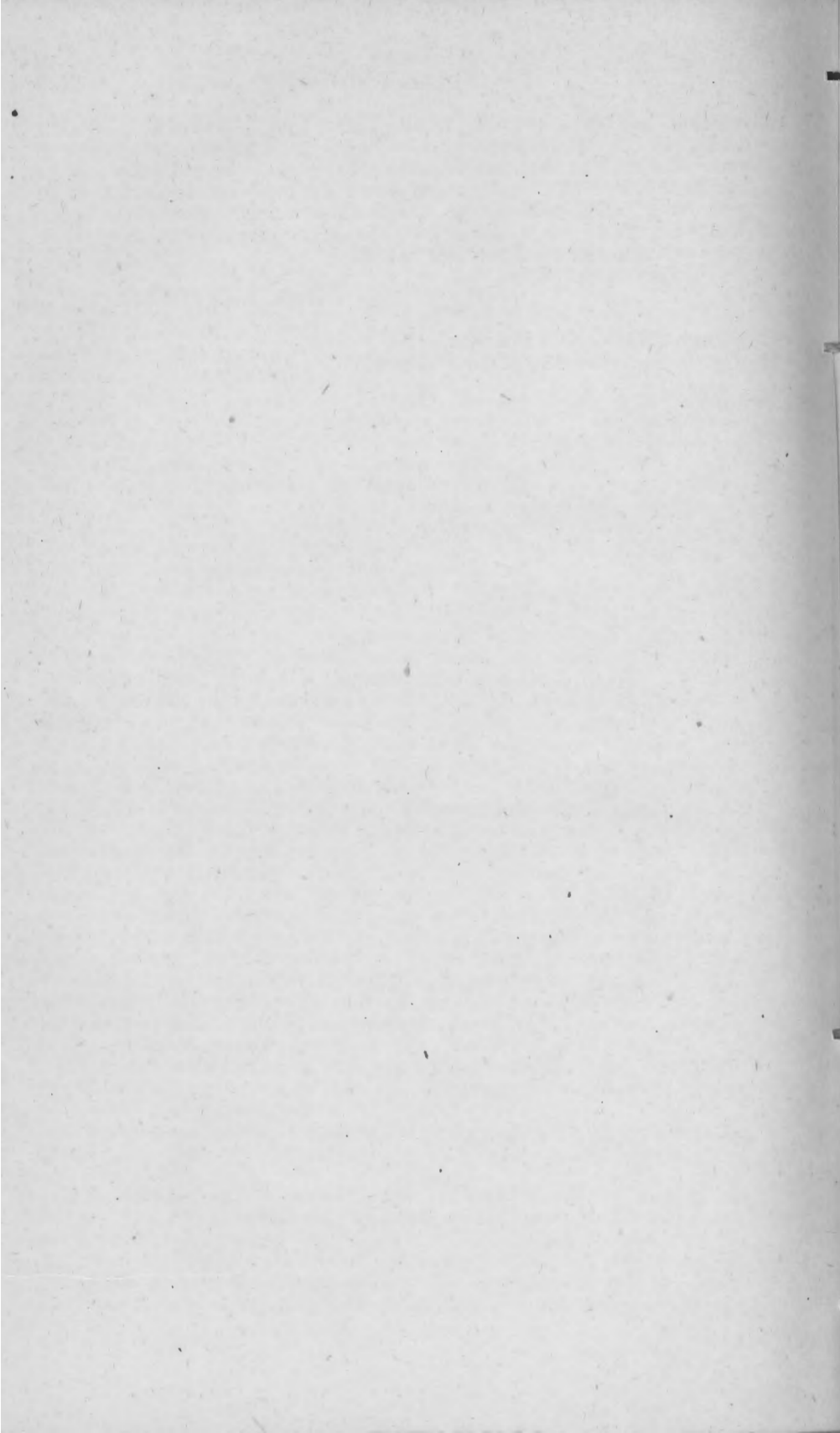
It appears to me, from such reflection as I have been able to give the subject, that a law embodying these suggestions would relieve the civil service in Washington of the odium now attaching to it, and Cabinet officers and Congressmen of much laborious, vexatious, and profitless work; while many thousands of our fellow-citizens would be saved time, money, and self-respect, which are now lost in weary journeying,

waiting, and beseeching only to find at last that there are no places for them, and the ratio of applicants to vacancies is as twenty or more to one. The service, also, which is the great point to be gained, would be rendered in due time vastly more permanent and efficient than it could reasonably be expected to be where numerous and frequent changes may be made by the whims of individuals, the pressure of partisans, or the varying fortunes of political parties.

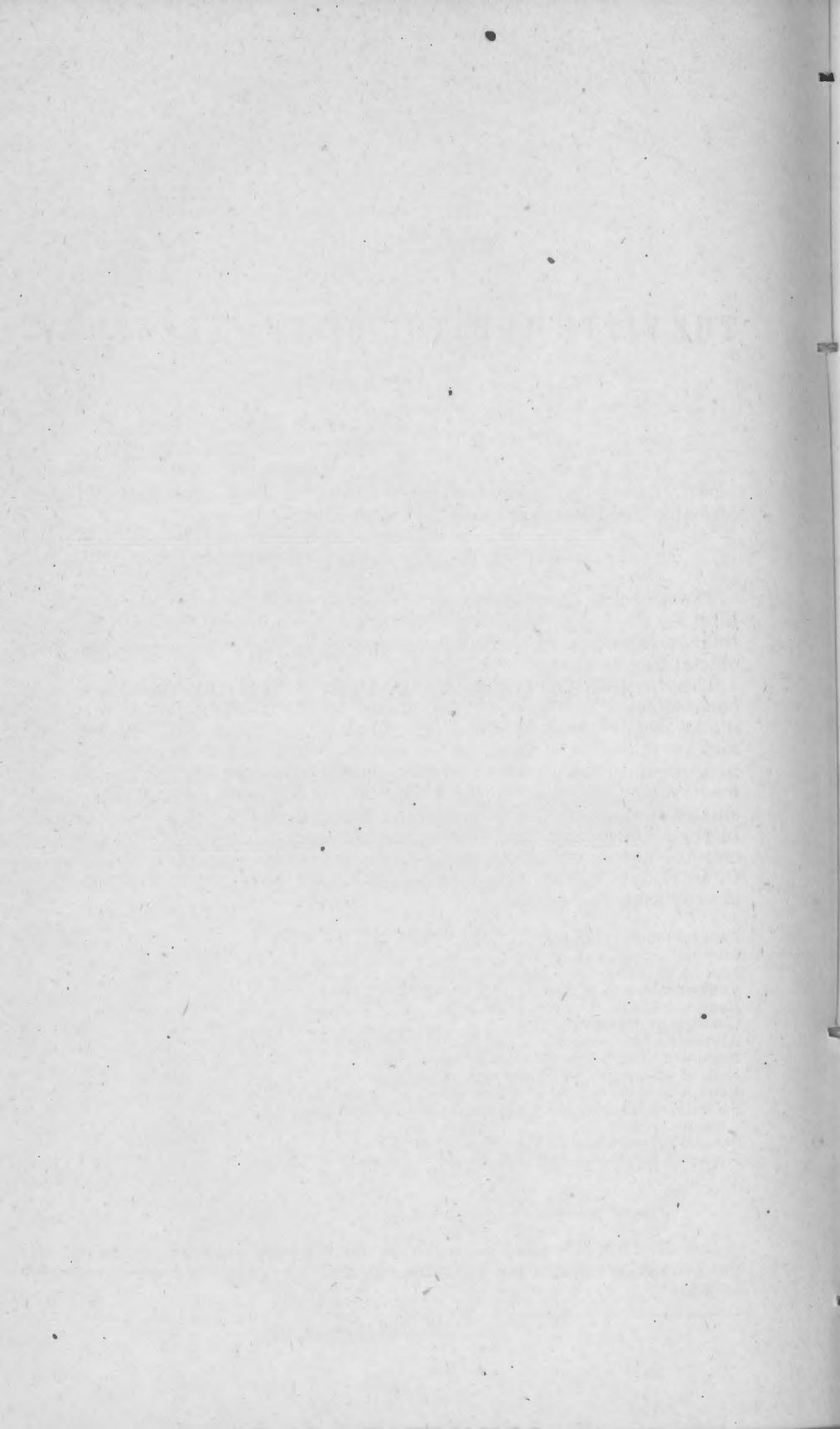
Very respectfully,

CHAS. BEARDSLEY,
Auditor.

Hon. CHARLES J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.



REPORT OF THE FIFTH AUDITOR.



REPORT

OF

THE FIFTH AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
FIFTH AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 31, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of this office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE.

The accounts of ministers and others in the diplomatic service (*Exhibit A) show that there were paid for salaries \$310,627.24 and for contingent expenses \$69,525.23, aggregating \$380,162.47. Passport and official fees amounted to \$3,724.21.

The Revised Statutes classify the consulates-general, consulates, and commercial agencies into three classes: 1. Those embraced in a schedule known as Schedule B, the incumbents of which receive a fixed salary, and are not allowed to engage in private business. 2. Those embraced in a schedule known as Schedule C, the incumbents of which receive a fixed salary and are allowed to engage in business. 3. All other consulates the incumbents of which are compensated by the fees collected in their offices and are allowed to transact business. In tabulating consular accounts for fees, salaries, and other expenditures (*Exhibits B, C, D, E, and F) this classification has been observed. The following are the totals presented:

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Fees for official services | | \$889,840 55 |
| Consular salaries..... | \$415,735 48 | |
| Loss by exchange | 2,392 90 | |
| Compensation from fees | 192,778 98 | |
| Rent, clerk hire, &c., (sec. 1732 R. S.) | 5,285 92 | |
| Contingent expenses | 133,470 86 | |
| Allowance for clerks | 54,098 63 | |
| Rent of prison, wages of keepers, &c., China | 8,236 87 | |
| Rent of prison, wages of keepers, &c., Japan | 4,063 60 | |
| Rent of prisons, wages of keepers, &c., Siam and Turkey... | 899 45 | |
| Salaries of interpreters to consulates in China, Japan, and Siam | 11,705 01 | |
| Salaries of marshals for consular courts | 7,003 77 | |
| Expenses for interpreters, guards, &c., in Turkish dominions. | 3,150 61 | |
| | | 838,822 08 |
| Excess of receipts over expenditures..... | | 51,018 47 |

Included in the amount reported for consular salaries are \$4,882.55 paid consular officers not citizens, covered by a separate appropriation of \$5,000.

CONSULAR FEES.

The revised tariff of fees which took effect in October, 1881, not only changed the character of many fees from official to private, but materially reduced the charges for certain services. The fee for "acknowledgments," for example, was cut down from \$2.50 and \$2 to \$1; "authenticating signatures" from \$2 to \$1; "orders and letters" from \$2 to \$1, and several shipping certificates from \$2 to \$1, while "landing certificates" were fixed at \$2.50, uniformly, except on the Rio Grande, Mexico. Notwithstanding this very considerable decrease, the fees received are \$46,774.19 in excess of those for the year 1881, showing a decided increase in the business transacted.

In this connection I desire to call attention to the table (*Exhibit I), indicating the sources from which official fees were derived. The following are the totals given:

VESSELS' FEES and CHARGES.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Shipping and discharging crews | \$16,478 98 | |
| Tonnage dues..... | 30,181 94 | |
| Bills of health and clearances | 25,161 24 | |
| Other fees | 22,502 55 | |
| Extra wages | 35,581 47 | |
| | | \$129,906 18 |

MISCELLANEOUS.

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|------------|
| Invoices | \$722,412 91 | |
| Other fees | 73,102 93 | |
| | | 795,515 84 |
| Total..... | | 925,422 02 |

RECEIPTS AND INVOICES.

A law passed in August, 1856 (section 4213 Revised Statutes, 1878) makes it the duty of owners, agents, consignees, masters, and commanders of vessels to furnish copies of consular receipts for fees to collectors of ports, who shall forward them, as well as statements of all certified invoices, to the Secretary of the Treasury. During the past year an effort has been made to comply with the provisions of this act, the plain intention of it being to furnish evidence of the correctness of consular returns of official fees and charges. The work which was entirely new to this office, has been prosecuted under difficulties arising from incomplete returns and insufficient clerical force; but it has progressed far enough to indicate that the law, when properly complied with, is sufficient for the purpose intended. The additional clerical force allowed this office by the appropriation act of August 5, 1882, will enable the work to be done promptly, the importance of which is too obvious to require further remark.

RELIEF OF SEAMEN.

Thirteen hundred and eighty seamen were relieved during the year at an average cost of about \$22.50 each, and seven hundred and four were sent to the United States on certificate payable at the Treasury

* See note at foot of page 356.

at an additional cost of \$12.50 each. The accounts adjusted (*Exhibits G and H) present the following totals :

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Board and lodging..... | \$11,655 56 | |
| Clothing..... | 6,253 88 | |
| Passage paid by consuls..... | 4,416 96 | |
| Passage to the United States paid at Treasury..... | 8,799 00 | |
| Other expenses..... | 8,859 80 | |
| | | \$39,985 20 |
| Extra wages and arrears..... | 51,530 53 | |
| Amount refunded..... | 18,149 31 | |
| | | 33,381 22 |
| Excess of relief over extra wages and arrears..... | | 6,603 98 |

As extra wages and arrears are devoted to purposes of relief, the actual outlay by the government is thus reduced to less than one-sixth of the entire amount expended. In other words, of the \$60,000 appropriated by Congress for the relief of destitute American seamen, less than \$7,000 have been used.

Although the relief afforded for 1882 is less than for many years, as will be seen by reference to the tabulated statement below, I am of opinion that the sum paid is considerably larger than it need be. Extending relief to seamen who are properly entitled to it is often attended with much difficulty, and it is perhaps not surprising that in some instances consular officers cannot discriminate between the deserving and undeserving. In a circular letter addressed them by this office in April last, with the approval of the First Comptroller, mention was made of the fact that in several cases the seamen relieved never served upon the vessels reported, and that in one instance no such vessel sailed under the American flag. It was also stated that seamen sent from one consulate to another often received clothing at both places, the second supply being given within a week after the first was received. Since the reception of this circular greater care seems to have been exercised.

In this connection it is proper to add that consuls are often called upon to relieve unworthy persons whose demands they cannot refuse. A careful study of the returns shows that about ten per centum of those relieved are "deserters," many of whom are little better than tramps, who seize upon every opportunity to desert their vessels and live at the expense of the Government which they disgrace. Yet under existing regulations consular officers find it difficult to avoid aiding them. The precedent seems long to have been established that an American seaman *who is also an American citizen* is entitled to relief, except only when actually employed upon a foreign vessel. He may desert and take employment upon a railroad, or conceal himself until his vessel sails, and immediately thereafter return to the consulate and obtain relief. Several cases of this character have been reported during the past year, the relief being given solely for the reason that the seamen were *citizens of the United States*.

It would be a manifest hardship to withhold relief from "deserters" in all cases, for men are frequently driven to desertion by unusual or cruel treatment. But it would clearly be better for all parties in interest if consular officers were authorized to relieve this class of seamen only when it is satisfactorily ascertained that the desertion is justifiable *regardless of the seaman's citizenship*. The course pursued at present

* See note at foot of page 356.

not only operates as an incitement to desertion, but compels the consul to grant relief in cases manifestly undeserving.

GROWTH OF CONSULAR BUSINESS.

The following table not only affords basis for a comparison of consular receipts and expenses for the past year with former years, but indicates the rapid growth of consular business since the close of the war.

| Years. | Fees received. | Salaries. | Relief of seamen. | Contingent expenses. | Allowance for clerks. |
|--------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1866 | \$442,477 56 | \$350,570 94 | \$183,909 79 | | |
| 1867 | 424,099 17 | 382,010 40 | 151,282 81 | | |
| 1868 | 435,179 73 | 373,750 89 | 107,536 36 | | |
| 1869 | 459,722 43 | 383,999 89 | 79,714 89 | | |
| 1870 | 534,670 79 | 490,964 59 | 90,078 61 | | |
| 1871 | 632,258 22 | 484,638 63 | 71,064 10 | \$114,225 11 | |
| 1872 | 706,907 95 | 483,225 11 | *232,972 86 | 90,626 21 | |
| 1873 | 746,594 89 | 548,597 56 | 72,284 42 | 94,935 46 | |
| 1874 | 715,202 94 | 370,621 23 | 64,640 72 | 116,273 41 | |
| 1875 | 697,988 49 | 549,172 47 | 54,287 13 | 124,067 94 | |
| 1876 | 651,501 20 | 537,456 37 | 73,616 95 | 131,735 35 | \$32,162 41 |
| 1877 | 624,265 99 | 518,319 41 | 72,449 12 | 119,988 73 | 34,193 66 |
| 1878 | 635,914 11 | 525,673 85 | 70,947 02 | 110,490 86 | 36,518 99 |
| 1879 | 682,901 18 | 551,504 26 | 68,250 01 | 113,979 25 | 39,036 67 |
| 1880 | 826,545 76 | 577,238 25 | 56,831 52 | 127,059 30 | 41,525 81 |
| 1881 | 843,066 36 | 601,716 30 | 42,510 67 | 104,866 79 | 54,261 15 |
| 1882 | 889,840 55 | 616,193 28 | 39,985 20 | 133,470 86 | 54,098 63 |

* Inclusive of \$157,472.60 expended on account of the destruction by ice of the whaling fleet in the Arctic Ocean.

OTHER EXPENSES OF THE FOREIGN SERVICE.

Other accounts pertaining to the foreign service have been adjusted as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Relief of claimants for destruction of private armed brig General Armstrong, act of April 20, 1882 | \$39,886 31 |
| Compensation and expenses of commission to China, 1880 and 1881 | 36,807 15 |
| Tribunal of arbitration at Geneva | 400 80 |
| Joint commission for settlement of claims between the United States and the French Republic | 65,625 31 |
| International Bimetallic Commission | 52,515 11 |
| Salary and expenses of United States American and British Claims Commission for 1872 | 5,462 76 |
| Salary and expenses of United States American and British Claims Commission for 1873 | 12,920 00 |
| Salary and expenses of United States American and British Claims Commission for 1874 | 5,381 61 |
| Bringing home criminals, for 1881 | 361 06 |
| Bringing home criminals, for 1882 | 638 12 |
| International Bureau of Weights and Measures, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879 | 14,061 10 |
| International Bureau of Weights and Measures for 1880 | 2,938 23 |
| International Bureau of Weights and Measures for 1882 | 4,496 51 |
| International Exhibition at Sidney and Melbourne for 1879 and 1880 | 26,199 95 |
| Berlin Fishery Exhibition | 8,741 53 |
| Buildings and grounds for legation in China, 1876 | 2,000 00 |
| Buildings and grounds for legation in China, 1877 | 3,000 00 |
| Buildings and grounds for legation in China, 1878 | 3,000 00 |
| Buildings and grounds for legation in China, 1879 | 3,000 00 |
| Buildings and grounds for legation in China, 1880 | 3,000 00 |
| Buildings and grounds for legation in China, 1881 | 3,000 00 |
| Buildings and grounds for legation in China, 1882 | 3,000 00 |
| International Exposition at Paris for 1878 | 159,677 07 |
| Rescuing shipwrecked American seamen, 1882 | 130 18 |
| Expenses of Cape Spartel and Tangier light, 1882 | 285 00 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Shipping and discharging seamen, for 1882..... | \$4,169 60 |
| Allowance to widows or heirs of diplomatic and consular officers who die abroad, 1880..... | 164 84 |
| Allowance to widows or heirs of diplomatic and consular officers who die abroad, 1882..... | 1,671 99 |
| Contingent expenses of foreign missions for 1881..... | 5,493 85 |

MORTON, ROSE & CO.'S ACCOUNTS.

During the year Messrs. Morton, Rose & Co., bankers of the United States at London, England, received \$241,796.30 on account of consular fees, \$12,048.05 on account of extra wages and other money of seamen. Their disbursements were as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Salaries of ministers for fiscal year 1881..... | \$45,313 42 |
| Salaries of ministers for fiscal year 1882..... | 139,903 67 |
| Contingent expenses of foreign missions for fiscal year 1881..... | 4,645 30 |
| Contingent expenses of foreign missions for fiscal year 1882..... | 29,575 06 |
| Salaries of secretaries of legation for fiscal year 1881..... | 4,528 67 |
| Salaries of secretaries of legation for fiscal year 1882..... | 26,477 66 |
| Salaries of consular service for fiscal year 1881..... | 2,911 06 |
| Salaries of consular service for fiscal year 1882..... | 9,989 36 |
| Contingent expenses of consular service for fiscal year 1881..... | 419 69 |
| Contingent expenses of consular service for fiscal year 1882..... | 2,449 63 |
| Books and maps for fiscal year 1882..... | 1,000 00 |
| Expenses, interpreters, guards, &c., in Turkish dominions, 1881..... | 125 00 |
| Expenses, interpreters, guards, &c., in Turkish dominions, 1882..... | 125 00 |
| Expenses of Cape Spartel light for fiscal year 1882..... | 285 00 |
| International exhibition at Sydney and Melbourne for 1879 and 1880..... | 2,799 66 |
| International Bimetallic Commission..... | 17,648 06 |
| International Bureau of Weights and Measures, for fiscal year 1882..... | 4,496 49 |
| International Silver Commission, for fiscal year 1879..... | 973 30 |
| Total..... | 293,666 03 |

DECEDENTS' TRUST FUND.

The following amounts were paid out of "estates of decedents, trust fund," having been previously covered into the Treasury:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Henry Willis, deceased seaman..... | \$80 00 |
| Alice Windsor, alias Evans, deceased citizen..... | 139 87 |
| W. E. Parker, deceased, seaman..... | 63 68 |
| Albert Kuhnert, deceased seaman..... | 34 74 |
| Jackson Haines, deceased citizen..... | 151 83 |
| William Hahn d'Aublay, deceased citizen..... | 1,500 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 1,970 12 |

INTERNAL REVENUE.

The cash deposited for the year (*Exhibit K) amounted to \$138,958,263.53, exclusive of \$7,537,712.90 derived from sales of adhesive stamps, and \$1,648.22 from other sources, the total expenditure being \$5,313,327.57, divided as follows:

Collectors' accounts (Exhibit L).

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Salaries of collectors..... | \$439,512 08 |
| Deputies and clerks..... | 1,484,427 25 |
| Rent, fuel, and lights..... | 54,307 05 |
| Stationery, &c..... | 25,635 05 |
| Storekeepers..... | 1,275,120 75 |
| Gaugers..... | 802,915 80 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$4,081,917 98 |

* See note at foot of page 356.

*Agents' accounts (*Exhibit N).*

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Salaries | \$78,852 00 | |
| Transportation | 15,028 52 | |
| Subsistence | 25,058 86 | |
| Other expenses | 2,554 87 | |
| Transportation over Pacific railroads | 1,176 25 | |
| Stationery | 1,175 99 | |
| | | \$122,846 49 |

Stamps, paper, and dies.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Bureau of Engraving and Printing | 418,413 74 | |
| S. D. Warren & Co. | 60,170 32 | |
| Treasury Department | 6,648 12 | |
| John J. Crooke | 4,446 43 | |
| | | 489,678 61 |

Incidental expenses.

(Including detection of fraud, counting, and issuing stamps, &c.)

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Salary | 92,300 66 | |
| Traveling expenses | 12,228 28 | |
| Expenses | 14,666 81 | |
| Telegrams | 1,432 41 | |
| Rent | 5,000 00 | |
| Expressage | 7,559 37 | |
| Counsel fees and expenses | 7,405 15 | |
| Rewards | 7,944 48 | |
| | | 148,537 16 |

Other expenses.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Surveyors of distilleries | 5,087 01 | |
| Salaries in office of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue | 253,047 00 | |
| Fees and expenses of gaugers prior to July 1, 1881 | 43,749 20 | |
| Compensation of storekeepers prior to July 1, 1881 | 30,816 00 | |
| Accounts unadjusted | 137,648 12 | |
| | | 470,347 33 |
| Total | | 5,313,327 57 |

The accounts of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for stamps (*Exhibit M) are as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Distilled-spirit stamps | \$101,665,626 00 |
| Special-tax stamps | 12,931,860 00 |
| Beer stamps | 21,668,462 68 |
| Stamps for tobacco, snuff, and cigars | 62,949,319 12 |
| Stamped foil wrappers | 317,833 20 |
| Stamped paper labels for tobacco | 2,800 00 |
| Documentary and proprietary stamps | 9,441,738 38 |
| Total | 208,977,639 38 |

In the adjustment of accounts of 172 stamp agents the amount involved was \$3,194,588.31, and of 625 claims for the redemption of stamps, amounting to \$34,909.53, there was discounted \$1,107.96, leaving an amount actually paid of \$33,801.57.

By the last report the Secretary of the Treasury had on deposit to his credit on account of "fines, penalties, and forfeitures," a balance of \$62,908.55.

During the year deposits have been made to the amount of \$235,954.08, and disbursements made to the amount of \$145,014.69, leaving a balance to his credit January 1, 1882, of \$153,847.94.

An account has also been rendered by him on account of "offers in compromise" (special-deposit account No 5) from January 1 to December 31, 1881, as follows: Balance per last report \$38,873.67; amount de

* See note at foot of page 356.

posited during the year, \$206,900.78; amount disbursed \$170,041.10, leaving a balance on deposit to his credit January 1, 1882, of \$75,733.35. This account remains unadjusted.

The following sums were refunded: Taxes erroneously assessed and collected, \$80,311.56; drawbacks on merchandise exported, \$43,061.49; and moneys refunded under private act of Congress, \$7,211.77.

The disbursements by George Waterhouse, chairman of the South Carolina Free School Fund Commissioners, amounted to \$1,490.

A judgment of \$18,711.11, rendered by the Court of Claims to reimburse disbursing clerk for moneys deposited in Merchants' National Bank, Washington, D. C., April 27, 1866, has also been adjusted.

DISBURSING CLERKS' ACCOUNTS.

Accounts rendered by Col. R. C. Morgan, disbursing clerk of the State Department, have been adjusted as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Expenses under the neutrality act, 1881 | \$3,100 00 |
| Expenses under the neutrality act, 1882 | 40 50 |
| International Exhibition at Paris, 1878 | 118 50 |
| Rescuing shipwrecked American seamen, 1880 | 50 00 |
| Rescuing shipwrecked American seamen, 1881 | 295 47 |
| Rescuing shipwrecked American seamen, 1882 | 1,708 93 |
| Contingent expenses of foreign missions, 1880 | 2,615 05 |
| Contingent expenses of foreign missions, 1881 | 7 108 20 |
| Contingent expenses of foreign missions, 1882 | 20,425 43 |
| Bringing home criminals, 1879 | 32 00 |
| Bringing home criminals, 1882 | 450 00 |
| Contingent expenses of United States consulates, 1881 | 19,767 57 |
| Contingent expenses of United States consulates, 1882 | 47,685 50 |
| International Exhibition at Sydney and Melbourne, 1879 and 1880 | 20 00 |
| Publication of consular and other commercial reports, 1882 | 9,831 17 |
| Publication of consular and other commercial reports, 1881 | 3,799 96 |
| Editing, publishing, and distributing Revised and Annual Statutes, 1882 .. | 3,919 67 |
| Editing, publishing, and distributing Revised and Annual Statutes, 1881 .. | 145 71 |
| Books and maps, 1882 | 1,949 32 |
| Books and maps, 1881 | 176 96 |
| Books and maps, 1879 | 105 45 |
| Proof-reading and packing laws, 1882 | 1,257 00 |
| Lithographing, 1882 | 842 65 |
| Stationery and furniture, 1882 | 3,824 15 |
| Stationery and furniture, 1881 | 952 62 |
| Expenses of International Sanitary Congress | 3,521 95 |
| Observance of the centennial anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va. | 19,814 76 |
| Monument to mark the birthplace of George Washington | 1,500 00 |

That the above exhibit might be complete, it was necessary to include the following accounts already given in aggregating the expenses of the diplomatic and consular service:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Contingent expenses of consulates, 1882 | \$47,685 50 |
| Contingent expenses of foreign mission, 1882 | 20,425 43 |

Accounts rendered by Mr. Richard Joseph, disbursing clerk of the Department of the Interior, have been adjusted, as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Contingent expenses, office of Commissioner of Patents, 1882 | \$9,740 98 |
| Contingent expenses, office of Commissioner of Patents, 1881 | 4,475 13 |
| Photolithographing, office of Commissioner of Patents, 1882 | 55,507 42 |
| Photolithographing, office of Commissioner of Patents, 1881 | 11,389 41 |
| Copies of drawings, office of Commissioner of Patents, 1882 | 39,165 37 |
| Copies of drawings, office of Commissioner of Patents, 1881 | 13,127 10 |
| Plates for Patent Office Official Gazette, 1882 | 22,990 50 |
| Plates for Patent Office Official Gazette, 1881 | 5,226 65 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Expenses for packing and distributing official documents, 1882..... | \$1,491 21 |
| Expenses for packing and distributing official documents, 1881..... | 3,121 46 |
| Expenses for packing and distributing official documents, 1880..... | 152 55 |
| Scientific library, office of Commissioner of Patents, 1882..... | 1,717 69 |
| Scientific library, office of Commissioner of Patents, 1881..... | 3,922 09 |
| Preservation of collections, Smithsonian Institution, 1882..... | 28,117 81 |
| Preservation of collections, Smithsonian Institution, 1881..... | 20,491 12 |
| Preservation of collections, Smithsonian Institution (Armory Building), 1882..... | 2,480 96 |
| Preservation of collections, Smithsonian Institution (Armory Building), 1881..... | 614 15 |
| Furniture and fixtures, National Museum, 1882..... | 34,380 94 |
| Furniture and fixtures, National Museum, 1881..... | 28,598 98 |
| International exchanges, Smithsonian Institution, 1882..... | 3,000 00 |
| Classified abridgments of letters patent..... | 8,438 15 |
| Publishing the Biennial Register..... | 1,947 35 |
| Expenses of the Tenth Census..... | 975,471 23 |
| Expenses of the Tenth Census, printing and engraving, 1882..... | 88,348 60 |

Other accounts rendered by several disbursing agents of the Census Office have been adjusted, as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Expenses of the Tenth Census..... | \$23,200 32 |
| Expenses of the Eighth Census..... | 166 07 |
| Miscellaneous: | |
| John S. Williams, for extra services in compiling the Biennial Register for 1879..... | 200 00 |

Accounts rendered by Col. J. O. P. Burnside, disbursing clerk of the Post-Office Department, have been adjusted, as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Publication of Official Postal Guide, 1882..... | \$23,000 00 |
| Publication of Official Postal Guide, 1881..... | 3,962 31 |
| Stationery, 1882..... | 8,998 61 |
| Stationery, 1881..... | 1,774 81 |
| Carpets, 1882..... | 4,951 86 |
| Gas, 1882..... | 4,856 41 |
| Furniture, 1882..... | 5,999 76 |
| Hardware, 1882..... | 1,391 45 |
| Hardware, 1881..... | 738 73 |
| Fuel, 1882..... | 4,338 30 |
| Fuel, 1881..... | 1,070 56 |
| Painting, 1882..... | 3,999 84 |
| Plumbing and gas-fixtures, 1882..... | 3,999 50 |
| Keeping horses and repair of wagons and harness, 1882..... | 1,197 06 |
| Rent of house No. 915 E street, 1882..... | 1,500 00 |
| Directories, 1882..... | 200 00 |
| Telegraphing, 1881..... | 2,736 22 |
| Miscellaneous items, 1881..... | 547 72 |

The accounts audited aggregate \$1,069,431,700.61, which of itself indicates the character of the business transacted as well as the large amounts involved in its settlement. During the year 9,699 accounts were adjusted, 236,797 vouchers examined, 3,717 letters written, 8,115 reports recorded and copied, 25,790 coupon-books counted, and 25,867 books scheduled. . An examination of the accompanying tables,* lettered from A to N and to which frequent reference has been made, will further convey some idea of the work performed by the clerks of this office, whose industry and efficiency I take this opportunity of commending.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

D. S. ALEXANDER,

Auditor.

Hon. CHARLES J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

* NOTE.—The tabular statements pertaining to this report are omitted for want of space, but they may be found in the Auditor's pamphlet edition.

REPORT OF THE SIXTH AUDITOR.

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

REPORT
OF THE
AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY FOR THE POST-OFFICE
DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY
FOR THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT,
Washington, D. C., November 6, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the report of the business operations of this office for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

My annual report to the Postmaster-General exhibits in detail the financial transactions of the Post-Office Department during the last fiscal year.

* * * * *

The increase in the business of this office during the past year has been very great, not only by the addition of new post-offices, but by the growth in the business of those already existing, and in both the postal and money order branches. There has also been a great increase in the number of new mail-routes, and of changes in old routes, owing to our extended railroad system. This rapid growth and increase of business has brought with it augmented revenues, which has not only made the post-office system self-sustaining, but has carried more than a million and a half dollars into the Treasury the past year, instead of taking millions out, as heretofore. The present year will greatly swell this net surplus to be carried into the Treasury.

This increase of business, with the added work from the removals and change of quarters during the year has kept the office short-handed, notwithstanding the addition to the clerical force last year, and the faithful and diligent labors of the clerks, a large portion of whom have worked more than the established office hours to keep up their work, and more than justifies the required increase of force for the coming year.

In closing this report, I desire to call your attention to the tenure by which the Sixth Auditor's Office occupies rooms in the post-office building, and the building rented for money-order business. Since the erection of the Post-Office Building it has been jointly occupied by the Post-Office Department and the Sixth Auditor's Office; and no law, so far as I am aware, gives control of the building to either party. When Congress was asked, in 1863, to put the control of the building in the hands of the Postmaster-General, it refused or neglected to do so. The

NOTE.—A summary of the principal labors performed by the several Divisions of this office, here omitted for want of space, will be found in the pamphlet edition of the Auditor's report.

question of control now arises from the incapacity of the building to afford room for the transaction of post-office business and the auditing of post-office accounts. The number of employés occupying these buildings is in the proportion of six and a third to the Treasury Department, and ten to the Post-Office Department. When the money-order business was removed from the Post-Office Building, by order of the Postmaster-General, to the new quarters rented for its use, twelve rooms on the first floor of the Post-Office Building, which were still occupied by Treasury clerks (as they had been for twenty or more years), were desired by the Post-Office Department, and the Sixth Auditor was ordered by the Postmaster-General to vacate these rooms and go to others upon the third floor. He protested against the removal on account of the great inconvenience it would occasion for the transaction of the business of his office, and besides suggested the inequitable assignment which had been made, and the absence of any law which authorized one Department of the Government to remove at its pleasure the employés of another Department from quarters which had been occupied by them from the erection of the Post-Office Building, or changed by joint consent, all of which was unheeded.

It is manifestly right and proper that the Post-Office Department should have all the room which it needs for the performance of its business and the full custody and control of it; and it has no more than it needs. It is also equally right and proper if a bureau of the Treasury Department is to occupy a part of the Post-Office Building that it should have some rights to the space occupied, and not be subject to removal at the pleasure of another Department, or dependent upon it for its supplies and repairs. The employés of the Treasury Department still remaining in the Post-Office Building are two-fifths as many as are employed by the Post-Office Department. In the new building rented for money-order business nearly three-fourths of the employés belong to the Treasury Department, yet it is claimed that they are dependent upon the Post-Office Department for their quarters, supplies, and repairs.

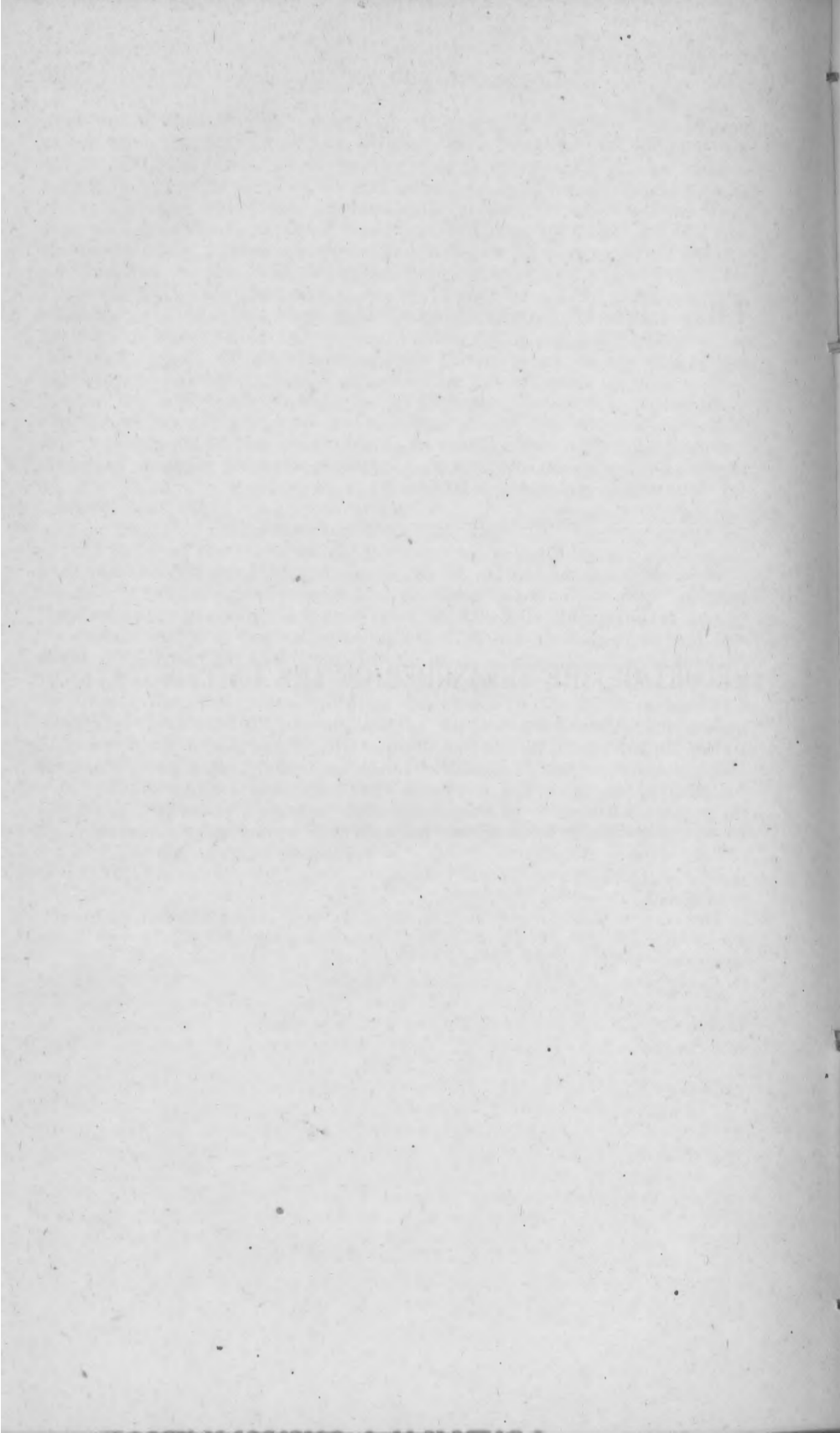
For these reasons I suggest that the tenure by which this bureau of the Treasury Department holds its quarters be established by law.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

J. H. ELA,
Auditor.

HON. C. J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES.



REPORT
OF
THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES.

TREASURY OF THE UNITED STATES,
Washington, D. C., November 1, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to submit a report showing the operations of the Treasury of the United States for the fiscal year 1882, and its condition on June 30, 1882.

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS.

The receipts of the government show an increase over those of 1881 of \$22,251,054.23 in the revenue from customs; \$11,233,209.94 from internal revenue; \$2,551,277.20 from sales of public lands, and \$6,707,416.34 from miscellaneous sources, making a total increase in the net revenue of \$42,742,957.71. The total net revenue was \$403,525,250.28. The net expenditures decreased from \$260,712,837.59 to \$257,981,440.20, a reduction of \$2,731,447.39, which, added to the increase in receipts, makes an increase of \$45,474,405.10 in the surplus revenues applicable to the reduction of the public debt. The expenditures on account of interest on the public debt show a reduction of \$11,431,534.39, from \$82,508,741.18, in 1881, to \$71,077,206.79, in 1882. The excess of revenues over expenditures was \$145,543,810.08, and the amount applied to the reduction of the debt \$166,281,505.55.

The amount standing on the books of the Treasury to the credit of disbursing officers of the United States at the close of the fiscal year was \$36,067,872.48.

The receipts for the fiscal year on account of the Post-Office Department were \$41,368,062.30, and the expenditures \$39,265,299.43. Of these amounts \$20,211,991.78, or about one-half, was received and expended directly by postmasters, without being deposited in the Treasury.

The unavailable funds of the Treasury decreased from \$29,521,632.72 to \$29,517,275.32 by reason of the collection of \$4,357.40 of the \$8,750.31 heretofore reported as unavailable in the sub-treasury in New York on account of counterfeit 7.30 notes redeemed in 1867. The unavailable funds of the Post-Office Department remain unchanged at \$40,078.06.

The amount collected from national banks on account of semi-annual duty accruing on their capital, circulation, and deposits during the year was \$9,150,684.35. The total amount collected on this account since the beginning of the national banking system is \$118,005,706.25.

There were in the custody of this office at the close of the fiscal year \$376,647,700 in United States bonds held in trust for national banks, of which \$360,722,700 were held as security for circulation and \$15,925,000 to secure deposits of public money with national-bank depositories. During the year \$129,474,400 in bonds were deposited for these purposes and \$128,628,100 withdrawn.

The amount of United States currency outstanding at the close of the year was \$362,464,582.10. There was redeemed during the year \$105,773,706.05 in United States currency, silver certificates, and notes, of failed, liquidating, and reducing national banks, making the total redemptions since the first issue of currency \$2,405,914,779.41.

The issues of silver certificates during the year were \$24,300,000 and the redemptions \$20,133,290, leaving the amount nominally outstanding at the close of the year \$66,096,710.

There were paid during the year at the various offices of the Treasury and forwarded to the Treasurer's office for examination coupons from United States bonds amounting to \$11,088,609.02, and there were issued by the Treasurer 321,623 checks on the Treasurer and assistant treasurers of the United States, amounting to \$57,547,821.20, in payment of interest on registered bonds.

There were also issued 32,550 drafts on warrants of the Secretary of the Treasury, 38,853 drafts on warrants of the Postmaster-General, and 49,089 transfer checks on assistant treasurers, making a total of 442,115 drafts and checks issued from this office during the year.

United States bonds were redeemed during the year to the amount of \$166,204,450, of which \$60,079,100 was applied to the sinking fund. The total amount of bonds retired by purchase, redemption, conversion, or exchange from March 11, 1869, to June 30, 1882, is \$2,149,549,250.

National-bank notes amounting to \$76,089,327 were redeemed during the year, making the total redemptions of these notes, under the act of June 20, 1874, \$1,175,735,322.

THE STATE OF THE TREASURY.

The following statement shows the condition of the Treasury at the close of September in each of the last four years:

| | September 30, 1879. | September 30, 1880. | September 30, 1881. | September 30, 1882. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | |
| Gold Coin | \$133,536,760 39 | \$68,868,091 10 | \$77,338,088 71 | \$102,212,334 49 |
| Gold Bullion | 36,290,810 90 | 66,772,094 67 | 97,453,477 70 | 50,535,629 63 |
| Standard Silver Dollars | 31,806,774 00 | 47,784,744 00 | 65,949,279 00 | 92,025,350 00 |
| Fractional Silver Coin | 16,873,898 47 | 24,723,892 68 | 26,343,477 17 | 27,429,246 56 |
| Silver Bullion | 4,299,124 25 | 6,154,392 93 | 2,622,676 18 | 3,641,589 37 |
| Gold Certificates | 70,700 00 | 31,600 00 | 10,100 00 | ..... |
| Silver Certificates | 3,131,130 00 | 6,092,579 00 | 11,309,470 00 | 8,243,830 00 |
| United States Notes | 48,762,728 01 | 27,901,594 07 | 28,422,169 89 | 32,918,255 77 |
| National-Bank Notes | 4,279,958 76 | 3,288,404 57 | 4,457,713 59 | 6,810,338 08 |
| National-Bank Gold-Notes | 183,640 00 | 220,125 00 | 98,545 00 | 480 00 |
| Fractional Currency | 90,978 15 | 60,712 08 | 22,973 03 | 8,459 52 |
| Deposits held by National-Bank Depositories | 17,836,816 48 | 11,212,315 94 | 12,677,454 48 | 12,848,870 74 |
| Minor Coin | 1,524,700 57 | 1,063,665 22 | 552,585 06 | 504,515 29 |
| New York and San Francisco Exchange | 1,799,334 51 | 1,443,000 00 | 1,483,000 00 | 1,300,000 00 |
| One and Two Year Notes, &c. | 400 40 | 325 50 | 10 50 | 1,127 52 |
| Redeemed Certificates of Deposit (Act of June 8, 1872) | 2,025,000 00 | 90,000 00 | 210,000 00 | 240,000 00 |
| Quarterly Interest Checks and Coin Coupons paid | 189,579 78 | 141,517 91 | 193,452 68 | 166,361 31 |
| Registered and Unclaimed Interest paid | 22,355 00 | 10,303 50 | 900 00 | 2,610 00 |
| United States Bonds and Interest .. | 507 64 | 997,343 81 | 2,016,876 70 | 6,527,231 51 |
| Interest on District of Columbia Bonds | 516 97 | 3,047 12 | 1,770 25 | 2,002 83 |
| Refunding Certificates and Interest .. | 24,119 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pacific Railroads, Sinking Fund | 45,312 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Speaker's Certificates ..... | ..... | 126,315 00 | 116,916 00 | 138,841 00 |
| Deficits, unavailable Funds | 690,848 30 | 690,848 30 | 700,274 17 | 695,916 77 |
| Total | 303,485,995 07 | 267,676,912 40 | 331,981,210 11 | 346,552,990 39 |

| | September 30, 1879. | September 30, 1880. | September 30, 1881. | September 30, 1882. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| LIABILITIES. | | | | |
| Post-Office Department Account..... | \$2,167,991 50 | \$2,600,489 16 | \$3,617,703 79 | \$6,157,625 54 |
| Disbursing Officers' Balances..... | 26,007,876 95 | 22,189,236 49 | 21,916,110 81 | 27,756,493 83 |
| Fund for redemption of Notes of National Banks failed, in liquidation, and reducing circulation..... | 12,939,889 75 | 19,746,955 25 | 31,152,713 60 | 38,507,029 10 |
| Undistributed Assets of failed National Banks..... | 642,314 33 | 616,560 21 | 399,835 68 | 867,276 57 |
| Five per cent. Fund for Redemption of National Bank Notes..... | 15,082,482 99 | 15,428,010 82 | 15,768,662 75 | 15,085,182 67 |
| Fund for Redemption of National Bank Gold Notes..... | 219,940 00 | 475,965 00 | 394,847 00 | 344,729 00 |
| Currency and Minor-Coin Redemption Account..... | 4,213 15 | 3,075 60 | 7,176 11 | 4,118 05 |
| Fractional Silver-Coin Redemption Account..... | 152,664 10 | 74,681 75 | 75,320 70 | 63,916 45 |
| Interest Account..... | 101,514 75 | 99,585 00 | | |
| Interest Account, Pacific Railroads and Louisville and Portland Canal Company..... | 6,270 00 | 8,400 00 | 4,990 00 | 5,080 00 |
| Treasurer United States, Agent for paying Interest on District of Columbia Bonds..... | 298,435 54 | 366,532 59 | 253,795 34 | 244,671 50 |
| Treasurer's Transfer Checks and Drafts outstanding..... | 7,632,333 98 | 4,216,845 94 | 5,475,492 11 | 8,337,984 52 |
| Treasurer's General Account: | | | | |
| Interest due and unpaid..... | 4,189,523 27 | 2,401,809 92 | 2,151,139 93 | 1,537,684 01 |
| Matured Bonds and Interest..... | | | 3,004,205 94 | 793,690 50 |
| Called Bonds and Interest..... | 31,033,519 65 | 5,959,436 43 | 17,832,841 34 | 14,887,218 49 |
| Old Debt..... | 840,608 41 | 816,585 07 | 796,488 28 | 793,746 37 |
| Gold Certificates..... | 14,910,900 00 | 7,511,700 00 | 5,248,920 00 | 4,907,440 00 |
| Silver Certificates..... | 4,571,850 00 | 18,521,960 00 | 64,149,910 00 | 71,569,210 00 |
| Certificates of Deposit (Act of June 8, 1872)..... | 31,335,000 00 | 9,975,000 00 | 8,395,000 00 | 10,725,000 00 |
| Balance, including Bullion Fund.. | 151,348,666 70 | 156,664,083 17 | 151,336,116 73 | 143,964,893 79 |
| Total..... | 303,485,995 07 | 267,676,912 40 | 331,981,210 11 | 346,552,990 39 |

The most noteworthy change in the last year is the decrease of the gold coin and bullion, held by the Treasury, from \$176,791,566.41 to \$153,047,964.12, and the increase of the standard silver dollars from \$65,949,279 to \$92,025,350; a decrease in the gold of \$23,743,602.29, and an increase in the silver dollars of \$26,076,071. Deducting the amount held for the redemption of gold certificates, the gold belonging to the government in the Treasury on the 30th of September was \$154,987,371.29 in 1879; \$128,160,085.77 in 1880; \$169,552,746.41 in 1881, and \$148,140,524.12 in 1882. Notwithstanding the decrease in the last year, the gold owned by the government is nearly \$20,000,000 more than two years ago, the amount held last year having been swelled by the deposit of gold coin for exchange on the West and South.

Deducting in like manner the silver certificates actually outstanding, the standard silver dollars owned by the government were \$30,366,054 on September 30, 1879; \$35,355,363 on the same date in 1880; \$13,108,839 in 1881, and \$28,699,970 in 1882.

The fund for the redemption of notes of national banks which have failed, gone into voluntary liquidation, or made deposits of lawful money for the reduction of their circulation, increased during the year from \$31,152,713.60 to \$38,507,029.10; the silver certificates actually outstanding, after deducting the amount held by the Treasury, from \$52,840,440 to \$63,325,380; the United States notes on hand, from \$28,422,170 to \$32,918,256, and the fractional silver coin held, from \$26,343,477.17 to \$27,429,246.56. The aggregate amount of gold and silver coin and bullion held by the Treasury increased from \$269,706,998.76 in 1881 to \$276,144,150.05 in 1882. The amount now held is \$53,336,782.04 greater than that held in 1879, and \$61,840,934.67 greater than in 1880. The gross assets of the Treasury increased during the

year from \$331,981,210.11 to \$346,552,990.39, although the balance remaining after deducting the moneys held for the redemption of gold, silver and currency certificates, and for the payment of matured debt and interest, and the amount to the credit of special or trust funds, ran down from \$151,336,116.73 to \$143,964,893.79.

THE RESERVE.

The following statement shows the excess of the cash assets of the government over its net demand liabilities on the first day of November:

| ASSETS. | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gold Coin..... | \$108,888,963 44 |
| Gold Bullion | 50,916,780 10 |
| Standard Silver Dollars | 92,414,977 00 |
| Fractional Silver Coin..... | 26,749,432 45 |
| Silver Bullion | 4,012,503 27 |
| Deposits with National Bank Depositories | 8,738,523 16 |
| United States Notes | 29,689,196 17 |
| National Bank Notes | 6,370,051 58 |
| Total assets | \$327,780,427 17 |
| LIABILITIES. | |
| Old Debt..... | \$792,012 27 |
| Called Bonds matured, and interest | 9,661,510 16 |
| Matured Bonds and interest..... | 786,524 00 |
| Interest due and not paid..... | 5,255,170 24 |
| Gold Certificates outstanding..... | 11,370,270 00 |
| Silver Certificates outstanding..... | 65,620,450 00 |
| Certificates of Deposit (Act of June 8, 1872), out- standing | 9,835,000 00 |
| Disbursing Officers' Balances and various small accounts | 24,208,117 05 |
| Outstanding Drafts and Checks | 5,635,232 31 |
| Five per cent. Fund for Redemption of National Bank Notes | 14,471,298 01 |
| Fund for Redemption of Notes of National Banks failed, in liquidation, and reducing circulation | 38,169,253 10 |
| Post-Office Department Account | 6,823,901 04 |
| Total Liabilities | 192,628,738 18 |
| Reserve—Excess of Assets | 135,151,688 99 |

The above liabilities are the net liabilities after deducting the redeemed or unissued obligations of the various classes held by the Treasury.

The reserve is computed by deducting from the cash in the Treasury the aggregate of the current liabilities other than United States notes. The remainder of \$135,151,688.99 is considered to be the reserve available for the redemption of United States notes. In other words, if all of the liabilities of the government payable on demand should be at once discharged, if the entire amount advanced from the Treasury and placed to the credit of disbursing officers of the government should be drawn out, if the funds deposited for the redemption of national bank notes should be immediately called for, and if that portion of the public funds held for the Post-Office Department should be set aside, there would still remain \$135,151,688.99 in cash to meet any demand for the redemption of United States notes. The reserve has apparently run down \$11,291,802.78 since October 1, 1881. This reduction is accounted for by the fact that by direction of the Secretary payment has been anticipated on \$12,063,714.72 in called bonds, not yet matured.

The following statement shows the percentage of reserve when computed on this plan, and what the percentage would be if sufficient funds were set aside for the payment in full of the gold, silver, and currency

certificates, and the remainder of the cash were considered as a *pro rata* reserve against all of the other demand liabilities of the government:

| Month. | Current liabilities excluding United States notes and coin and currency certificates. | Current liabilities excluding certificates and including United States notes, viz: \$346,681,016. | Cash less amount of coin and currency certificates. | Present reserve—percentage of excess of assets over liabilities to United States notes outstanding. | Percentage of cash, less coin and currency certificates to demand liabilities including United States notes and excluding certificates. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1881. | | | | | |
| November..... | \$96,016,066 43 | \$442,697,082 43 | \$236,823,891 82 | 40.6 | 53.5 |
| December..... | 94,738,346 40 | 441,419,362 40 | 241,230,965 55 | 42.2 | 54.6 |
| 1882. | | | | | |
| January..... | 99,284,466 33 | 445,965,482 33 | \$235,686,783 59 | 39.3 | 52.8 |
| February..... | 94,081,460 46 | 440,762,476 46 | 233,937,107 91 | 40.3 | 53.1 |
| March..... | 94,999,102 39 | 441,680,118 39 | 246,766,777 48 | 43.8 | 55.9 |
| April..... | 96,192,541 72 | 442,873,557 72 | 242,221,436 12 | 42.1 | 54.7 |
| May..... | 95,034,469 98 | 441,715,485 98 | 235,988,193 85 | 40.7 | 53.4 |
| June..... | 108,550,527 65 | 455,231,543 65 | 240,546,604 93 | 39.8 | 54.1 |
| July..... | 124,453,319 28 | 471,131,335 28 | 242,873,241 13 | 34.2 | 51.5 |
| August..... | 126,263,031 56 | 472,944,047 56 | 246,469,274 17 | 54.7 | 52.1 |
| September..... | 111,485,140 42 | 458,166,156 42 | 249,723,865 65 | 39.9 | 54.5 |
| October..... | 116,253,484 22 | 462,934,500 22 | 245,352,888 80 | 37.2 | 53.0 |
| November..... | 105,803,018 18 | 452,484,034 18 | 240,954,707 17 | 39.0 | 53.3 |
| Average for forty-seven months..... | 95,026,993 46 | 441,708,009 46 | 230,358,016 54 | 39.0 | 52.1 |

On the first assumption the reserve for the redemption of United States notes has ranged during the last thirteen months from 34.2 to 43.8 per cent., and the monthly average since the resumption of specie payments has been 39 per cent. On the second assumption the ratio of the reserve to the liabilities has varied during the thirteen months from 51.5 to 55.9 per cent., and has averaged since resumption 52.1 per cent. Were the 40 per cent. reserve, which it is deemed necessary to maintain, computed on the latter basis, the amount now held would be \$59,961,093.50 in excess of the required amount.

UNITED STATES NOTES.

The following statement shows the changes which have taken place in the denominations of United States notes outstanding at the close of each of the last four fiscal years:

| Denomination. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| One dollar..... | \$18,209,980 80 | \$20,332,332 00 | \$22,645,761 60 | \$25,720,953 60 |
| Two dollars..... | 18,092,653 20 | 20,352,813 00 | 22,214,122 40 | 24,622,625 40 |
| Five dollars..... | 54,107,113 00 | 65,432,548 00 | 69,569,078 00 | 67,342,540 00 |
| Ten dollars..... | 64,638,562 00 | 74,916,751 00 | 76,990,387 00 | 72,784,766 00 |
| Twenty dollars..... | 60,470,887 00 | 72,143,207 00 | 72,271,597 00 | 68,657,471 00 |
| Fifty dollars..... | 25,523,340 00 | 24,808,995 00 | 23,702,910 00 | 24,191,770 00 |
| One hundred dollars..... | 32,038,480 00 | 32,797,870 00 | 32,947,660 00 | 34,469,390 00 |
| Five hundred dollars..... | 32,569,500 00 | 19,224,000 00 | 14,570,000 00 | 14,876,000 00 |
| One thousand dollars..... | 35,070,500 00 | 16,532,500 00 | 12,024,500 00 | 12,335,500 00 |
| Five thousand dollars..... | 4,000,000 00 | 680,000 00 | 455,000 00 | 420,000 00 |
| Ten thousand dollars..... | 2,960,000 00 | 460,000 00 | 260,000 00 | 2,260,000 00 |
| Total..... | 347,681,016 00 | 347,681,016 00 | 347,681,016 00 | 347,681,016 00 |
| Less unknown denominations destroyed in sub-treasury in Chicago fire..... | 1,000,000 00 | 1,000,000 00 | 1,000,000 00 | 1,000,000 00 |
| Outstanding..... | 346,681,016 00 | 346,681,016 00 | 346,681,016 00 | 346,681,016 00 |

During the year there was an increase of \$3,075,192 in the one dollar notes outstanding; \$2,378,503 in two-dollar notes; \$488,860 in fifty-dollar notes; \$1,521,730 in one-hundred-dollar notes; \$306,000 in five-hundred-dollar notes; \$311,000 in one-thousand-dollar notes, and \$2,000,000 in ten-thousand-dollar notes; and a decrease of \$2,226,538 in five-dollar notes; \$4,205,621 in ten-dollar notes; \$3,614,126 in twenty-dollar notes, and \$35,000 in five-thousand-dollar notes.

The number of notes outstanding at the close of the fiscal year was 63,083,047 as against 59,839,069 outstanding on June 30, 1881. The amount of ones and twos outstanding has increased \$14,040,945 in three years.

The issues and redemptions during the last three fiscal years have been as follows:

| Denomination. | 1880. | | 1881. | | 1882. | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Issued. | Redeemed. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Issued. | Redeemed. |
| One dollar | \$9,057,863 | \$6,935,511 80 | \$9,889,034 | \$7,575,604 40 | \$11,445,524 | \$8,370,332 00 |
| Two dollars | 8,232,000 | 5,971,840 20 | 8,752,000 | 6,860,690 60 | 10,472,000 | 8,093,497 00 |
| Five dollars | 19,680,000 | 8,354,565 00 | 14,760,000 | 10,623,470 00 | 14,280,000 | 16,506,538 00 |
| Ten dollars | 16,520,000 | 6,241,811 00 | 9,160,000 | 7,086,364 00 | 6,680,000 | 10,885,621 00 |
| Twenty dollars | 17,360,000 | 5,687,680 00 | 6,240,000 | 6,111,610 00 | 5,680,000 | 9,294,126 00 |
| Fifty dollars | 1,400,000 | 2,114,345 00 | 1,200,000 | 2,306,085 00 | 3,200,000 | 2,711,140 00 |
| One hundred dollars | 3,052,700 | 2,293,310 00 | 2,944,300 | 2,794,510 00 | 4,527,900 | 3,006,170 00 |
| Five hundred dollars | 2,300,000 | 15,645,500 00 | 700,000 | 5,354,000 00 | 1,750,000 | 1,444,000 00 |
| One thousand dollars | 700,000 | 19,238,000 00 | 900,000 | 5,408,000 00 | 1,500,000 | 1,189,000 00 |
| Five thousand dollars | 1,000,000 | 4,320,000 00 | ----- | 225,000 00 | 4,995,000 | 5,030,000 00 |
| Ten thousand dollars | 2,000,000 | 4,500,000 00 | ----- | 200,000 00 | 14,990,000 | 12,990,000 00 |
| Total | 81,302,563 | 81,302,563 00 | 54,545,334 | 54,545,334 00 | 79,520,424 | 79,520,424 00 |

Under the provision for the payment of the express charges on worn and mutilated United States notes, the redemptions have much increased, the amount redeemed during the fiscal year being \$79,520,424 as against \$54,545,334 redeemed in 1881. The number of notes redeemed increased from 14,235,106 to 17,362,320. The notes of the denominations of \$5,000 and \$10,000 reported as issued and redeemed during the year had been held in the reserve fund of unissued notes, and were passed through the accounts in order that they might be destroyed.

The amount of United States notes received in payment of duties on imports during the year just ended is \$24,650,576 as against \$19,079,753 in the year ending October 31, 1881. The total amount so received since the resumption of specie payments is \$186,053,930, an average of \$4,044,650 a month.

The monthly receipts since January 1, 1879, have been as follows:

| Month. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January | \$6,864,889 | \$4,126,450 | \$1,689,738 | \$1,779,336 |
| February | 9,340,452 | 4,477,161 | 2,049,956 | 1,886,585 |
| March | 11,919,876 | 3,702,727 | 1,830,813 | 1,931,273 |
| April | 10,562,006 | 3,231,697 | 1,310,292 | 2,032,592 |
| May | 9,703,566 | 2,888,138 | 1,402,118 | 2,089,339 |
| June | 9,336,778 | 3,951,588 | 1,479,503 | 2,045,150 |
| July | 10,588,145 | 4,029,892 | 1,641,006 | 2,619,515 |
| August | 11,261,307 | 2,844,658 | 1,873,788 | 2,732,499 |
| September | 12,506,018 | 2,241,305 | 1,476,118 | 2,599,294 |
| October | 9,281,243 | 1,802,288 | 1,353,253 | 2,448,314 |
| November | 4,612,198 | 1,567,184 | 1,341,614 | ----- |
| December | 3,051,219 | 1,405,984 | 1,145,065 | ----- |

CLEARING-HOUSE TRANSACTIONS.

The transactions of the Treasury with the clearing-house in New York, for the last thirteen months, are shown by the following statement :

| Date. | Checks sent to clearing-house. | Checks received from clearing-house. | Balances due assistant treasurer. | Balances due clearing-house. |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1881. | | | | |
| October | \$10,518,934 57 | \$41,322,740 16 | | \$30,803,805 59 |
| November | 10,003,041 31 | 19,158,872 98 | \$605,283 56 | 9,761,115 23 |
| December | 10,672,260 43 | 31,855,546 95 | | 21,183,286 52 |
| 1882. | | | | |
| January | 9,120,253 39 | 31,882,826 81 | | 22,762,573 42 |
| February | 8,823,267 09 | 16,313,210 92 | 61,914 23 | 7,551,858 06 |
| March | 7,791,364 59 | 30,703,229 02 | | 22,912,464 43 |
| April | 8,207,533 89 | 33,386,242 20 | | 25,178,708 31 |
| May | 11,068,685 62 | 24,877,111 98 | 29,549 90 | 13,837,976 26 |
| June | 11,425,829 30 | 29,979,669 23 | 496,712 66 | 19,050,552 59 |
| July | 11,587,438-74 | 32,701,010 38 | 51,847 90 | 21,165,419 54 |
| August | 11,989,235 62 | 30,384,357 32 | 111,659 85 | 18,506,781 55 |
| September | 12,521,011 04 | 30,736,071 62 | 146,102 53 | 18,301,163 11 |
| October | 11,753,823 68 | 29,758,721 56 | 623,006 36 | 18,627,904 24 |
| Total | 135,482,679 27 | 383,060,211 13 | 2,126,076 99 | 249,703,608 85 |

The assistant treasurer received from the clearing-house checks for payment amounting to \$383,060,211.13 and \$2,126,076.99 in cash in payment of balances in his favor, and sent to the clearing-house checks for payment amounting to \$135,482,679.27 and \$249,703,608.85 in cash in payment of balances again t him, making the aggregate transactions on each side \$385,186,288.12:

STANDARD SILVER DOLLARS.

The amount of standard silver dollars coined from February 28, 1878, the date of the act requiring their coinage, to October 31, 1882, is \$128,329,880, of which \$93,006,382 remains in the Treasury and \$35,323,498, or about 27½ per cent., is in circulation. The proportion of the total coinage in circulation on September 30, 1881, was nearly 33 per cent. Of the \$30,007,175 coined during the last thirteen months, \$2,950,072 has gone into circulation and \$27,057,103 remains in the Treasury. During seven months of that period the dollars returned to the Treasury exceeded in amount those issued, the number in circulation running down from 34,950,123 on December 31, 1881, to 31,560,755 on July 31, 1882.

The following table gives the amount of silver dollars coined, on hand, distributed, and outstanding to September 30 in each year since the coinage was resumed :

| Year. | Annual coinage. | Total coinage. | On hand at close of year. | Net distribution during year. | Outstanding at close of year. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| March to September 30, 1878... | \$16,212,500 | \$16,212,500 | \$12,155,205 | \$4,057,295 | \$4,057,295 |
| To September 30, 1879 | 26,421,600 | 42,634,100 | 31,806,774 | 6,770,031 | 10,827,326 |
| To September 30, 1880 | 27,934,650 | 70,568,750 | 47,784,744 | 11,956,680 | 22,784,006 |
| To September 30, 1881 | 27,753,955 | 98,322,705 | 65,949,279 | 9,589,420 | 32,373,426 |
| To September 30, 1882 | 27,707,175 | 126,029,880 | 92,468,038 | 1,188,416 | 33,561,842 |

The coinage and distribution of silver dollars during each of the last thirteen months are shown below :

| Month. | Monthly coinage. | Coined to the end of the month. | On hand at close of month. | Net distribution during month. | Outstanding at close of month. |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1881. | | | | | |
| October | \$2,350,000 | \$100,672,705 | \$67,299,481 | \$999,798 | \$33,373,224 |
| November | 2,300,000 | 102,972,705 | 68,620,414 | 979,067 | 34,352,291 |
| December | 2,408,275 | 105,380,980 | 70,430,857 | 597,832 | 34,950,123 |
| 1882. | | | | | |
| January | 2,300,000 | 107,680,980 | 73,506,654 | ..... | 34,174,326 |
| February | 2,300,200 | 109,981,180 | 76,541,417 | ..... | 33,439,763 |
| March | 2,300,500 | 112,281,680 | 79,582,820 | ..... | 32,698,860 |
| April | 2,300,000 | 114,581,680 | 82,259,754 | ..... | 32,321,926 |
| May | 2,262,000 | 116,843,680 | 85,006,570 | ..... | 31,837,110 |
| June | 2,301,100 | 119,144,780 | 87,524,182 | ..... | 31,620,598 |
| July | 2,160,000 | 121,304,780 | 89,744,025 | ..... | 31,560,755 |
| August | 2,425,000 | 123,729,780 | 91,741,030 | 427,995 | 31,988,750 |
| September | 2,300,100 | 126,029,880 | 93,468,038 | 1,573,092 | 33,561,842 |
| October | 2,300,000 | 128,329,880 | 93,006,382 | 1,761,656 | 35,323,498 |

SILVER CERTIFICATES.

The amount of silver certificates outstanding increased during the fiscal year from \$51,166,530 to \$66,096,710. This increase was entirely in certificates of the denominations of ten and twenty dollars. The amount nominally outstanding at this date is \$73,607,710, of which \$7,987,260 is held by the Treasury. The departmental circular of September 18, 1880, authorizing exchange payable in these certificates at the sub-treasuries in the West and South to be furnished for deposits of gold coin with the assistant treasurer in New York, under which large amounts of silver certificates were put in circulation, was modified in November, 1881, by reducing the amount which might be deposited on this account to \$25,000 a day, and was finally rescinded October 15, 1882.

The issues and redemptions of silver certificates of each denomination during the fiscal year have been as follows:

| Denomination. | Outstanding June 30, 1881. | Issued. | | Redeemed. | | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | | During fiscal year. | To June 30, 1882. | During fiscal year. | To June 30, 1882. | |
| Ten dollars | \$20,367,030 | \$12,240,000 | \$33,114,000 | \$3,361,310 | \$3,868,280 | \$29,245,720 |
| Twenty dollars | 18,162,100 | 9,040,000 | 27,586,000 | 2,241,860 | 2,625,760 | 24,960,240 |
| Fifty dollars | 3,481,600 | 400,000 | 4,050,000 | 598,050 | 766,450 | 3,283,500 |
| One hundred dollars | 4,029,300 | 800,000 | 5,140,000 | 808,600 | 1,119,300 | 4,020,700 |
| Five hundred dollars | 1,646,500 | 700,000 | 4,359,000 | 612,000 | 2,615,500 | 1,734,500 |
| One thousand dollars | 3,480,000 | 1,120,000 | 11,990,000 | 1,748,000 | 9,138,000 | 2,852,000 |
| Total | 51,166,530 | 24,300,000 | 86,230,000 | 9,399,820 | 20,133,290 | 66,096,710 |

GOLD CERTIFICATES.

Of the old issue of gold certificates under the act of March 3, 1863, there were redeemed during the fiscal year \$745,800, making the total redemptions \$976,097,760.46, and reducing the amount outstanding to \$5,037,120.

Of the issue authorized by the act of July 12, 1882, \$138,000,000 have been printed for issue by the assistant treasurer of the United States in New York. Of these there have been issued to October 31, \$21,790,000, of which \$14,827,720 are held in the cash of the various sub-treasuries,

leaving the amount actually outstanding \$6,962,280. There is in preparation a separate series of certificates known as the "Washington issue," to be issued through this office for the use of the assistant treasurers in other cities than New York.

CLEARING-HOUSE CERTIFICATES.

During the fiscal year \$16,910,000 in clearing-house certificates was issued and \$15,165,000 redeemed, leaving the amount outstanding \$13,360,000 as compared with \$11,615,000 outstanding at the close of the last fiscal year. The amount now actually outstanding is \$9,835,000.

The following table shows the total amount issued and redeemed, and the amount outstanding at the close of each fiscal year from 1873 to 1882:

| Fiscal year. | Total amount issued. | Total amount redeemed. | Outstanding as shown by the Treasurer's books. |
|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1873 | \$57,240,000 | \$25,430,000 | \$31,810,000 |
| 1874 | 137,905,000 | 78,915,000 | 58,990,000 |
| 1875 | 219,000,000 | 159,955,000 | 59,045,000 |
| 1876 | 301,400,000 | 268,260,000 | 33,140,000 |
| 1877 | 378,285,000 | 324,305,000 | 53,980,000 |
| 1878 | 464,965,000 | 418,720,000 | 46,245,000 |
| 1879 | 554,730,000 | 528,400,000 | 26,330,000 |
| 1880 | 601,785,000 | 588,660,000 | 13,125,000 |
| 1881 | 612,850,000 | 601,235,000 | 11,615,000 |
| 1882 | 629,760,000 | 616,400,000 | 13,360,000 |

The highest amount outstanding at the close of any fiscal year was \$59,045,000, on June 30, 1875. The use of these certificates has greatly declined since the resumption of specie payments.

FRACTIONAL SILVER AND MINOR COIN.

During the fiscal year 4,150 packages containing \$3,367,754.18 in fractional silver coin were forwarded from this office, at the expense of the government for express charges, in return for currency redeemed or for deposits of lawful money in the Treasury.

Under the appropriation of \$25,000 made by the act of August 7, 1882, for the recoinage of uncurrent silver coins in the Treasury, \$383,273.96 in uncurrent silver three-cent and five-cent pieces, \$5,798.15 in foreign silver coins, and \$621 in standard silver dollars were re coined into \$363,821.34 in dimes, at a net loss of \$25,871.77. The excess of the loss over the \$25,000 appropriated was borne from the appropriation for the recoinage of gold and silver coins.

The denominations of the minor coin in the Treasury on September 30, 1882, were as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Five-cent nickel | \$71,200 45 |
| Three-cent nickel | 155,376 83 |
| Two-cent bronze | 4,834 52 |
| One-cent bronze, nickel, and copper | 192,159 14 |
| Mixed | 80,944 35 |

504,515 29

The supply of five-cent nickel coins in the Treasury, which three years ago reached the sum of \$1,184,252.95, was exhausted during the year and their coinage was resumed by the Mint. None of these coins

are supplied by the Treasury, but the one-cent and five-cent pieces are furnished in multiples of \$20 by the Mint, which bears the expense of their transportation.

Included in the amount on hand is a considerable quantity of coins of the various denominations unfit for circulation, for the recoining of which an appropriation of \$1,000 has been made.

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY.

The amount of fractional currency redeemed during the fiscal year was only \$58,705.55, against \$109,001.05 in the preceding year. The amount outstanding at the close of the year was \$15,423,186.10. The redemptions for each year since 1876, when the issue ceased, have been as follows:

| | |
|------------|-----------------|
| 1877 | \$14,043,458 05 |
| 1878 | 3,855,368 57 |
| 1879 | 705,158 66 |
| 1880 | 251,717 41 |
| 1881 | 109,001 05 |
| 1882 | 58,705 55 |

MUTILATED, STOLEN, AND COUNTERFEIT CURRENCY.

There was detected by this office, in remittances of currency received for redemption during the year, \$5,436 in counterfeit United States notes, \$370.10 in counterfeit fractional currency, \$3,429 in counterfeit national-bank notes, and \$775 in "stolen" national-bank notes. The denominations of the counterfeit United States notes and national-bank notes rejected were as follows:

| Denomination. | United States notes. | National-bank notes. |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| One dollar | \$22 00 | ..... |
| Two dollars | 34 00 | \$84 00 |
| Five dollars | 420 00 | 1,425 00 |
| Ten dollars | 580 00 | 720 00 |
| Twenty dollars | 1,380 00 | 600 00 |
| Fifty dollars | 1,500 00 | ..... |
| One hundred dollars | 500 00 | 600 00 |
| One thousand dollars | 1,000 00 | ..... |
| Total | 5,436 00 | 3,429 00 |

The number of the counterfeit United States notes was 286, and of the counterfeit national-bank notes 435.

During the year one of the national banks, a portion of whose notes was stolen when signed by but one of its officers, and put in circulation with the fictitious signature of the other, went into voluntary liquidation and deposited in the Treasury lawful money for the redemption of all of its circulation, including the stolen notes. By consent of the officers of the bank, and with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, the stolen notes when presented at this office have been redeemed from the bank's deposit of lawful money.

There was deducted during the year, on account of mutilations, from the face value of United States notes redeemed \$12,086; from fractional currency, \$199.68; and from notes of failed, liquidating, and reducing national banks, \$86.50; making the total deductions on this account \$319,149.16 on notes of the face value of \$2,406,233,928.57 redeemed. In accordance with the recommendation made in the Treasurer's last annual report, the rule subjecting mutilated United States currency to a discount proportioned to the part lacking was modified, in March, 1882,

so that fragments equal to three-fifths of whole notes are redeemed in full, and notes of which from one-half to three-fifths remains at one-half their face value. This rule has been found to be sufficient for the protection of the Treasury from fraud, and its application has saved much labor and annoyance to this office, while it has relieved the holders of mutilated notes from the hardship to which they were formerly subjected. Mutilated United States notes and national-bank notes are now redeemed under substantially the same regulations.

SALES OF EXCHANGE.

During the year ending September 30, 1882, exchange between the principal cities was furnished by the Treasury Department to the amount of \$30,844,100. For deposits of gold coin in New York, telegraphic orders payable in silver certificates, amounting to \$14,929,500, were drawn on the assistant treasurers in Cincinnati, Chicago, Saint Louis, and New Orleans, of which \$8,499,500 was payable in New Orleans; and, for like deposits, orders payable in gold coin were drawn on Philadelphia for \$6,569,600, and on New Orleans for \$3,550,000. The exchange on New Orleans was sold for a premium of \$2,808.75. For deposits in New York and Baltimore, exchange amounting to \$795,000, payable in standard silver dollars, was drawn on Philadelphia, and \$5,000,000 in exchange on New York was sold in San Francisco for United States notes.

DEPOSITARY BANKS.

The public funds deposited with national-bank depositaries during the fiscal year amounted to \$143,261,541.41, making the total receipts of public moneys by these depositaries since the establishment of the national banking system \$3,812,722,588.02. The balance remaining with them at the close of the year to the credit of the Treasurer was \$9,610,432.86, and the balance to the credit of disbursing officers amounted to \$3,152,254.56, making a total deposit of \$12,762,687.42, which is protected by \$15,925,000 in United States bonds lodged with the Treasurer.

The receipts and disbursements of public funds by bank depositaries during the last nineteen fiscal years have been as follows:

| Fiscal year. | Receipts. | Funds transferred to depositary banks. | Funds transferred to the Treasury by depositary banks. | Drafts drawn on depositary banks. | Balance at close of the year. |
|--------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1864 | \$153,395,106 71 | \$816,000 00 | \$85,597,674 08 | \$22,726,695 88 | \$39,976,738 75 |
| 1865 | 987,564,639 14 | 8,110,294 70 | 563,697,912 72 | 415,887,767 81 | 38,065,992 06 |
| 1866 | 497,566,676 42 | 13,523,972 42 | 263,085,565 65 | 149,772,756 11 | 34,298,319 34 |
| 1867 | 351,737,063 83 | 8,405,903 63 | 231,039,872 57 | 37,218,612 74 | 26,182,821 47 |
| 1868 | 225,244,144 75 | 9,404,392 00 | 215,311,460 69 | 22,218,187 92 | 23,301,709 61 |
| 1869 | 105,160,573 67 | 10,052,199 44 | 114,748,877 24 | 14,890,463 75 | 8,875,141 73 |
| 1870 | 120,084,041 79 | 2,466,521 06 | 111,123,926 18 | 11,818,228 61 | 8,483,549 79 |
| 1871 | 99,299,840 85 | 2,633,129 45 | 89,428,544 04 | 12,790,961 01 | 7,197,015 04 |
| 1872 | 106,194,855 16 | 3,059,444 05 | 94,938,603 76 | 13,635,837 49 | 7,777,873 00 |
| 1873 | 169,602,743 96 | 9,004,842 49 | 108,089,786 76 | 16,110,519 07 | 62,185,153 64 |
| 1874 | 91,108,846 70 | 2,729,958 84 | 134,869,112 57 | 12,364,554 52 | 7,790,292 06 |
| 1875 | 98,228,249 53 | 1,737,445 60 | 82,184,304 05 | 13,657,678 25 | 11,914,004 89 |
| 1876 | 97,402,227 57 | 2,445,451 49 | 89,961,146 99 | 13,909,616 83 | 7,870,020 13 |
| 1877 | 106,470,261 22 | 2,353,196 29 | 94,276,400 35 | 14,862,200 88 | 7,555,776 41 |
| 1878 | 99,781,053 48 | 2,385,020 36 | 90,177,963 35 | 12,606,870 60 | 6,937,916 32 |
| 1879 | 109,397,525 67 | 6,890,429 06 | 100,498,469 29 | 15,544,058 34 | 7,183,403 42 |
| 1880 | 119,493,171 94 | 6,489,634 17 | 109,641,232 64 | 15,525,023 03 | 7,999,953 86 |
| 1881 | 131,820,002 20 | 5,645,092 46 | 118,143,724 91 | 18,388,772 82 | 8,933,550 79 |
| 1882 | 143,261,541 41 | 5,256,574 29 | 129,131,305 07 | 18,709,928 56 | 9,610,432 86 |
| Total | 3,812,722,588 02 | 103,402,461 99 | 3,045,875,882 91 | 860,638,734 24 | ..... |

PACIFIC RAILROAD SINKING FUNDS.

There are held by this office on account of the Pacific Railroad sinking funds, established by the act of May 7, 1878 (20 Statutes, 56), bonds as follows:

For the Union Pacific Railroad Company.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Pacific Railway bonds, currency sixes..... | \$361,000 |
| Loan of July 12, 1882, 3 per cents..... | 256,450 |
| Funded loan of 1907, 4 per cents..... | 32,650 |
| | 650,100 |

For the Central Pacific Railroad Company.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Pacific Railway bonds, currency sixes..... | 444,000 |
| Loan of July 12, 1882, 3 per cents..... | 194,900 |
| Funded loan of 1907, 4 per cents..... | 199,100 |
| | 838,000 |

Bonds of the funded loan of 1881, to the amount of \$256,450, held for the Union Pacific Railroad Company, and \$194,900, for the Central Pacific Railroad Company, continued at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., were exchanged for bonds of the loan of July 12, 1882, bearing 3 per cent.

TRUST FUNDS.

The Indian Trust Funds.

The bonds and stocks of the Indian Trust Fund, at the close of the fiscal year, in the custody of this office, in conformity with the act of Congress of June 10, 1876 (19 Statutes, 58), amounted to \$1,878,816.83 $\frac{3}{4}$. Of this amount \$280,000 was in Pacific Railway bonds, currency sixes, and the remainder in State and corporation stocks and bonds, as shown in the table in the appendix.

During the fiscal year United States bonds to the amount of \$2,186,050 were sold, in pursuance of instructions from the Secretary of the Interior, and the proceeds, amounting to \$2,231,021, deposited in the Treasury, as provided for in the act of April 1, 1880 (21 Statutes, 70), and one bond of \$500, of the loan of July and August, 1861, was delivered to the Secretary of the Treasury for redemption, and the proceeds deposited in pursuance of the same act.

The remaining \$121,000 in bonds of the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad Company, due July 1, 1882, were paid by the company at maturity, and the principal deposited in the Treasury in accordance with the act of April 1, 1880; the interest, \$3,630, was deposited in the Treasury to the credit of the Secretary of the Interior, trustee of various Indian tribes. Detached and unpaid coupons from these bonds to the amount of \$153,510 are held in this office. Action to obtain payment of this amount, with interest, is now pending in the United States circuit court at Nashville, Tenn.

American Printing-House for the Blind.

Under the act of March 3, 1879 (20 Statutes, 467), \$250,000 in United States four per cent. bonds are held in the name of the Secretary of the Treasury, trustee, "to promote the education of the blind," the interest on which is paid to the trustees of the American Printing-House for the Blind, in Louisville, Ky., in conformity with that act.

Pennsylvania Company.

Under the provisions of department circular No. 146, dated November 29, 1876, \$200,000 in registered bonds of the funded loan of 1891, are held in trust for the Pennsylvania Company for the security of unappraised dutiable merchandise, and dutiable merchandise in bond, transported by it.

Manhattan Savings Institution.

United States bonds issued to replace those alleged to have been stolen from the vaults of the Manhattan Savings Institution, New York, are held in this office to the amount of \$200,000 to protect the United States from loss, as provided by the act of December 19, 1878 (20 Statutes, 589).

Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce.

Forty thousand dollars in United States 4 per cent. bonds, in the name of the Treasurer of the United States, in trust for the Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Exchange, are held in this office in pursuance of a contract between the Secretary of the Treasury and the Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Exchange, made under the authority of a joint resolution of Congress approved February 27, 1879 (20 Statutes, 488), being the investment of a partial payment for the site of the old post-office and custom-house in the city of Cincinnati. The bonds are to be sold and the proceeds applied in payment of the property when a deed of conveyance is executed.

UNITED STATES BONDS HELD FOR NATIONAL BANKS.

At the close of the fiscal year the United States bonds held in trust for the national banks amounted to \$376,647,700. Of this amount \$360,722,700 was held to secure circulation, and \$15,925,000 to secure public moneys, as follows:

TO SECURE CIRCULATION.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Ten-forties of 1864, 5 per cents..... | \$50,000 |
| Pacific Railway bonds, 6 per cents..... | 3,326,000 |
| Funded loan of 1881, 5 per cents..... | 24,000 |
| Funded loan of 1881, continued at 3½ per cent..... | 202,147,650 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, continued at 3½ per cent..... | 7,138,300 |
| Loan of 1863 ('81s), continued at 3½ per cent..... | 18,004,300 |
| Funded loan of 1891, 4½ per cents..... | 32,752,650 |
| Funded loan of 1907, 4 per cents..... | 97,279,800 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 360,722,700 |
| | <hr/> |

TO SECURE PUBLIC MONEYS.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Pacific Railway bonds, 6 per cents..... | \$33,000 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, continued at 3½ per cent..... | 88,300 |
| Loan of 1863 ('81s), continued at 3½ per cent..... | 797,100 |
| Funded loan of 1881, continued at 3½ per cent..... | 7,614,000 |
| Funded loan of 1891, 4½ per cents..... | 854,100 |
| Funded loan of 1907, 4 per cents..... | 6,538,500 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 15,925,000 |
| | <hr/> |

The amount of bonds deposited during the year was \$129,474,400, and of bonds withdrawn, \$128,628,100. The total movement of bonds held in trust for national banks was \$258,102,500.

The amount of United States bonds continued at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. held in trust for national banks July 1, 1882, was \$235,789,650. During the month of July \$795,000 of the above bonds, included in calls for redemption, were withdrawn. Of the remaining $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. bonds \$180,524,250 have since been withdrawn and exchanged into 3 per cent. bonds, under the provisions of the act of July 12, 1882.

SEMI-ANNUAL DUTY.

The semi-annual duty assessed upon and collected from the national banks by the Treasurer of the United States for the fiscal year is as follows :

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| On circulation..... | \$3,190,981 98 |
| On deposits..... | 5,521,927 47 |
| On capital..... | 437,774 90 |
| | 9,150,684 35 |

This amount of semi-annual duty, which is the largest collected in any year since the establishment of the national banking system, exceeds the amount collected in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1881, by \$657,131.80.

The total amount of semi-annual duty collected by this office from the national banks for the fiscal years from 1864 to 1882, as shown in the appendix, is :

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| On circulation..... | \$52,253,518 24 |
| On deposits..... | 58,166,276 70 |
| On capital..... | 7,585,911 31 |
| Total..... | 118,005,706 25 |

THE REDEMPTION OF NATIONAL-BANK NOTES.

The national-bank notes received for redemption during the fiscal year amounted to \$76,089,327, an increase over the preceding year of \$16,439,068, or more than $27\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Notwithstanding this increase the redemptions were less than one-third as great as in 1877, when they reached \$236,210,375. \$28,012,000 was received from the city of New York, \$7,370,000 from Boston, and \$5,939,000 from Philadelphia. The largest amount received in any year from New York was \$80,925,000 in 1875, and from Boston \$80,527,000 in 1878, the amount in each case being greater than the entire redemptions during the fiscal year 1882.

The amount assorted during the year was \$74,593,730, of which \$3,801,500 was fit for circulation and returned to the banks that issued it, \$53,838,500 was unfit for circulation, and \$16,953,730 was of the issue of banks which have failed, gone into liquidation, or made deposits of lawful money for the retirement of part of their circulation. The amount of notes fit for circulation redeemed was less than in any preceding year, constituting but 5 per cent. of the total redemptions, while the amount of notes unfit for circulation was greater than in any of the preceding four years. The amount of notes fit for circulation redeemed has steadily declined since 1878. In that year they amounted to \$152,437,300, and constituted more than 70 per cent. of the total redemptions. The proportion of notes of reducing banks included in the

amount redeemed was greater than in any preceding year, being \$14,150,026, or nearly 19 per cent. of the total amount assorted.

The expenses incurred in the redemption of national-bank notes during the year were \$129,529.38 as against \$126,212.12 during the preceding year. The increase is more than covered by the increase in the charges for transportation, the expenses of redeeming and assorting the notes having been reduced from \$92,368.26 in 1881 to \$90,326.07 in 1882—a smaller expenditure than in any preceding year. Heretofore, in accordance with a construction of the law adopted at the outset, the charges for transportation have been assessed upon the several national banks in proportion to the amount, and the expenses of assorting in proportion to the number, of their notes redeemed. For the last fiscal year, for the first time, all of the expenses of redemption have been assessed in proportion to the amount of the notes of each bank redeemed. This method seems to conform more closely than the former one to the requirement of the law that "the amount assessed upon each association shall be in proportion to the circulation redeemed," while it saves the labor and expense of computing the number of notes redeemed for each bank.

At the Treasurer's suggestion there was inserted in the act of July 12, 1882, extending the corporate existence of national banks, a provision that "all national banks which have heretofore made or shall hereafter make deposits of lawful money for the reduction of their circulation shall be assessed * * * for the cost of transporting and redeeming their notes redeemed from such deposits subsequently to June 30, 1881." Accordingly, all notes of reducing banks redeemed during the last fiscal year have been subjected to assessment, making the total amount assessed \$71,794,526, and the average rate \$1.80 $\frac{41}{100}$ for each \$1,000 redeemed and assorted. Had the reducing banks been relieved from assessment as heretofore, the assessment upon the other banks would have been at the rate of \$2.25 for each \$1,000, or one-fourth greater.

The same section provides that the national banks which shall thereafter make deposits of lawful money for the retirement in full of their circulation shall, at the time of their deposit, be assessed for the cost of transporting and redeeming their notes then outstanding a sum equal to the average cost of the redemption of national-bank notes during the preceding year. The assessments made under this section on national banks going into voluntary liquidation are credited to a consolidated account to which are to be annually charged the actual expenses of transporting and redeeming the notes of such banks.

DEPOSITS FOR RETIREMENT OF BANK CIRCULATION.

The ninth section of the act of July 12, 1882, extending the charters of national banks, limits to \$3,000,000 a month the deposits of lawful money which may be made for the withdrawal of bank circulation under section 4 of the act of June 20, 1874, exclusive of the amount which may be withdrawn in consequence of the calling by the Secretary of the Treasury of bonds for redemption. The amount deposited on this account from the date of the passage of the act to October 31, was \$4,581,825, of which \$1,882,340 consisted of lawful money deposited with the Treasurer and assistant treasurers of the United States, and \$2,699,485 of the proceeds of called bonds. The deposits of lawful money during the same period for the retirement of the circulation of national banks in voluntary liquidation were \$1,860,135.

The following table shows the monthly deposits on each account:

| Date. | Deposits on reducing account. | | | Deposits on liquidating account. | Aggregate deposits on liquidating and reducing accounts. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| | Lawful money. | Proceeds of called bonds. | Total on reducing account. | | |
| 1882. | | | | | |
| July | \$732, 470 | ----- | \$732, 470 | \$676, 800 | \$1, 409, 270 |
| August | 421, 630 | \$1, 702, 685 | 2, 124, 315 | 572, 190 | 2, 696, 505 |
| September | 341, 480 | 581, 720 | 923, 200 | 300, 545 | 1, 223, 745 |
| October | 386, 760 | 415, 080 | 801, 840 | 310, 600 | 1, 112, 440 |
| | 1, 882, 340 | 2, 699, 485 | 4, 581, 825 | 1, 860, 135 | 6, 441, 960 |

RESTORATION OF SALARIES.

In conclusion, the Treasurer earnestly renews the recommendation made in his last annual report for the restoration to their former amounts of the salaries of the officers of his office which were reduced by the appropriation act of 1876. The amount required to make the restoration is only \$3,600 per annum—the salary of three clerks of the lowest grade—while the number of officers who would be benefited by it is twenty. Even with the restored salaries, the pay of these officers will be much less than is paid for like services and responsibilities in private establishments, and less than the salaries of officers of no higher rank in some other branches of the public service. The action recommended would simply restore the salaries to the amounts at which they are fixed by law (18 Statutes, 397, 399).

No loss of the public money has occurred in this office during the last year.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAS. GILFILLAN,
Treasurer of the United States.

HON. CHARLES J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

APPENDIX.

No. 1.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURES for the FISCAL YEAR 1882, as shown by WARRANTS ISSUED.

| Receipts covered in to the credit of— | Issue of notes and bonds. | Net receipts. | Repayments to appropriations. | Counter credits to appropriations. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Customs | | \$220,410,730 25 | \$617,237 17 | \$84,587 93 | \$221,112,555 35 |
| Internal Revenue | | 146,497,595 45 | 20,955 09 | 405 00 | 146,518,955 54 |
| Lands | | 4,753,140 37 | | | 4,753,140 37 |
| Miscellaneous Sources | | 31,863,784 21 | | | 31,863,784 21 |
| Total Net Revenue | | 403,525,250 28 | | | |
| Public Debt— | | | | | |
| Funded Loan of 1907 | \$225,300 00 | | | | |
| Silver Certificates | 24,300,000 00 | | | | |
| Certificates of Deposit (act of June 8, 1872) | 16,900,000 00 | | | | |
| United States Notes | 79,520,424 00 | | | | |
| | | 120,945,724 00 | | | 120,945,724 00 |
| Interest on the Public Debt | | | 145,553 64 | | 145,553 64 |
| War Department Appropriations | | | 1,149,440 05 | 188,840 43 | 1,338,280 48 |
| Navy Department Appropriations | | | 595,203 02 | 5,887,074 29 | 6,482,277 31 |
| Interior Department Appropriations | | | 1,853,834 59 | 428,713 88 | 2,282,548 47 |
| Interior Civil Appropriations | | | 53,804 97 | 1,295 18 | 55,100 15 |
| Treasury proper Appropriations | | | 1,169,328 96 | 826,439 89 | 1,995,768 85 |
| Diplomatic Appropriations | | | 46,484 39 | 34,052 53 | 80,536 92 |
| Quarterly Salaries Appropriations | | | 177 82 | | 177 82 |
| Judiciary Appropriations | | | 154,424 67 | 30,390 57 | 184,815 24 |
| Total Receipts | | 524,470,974 28 | 5,806,444 37 | 7,481,799 70 | 537,759,218 35 |
| Balance, as shown by Warrants issued, June 30, 1881 | | | | | 252,458,925 81 |
| Total | | | | | 790,218,144 16 |

| Expenditures authorized by warrants from appropriations on account of— | Net expenditures. | Repayments of amounts unexpended. | Amounts receded to appropriations. | Total. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Customs, Light-houses, Public Buildings, &c | \$19,159,100 79 | | \$84,587 93 | \$19,860,934 89 |
| Internal Revenue | 4,835,952 93 | \$617,237 17 | 405 00 | 4,857,313 02 |
| Interior Civil | 6,898,058 75 | 20,955 09 | 1,295 18 | 6,953,153 90 |
| Treasury Proper | 21,324,778 43 | 53,804 97 | 826,439 89 | 23,320,547 28 |
| Diplomatic | 1,307,583 19 | 1,169,328 96 | 34,052 53 | 1,388,120 11 |

TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES.

No. 1.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURES for the FISCAL YEAR 1882, as shown by WARRANTS ISSUED—Continued.

| Expenditures authorized by warrants from appropriations on account of— | | Net expenditures. | Repayments of amounts unexpended. | Amounts receded to appropriations. | Total. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Quarterly Salaries..... | \$585,821 38 | | \$177 82 | | \$585,999 20 |
| Judiciary | 3,108,452 14 | | 154,424 67 | \$30,390 57 | 3,293,267 38 |
| Net Civil and Miscellaneous Expenditures | | \$57,219,751 61 | | | |
| War Department..... | | 43,570,494 19 | 1,149,440 05 | 188,840 43 | 44,908,774 67 |
| Navy Department | | 15,032,046 26 | 595,203 02 | 5,887,074 29 | 21,514,323 57 |
| Interior Department..... | | 71,061,941 35 | 1,853,834 59 | 428,713 88 | 73,364,489 82 |
| Interest on the Public Debt | | 71,077,206 70 | 145,553 64 | | 71,222,760 43 |
| Total Net Expenditures | | 257,981,440 20 | | | |
| Redemption of the Public Debt— | | | | | |
| Gold Certificates | 745,800 00 | | | | |
| Silver Certificates | 9,369,820 00 | | | | |
| Certificates of Deposit (act of June 3, 1872)..... | 15,505,000 00 | | | | |
| Refunding Certificates | 223,750 00 | | | | |
| United States Notes | 79,520,424 00 | | | | |
| Fractional Currency | 58,705 53 | | | | |
| Old Demand Notes | 840 00 | | | | |
| Oregon War Debt | 675,250 00 | | | | |
| One-year Notes of 1863 | 2,470 00 | | | | |
| Two-year Notes of 1863 | 2,550 00 | | | | |
| Compound Interest Notes | 9,290 00 | | | | |
| Loan of 1858 | 1,000 00 | | | | |
| Loan of February, 1861 | 303,000 00 | | | | |
| Loan of July and August, 1861 | 117,787,900 00 | | | | |
| Loan of 1863 ('81s) | 7,110,750 00 | | | | |
| 7.30s of 1864 and 1865 | 3,200 00 | | | | |
| 5.20s of 1862 | 2,100 00 | | | | |
| 5.20s of 1864 | 7,400 00 | | | | |
| 5.20s of 1865 | 6,500 00 | | | | |
| 10.40s of 1864 | 251,550 00 | | | | |
| Consols of 1865 | 86,450 00 | | | | |
| Consols of 1867 | 408,250 00 | | | | |
| Consols of 1868 | 141,400 00 | | | | |
| Funded Loan of 1861..... | 39,419,900 00 | | | | |
| | | 271,646,299 55 | | | 271,646,299 55 |
| Total Expenditures | | 529,627,739 75 | 5,806,444 37 | 7,481,799 70 | 542,915,983 82 |
| Balance, as shown by Warrants issued, June 30, 1882 | | | | | 247,302,160 34 |
| Total | | | | | 790,218,144 16 |

No. 2.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of RECEIPTS for the fiscal years 1881 and 1882, as shown by WARRANTS ISSUED.

| Fiscal year. | Customs. | Internal revenue. | Lands. | Miscellaneous sources. | Total net revenue. |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1881 | \$198, 159, 676 02 | \$135, 264, 385 51 | \$2, 201, 863 17 | \$25, 156, 367 87 | \$360, 782, 292 57 |
| 1882 | 220, 410, 730 25 | 146, 497, 595 45 | 4, 753, 140 37 | 31, 863, 784 21 | 403, 525, 250 28 |
| Increase in 1882. | 22, 251, 054 23 | 11, 233, 209 94 | 2, 551, 277 20 | 6, 707, 416 34 | 42, 742, 957 71 |

No. 3.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of EXPENDITURES for the fiscal years 1881 and 1882, as shown by WARRANTS ISSUED.

| Fiscal year. | Interest and premium on public debt. | Civil and miscellaneous. | War Department. | Navy Department. | Interior Department. | Total net expenditures. |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1881 | \$83, 569, 989 06 | \$64, 416, 324 71 | \$40, 466, 460 55 | \$15, 686, 671 66 | \$56, 573, 440 71 | \$260, 712, 887 59 |
| 1882 | 71, 077, 206 79 | 57, 219, 751 61 | 43, 570, 494 19 | 15, 032, 046 26 | 71, 081, 941 35 | 257, 981, 440 20 |
| Decr. 1882. | 12, 492, 783 17 | 7, 196, 573 10 | ..... | 654, 625 40 | ..... | 2, 731, 447 39 |
| Incr. 1882. | ..... | ..... | 3, 104, 033 64 | ..... | 14, 508, 500 64 | ..... |

No. 4.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of BALANCES in the TREASURY at the close of the fiscal years 1881 and 1882.

| Balance June 30, 1881, as shown by Warrants issued..... |  |  |  |  | ..... | \$252, 458, 925 81 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Net Revenues 1882..... | | | | | \$403, 525, 250 28 | |
| Net Expenditures 1882..... | | | | | 257, 981, 440 20 | |
| Excess of Revenues over Expenditures..... | | | | | | 145, 543, 810 08 |
| | | | | | | 398, 002, 735 89 |
| Public debt. | Issues during fiscal year. | Redemptions during fiscal year. | Excess of issues over redemptions. | Excess of redemptions over issues. | | |
| Bonds and Securities..... | ..... | \$166, 222, 800 00 | ..... | \$166, 222, 800 00 | | |
| Funded Loan of 1907 | \$225, 300 00 | ..... | \$225, 300 00 | ..... |  |  |
| Silver Certificates..... | 24, 300, 000 00 | 9, 369, 820 00 | 14, 930, 180 00 | ..... |  |  |
| Gold Certificates..... | ..... | 745, 800 00 | ..... | 745, 800 00 | | |
| Certificates of Deposit (act of June 8, 1872). | 16, 900, 000 00 | 15, 505, 000 00 | 1, 395, 000 00 | ..... |  |  |
| Refunding Certificates..... | ..... | 223, 750 00 | ..... | 223, 750 00 | | |
| United States Notes | 79, 520, 424 00 | 79, 520, 424 00 | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Fractional Currency ..... | ..... | 58, 705 55 | ..... | 58, 705 55 | | |
| Total..... | 120, 945, 724 00 | 271, 646, 299 55 | 16, 550, 480 00 | 167, 251, 055 55 | | |
| Net excess of Redemptions over Issues..... | | | | | | 150, 700, 575 55 |
| Balance June 30, 1882, as shown by Warrants issued..... | | | | | | 247, 302, 160 34 |

No. 5.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the DIFFERENCE between the BALANCE in the TREASURY June 30, 1882, as shown by WARRANTS ISSUED, and the CASH, as shown by the PUBLIC DEBT STATEMENT.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| The balance in the Treasury June 30, 1882, as shown by Warrants issued (Statement No. 1) was | \$247, 302, 160 34 |
| The cash in the Treasury June 30, 1882, as shown by the Public Debt Statement of July 1, 1882, was | 243, 289, 519 78 |
| The difference, amounting to | \$4, 012, 640 56 |
| is explained in part by the fact that transcripts of the general account containing reports of receipts into the Treasury prior to July 1, 1882, were not received by the Treasurer until after that date from the following offices, viz: | |
| Sub-Treasury U. S. Boston, Mass. | 162, 916 23 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., Chicago, Ill. | 91, 191 50 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., Cincinnati, Ohio | 105, 207 90 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., New Orleans, La. | 54, 224 51 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., Saint Louis, Mo. | 48, 886 22 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., San Francisco, Cal. | 305, 129 08 |
| National Bank Depositories | 3, 139, 329 76 |
| | <u>3, 906, 885 20</u> |
| Less amount not covered by Warrants | 900, 631 21 |
| | <u>3, 006, 253 99</u> |
| The remainder of the difference consists of the following items, viz: | |
| Certificates of deposit (act of June 8, 1872) in Treasurer's balance, but not in that of the Public Debt Statement | 10, 000 00 |
| Unavailable cash included in the Treasurer's balance but not in that of the Public Debt Statement | 996, 386 57 |
| | <u>4, 012, 640 56</u> |

No. 6.—BALANCES STANDING to the CREDIT of DISBURSING OFFICERS and AGENTS of the UNITED STATES June 30, 1882.

| Office in which deposited. | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Treasury U. S. Washington, D. C. | \$1, 413, 958 90 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., Baltimore, Md. | 271, 650 91 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., Boston, Mass. | 2, 106, 768 48 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., Chicago, Ill. | 1, 408, 934 32 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., Cincinnati, Ohio | 154, 786 38 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., New Orleans, La. | 491, 000 24 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., New York, N. Y. | 23, 672, 380 30 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., Philadelphia, Pa. | 1, 364, 535 12 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., Saint Louis, Mo. | 1, 039, 645 12 |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., San Francisco, Cal. | 971, 958 15 |
| National Bank Depositories | 3, 152, 254 56 |
| Total | <u>36, 067, 872 48</u> |

No. 7.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURES on ACCOUNT of the POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT for the fiscal year 1882, as shown by WARRANTS PAID.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Receipts covered into the Treasury by Warrants | \$21, 156, 070 52 |
| Receipts by Postmasters | 20, 211, 991 78 |
| Total net receipts | <u>41, 368, 062 30</u> |
| Balance due the United States June 30, 1881 | 3, 753, 321 04 |
| Total | <u>45, 121, 383 34</u> |
| Expenditures by the Treasurer on Warrants | 19, 053, 307 65 |
| Expenditures by Postmasters | 20, 211, 991 78 |
| Total expenditures | <u>39, 265, 299 43</u> |
| Balance due the United States June 30, 1882 | 5, 856, 083 91 |
| Total | <u>45, 121, 383 34</u> |

No. 8.—UNAVAILABLE FUNDS of the GENERAL TREASURY and of the POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT, June 30, 1882.

The following items were unavailable on June 30, 1882, viz:

On deposit with the following States under the act of June 23, 1836:

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Maine..... | \$955,838 25 | |
| Vermont..... | 669,086 79 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 669,086 79 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,338,173 58 | |
| Connecticut..... | 764,670 60 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 382,335 30 | |
| New York..... | 4,014,520 71 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,867,514 78 | |
| New Jersey..... | 764,670 60 | |
| Ohio..... | 2,007,260 34 | |
| Indiana..... | 860,254 44 | |
| Illinois..... | 477,919 14 | |
| Michigan..... | 286,751 49 | |
| Delaware..... | 286,751 49 | |
| Maryland..... | 955,838 25 | |
| Virginia..... | 2,198,427 99 | |
| North Carolina..... | 1,433,757 39 | |
| South Carolina..... | 1,051,422 09 | |
| Georgia..... | 1,051,422 09 | |
| Alabama..... | 669,086 79 | |
| Louisiana..... | 477,919 14 | |
| Mississippi..... | 382,335 30 | |
| Tennessee..... | 1,433,757 39 | |
| Kentucky..... | 1,433,757 39 | |
| Missouri..... | 382,335 30 | |
| Arkansas..... | 286,751 49 | |
| Total on deposit with the States..... | | \$28,101,644 91 |
| Deficits and Defaults, Branch Mint U. S., San Francisco, Cal., 1857 to 1869.. | 419,243 84 | |
| Default, Branch Mint U. S., Dahlonega, Ga., 1861, at the outbreak of the Rebellion..... | 27,950 03 | |
| Branch Mint U. S., Charlotte, N. C., 1861, at the outbreak of the Rebellion..... | 32,000 00 | |
| Depository U. S., Galveston, Tex., 1861, at the outbreak of the Rebellion..... | 778 66 | |
| Depository U. S., Baltimore, Md., 1866..... | 547 50 | |
| Deficit, Depository U. S., Santa Fé, N. Mex., 1866, short in remittance..... | 249 90 | |
| Failure, Venango National Bank of Franklin, Pa., 1866..... | 193,932 67 | |
| First National Bank of Selma, Ala., 1867..... | 34,787 29 | |
| Default, Sub-Treasury U. S., New Orleans, La., 1867, May and Whitaker.. | 675,325 22 | |
| Sub-Treasury U. S., New Orleans, La., 1867, May property..... | 5,566 31 | |
| Deficit, Sub-Treasury U. S., New York, 1867, counterfeit 7.30s..... | 4,392 91 | |
| Deficits, Sub-Treasury U. S., New York, 1867 to 1880..... | 9,425 87 | |
| Default, Depository U. S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1867..... | 2,126 11 | |
| Depository U. S., Baltimore, Md., 1867..... | 6,900 77 | |
| Depository U. S., Baltimore, Md., 1870..... | 1,196 87 | |
| Deficit, Treasury U. S., Washington, D. C., 1875..... | 650 61 | |
| Treasury U. S., Washington, D. C., 1876..... | 555 85 | |
| | | 1,415,630 41 |
| Total..... | | 29,517,275 32 |

The Post-Office Department balance is \$5,856,083.91, of which the following items were unavailable on June 30, 1882, viz:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Default, Sub-Treasury U. S., New Orleans, La., 1861, at the outbreak of the Rebellion..... | \$31,164 44 | |
| Depository U. S., Savannah, Ga., 1861, at the outbreak of the Re- bellion..... | 205 76 | |
| Depository U. S., Galveston, Tex., 1861, at the outbreak of the Rebellion..... | 83 36 | |
| Depository U. S., Little Rock, Ark., 1861, at the outbreak of the Rebellion..... | 5,823 50 | |
| Failure, Merchants' National Bank of Washington, D. C., 1866..... | 2,801 00 | |
| Total..... | | \$40,078 06 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| General Treasury Moneys unavailable June 30, 1882..... | \$29,517,275 32 |
| Post-Office Department Moneys unavailable June 30, 1882..... | 40,078 06 |
| Total unavailable..... | 29,557,353 38 |

No. 9.—SEMI-ANNUAL DUTY ASSESSED UPON and COLLECTED from NATIONAL BANKS by the TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES for the fiscal years from 1864 to 1882, inclusive.

| Fiscal year. | On circulation. | On deposits. | On capital.* | Total. |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1864..... | \$53,193 32 | \$95,911 87 | \$18,432 07 | \$167,537 26 |
| 1865..... | 733,247 59 | 1,087,530 86 | 133,251 15 | 1,954,029 60 |
| 1866..... | 2,146,785 30 | 2,633,102 77 | 406,947 74 | 5,146,835 81 |
| 1867..... | 2,668,636 78 | 2,650,180 09 | 321,881 36 | 5,640,698 23 |
| 1868..... | 2,946,343 07 | 2,564,143 44 | 306,781 67 | 5,817,268 18 |
| 1869..... | 2,957,416 73 | 2,614,553 58 | 312,918 68 | 5,884,888 99 |
| 1870..... | 2,949,744 13 | 2,614,767 61 | 375,962 26 | 5,940,474 00 |
| 1871..... | 2,987,021 49 | 2,802,840 85 | 385,292 13 | 6,175,154 67 |
| 1872..... | 3,193,570 03 | 3,120,943 37 | 389,356 27 | 6,703,910 67 |
| 1873..... | 3,353,186 13 | 3,196,569 29 | 454,491 51 | 7,004,246 93 |
| 1874..... | 3,404,483 11 | 3,209,967 72 | 469,048 02 | 7,083,498 85 |
| 1875..... | 3,283,450 89 | 3,514,265 39 | 507,417 76 | 7,305,134 04 |
| 1876..... | 3,091,795 76 | 3,505,129 64 | 632,296 16 | 7,229,221 56 |
| 1877..... | 2,900,957 53 | 3,451,965 38 | 660,784 90 | 7,013,707 81 |
| 1878..... | 2,948,047 08 | 3,273,111 74 | 560,296 83 | 6,781,455 65 |
| 1879..... | 3,009,647 16 | 3,309,668 90 | 401,920 61 | 6,721,236 67 |
| 1880..... | 3,153,635 63 | 4,058,710 61 | 379,424 19 | 7,591,770 43 |
| 1881..... | 3,121,374 35 | 4,940,945 12 | 431,233 10 | 8,493,552 55 |
| 1882..... | 3,190,981 98 | 5,521,927 47 | 437,774 90 | 9,150,684 35 |
| Total..... | 52,253,518 24 | 58,166,276 70 | 7,585,911 31 | 118,005,706 25 |

No. 10.—BONDS and STOCKS of the INDIAN TRUST FUND in CUSTODY of the TREASURER of the UNITED STATES, June 30, 1882, under the act of June 10, 1876.

| Class of Bonds. | Registered. | Coupon. | Total. |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| <i>State and Canal Bonds.</i> | | | |
| Arkansas: Funded Debt..... | | \$168,000 00 | \$168,000 00 |
| Florida: State Stocks..... | | 132,000 00 | 132,000 00 |
| Indiana: Wabash and Erie Canal Bonds..... | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 |
| Louisiana: State Stocks..... | | 37,000 00 | 37,000 00 |
| Maryland: State Stocks..... | \$8,350 17 | | 8,350 17 |
| North Carolina: State Stocks..... | | 192,000 00 | 192,000 00 |
| South Carolina: State Stocks..... | | 125,000 00 | 125,000 00 |
| Tennessee: State Stocks..... | 191,666 66½ | 144,000 00 | 335,666 66½ |
| Virginia: State Stocks..... | | 581,800 00 | 581,800 00 |
| Virginia: Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Bonds..... | | 13,000 00 | 13,000 00 |
| <i>United States Bonds.</i> | | | |
| Pacific Railway Bonds, sixes..... | 280,000 00 | | 280,000 00 |
| Total..... | 480,016 83½ | 1,398,800 00 | 1,878,816 83½ |

No. 11.—STATEMENT by LOANS of UNITED STATES BONDS held in TRUST for NATIONAL BANKS June 30, 1882, and of CHANGES during the fiscal year 1882 in CHARACTER of BONDS HELD.

25 F

| Title of Loan. | Bonds held in trust June 30, 1881. | | | Deposits and Withdrawals during fiscal year. | | | | Bonds held in trust June 30, 1882. | | |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | For circulation. | For public deposits. | Total. | For circulation. | | For public deposits. | | For circulation. | For public deposits. | Total. |
| | | | | Deposited. | Withdrawn. | Deposited. | Withdrawn. | | | |
| 6 PER CENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loan of February, 1861..... | \$62,000 | \$7,000 | \$69,000 | ..... | \$62,000 | ..... | \$7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Loan of July and August, 1861..... | 125,800 | 51,600 | 177,400 | ..... | 125,800 | ..... | 51,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Loan of 1863 ('81's)..... | 110,700 | 11,400 | 122,100 | ..... | 110,700 | ..... | 11,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon War Debt..... | ..... | 38,700 | 38,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pacific Railway Bonds..... | 3,564,000 | 33,000 | 3,597,000 | \$341,000 | 579,000 | ..... | ..... | \$3,326,000 | \$33,000 | \$3,359,000 |
| 5 PER CENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ten-Forties of 1864..... | 71,500 | ..... | 71,500 | ..... | 21,500 | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | 50,000 |
| Funded Loan of 1881..... | 43,814,950 | 1,401,000 | 45,215,950 | ..... | 43,790,950 | ..... | 1,401,000 | 24,000 | ..... | 24,000 |
| 4½ PER CENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Funded Loan of 1891..... | 32,600,550 | 897,500 | 33,498,050 | 4,145,000 | 3,992,900 | \$41,600 | 85,000 | 32,752,650 | 854,100 | 33,606,750 |
| 4 PER CENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Funded Loan of 1907..... | 93,657,700 | 6,440,600 | 100,098,300 | 17,414,550 | 13,792,450 | 1,929,400 | 1,831,500 | 97,279,800 | 6,538,500 | 103,818,300 |
| CONTINUED at 3½ PER CENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, sixes..... | 40,184,550 | 1,513,200 | 41,697,750 | 7,349,850 | 40,396,100 | 169,400 | 1,594,300 | 7,138,300 | 88,300 | 7,226,600 |
| Loan of 1863 ('81's), sixes..... | 17,862,250 | 826,100 | 18,688,350 | 5,494,700 | 5,352,650 | 202,600 | 231,600 | 18,004,300 | 797,100 | 18,801,400 |
| Funded Loan of 1881, fives..... | 123,451,900 | 4,075,400 | 127,527,300 | 87,847,300 | 14,151,550 | 4,539,000 | 1,000,400 | 202,147,650 | 7,614,000 | 209,761,650 |
| Total..... | 360,505,900 | 15,295,500 | 375,801,400 | 122,592,400 | 122,375,600 | 6,882,000 | 6,252,500 | 360,722,700 | 15,925,000 | 376,647,700 |

TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES.

No. 12.—UNITED STATES CURRENCY, of EACH ISSUE, OUTSTANDING at the close of each fiscal year from 1862 to 1882.

| Issue. | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | 1865. | 1866. | 1867. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Old Demand Notes..... | \$51,105,235 00 | \$3,384,000 00 | \$789,037 50 | \$472,603 50 | \$272,162 75 | \$208,432 50 | \$143,912 00 | \$123,739 25 | \$106,256 00 | \$96,505 50 | \$88,296 25 |
| United States Notes..... | 96,620,000 00 | 337,646,589 00 | 447,300,203 10 | 431,066,427 90 | 400,780,305 85 | 371,783,597 00 | 356,000,000 00 | 356,000,000 00 | 356,000,000 00 | 356,000,000 00 | 357,500,000 00 |
| One and Two Year Notes..... | ..... | ..... | 172,620,556 00 | 50,625,170 00 | 8,439,540 50 | 1,325,889 50 | 716,212 00 | 347,772 00 | 253,952 00 | 205,992 00 | 178,222 00 |
| Compound Interest Notes..... | ..... | ..... | 6,060,000 00 | 191,721,470 00 | 172,369,941 00 | 184,774,981 00 | 54,608,230 00 | 3,063,410 00 | 2,191,670 00 | 814,280 00 | 623,010 00 |
| Fractional Currency..... | ..... | 20,192,456 00 | 22,324,283 10 | 25,033,128 76 | 27,008,875 36 | 28,474,623 02 | 32,727,968 47 | 32,114,637 36 | 39,878,684 48 | 40,582,874 56 | 40,855,835 27 |
| Total..... | 147,725,235 00 | 411,223,045 00 | 649,094,073 70 | 698,918,800 25 | 608,870,825 46 | 536,567,523 02 | 444,196,262 47 | 391,649,558 61 | 398,430,562 48 | 397,690,652 06 | 399,245,363 52 |

| Issue. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Old Demand Notes..... | \$78,967 50 | \$76,792 50 | \$70,107 50 | \$66,917 50 | \$63,962 50 | \$62,297 50 | \$61,470 00 | \$60,975 00 | \$60,535 00 | \$59,695 00 |
| United States Notes..... | 356,000,000 00 | 381,999,073 00 | 375,771,580 00 | 369,772,284 00 | 359,764,332 00 | 346,681,016 00 | 346,681,016 00 | 346,681,016 00 | 346,681,016 00 | 346,681,016 00 |
| One and Two Year Notes..... | 148,153 00 | 130,805 00 | 114,175 00 | 105,405 00 | 96,285 00 | 90,475 00 | 86,845 00 | 82,815 00 | 80,715 00 | 77,125 00 |
| Compound Interest Notes..... | 499,780 00 | 429,080 00 | 371,470 00 | 331,260 00 | 300,260 00 | 274,760 00 | 260,650 00 | 243,310 00 | 235,280 00 | 223,560 00 |
| Fractional Currency..... | 44,789,865 44 | 45,912,003 34 | 42,128,424 19 | 34,446,595 39 | 20,403,137 34 | 16,547,768 77 | 15,842,610 11 | 15,590,892 70 | 15,481,891 65 | 15,423,186 10 |
| Total..... | 401,527,267 94 | 428,547,693 84 | 418,456,756 69 | 404,722,461 89 | 380,627,976 84 | 363,656,337 27 | 362,932,591 11 | 362,659,008 70 | 362,539,437 65 | 362,464,582 10 |

No. 13.—REDEMPTIONS for the fiscal year 1882, and TOTAL REDEMPTIONS to June 30, 1882, of UNITED STATES CURRENCY and of NOTES of FAILED, LIQUIDATING, and REDUCING NATIONAL BANKS.

| Issue. | Redemptions (net value). | | | Deductions on account of mutilations. | | | Total face value of notes redeemed. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | To June 30, 1881. | In fiscal year. | To June 30, 1882. | To June 30, 1881. | In fiscal year. | To June 30, 1882. | |
| Old Demand Notes..... | \$59,967,336 25 | \$840 00 | \$59,968,176 25 | \$2,131 25 | ..... | \$2,131 25 | \$59,970,907 50 |
| United States Notes..... | 1,287,318,398 50 | 79,520,424 00 | 1,366,838,822 50 | 160,954 50 | \$12,086 00 | 173,040 50 | 1,367,011,863 00 |
| One and Two Year Notes..... | 210,918,893 00 | 3,590 00 | 210,922,483 00 | 392 00 | ..... | 392 00 | 210,922,875 00 |
| Compound Interest Notes..... | 266,359,680 00 | 11,720 00 | 266,371,400 00 | 480 00 | ..... | 480 00 | 266,371,880 00 |
| Fractional Currency..... | 353,117,230 96 | 58,705 55 | 353,175,936 51 | 141,346 88 | 199 68 | 141,546 56 | 353,317,483 07 |
| Silver Certificates..... | 10,763,470 00 | 9,369,820 00 | 20,133,290 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,133,290 00 |
| Notes of failed, liquidating, and reducing National Banks..... | 111,696,064 65 | 16,808,606 50 | 128,504,671 15 | 1,473 35 | 86 50 | 1,558 85 | 128,506,230 00 |
| Total..... | 2,300,141,073 36 | 105,773,706 05 | 2,405,914,779 41 | 306,776 98 | 12,372 18 | 319,149 16 | 2,406,233,928 57 |

No. 14.—UNITED STATES CURRENCY of EACH ISSUE and DENOMINATION ISSUED, REDEEMED, and OUTSTANDING at the close of the fiscal year 1882.

OLD DEMAND NOTES.

[Issue began August 26, 1861, and ended March 5, 1862.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 5s | \$21,800,000 00 | \$21,776,050 00 | \$240 00 | \$21,776,290 00 | \$23,710 00 |
| 10s | 20,030,000 00 | 20,007,875 00 | 260 00 | 20,008,135 00 | 21,865 00 |
| 20s | 18,200,000 00 | 18,185,540 00 | 340 00 | 18,185,880 00 | 14,120 00 |
| Total..... | 60,030,000 00 | 59,969,465 00 | 840 00 | 59,970,305 00 | 59,695 00 |

UNITED STATES NOTES, NEW ISSUE.

[Issue began April 2, 1862, and ceased April 19, 1869.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1s | \$28,351,348 00 | \$27,525,445 55 | \$12,205 60 | \$27,537,651 15 | \$813,696 85 |
| 2s | 34,071,128 00 | 33,407,647 20 | 17,198 40 | 33,424,845 60 | 646,282 40 |
| 5s | 101,000,000 00 | 99,594,750 25 | 217,441 00 | 99,812,191 25 | 1,187,808 75 |
| 10s | 118,010,000 00 | 112,820,191 00 | 381,930 00 | 113,202,121 00 | 4,807,879 00 |
| 20s | 102,920,000 00 | 99,068,807 00 | 389,492 00 | 99,458,299 00 | 3,461,701 00 |
| 50s | 30,055,200 00 | 29,541,485 00 | 47,750 00 | 29,589,235 00 | 465,965 00 |
| 100s | 40,000,000 00 | 39,245,490 00 | 72,900 00 | 39,318,390 00 | 681,610 00 |
| 500s | 58,986,000 00 | 58,511,500 00 | 54,500 00 | 58,566,000 00 | 420,000 00 |
| 1,000s | 155,925,000 00 | 155,301,500 00 | 82,000 00 | 155,383,500 00 | 544,500 00 |
| Unknown | | 135,000 00 | | 135,000 00 | |
| | | | | | 13,029,443 00 |
| Deduct for unknown denominations destroyed in Chicago fire..... | | | | | 135,000 00 |
| Total..... | 669,321,676 00 | 655,151,816 00 | 1,275,417 00 | 656,427,233 00 | 12,894,443 00 |

UNITED STATES NOTES, ISSUE OF 1869.

[Issue began October 9, 1869, and ceased July 25, 1874.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1s | \$42,456,812 00 | \$41,719,153 25 | \$112,110 40 | \$41,831,263 65 | \$625,548 35 |
| 2s | 50,511,920 00 | 49,633,547 00 | 178,027 60 | 49,811,574 60 | 700,345 40 |
| 5s | 50,581,760 00 | 42,023,164 75 | 2,287,604 00 | 44,310,768 75 | 6,270,991 25 |
| 10s | 85,221,240 00 | 61,034,240 00 | 3,818,594 00 | 64,852,834 00 | 20,368,406 00 |
| 20s | 73,162,400 00 | 49,324,398 00 | 3,225,334 00 | 52,549,732 00 | 20,612,668 00 |
| 50s | 30,200,000 00 | 26,314,050 00 | 520,595 00 | 26,834,645 00 | 3,365,355 00 |
| 100s | 37,104,000 00 | 28,679,150 00 | 920,800 00 | 29,599,950 00 | 7,504,050 00 |
| 500s | 44,890,000 00 | 44,443,000 00 | 43,500 00 | 44,486,500 00 | 403,500 00 |
| 1,000s | 79,700,000 00 | 72,090,000 00 | 786,000 00 | 72,876,000 00 | 6,824,000 00 |
| Unknown | | 865,000 00 | | 865,000 00 | |
| Deduct for unknown denominations destroyed in Chicago fire..... | | | | | 66,674,864 00 |
| | | | | | 865,000 00 |
| Total..... | 493,828,132 00 | 416,125,703 00 | 11,892,565 00 | 428,018,268 00 | 65,809,864 00 |

No. 14.—UNITED STATES CURRENCY, &c.—Continued.

UNITED STATES NOTES, ISSUE OF 1874.

[Issue began July 13, 1874, and ceased September 13, 1875.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding. |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| 1s | \$18,988,000 00 | \$18,544,115 00 | \$128,166 00 | \$18,672,281 00 | \$315,719 00 |
| 2s | 16,520,000 00 | 15,997,649 00 | 192,692 00 | 16,190,341 00 | 329,659 00 |
| 50s | 24,400,000 00 | 12,112,415 00 | 1,329,645 00 | 13,442,060 00 | 11,017,940 00 |
| 500s | 28,000,000 00 | 23,443,500 00 | 479,500 00 | 23,923,000 00 | 4,077,000 00 |
| Total | 87,968,000 00 | 70,097,679 00 | 2,130,003 00 | 72,227,682 00 | 15,740,318 00 |

UNITED STATES NOTES, ISSUE OF 1875.

[Issue began July 20, 1875, and ceased June 20, 1879.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1s | \$26,212,000 00 | \$23,404,651 80 | \$1,411,496 60 | \$24,816,148 40 | \$1,395,851 60 |
| 2s | 23,036,000 00 | 18,233,072 20 | 2,436,897 40 | 20,669,969 60 | 2,366,030 40 |
| 5s | 46,180,000 00 | 23,745,931 00 | 6,235,093 00 | 29,981,024 00 | 16,198,976 00 |
| 10s | 23,660,000 00 | 7,942,709 00 | 2,579,327 00 | 10,522,036 00 | 13,137,964 00 |
| 20s | 25,000,000 00 | 7,751,708 00 | 2,157,228 00 | 9,908,936 00 | 15,091,064 00 |
| 50s | 2,000,000 00 | 428,295 00 | 168,885 00 | 597,180 00 | 1,402,820 00 |
| 100s | 16,200,000 00 | 4,713,270 00 | 1,041,680 00 | 5,754,950 00 | 10,445,050 00 |
| 500s | 28,400,000 00 | 21,936,500 00 | 585,000 00 | 22,521,500 00 | 5,878,500 00 |
| Total | 190,688,000 00 | 108,156,137 00 | 16,615,607 00 | 124,771,744 00 | 65,916,256 00 |

UNITED STATES NOTES, ISSUE OF 1878.

[Issue began February 14, 1878, and still continues.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1s | \$12,512,000 00 | \$6,485,385 80 | \$3,330,440 40 | \$9,815,826 20 | \$2,696,173 80 |
| 2s | 9,352,000 00 | 2,948,471 20 | 3,298,141 60 | 6,346,612 80 | 3,005,387 20 |
| 5s | 30,160,000 00 | 4,856,219 00 | 6,381,262 00 | 11,217,481 00 | 18,942,519 00 |
| 10s | 26,000,000 00 | 3,003,675 00 | 3,336,955 00 | 6,340,630 00 | 19,659,370 00 |
| 20s | 34,800,000 00 | 3,065,890 00 | 3,522,072 00 | 6,587,962 00 | 28,212,038 00 |
| 50s | 9,200,000 00 | 616,045 00 | 644,265 00 | 1,260,310 00 | 7,939,690 00 |
| 100s | 18,206,400 00 | 1,396,920 00 | 970,790 00 | 2,367,720 00 | 15,838,680 00 |
| 500s | 4,750,000 00 | 371,500 00 | 281,500 00 | 653,000 00 | 4,097,000 00 |
| 1,000s | 9,600,000 00 | 4,312,000 00 | 321,000 00 | 4,633,000 00 | 4,967,000 00 |
| 5,000s | 10,000,000 00 | 4,550,000 00 | 5,030,000 00 | 9,580,000 00 | 420,000 00 |
| 10,000s | 20,000,000 00 | 4,750,000 00 | 12,990,000 00 | 17,740,000 00 | 2,260,000 00 |
| Total | 184,580,400 00 | 36,336,116 00 | 40,206,426 00 | 76,542,542 00 | 108,037,858 00 |

UNITED STATES NOTES, ISSUE OF 1880.

[Issue began March 16, 1880, and still continues.]

| Denomination. | Total issued to June 30, 1882. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1s | \$24,051,497 00 | \$801,620 00 | \$3,375,913 00 | \$4,177,533 00 | \$19,873,964 00 |
| 2s | 19,664,000 00 | 218,539 00 | 1,870,540 00 | 2,089,079 00 | 17,574,921 00 |
| 5s | 26,400,000 00 | 272,617 00 | 1,385,138 00 | 1,657,755 00 | 24,742,245 00 |
| 10s | 15,840,000 00 | 260,038 00 | 768,815 00 | 1,028,853 00 | 14,811,147 00 |
| 20s | 1,280,000 00 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1,280,000 00 |
| Total | 87,235,497 00 | 1,552,814 00 | 7,400,406 00 | 8,953,220 00 | 78,282,277 00 |

No. 14.—UNITED STATES CURRENCY, &c.—Continued.

ONE-YEAR NOTES OF 1863.

[Issue began February 4, 1864, and ceased June 1, 1864.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 10s | \$6,200,000 00 | \$6,191,365 00 | \$450 00 | \$6,191,815 00 | \$2,185 00 |
| 20s | 16,440,000 00 | 16,420,580 00 | 840 00 | 16,421,420 00 | 18,580 00 |
| 50s | 8,240,000 00 | 8,231,700 00 | 600 00 | 8,232,300 00 | 7,700 00 |
| 100s | 13,640,000 00 | 13,631,300 00 | 100 00 | 13,631,400 00 | 8,600 00 |
| Unknown | | 90 00 | | 90 00 | |
| | | | | | 43,065 00 |
| Deduct for unknown denominations destroyed | | | | | 90 00 |
| Total | 44,520,000 00 | 44,473,035 00 | 1,990 00 | 44,477,025 00 | 42,975 00 |

TWO-YEAR NOTES OF 1863.

[Issue began March 16, 1864, and ceased May 30, 1864.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 50s | \$6,800,000 00 | \$6,792,500 00 | \$100 00 | \$6,792,600 00 | \$7,400 00 |
| 100s | 9,680,000 00 | 9,675,100 00 | 300 00 | 9,675,400 00 | 4,600 00 |
| Total | 16,480,000 00 | 16,467,600 00 | 400 00 | 16,468,000 00 | 12,000 00 |

TWO-YEAR COUPON NOTES OF 1863.

[Issue began January 12, 1864, and ceased April 20, 1864.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 50s | \$5,905,600 00 | \$5,903,050 00 | | \$5,903,050 00 | \$2,550 00 |
| 100s | 14,484,400 00 | 14,475,600 00 | \$200 00 | 14,475,800 00 | 8,600 00 |
| 500s | 40,302,000 00 | 40,300,500 00 | | 40,300,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| 1,000s | 89,308,000 00 | 89,287,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 89,288,000 00 | 20,000 00 |
| Unknown | | 10,500 00 | | 10,500 00 | |
| | | | | | 32,650 00 |
| Deduct for unknown denominations destroyed | | | | | 10,500 00 |
| Total | 150,000,000 00 | 149,976,650 00 | 1,200 00 | 149,977,850 00 | 22,150 00 |

COMPOUND-INTEREST NOTES.

[Issue began June 9, 1864, and ceased July 24, 1866.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 10s | \$23,285,200 00 | \$23,251,000 00 | \$2,210 00 | \$23,253,210 00 | \$31,990 00 |
| 20s | 30,125,840 00 | 30,072,710 00 | 3,660 00 | 30,076,370 00 | 49,470 00 |
| 50s | 60,824,000 00 | 60,739,750 00 | 3,650 00 | 60,743,400 00 | 80,600 00 |
| 100s | 45,094,400 00 | 45,051,200 00 | 2,200 00 | 45,053,400 00 | 41,000 00 |
| 500s | 67,846,000 00 | 67,832,500 00 | | 67,832,500 00 | 13,500 00 |
| 1,000s | 39,420,000 00 | 39,413,000 00 | | 39,413,000 00 | 7,000 00 |
| Total | 266,985,440 00 | 266,366,160 00 | 11,720 00 | 266,377,880 00 | 223,560 00 |

No. 14.—UNITED STATES CURRENCY, &c.—Continued.

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY, FIRST ISSUE.

[Issue began August 21, 1862, and ceased May 27, 1863.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 5 cents | \$2,242,889 00 | \$1,214,464 83 | \$55 26 | \$1,214,520 09 | \$1,028,368 91 |
| 10 cents | 4,115,378 00 | 2,871,215 45 | 103 96 | 2,871,319 41 | 1,244,058 59 |
| 25 cents | 5,225,696 00 | 4,186,201 98 | 188 28 | 4,186,390 26 | 1,039,305 74 |
| 50 cents | 8,631,672 00 | 7,660,543 49 | 348 60 | 7,660,892 09 | 970,779 91 |
| Total | 20,215,635 00 | 15,932,425 75 | 696 10 | 15,933,121 85 | 4,282,513 15 |

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY, SECOND ISSUE.

[Issue began October 10, 1863, and ceased February 23, 1867.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 5 cents | \$2,794,826 10 | \$2,095,989 14 | \$76 05 | \$2,096,065 19 | \$698,760 91 |
| 10 cents | 6,176,084 30 | 5,263,621 10 | 112 40 | 5,263,733 50 | 912,350 80 |
| 25 cents | 7,648,341 25 | 6,902,466 36 | 202 45 | 6,902,668 81 | 745,672 44 |
| 50 cents | 6,545,232 00 | 5,794,242 00 | 252 10 | 5,794,494 10 | 750,737 90 |
| Total | 23,164,483 65 | 20,056,318 60 | 643 00 | 20,056,961 60 | 3,107,522 05 |

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY, THIRD ISSUE.

[Issue began December 5, 1864, and ceased April 16, 1869.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 3 cents | \$601,923 90 | \$511,545 86 | \$27 12 | \$511,572 98 | \$90,350 92 |
| 5 cents | 657,002 75 | 524,472 67 | 35 52 | 524,508 19 | 132,494 56 |
| 10 cents | 16,976,134 50 | 15,923,257 67 | 466 03 | 15,923,723 70 | 1,052,410 80 |
| 15 cents | 1,352 40 | 75 22 | ----- | 75 22 | 1,277 18 |
| 25 cents | 31,143,188 75 | 30,238,890 33 | 837 03 | 30,239,727 36 | 903,461 39 |
| 50 cents | 36,735,426 50 | 35,925,229 35 | 1,258 30 | 35,926,487 65 | 808,938 85 |
| Total | 86,115,028 80 | 83,123,471 10 | 2,624 00 | 83,126,095 10 | 2,988,933 70 |

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY, FOURTH ISSUE.

[Issue began July 14, 1869, and ceased February 16, 1875.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 10 cents | \$34,940,960 00 | \$33,557,914 95 | \$2,571 31 | \$33,560,486 26 | \$1,380,473 74 |
| 15 cents | 5,304,216 00 | 5,061,778 39 | 930 16 | 5,062,708 55 | 241,507 45 |
| 25 cents | 58,922,256 00 | 57,882,071 61 | 4,521 98 | 57,886,593 59 | 1,035,662 41 |
| 50 cents | 77,399,600 00 | 76,301,670 00 | 8,802 55 | 76,310,472 55 | 1,089,127 45 |
| Unknown | ----- | 32,000 00 | ----- | 32,000 00 | ----- |
| Deduct for unknown denominations destroyed in Chicago fire | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3,746,771 05 |
| Total | 176,567,032 00 | 172,835,434 95 | 16,826 00 | 172,852,260 95 | 3,714,771 05 |

No. 14.—UNITED STATES CURRENCY, &c.—Continued.

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY, FIFTH ISSUE.

[Issue began February 26, 1874, and ceased February 15, 1876.]

| Denomination. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 10 cents..... | \$19,989,900 00 | \$19,478,296 76 | \$7,963 37 | \$19,486,260 13 | \$503,639 87 |
| 25 cents..... | 36,092,000 00 | 35,452,599 89 | 20,066 53 | 35,472,666 42 | 619,333 58 |
| 50 cents..... | 6,580,000 00 | 6,363,640 75 | 9,886 55 | 6,373,527 30 | 206,472 70 |
| Total..... | 62,661,900 00 | 61,294,537 40 | 37,916 45 | 61,832,453 85 | 1,329,446 15 |

RECAPITULATION.

| Issue. | Total issued. | Face value of notes redeemed to June 30, 1882 (see statement No. 13). | Less deductions for mutilations since May 11, 1875, not covered in the Treasury. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882, as shown by cash statements. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Old Demand Notes..... | \$60,030,000 00 | \$59,970,307 50 | \$2 50 | \$59,970,305 00 | \$59,695 00 |
| United States Notes..... | 1,713,621,705 00 | 1,367,011,863 00 | 71,174 00 | 1,366,940,689 00 | 346,681,016 00 |
| Oneand two year Notes of 1863..... | 211,000,000 00 | 210,922,875 00 | ..... | 210,922,875 00 | 77,125 00 |
| Compound Interest Notes..... | 266,595,440 00 | 266,371,880 00 | ..... | 266,371,880 00 | 223,560 00 |
| Fractional Currency.... | 368,724,079 45 | 353,317,483 07 | 10,589 72 | 353,300,893 35 | 15,423,186 10 |
| Total..... | 2,619,971,224 45 | 2,257,594,408 57 | 87,766 22 | 2,257,506,642 35 | 362,464,582 10 |

No. 15.—SILVER CERTIFICATES ISSUED, REDEEMED, and OUTSTANDING, by SERIES and DENOMINATIONS.

| Series and denomination. | Issued. | | Redeemed. | | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | During fiscal year. | To June 30, 1882. | During fiscal year. | To June 30, 1882. | |
| <i>Series of 1878.</i> | | | | | |
| 10s..... | ..... | \$2,274,000 00 | \$515,890 00 | \$867,130 00 | \$1,406,870 00 |
| 20s..... | ..... | 2,746,000 00 | 521,080 00 | 834,380 00 | 1,911,620 00 |
| 50s..... | ..... | 3,250,000 00 | 532,400 00 | 697,900 00 | 2,552,100 00 |
| 100s..... | ..... | 3,540,000 00 | 710,200 00 | 1,617,700 00 | 2,522,300 00 |
| 500s..... | ..... | \$700,000 00 | 4,350,000 00 | 612,000 00 | 1,734,500 00 |
| 1,000s..... | ..... | 1,120,000 00 | 11,990,000 00 | 1,748,000 00 | 2,852,000 00 |
| <i>Series of 1880.</i> | | | | | |
| 10s..... | 12,240,000 00 | 30,840,000 00 | 2,845,420 00 | 3,001,150 00 | 27,838,850 00 |
| 20s..... | 9,040,000 00 | 24,840,000 00 | 1,720,780 00 | 1,791,380 00 | 23,048,620 00 |
| 50s..... | 400,000 00 | 800,000 00 | 65,650 00 | 68,550 00 | 731,450 00 |
| 100s..... | 800,000 00 | 1,600,000 00 | 98,400 00 | 101,600 00 | 1,498,400 00 |
| Total..... | 24,300,000 00 | 86,230,000 00 | 9,369,820 00 | 20,133,290 00 | 66,096,710 00 |

No. 16.—SEVEN-THIRTY NOTES ISSUED, REDEEMED, and OUTSTANDING

| Issue. | Total issued. | Redeemed to June 30, 1881. | Redeemed during fiscal year. | Redeemed to June 30, 1882. | Outstanding June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| July 17, 1861..... | \$140,094,750 | \$140,078,450 | ..... | \$140,078,450 | \$16,300 |
| August 15, 1864..... | 299,992,500 | 299,936,650 | \$1,450 | 299,938,100 | 54,400 |
| June 15, 1865..... | 331,000,000 | 330,963,950 | 750 | 330,964,700 | 35,300 |
| July 15, 1865..... | 199,000,000 | 198,944,750 | 1,000 | 198,945,750 | 54,250 |
| Total..... | 970,087,250 | 969,923,800 | 3,200 | 969,927,000 | 160,250 |

NOTE.—The public debt statement shows \$145,550 7.30s of 1864 and 1865 outstanding on June 30, 1882, or \$5,000 less than the above; an error having occurred whereby an amount of \$5,000 deducted as redeemed in August, 1868, the settlement of which was afterwards suspended, was again deducted when the suspension was removed.

No. 17.—COUPONS from UNITED STATES BONDS PAID during the fiscal year 1882, CLASSIFIED by LOANS.

| Title of Loan. | Amount. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Loan of February, 1861..... | \$720 00 |
| Oregon War Debt..... | 1,059 00 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861..... | 30,172 50 |
| 5-20s of 1862..... | 279 00 |
| Loan of 1863, ('81s)..... | 7,225 50 |
| 10-40s of 1864..... | 4,692 50 |
| 5-20s of June, 1864..... | 72 00 |
| 5-20s of 1865..... | 288 00 |
| Consols of 1865..... | 5,022 00 |
| Consols of 1867..... | 8,268 00 |
| Consols of 1868..... | 2,263 50 |
| Funded Loan of 1881..... | 191,517 48 |
| Funded Loan of 1891..... | 3,143,730 54 |
| Funded Loan of 1907..... | 7,693,299 00 |
| Total..... | 11,088,609 02 |

No. 18.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of CHECKS for INTEREST on REGISTERED BONDS of the UNITED STATES ISSUED.

| Title of loan. | Number. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|----------------|
| Funded loan of 1891..... | 47,223 | \$3,137,600 86 |
| Funded loan of 1907..... | 212,865 | 21,831,855 00 |
| Funded loan of 1881 (final dividend)..... | 8,289 | 5,623,876 34 |
| Sixes of 1881 (final dividend)..... | 9,097 | 5,341,654 50 |
| Funded loan of 1881, continued..... | 31,492 | 10,115,973 03 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, continued..... | 6,218 | 1,781,976 00 |
| Loan of 1863 ('81s), continued..... | 3,491 | 837,474 75 |
| | 318,675 | 53,670,410 48 |
| Pacific Railway bonds..... | 2,948 | 3,877,410 72 |
| | 321,623 | 57,547,821 20 |

No. 19.—INTEREST on 3.65 BONDS of the DISTRICT of COLUMBIA, PAID during the fiscal year 1882.

| Where paid. | Coupons. | Checks. | Total. |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Treasury United States, Washington..... | \$53,142 21 | \$64,440 75 | \$117,582 96 |
| Sub-Treasury United States, New York..... | 121,395 35 | 291,635 00 | 413,030 35 |
| Total..... | 174,537 56 | 356,075 75 | 530,613 31 |

No. 20.—TOTAL AMOUNT of UNITED STATES BONDS RETIRED for the SINKING FUND from May, 1869, to June 30, 1882.

| Title of loan. | How retired. | From May, 1869, to June 30, 1881. | During fiscal year. | To June 30, 1882. |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Loan of February, 1861 | Purchased | \$10,612,000 | | \$10,612,000 |
| Oregon War Debt | do | 256,800 | | 256,800 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861 .. | do | 48,776,700 | | 48,776,700 |
| 5-20s of 1862. | Purchased | 24,029,150 | | 24,029,150 |
| | Redeemed | 29,963,950 | | 29,963,950 |
| | Total | 53,993,100 | | 53,993,100 |
| Loan of 1863 ('81s) | Purchased | 19,854,250 | | 19,854,250 |
| 10-40s of 1864 | Redeemed | 676,050 | | 676,050 |
| 5-20s of March, 1864 | Purchased | 361,600 | | 361,600 |
| 5-20s of June, 1864 | Purchased | 18,356,100 | | 18,356,100 |
| | Redeemed | 11,067,700 | | 11,067,700 |
| | Total | 29,423,800 | | 29,423,800 |
| 5-20s of 1865 | Purchased | 16,866,150 | | 16,866,150 |
| | Redeemed | 1,974,150 | | 1,974,150 |
| | Total | 18,840,300 | | 18,840,300 |
| Consols of 1865 | Purchased | 48,166,150 | | 48,166,150 |
| | Redeemed | 31,350 | | 31,350 |
| | Total | 48,197,500 | | 48,197,500 |
| Consols of 1867 | Purchased | 32,115,600 | | 32,115,600 |
| | Redeemed | 15,750 | | 15,750 |
| | Total | 32,131,350 | | 32,131,350 |
| Consols of 1868 | Purchased | 2,213,800 | | 2,213,800 |
| | Redeemed | 8,600 | | 8,600 |
| | Total | 2,222,400 | | 2,222,400 |
| Funded loan of 1881 | Purchased | 43,599,000 | | 43,599,000 |
| | Redeemed | 22,745,850 | \$2,224,450 | 24,970,300 |
| | Total | 66,344,850 | 2,224,450 | 68,569,300 |
| Funded loan of 1907 | Purchased | 1,500,000 | | 1,500,000 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, continued | Redeemed | | 55,215,850 | 55,215,850 |
| Loan of 1863 ('81s), continued .. | do | | 2,637,850 | 2,637,850 |
| Funded loan of 1881, continued .. | do | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| | Total purchased | 266,707,300 | | 266,707,300 |
| | Total redeemed | 66,483,400 | 60,079,100 | 126,562,500 |
| Aggregate | | 333,190,700 | 60,079,100 | 393,269,800 |

No. 21.—TOTAL AMOUNT of UNITED STATES BONDS RETIRED from March 11, 1869, to June 30, 1882.

| Title of loan. | How retired. | Rate of interest. | From March 11, 1869, to June 30, 1881. | During fiscal year. | To June 30, 1882. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Loan of February, 1861..... | Purchased..... | <i>Per ct.</i> 6 | \$10,612,000 | | \$10,612,000 |
| | Redeemed..... | 6 | 7,418,000 | \$303,000 | 7,721,000 |
| | Total..... | | 18,030,000 | 303,000 | 18,333,000 |
| Oregon War Debt..... | Purchased..... | 6 | 256,800 | | 256,800 |
| | Redeemed..... | 6 | 200,750 | 675,250 | 876,000 |
| | Total..... | | 457,550 | 675,250 | 1,132,800 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861..... | Purchased..... | 6 | 48,776,700 | | 48,776,700 |
| | Redeemed..... | 6 | | 12,268,150 | 12,268,150 |
| | Total..... | | 48,776,700 | 12,268,150 | 61,044,850 |
| 5-20s of 1862..... | Purchased..... | 6 | 57,155,850 | | 57,155,850 |
| | Redeemed..... | 6 | 430,152,650 | 2,100 | 430,154,750 |
| | Converted..... | 6 | 27,091,000 | | 27,091,000 |
| | Total..... | | 514,399,500 | 2,100 | 514,401,600 |
| Loan of 1863 ('81s)..... | Purchased..... | 6 | 19,854,250 | | 19,854,250 |
| | Redeemed..... | 6 | | 4,472,900 | 4,472,900 |
| | Total..... | | 19,854,250 | 4,472,900 | 24,327,150 |
| 5-20s of March, 1864..... | Purchased..... | 6 | 1,119,800 | | 1,119,800 |
| | Redeemed..... | 6 | 2,382,200 | | 2,382,200 |
| | Converted..... | 6 | 380,500 | | 380,500 |
| | Total..... | | 3,882,500 | | 3,882,500 |
| 5-20s of June, 1864..... | Purchased..... | 6 | 43,459,750 | | 43,459,750 |
| | Redeemed..... | 6 | 69,818,050 | 7,400 | 69,825,450 |
| | Converted..... | 6 | 12,218,650 | | 12,218,650 |
| | Total..... | | 125,496,450 | 7,400 | 125,503,850 |
| 5-20s of 1865..... | Purchased..... | 6 | 36,023,350 | | 36,023,350 |
| | Redeemed..... | 6 | 157,640,050 | 6,500 | 157,646,550 |
| | Converted..... | 6 | 9,586,600 | | 9,586,600 |
| | Total..... | | 203,250,000 | 6,500 | 203,256,500 |
| Consols of 1865..... | Purchased..... | 6 | 118,950,550 | | 118,950,550 |
| | Redeemed..... | 6 | 204,875,550 | 86,450 | 204,962,000 |
| | Converted..... | 6 | 8,703,600 | | 8,703,600 |
| | Total..... | | 332,529,700 | 86,450 | 332,616,150 |
| Consols of 1867..... | Purchased..... | 6 | 62,846,950 | | 62,846,950 |
| | Redeemed..... | 6 | 308,830,450 | 408,250 | 309,238,700 |
| | Converted..... | 6 | 5,807,500 | | 5,807,500 |
| | Exchanged..... | 6 | 761,100 | | 761,100 |
| | Total..... | | 378,246,000 | 408,250 | 378,654,250 |
| Consols of 1868..... | Purchased..... | 6 | 4,794,050 | | 4,794,050 |
| | Redeemed..... | 6 | 37,073,750 | 141,400 | 37,215,150 |
| | Converted..... | 6 | 211,750 | | 211,750 |
| | Exchanged..... | 6 | 44,900 | | 44,900 |
| | Total..... | | 42,124,450 | 141,400 | 42,265,850 |
| Total of six per cents..... | | | 1,687,047,100 | 18,371,400 | 1,705,418,500 |
| Texas indemnity..... | Redeemed..... | 5 | 4,979,000 | | 4,979,000 |
| Loan of 1858..... | Redeemed..... | 5 | 6,035,000 | 1,000 | 6,036,000 |
| | Converted..... | 5 | 13,957,000 | | 13,957,000 |
| | Total..... | | 19,992,000 | 1,000 | 19,993,000 |
| 10-40s of 1864..... | Redeemed..... | 5 | 191,838,550 | 254,550 | 192,093,100 |
| | Exchanged..... | 5 | 2,089,500 | | 2,089,500 |
| | Total..... | | 193,928,050 | 254,550 | 194,182,600 |

No. 21.—TOTAL AMOUNT of UNITED STATES BONDS RETIRED from March 11, 1869, to June 30, 1882—Continued.

| Title of loan. | How retired. | Rate of interest. | From March 11, 1869, to June 30, 1881. | During fiscal year. | To June 30, 1882. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Funded loan of 1881..... | Purchased..... | <i>Per ct.</i> 5 | \$43,599,000 | | \$43,599,000 |
| | Redeemed..... | 5 | 32,299,650 | \$39,418,900 | 71,718,550 |
| | Total..... | | 75,898,650 | 39,418,900 | 115,317,550 |
| Total of five per cents..... | | | 294,797,700 | 39,674,450 | 334,472,150 |
| Funded loan of 1907..... | Purchased..... | 4 | 1,500,000 | | 1,500,000 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, continued. | Redeemed..... | 3½ | | 105,519,750 | 105,519,750 |
| Loan of 1863 ('81s), continued. | Redeemed..... | 3½ | | 2,637,850 | 2,637,850 |
| Funded loan of 1881, continued. | Redeemed..... | 3½ | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Total of 3½ per cents..... | | | | 108,158,600 | 108,158,000 |
| Total purchased..... | | | 448,949,050 | | 448,949,050 |
| Total redeemed..... | | | 1,453,543,650 | 186,204,450 | 1,619,748,100 |
| Total converted..... | | | 77,956,600 | | 77,956,600 |
| Total exchanged..... | | | 2,895,500 | | 2,895,500 |
| Aggregate..... | | | 1,983,344,800 | 186,204,450 | 2,149,549,250 |

No. 22.—EXPENSES INCURRED in the REDEMPTION of NATIONAL-BANK NOTES during the fiscal year 1882.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Charges for transportation..... | \$39,203 31 |
| Costs for assorting: | |
| Salaries..... | \$87,593 56 |
| Printing and binding..... | 1,535 42 |
| Stationery..... | 806 51 |
| Contingent expenses..... | 390 58 |
| | <u>90,326 07</u> |
| Total..... | 129,529 38 |

No. 23.—MODE of PAYMENT for NATIONAL-BANK NOTES REDEEMED during the fiscal year 1882.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| By Transfer Checks on Assistant Treasurers of the United States..... | \$32,992,144 72 |
| By United States Notes forwarded by express..... | 23,232,831 83 |
| By Subsidiary Silver Coin forwarded by express..... | 246,447 42 |
| By Standard Silver Dollars forwarded by express..... | 269,918 44 |
| By Redemptions at the Counter..... | 4,033,402 40 |
| By Credits to Assistant Treasurers and Depositories of the United States in general account..... | 10,106,238 45 |
| By Credits to National Banks in their five per cent. accounts..... | 4,534,598 69 |
| Total..... | <u>75,405,581 95</u> |

No. 24.—NATIONAL-BANK NOTES RECEIVED for REDEMPTION during EACH MONTH of the fiscal year 1882, from the PRINCIPAL CITIES and OTHER PLACES.

| City from which received. | 1881. | | | | | | 1882. | | | | | | Total. | Per cent. |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|
| | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | | |
| New York | \$1,671,000 | \$1,622,000 | \$1,168,000 | \$1,645,000 | \$1,622,000 | \$2,090,000 | \$3,310,000 | \$2,025,000 | \$2,140,000 | \$2,683,000 | \$3,774,000 | \$4,262,000 | \$28,012,000 | 36.82 |
| Boston | 475,000 | 379,000 | 359,000 | 564,000 | 583,000 | 998,000 | 929,000 | 797,000 | 531,000 | 468,000 | 653,000 | 634,000 | 7,370,000 | 9.69 |
| Philadelphia | 473,000 | 387,000 | 333,000 | 390,000 | 435,000 | 545,000 | 514,000 | 403,000 | 433,000 | 626,000 | 712,000 | 688,000 | 5,939,000 | 7.81 |
| Chicago | 215,000 | 222,000 | 176,000 | 261,000 | 260,000 | 234,000 | 340,000 | 272,000 | 345,000 | 404,000 | 421,000 | 395,000 | 3,545,000 | 4.66 |
| Cincinnati | 70,000 | 59,000 | 66,000 | 94,000 | 101,000 | 88,000 | 104,000 | 81,000 | 113,000 | 121,000 | 168,000 | 123,000 | 1,188,000 | 1.56 |
| Saint Louis | 45,000 | 56,000 | 56,000 | 56,000 | 73,000 | 96,000 | 77,000 | 85,000 | 83,000 | 87,000 | 197,000 | 150,000 | 1,061,000 | 1.39 |
| Baltimore | 63,000 | 56,000 | 44,000 | 46,000 | 67,000 | 64,000 | 92,000 | 91,000 | 59,000 | 99,000 | 129,000 | 137,000 | 947,000 | 1.24 |
| Providence | 130,000 | 100,000 | 80,000 | 117,000 | 111,000 | 134,000 | 129,000 | 112,000 | 122,000 | 121,000 | 142,000 | 128,000 | 1,426,000 | 1.87 |
| Pittsburgh | 44,000 | 67,000 | 50,000 | 68,000 | 71,000 | 67,000 | 111,000 | 64,000 | 81,000 | 82,000 | 85,000 | 90,000 | 880,000 | 1.16 |
| Other places | 1,802,000 | 1,592,000 | 1,291,000 | 1,705,000 | 1,711,000 | 2,168,000 | 2,580,000 | 2,415,000 | 2,765,000 | 2,558,000 | 2,761,000 | 2,373,000 | 25,721,000 | 33.80 |
| Total | 4,988,000 | 4,540,000 | 3,623,000 | 4,946,000 | 5,034,000 | 6,484,000 | 8,186,000 | 6,345,000 | 6,672,000 | 7,249,000 | 9,042,000 | 8,980,000 | 76,089,000 | 100.00 |

No. 25.—CREDITS GIVEN to NATIONAL BANKS in their FIVE PER CENT. ACCOUNTS during the fiscal year 1882.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| For lawful money of the United States deposited by them with Assistant Treasurers of the United States | \$50,531,496 68 |
| For United States Notes received from them by express | 2,975,682 27 |
| For National-Bank Notes received from them by express | 4,534,598 69 |
| Total | 58,041,777 64 |

No. 26.—NUMBER of PACKAGES of NATIONAL-BANK NOTES RECEIVED and DELIVERED during the fiscal year 1882.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Packages of unassorted National-Bank Notes received for redemption | 22,035 |
| Packages of assorted National-Bank Notes, fit for circulation, forwarded by express to National Banks | 4,710 |
| Packages of assorted National-Bank Notes, unfit for circulation, delivered to the Comptroller of the Currency | 25,458 |

No. 27.—BALANCED STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and DELIVERIES of MONEYS by the NATIONAL BANK REDEMPTION AGENCY from July 1, 1874, to June 30, 1882.

| Dr. | Amount. | Cr. | Amount. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| To National-Bank Notes received for redemption | \$1,175,578,476 67 | By National-Bank Notes, fit for circulation, deposited in the Treasury and forwarded to National Banks by express .. | \$580,109,991 00 |
| To "Overs" reported in National-Bank Notes received for redemption | 156,845 28 | By National-Bank Notes, unfit for circulation, delivered to the Comptroller of the Currency | 471,842,200 00 |
| | | By Notes of failed, liquidating, and reducing Banks deposited in the Treasury of the United States | 112,213,997 00 |
| | | By United States Notes deposited in the Treasury of the United States | 1,443,433 00 |
| | | By packages referred and moneys returned | 6,225,989 30 |
| | | By express charges deducted .. | 40,277 68 |
| | | By counterfeit Notes rejected and returned | 33,909 25 |
| | | By National-Bank Notes—less than three-fifths, lacking signatures, and stolen—rejected and returned, and discount on United States currency | 72,288,91 |
| | | By "Shorts" reported in National-Bank Notes received for redemption | 122,296 49 |
| | | By Cash Balance June 30, 1882 .. | 3,630,989 32 |
| Total | 1,175,735,321 95 | Total | 1,175,735,321 95 |

No. 28.—BALANCED STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and DELIVERIES of MONEYS by the NATIONAL BANK REDEMPTION AGENCY for the FISCAL YEAR 1882.

| Dr. | Amount. | Cr. | Amount. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| To Cash Balance June 30, 1881 .. | \$2,844,107 37 | By National-Bank Notes, fit for circulation, forwarded to National Banks by express | \$3,801,500 00 |
| To National-Bank Notes received for redemption | 76,089,327 48 | By National-Bank Notes, unfit for circulation, delivered to the Comptroller of the Currency | 53,838,500 00 |
| To "Overs" reported in National-Bank Notes received for redemption | 11,222 13 | By Notes of failed, liquidating, and reducing Banks deposited in the Treasury of the United States | 16,953,730 00 |
| | | By United States Notes deposited in the Treasury of the United States | 24,970 00 |
| | | By packages referred and moneys returned | 672,427 09 |
| | | By express charges deducted .. | 1,152 09 |
| | | By counterfeit Notes rejected and returned | 4,151 00 |
| | | By National-Bank Notes—less than three-fifths, lacking signatures, and stolen—rejected and returned, and discount on United States currency .. | 3,832 35 |
| | | By "Shorts" reported in National-Bank Notes received for redemption | 13,405 13 |
| | | By Cash Balance June 30, 1882 .. | 3,630,989 32 |
| Total | 78,944,656 98 | Total | 78,944,656 98 |

No. 29.—LETTERS, TELEGRAMS, and MONEY PACKAGES RECEIVED and TRANSMITTED during the fiscal year 1882.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Received by mail: | |
| Letters containing money, registered | 17,515 |
| Letters containing money, not registered | 3,527 |
| | 21,042 |
| Letters not containing money | 122,839 |
| Total | 143,881 |
| Transmitted by mail: | |
| Manuscript letters | 6,418 |
| Registered letters, containing money | 6,714 |
| Printed forms filled in (inclosing checks) | 19,103 |
| Printed notices (inclosing interest checks) | 322,622 |
| Printed forms filled in (without inclosure) | 146,281 |
| Printed forms filled in (inclosing drafts) | 3,638 |
| Drafts (without forms) | 32,550 |
| Post-office warrants | 38,853 |
| Printed forms filled in (inclosing certificates of deposit) | 4,483 |
| Printed circulars and notices | 38,725 |
| Total | 619,387 |
| Telegrams received | 297 |
| Telegrams sent | 1,035 |
| Money packages received by express | 36,906 |
| Money packages transmitted by express | 26,783 |

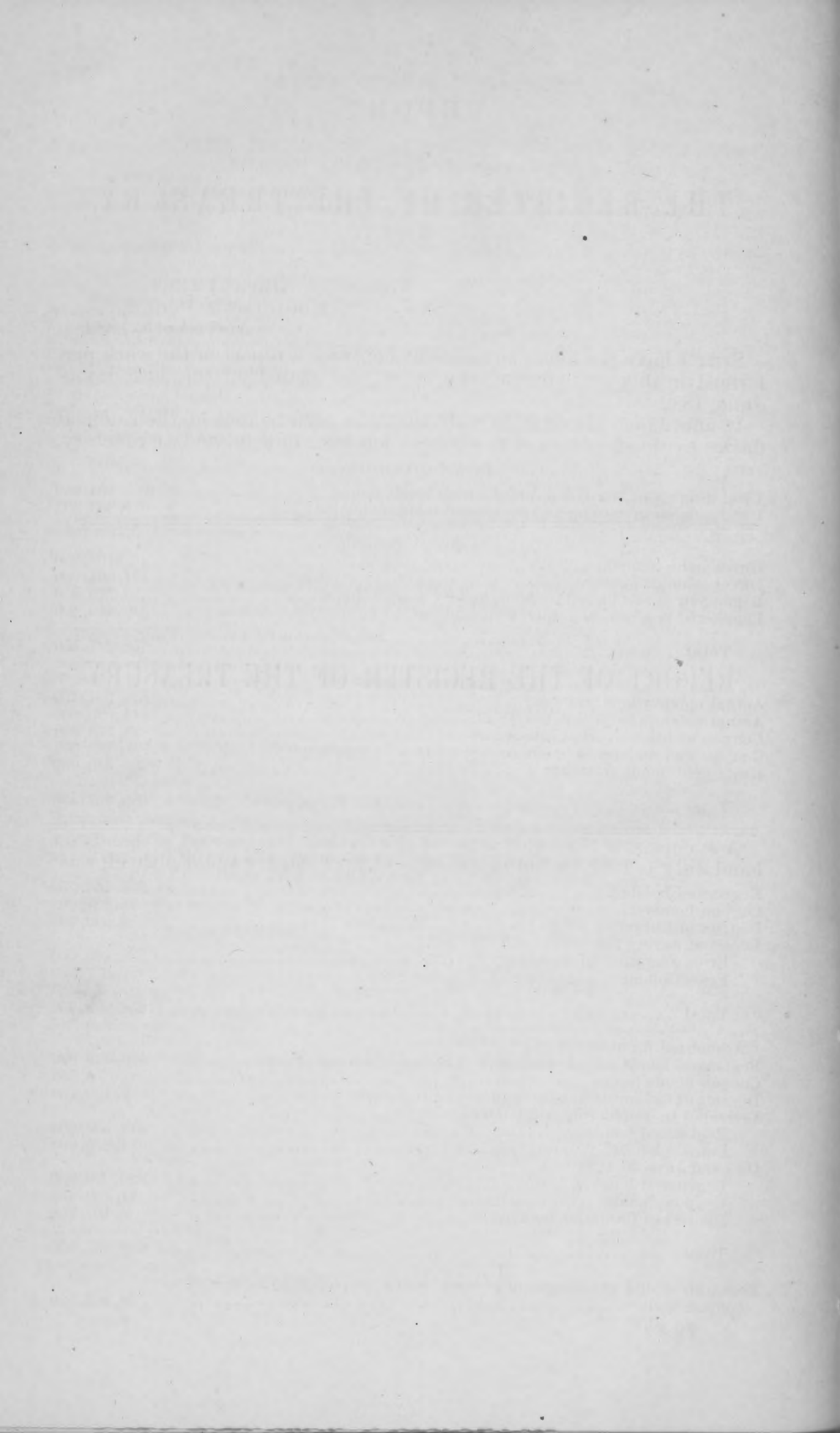
No. 30.—CHANGES during the fiscal year 1882 in the FORCE EMPLOYED in the TREASURER'S OFFICE.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Total force of the Treasurer's Office June 30, 1881 | 286 |
| Died | 1 |
| Resigned | 6 |
| Removed | 15 |
| Transferred from the Treasurer's Office | 8 |
| Appointments expired | 2 |
| | 32 |
| Appointed | 20 |
| Transferred to the Treasurer's Office | 10 |
| | 30 |
| | 2 |
| Total force of the Treasurer's Office June 30, 1882 | 284 |

No. 31.—APPROPRIATIONS made for, and SALARIES PAID to, the FORCE EMPLOYED in the TREASURER'S OFFICE during the fiscal year 1882.

| Roll on which paid. | Appropriated. | Expended. | Balance unexpended. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Regular roll | \$273,600 00 | \$273,462 88 | \$137 12 |
| Reimbursable: Force employed in redemption of national currency. . . | 72,780 00 | 70,952 06 | 1,827 94 |
| | 346,380 00 | 344,414 94 | 1,965 06 |

REPORT OF THE REGISTER OF THE TREASURY.



REPORT

OF

THE REGISTER OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
REGISTER'S OFFICE,
November 8, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of the work performed in this office during the fiscal year ended on the 30th day of June, 1882.

It affords me pleasure to state that the performance of their official duties by the employés of this bureau has been faithful and satisfactory.

LOAN DIVISION.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Total number of coupon and registered bonds issued..... | 104,346 |
| Total number of coupon and registered bonds canceled..... | 303,903 |

AMOUNT ISSUED.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Direct issue (coupon)..... | \$108,350 |
| Direct issue (registered)..... | 121,504,000 |
| Registered bonds issued in exchange for coupon bonds..... | 26,773,900 |
| Registered bonds issued upon transfers, including Spanish indemnity..... | 330,440,900 |
| Total | 478,827,150 |

AMOUNT CANCELED.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Actual redemptions (coupon)..... | \$26,601,450 |
| Actual redemptions (registered)..... | 144,833,850 |
| Coupon bonds converted into registered..... | 26,773,900 |
| Coupon and registered bonds converted into 3¼ per cents..... | 121,377,300 |
| Registered bonds transferred..... | 330,440,900 |
| Total | 650,027,400 |

A synopsis of the vault account shows that the amount of bonds on hand July 1, 1881, including those held by Treasury agent abroad, was:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Registered bonds..... | \$1,275,164,550 |
| Coupon bonds..... | 46,337,600 |
| District of Columbia bonds..... | 3,530,400 |
| Received during the year: | |
| From Secretary of Treasury..... | 332,285,000 |
| From Commissioners District of Columbia..... | 1,677,500 |
| Total | 1,658,995,050 |

Accounted for as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Registered bonds issued, exclusive of Spanish indemnity..... | 476,649,800 |
| Coupon bonds issued..... | 70,200 |
| District of Columbia bonds, coupon and registered..... | 2,100,150 |
| Delivered to destruction committee: | |
| Registered bonds..... | 210,502,800 |
| Coupon bonds..... | 14,805,000 |
| On hand June 30, 1882: | |
| Registered bonds..... | 920,296,950 |
| Coupon bonds..... | 31,462,400 |
| District of Columbia bonds..... | 3,107,750 |
| Total | 1,658,995,050 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Redemption and exchanges of coupon bonds delivered to note and coupon division..... | 26,665,550 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|

REPORT ON THE FINANCES.

STATEMENT showing the NUMBER and AMOUNT of COUPON and REGISTERED BONDS ISSUED during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Loans. | Bonds issued. | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | Direct issue, amount. | Exchanges, amount. | Transfers, amount. | Total bonds issued. | Total amount issued. |
| 4 per cent. consols, 1907 | C. \$70, 200 | | | 457 | \$70, 200 |
| 4½ per cent. funded, 1891 | R. 156, 700 | \$19, 712, 450 | \$88, 076, 750 | 31, 872 | 107, 945, 900 |
| Pacific Railroads | R. | 6, 573, 450 | 26, 299, 950 | 10, 840 | 32, 873, 400 |
| July and August, 1861, continued at 3½ per cent | R. | | 4, 620, 000 | 957 | 4, 620, 000 |
| March 3, 1863, continued at 3½ per cent | R. 1, 957, 850 | | 30, 035, 700 | 9, 656 | 31, 993, 550 |
| 5 per cent. funded, continued at 3½ per cent | R. 810, 700 | | 16, 458, 650 | 4, 898 | 17, 269, 350 |
| 5 per cent. funded, District of Columbia | R. 118, 578, 750 | | 163, 368, 850 | 44, 931 | 281, 947, 600 |
| 3.65 funded, District of Columbia | C. | 27, 000 | 49, 000 | 76 | 76, 000 |
| Spanish indemnity | R. 38, 150 | | | 160 | 38, 150 |
| Totals | 121, 612, 350 | 26, 773, 900 | 330, 440, 900 | 104, 346 | 478, 827, 150 |

STATEMENT showing the NUMBER and AMOUNT of COUPON and REGISTERED BONDS CANCELED during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882.

| Loans. | Bonds canceled. | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Redemptions, amount. | Exchanges, amount. | Transfers, amount. | Total number of bonds. | Total amount canceled. |
| 4 per cent. consols, 1907 | C. | \$19, 712, 450 | | 46, 308 | \$19, 712, 450 |
| 4½ per cent. funded, 1891 | R. | | \$88, 076, 750 | 36, 182 | 88, 076, 750 |
| Pacific Railroads | C. | 6, 573, 450 | | 7, 288 | 6, 573, 450 |
| July and August, 1861, continued at 3½ per cent | R. | | 26, 299, 950 | 8, 548 | 26, 299, 950 |
| March 3, 1863, continued at 3½ per cent | R. \$93, 356, 750 | | 4, 620, 000 | 988 | 4, 620, 000 |
| 5 per cent. funded, continued at 3½ per cent | R. 2, 637, 850 | | 30, 035, 700 | 28, 982 | 123, 392, 450 |
| 5 per cent. funded, District of Columbia | R. 1, 000 | | 16, 458, 650 | 5, 220 | 19, 096, 500 |
| 3.65 funded, District of Columbia | C. | 27, 000 | 163, 368, 850 | 24, 737 | 163, 369, 850 |
| Spanish indemnity | C. 2, 000 | | | 27 | 27, 000 |
| 1861—February 8, 6 per cent | R. 13, 200 | 461, 000 | | 51 | 51, 000 |
| 1861—July and August, 6 per cent | C. 70, 000 | | 1, 525, 000 | 1, 294 | 474, 200 |
| 1863—March 3, 6 per cent | R. | | 7, 000 | 593 | 1, 595, 000 |
| 1863—March 3, 6 per cent | C. 376, 000 | | | 1 | 7, 000 |
| 1863—March 3, 6 per cent | R. 7, 041, 000 | | | 376 | 376, 000 |
| 1863—March 3, 6 per cent | C. 6, 212, 100 | *681, 600 | | 2, 632 | 7, 041, 000 |
| 1863—March 3, 6 per cent | R. 7, 545, 000 | *2, 276, 250 | | 5, 334 | 6, 893, 700 |
| 1863—March 3, 6 per cent | C. 2, 037, 450 | *209, 900 | | 3, 640 | 8, 821, 250 |
| 1863—March 3, 6 per cent | R. 3, 615, 300 | *600, 800 | | 2, 192 | 2, 247, 350 |
| 1863—March 3, 6 per cent | C. 16, 790, 650 | *53, 787, 050 | | 95, 014 | 4, 216, 100 |
| 1863—March 3, 6 per cent | R. 29, 714, 000 | *64, 821, 700 | | 18, 603 | 70, 577, 700 |
| 1863—March 3, 6 per cent | C. 3, 800 | | | 19 | 84, 520, 700 |
| 1863—February 25 | R. 50 | | | 1 | 3, 800 |
| 1864—June 30 | C. 6, 200 | | | 3 | 50 |
| 1864—10-40s | R. 130, 500 | | | 432 | 6, 200 |
| 1865—March 3, May and November | C. 557, 400 | | | 157 | 130, 500 |
| 1865—March 3, consols | R. 300 | | | 3 | 557, 400 |
| 1865—March 3, consols | C. 500 | | | 5 | 300 |
| 1865—March 3, consols | R. 71, 600 | | | 178 | 500 |
| 1865—March 3, consols | C. 17, 250 | | | 13 | 71, 600 |
| 1865—March 3, consols | R. 277, 900 | | | 906 | 17, 250 |
| 1865—March 3, consols | C. 216, 750 | | | 87 | 277, 900 |
| 1865—March 3, consols | R. 122, 700 | | | 304 | 216, 750 |
| 1865—March 3, consols | C. 59, 000 | | | 25 | 122, 700 |
| 1865—March 3, consols | R. 559, 050 | | | 1, 672 | 59, 000 |
| Oregon war debt | C. | | | | 59, 000 |
| Totals | 171, 435, 300 | 148, 151, 200 | 330, 440, 900 | 303, 903 | 650, 027, 400 |

* Converted into 3½ per cents.

NOTE AND COUPON DIVISION.

TREASURY NOTES, INTEREST CHECKS, and CERTIFICATES, COUNTED,
ARRANGED, REGISTERED, and EXAMINED.

ONE and TWO YEARS' 5 PER CENT. TREASURY NOTES.

| Authorizing act. | Number of notes. | Amount. |
|---------------------|------------------|---------|
| March 3, 1863 | 110 | \$3,590 |

GOLD CERTIFICATES.

| Authorizing act. | Number of certificates. | Amount. |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| March 3, 1863 | 1,027 | \$1,004,880 |

THREE YEARS' 6 PER CENT. COMPOUND-INTEREST NOTES.

| Authorizing acts. | Number of notes. | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| March 3, 1863, and June 30, 1864 | 499 | \$11,720 |

THREE YEARS' 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ PER CENT. TREASURY NOTES.

| Authorizing acts. | Number of notes. | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| July 17, 1861 | 3 | \$300 |
| June 30, 1864, and March 3, 1865 | 43 | 3,400 |
| | 46 | 3,700 |

CURRENCY CERTIFICATES of DEPOSIT.

| Authorizing act. | Number of certificates. | Amount. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| June 8, 1872 | 1,509 | \$13,630,000 |

INTEREST CHECKS.

| Authorizing acts. | Number of checks. | Amount. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Funded loan of 1881 (5 per cent.) | 35,741 | \$14,798,570 43 |
| Funded loan of 1891 (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.) | 67,522 | 11,498,028 31 |
| Consols of 1907 (4 per cent.) | 51,679 | 4,694,694 15 |
| District of Columbia old funded debt | 71 | 14,341 00 |
| Total | 155,013 | 31,005,631 89 |

REDEEMED COUPONS DETACHED from BONDS and NOTES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Arranged numerically | 3,244,499 |
| Registered..... | 3,070,626 |
| Examined | 2,664,872 |

REDEEMED, EXCHANGED, and TRANSFERRED UNITED STATES BONDS, with COUPONS attached, EXAMINED, REGISTERED, and SCHEDULED.

| Loan. | Number of bonds. | Amount of bonds. | Number of coupons attached. |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Consols of 1865 | 64,099 | \$27,450,500 | 891,890 |
| Consols of 1867 | 42,483 | 21,904,350 | 679,770 |
| | 106,582 | 49,354,850 | 1,571,660 |

NOTE AND FRACTIONAL-CURRENCY DIVISION.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of NOTES and AMOUNT of UNITED STATES NOTES, DEMAND NOTES, 4 PER CENT. REFUNDING CERTIFICATES, SILVER CERTIFICATES, and FRACTIONAL CURRENCY EXAMINED, COUNTED, CANCELED, and DESTROYED for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| United States notes. | Number of notes. | Amount. |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| New issue | 122,004 | \$1,265,650 |
| Series 1869 | 1,202,199 | 11,702,501 |
| Series 1874 | 249,572 | 2,152,950 |
| Series 1875 | 4,226,872 | 16,622,250 |
| Series 1878 | 6,725,204 | 40,006,350 |
| Series 1880 | 4,598,345 | 6,327,600 |
| Demand notes | 90 | 810 |
| 4 per cent. refunding certificates | 21,830 | 218,300 |
| Silver certificates: | | |
| series 1878 issued at Washington | 70,704 | 2,227,800 |
| series 1880 issued at Washington | 291,099 | 3,737,000 |
| series 1878 issued at New York | 14,678 | 486,250 |
| series 1880 issued at New York | 82,150 | 965,000 |
| series 1878 San Francisco | 4,449 | 1,795,700 |
| Fractional currency: | | |
| first issue | 3,200 | 615 |
| second issue | 3,900 | 635 |
| third issue | 20,450 | 2,262 |
| fourth issue | 42,780 | 7,739 |
| fourth issue, second series | 5,500 | 2,750 |
| fourth issue, third series | 8,700 | 4,350 |
| fifth issue | 152,680 | 33,270 |
| | 17,849,006 | 87,559,782 |

4 PER CENT. REGISTERED REFUNDING CERTIFICATES.

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount issued | \$58,500 |
| Amount funded | 57,350 |

TONNAGE DIVISION.

The total tonnage of the country exhibits an increase of 108,198.77 tons, the enrolled tonnage having increased 150,019.53 tons, and the licensed, under 20 tons, 1,470.92 tons, while the registered tonnage has decreased 43,291.68 tons.

Below are given the totals for the last two years :

| | 1881. | | 1882. | |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| Registered..... | 2,326 | 1,335,586.18 | 2,185 | 1,292,294.50 |
| Enrolled and licensed..... | 21,739 | 2,722,148.29 | 22,183 | 2,873,638.74 |
| Total..... | 24,065 | 4,057,734.47 | 24,368 | 4,165,933.24 |

The comparison of the different classes of vessels is as follows :

| | 1881. | | 1882. | |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| Sailing vessels..... | 16,760 | 2,350,393.14 | 16,819 | 2,361,251.27 |
| Steam vessels..... | 4,860 | 1,264,998.25 | 5,191 | 1,355,825.65 |
| Canal-boats..... | 1,327 | 116,978.73 | 1,138 | 107,394.00 |
| Barges..... | 1,118 | 325,364.35 | 1,220 | 341,462.32 |
| Total..... | 24,065 | 4,057,734.47 | 24,368 | 4,165,933.24 |

It may be seen from the foregoing that the sailing tonnage has increased 10,858.13 tons, the steam tonnage 90,827.40 tons, and the barge tonnage 16,097.97 tons, while the canal-boat tonnage has decreased 9,584.73 tons.

The proportion of the sailing tonnage registered is 48 per centum, and the steam tonnage registered 12 per centum.

SHIP-BUILDING.

The following table exhibits the class, number, and tonnage of the vessels built during the last two years :

| Class. | 1881. | | 1882. | |
|----------------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| Sailing vessels..... | 493 | 81,209.57 | 666 | 118,798.50 |
| Steam vessels..... | 444 | 118,070.55 | 502 | 121,842.66 |
| Canal-boats..... | 57 | 10,189.94 | 68 | 7,882.06 |
| Barges..... | 114 | 70,988.58 | 135 | 33,746.51 |
| Total..... | 1,108 | 280,458.64 | 1,371 | 282,269.73 |

From the foregoing it appears that the amount built during the past year was greater by 1,811.09 tons than that of the preceding year.

The tonnage built during the last two years in the several grand divisions of the country is shown below :

| Division. | 1881. | | 1882. | |
|-------------------------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| Atlantic and Gulf coasts..... | 653 | 114,348.66 | 890 | 172,306.89 |
| Pacific coast..... | 58 | 11,417.49 | 75 | 15,778.95 |
| Northern lakes..... | 215 | 73,503.61 | 254 | 58,368.94 |
| Western rivers..... | 182 | 81,188.88 | 152 | 35,816.95 |
| Total..... | 1,108 | 280,458.64 | 1,371 | 282,269.73 |

The following table exhibits the iron tonnage built in the country since 1867:

| Class. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Sailing vessels | | 1,039 | 679 | 2,067 | | | |
| Steam vessels | 2,801 | 3,545 | 7,602 | 13,412 | 12,766 | 26,548 | 33,097 |
| Total | 2,801 | 4,584 | 8,281 | 15,479 | 12,766 | 26,548 | 33,097 |

| Class. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881# | 1882. |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Sailing vessels | | | | | | 44 | 36 | |
| Steam vessels | 21,632 | 21,346 | 5,927 | 26,960 | 22,008 | 25,538 | 28,320 | 40,097 |
| Total | 21,632 | 21,346 | 5,927 | 26,960 | 22,008 | 25,582 | 28,356 | 40,097 |

Table showing the amount of iron tonnage outstanding may be found in the Report on Commerce and Navigation.

THE FISHERIES.

The tonnage engaged in the fisheries during the last two years is as follows:

| Fisheries. | 1881. | | 1882. | |
|------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| Cod and mackerel | 2,120 | 76,137.16 | 2,090 | 77,862.46 |
| Whale | 173 | 38,551.52 | 146 | 32,802.22 |

Below is shown the amount of tonnage employed in the cod and mackerel fisheries, with the per centum of each state:

| States. | Tonnage. | Per cent. |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Maine | 18,731.26 | 24 |
| New Hampshire | 1,009.36 | 1.3 |
| Massachusetts | 39,744.00 | 51.1 |
| Rhode Island | 2,090.82 | 2.7 |
| Connecticut | 3,991.91 | 5.1 |
| New York | 7,172.84 | 9.2 |
| New Jersey | 24.59 | .03 |
| Maryland | 893.13 | 1.1 |
| Virginia | 1,053.53 | 1.4 |
| Florida | 145.31 | .2 |
| Alabama | 68.21 | .1 |
| Texas | 56.03 | .07 |
| California | 2,881.47 | 3.7 |
| | 77,862.46 | 100 |

This shows an increase of about 2 per cent. during the year. The tonnage employed in the whale fisheries is given below:

| Customs districts. | 1881. | | 1882. | |
|------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| Boston, Mass..... | 5 | 794.87 | 5 | 794.87 |
| Barnstable, Mass..... | 18 | 1,726.97 | 11 | 1,052.81 |
| Edgartown, Mass..... | 7 | 1,371.19 | 5 | 891.28 |
| New Bedford, Mass..... | 132 | 32,908.88 | 117 | 28,876.66 |
| New London, Conn..... | 11 | 1,749.61 | 8 | 1,186.60 |
| Total..... | 173 | 38,551.52 | 146 | 32,802.22 |

Of the above, 88 per cent. belongs to New Bedford. Fuller tables, showing the various classes of tonnage, may be found in the appendix to this report.

DIVISION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The following statement exhibits the work of this division for the year ended June 30, 1882:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| The number of warrants registered during the year for civil, diplomatic, miscellaneous, internal revenue, and public debt expenditures and repayments was..... | 24,361 |
| In the preceding year..... | 25,254 |
| Decrease..... | 893 |
| The number of warrants registered for receipts from customs, lands, internal revenue, direct tax, and miscellaneous sources was..... | 13,362 |
| In the preceding year..... | 12,881 |
| Increase..... | 481 |
| The number of warrants registered for payments and repayments in the War, Navy, and Interior (pension and Indian) Departments was..... | 12,669 |
| In the preceding year..... | 15,036 |
| Decrease..... | 2,367 |
| The number of drafts registered was..... | 33,198 |
| In the preceding year..... | 32,179 |
| Increase..... | 1,019 |
| The number of journal pages required for the entry of accounts relating to the civil, diplomatic, internal revenue, miscellaneous, and public debt receipts and expenditures was..... | 5,878 |
| In the preceding year..... | 5,963 |
| Decrease..... | 85 |
| The number of certificates furnished for statements of accounts was..... | 14,309 |
| In the preceding year..... | 13,341 |
| Increase..... | 968 |
| The number of accounts received from the First and Fifth Auditors and Commissioner of the General Land Office was..... | 24,094 |
| In the preceding year..... | 23,646 |
| Increase..... | 448 |

In the appendix will be found a statement of the receipts and expenditures of the government, as required by the standing order of the House of Representatives of December 30, 1791, and section 237 of the Revised Statutes; also, statements of the money expended and the number of persons employed and the occupation and salary of each person at each custom-house, as required by section 258 of the Revised Statutes.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

B. K. BRUCE, *Register.*

Hon. CHARLES J. FOLGER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES for the fiscal year ending
June 30, 1882.

FROM CUSTOMS.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| A. Vandine, late collector, Aroostook, Me..... | \$177 22 |
| A. W. Burleigh, collector, Aroostook, Me..... | 51, 117 79 |
| T. S. Smith, collector, Bangor, Me..... | 79, 080 45 |
| E. S. J. Nealley, late collector, Bath, Me..... | 4, 443 96 |
| J. H. Raymond, late collector, Bath, Me..... | 10, 654 19 |
| J. W. Wakefield, collector, Bath, Me..... | 27, 128 91 |
| W. C. Marshall, collector, Belfast, Me..... | 2, 733 22 |
| J. A. Hall, late collector, Waldoborough, Me..... | 116 70 |
| H. A. Kennedy, collector, Waldoborough, Me..... | 3, 960 72 |
| W. H. Sargent, collector, Castine, Me..... | 872 11 |
| N. B. Nutt, late collector, Passamaquoddy, Me..... | 60, 795 32 |
| W. M. Haycock, collector, Passamaquoddy, Me..... | 19, 276 19 |
| George Leavett, collector, Machias, Me..... | 322 34 |
| J. D. Hopkins, collector, Frenchman's Bay, Me..... | 433 46 |
| G. B. Sawyer, collector, Wiscasset, Me..... | 48 77 |
| L. M. Morrill, jr., collector, Portland, Me..... | 795, 330 44 |
| A. F. Howard, collector, Portsmouth, N. H..... | 35, 051 89 |
| W. Wells, collector, Vermont, Vt..... | 1, 089, 752 53 |
| A. W. Beard, late collector, Boston, Mass..... | 20, 957, 216 27 |
| R. Worthington, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 2, 803, 120 00 |
| J. Brady, jr., collector, Fall River, Mass..... | 40, 743 84 |
| S. Dodge, collector, Marblehead, Mass..... | 2, 062 95 |
| S. H. Doten, collector, Plymouth, Mass..... | 30, 615 29 |
| C. B. Marchant, collector, Edgartown, Mass..... | 1, 318 09 |
| J. A. P. Allen, collector, New Bedford, Mass..... | 47, 514 16 |
| W. H. Huse, collector, Newburyport, Mass..... | 4, 626 14 |
| C. H. Odell, collector, Salem, Mass..... | 27, 517 47 |
| F. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass..... | 10, 376 68 |
| F. B. Goss, collector, Barnstable, Mass..... | 1, 116 69 |
| C. Harris, collector, Providence, R. I..... | 212, 891 74 |
| J. H. Coggins, collector, Newport, R. I..... | 884 60 |
| J. S. Hanover, collector, Fairfield, Conn..... | 2, 295 50 |
| A. J. Beers, collector, New Haven, Conn..... | 331, 632 86 |
| J. A. Tibbetts, collector, New London, Conn..... | 26, 841 30 |
| W. Williams, collector, Stonington, Conn..... | 1, 002 95 |
| A. Putnam, collector, Middletown, Conn..... | 41, 934 30 |
| E. A. Merritt, late collector, New York, N. Y..... | 12, 140, 660 83 |
| W. H. Robertson, collector, New York, N. Y..... | 130, 969, 371 39 |
| C. A. Gould, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 906, 412 74 |
| C. W. Warren, collector, Cape Vincent, N. Y..... | 55, 090 03 |
| W. F. Simpson, collector, Genesee, N. Y..... | 241, 153 21 |
| B. Flagler, collector, Niagara, N. Y..... | 530, 559 70 |
| W. H. Daniels, collector, Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | 281, 450 20 |
| D. G. Fort, late collector, Oswego, N. Y..... | 618, 922 53 |
| J. J. Lamoree, collector, Oswego, N. Y..... | 303, 122 32 |
| F. P. Kidder, collector, Dunkirk, N. Y..... | 358 70 |
| William Lowen, collector, Sag Harbor, N. Y..... | 35 10 |
| W. N. S. Sanders, collector, Albany, N. Y..... | 159, 922 03 |
| S. Moffett, collector, Champlain, N. Y..... | 369, 014 27 |
| W. A. Baldwin, collector, Newark, N. J..... | 13, 550 50 |
| C. H. Houghton, collector, Perth Amboy, N. J..... | 76, 905 40 |
| G. W. Mathis, collector, Little Egg Harbor, N. J..... | 227 66 |
| J. F. Dravo, collector, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 555, 742 52 |
| J. F. Hartranft, collector, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 11, 883, 797 05 |
| M. R. Barr, collector, Erie, Pa..... | 27, 001 86 |
| W. D. Nolen, late collector, Wilmington, Del..... | 422 28 |
| L. Thompson, collector, Wilmington, Del..... | 45, 753 91 |
| J. L. Thomas, jr., late collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 2, 005, 711 83 |
| E. H. Webster, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 1, 036, 474 72 |
| T. S. Hodson, collector, Eastern Maryland..... | 13 00 |
| J. H. Wilson, collector, Georgetown, D. C..... | 19, 117 71 |
| B. C. Cook, collector, Richmond, Va..... | 19, 721 01 |
| J. H. Gray, collector, Alexandria, Va..... | 845 04 |
| G. E. Bowden, collector, Norfolk, Va..... | 33, 077 38 |
| D. G. Carr, collector, Petersburg, Va..... | 57 00 |
| W. P. Canady, late collector, Wilmington, N. C..... | 78, 261 45 |
| E. J. Pennypacker, collector, Wilmington, N. C..... | 12, 970 05 |
| A. C. Davis, collector, Beaufort, N. C..... | 57, 191 64 |
| T. A. Henry, collector, Pamlico, N. C..... | 2, 327 56 |
| C. H. Baldwin, late collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 81, 808 45 |
| T. B. Johnston, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 18, 783 50 |
| George Holmes, collector, Beaufort, S. C..... | 30, 173 11 |

Carried forward..... 198, 301, 015 62

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM CUSTOMS—Continued.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$198,301,015 02 | |
| H. F. Heriot, collector, Georgetown, S. C..... | 37 31 | |
| T. F. Johnson, collector, Savannah, Ga..... | 150,750 55 | |
| T. F. Black, late collector, Saint Mary's, Ga..... | 414 60 | |
| J. Shepherd, collector, Saint Mary's, Ga..... | 88 23 | |
| J. F. Collins, late collector, Brunswick, Ga..... | 13,742 09 | |
| H. P. Farrow, collector, Brunswick, Ga..... | 4,039 08 | |
| T. F. House, late collector, Fernandina, Fla..... | 140 70 | |
| J. W. Howell, collector, Fernandina, Fla..... | 34,317 71 | |
| F. W. Wicker, collector, Key West, Fla..... | 198,018 65 | |
| F. C. Humphreys, collector, Pensacola, Fla..... | 154,743 73 | |
| E. Hopkins, collector, Saint John's, Fla..... | 5,666 59 | |
| S. D. Mills, late collector, Saint Marks, Fla..... | 4,662 65 | |
| J. Hirst, collector, Saint Mark's, Fla..... | 187 80 | |
| W. H. Daniels, late collector, Apalachicola, Fla..... | 41 47 | |
| A. J. Murat, late collector, Apalachicola, Fla..... | 2,239 25 | |
| S. M. Sawyer, collector, Apalachicola, Fla..... | 1,700 55 | |
| J. W. Burke, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | 121,365 20 | |
| W. G. Henderson, collector, Pearl River, Miss..... | 9,823 59 | |
| J. R. Jolley, collector, Teche, La..... | 17 66 | |
| A. S. Badger, collector, New Orleans, La..... | 3,068,773 90 | |
| S. C. Slade, late collector, Paso del Norte, Tex..... | 11,447 73 | |
| D. C. Marsh, late collector, Paso del Norte, Tex..... | 8,596 61 | |
| A. Tibbets, collector, Paso del Norte, Tex..... | 30,043 22 | |
| A. G. Malloy, collector, Galveston, Tex..... | 1,378,135 42 | |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Brazos, Tex..... | 59,766 10 | |
| S. M. Johnson, collector, Corpus Christi, Tex..... | 34,728 82 | |
| C. E. Prouty, late collector, Saluria, Tex..... | 18,646 53 | |
| F. A. Vaughn, collector, Saluria, Tex..... | 53 00 | |
| W. S. Smith, collector, Memphis, Tenn..... | 7,370 09 | |
| A. Woolf, collector, Nashville, Tenn..... | 1,978 10 | |
| J. R. Gaston, collector, Chattanooga, Tenn..... | 21,927 45 | |
| T. O. Shackelford, late collector, Louisville, Ky..... | 61,479 32 | |
| J. K. Faulkner, collector, Louisville, Ky..... | 7,186 25 | |
| J. G. Pool, late collector, Sandusky, Ohio..... | 1,770 70 | |
| C. Rude, collector, Sandusky, Ohio..... | 437 78 | |
| J. W. Fuller, collector, Miami, Ohio..... | 42,779 99 | |
| G. W. Howe, collector, Cuyahoga, Ohio..... | 228,845 29 | |
| D. W. McClung, collector, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 756,651 75 | |
| J. A. Gilchrist, collector, Wheeling, W. Va..... | 245 12 | |
| D. McLaughlin, collector, Michigan, Mich..... | 2,818 41 | |
| D. V. Bell, collector, Detroit, Mich..... | 610,609 76 | |
| C. T. Osburn, collector, Superior, Mich..... | 8,601 16 | |
| T. P. Sanburn, collector, Huron, Mich..... | 323,162 07 | |
| J. C. Jewell, collector, Evansville, Ind..... | 988 55 | |
| J. R. Leonard, collector, Indianapolis, Ind..... | 50,695 13 | |
| W. H. Smith, late collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 1,742,807 14 | |
| J. Spalding, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 1,657,394 90 | |
| D. H. Donovan, late collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 39 60 | |
| G. St. Gem, collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 1,654,292 91 | |
| V. Smith, collector, Duluth, Minn..... | 7,084 01 | |
| E. McMurtree, collector, Minnesota, Minn..... | 50,235 75 | |
| D. E. Lyon, collector, Burlington, Iowa..... | 178 10 | |
| A. W. Hall, collector, Milwaukee, Wis..... | 210,409 52 | |
| W. H. Hunt, jr., collector, Montana and Idaho..... | 1,000 00 | |
| M. D. Ball, collector, Alaska, Alaska..... | 1,046 66 | |
| J. Campbell, collector, Omaha, Neb..... | 3,392 47 | |
| J. Hacker, collector, Southern Oregon..... | 188 07 | |
| F. N. Shertleff, collector, Willamette, Oreg..... | 323,534 42 | |
| J. D. Merriman, collector, Oregon, Oreg..... | 87,950 67 | |
| W. D. Hare, late collector, Oregon, Oreg..... | 457 80 | |
| H. A. Webster, collector, Puget Sound, Wash. Ter..... | 3,037 77 | |
| A. W. Bash, collector, Puget Sound, Wash. Ter..... | 16,847 54 | |
| E. L. Sullivan, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 8,555,199 23 | |
| W. W. Bowers, collector, San Diego, Cal..... | 354,885 41 | |
| | | \$220,410,730 25 |

FROM SALES OF PUBLIC LANDS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Commissioner General Land Office..... | \$19,005 76 | |
| O. M. Poe, major engineers..... | 3,596 18 | |
| J. M. Wilkinson, receiver of public moneys, Marquette, Mich..... | 460,462 56 | |
| J. M. Farland, receiver of public moneys, Detroit, Mich..... | 35,582 64 | |
| T. J. Barton, receiver of public moneys, East Saginaw, Mich..... | 17,225 50 | |
| W. H. C. Mitchell, receiver of public moneys, Reed City, Mich..... | 17,474 37 | |
| J. F. Nason, receiver of public moneys, Falls Saint Croix, Wis..... | 7,164 27 | |
| W. Callon, receiver of public moneys, Wausau, Wis..... | 164,521 28 | |
| J. H. Wing, receiver of public moneys, Bayfield, Wis..... | 222,124 12 | |
| V. W. Bayless, receiver of public moneys, Eau Claire, Wis..... | 30,640 83 | |
| J. Ulrich, receiver of public moneys, La Crosse, Wis..... | 3,849 16 | |
| N. Thatcher, late receiver of public moneys, Menasha, Wis..... | 74,418 32 | |
| J. H. Jones, receiver of public moneys, Menasha, Wis..... | 39,650 18 | |
| Carried forward..... | 1,095,715 17 | 220,410,730 25 |

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM SALES OF PUBLIC LANDS—Continued.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Brought forward | \$1,095,715 17 | \$220,419,730 25 |
| O. Peterson, late collector of public moneys, Saint Cloud, Minn | 1,102 02 | |
| W. B. Mitchell, receiver of public moneys, Saint Cloud, Minn | 98,497 31 | |
| H. W. Stone, receiver of public moneys, Benson, Minn | 16,096 98 | |
| T. H. Pressnell, receiver of public moneys, Duluth, Minn | 109,555 36 | |
| J. Lind, receiver of public moneys, Tracy, Minn | 7,205 64 | |
| P. C. Stettin, receiver of public moneys, Crookston, Minn | 91,658 15 | |
| George B. Folsom, receiver of public moneys, Taylor's Falls, Minn | 55,515 81 | |
| J. H. Allen, receiver of public moneys, Fergus Falls, Minn | 31,138 21 | |
| W. B. Heriott, receiver of public moneys, Redwood Falls, Minn | 5,974 01 | |
| C. H. Smith, receiver of public moneys, Worthington, Minn | 5,489 03 | |
| T. Boles, late receiver of public moneys, Dardanelle, Ark | 3,565 99 | |
| Z. L. Wise, receiver of public moneys, Dardanelle, Ark | 1,268 66 | |
| C. E. Kelsey, receiver of public moneys, Little Rock, Ark | 26,522 80 | |
| R. S. Armitage, late receiver of public moneys, Harrison, Ark | 6,424 45 | |
| A. C. Phillips, receiver of public moneys, Harrison, Ark | 14,519 45 | |
| A. A. Tufts, receiver of public moneys, Camden, Ark | 26,555 22 | |
| H. A. Griffiths, receiver of public moneys, Des Moines, Iowa | 932 74 | |
| J. Dumars, receiver of public moneys, Springfield, Mo | 25,910 73 | |
| George Ritchey, receiver of public moneys, Booneville, Mo | 5,146 60 | |
| George H. Crumb, receiver of public moneys, Ironton, Mo | 130,833 08 | |
| P. J. Strobach, receiver of public moneys, Montgomery, Ala | 91,944 52 | |
| W. H. Tancre, receiver of public moneys, Huntsville, Ala | 11,024 29 | |
| R. J. Alcorn, late receiver of public moneys, Jackson, Miss | 1,957 49 | |
| A. N. Kimball, receiver of public moneys, Jackson, Miss | 277,400 16 | |
| A. E. Lamee, receiver of public moneys, Natchitoches, La | 59,459 75 | |
| George Baldy, late receiver of public moneys, New Orleans, La | 3 80 | |
| W. M. Burwell, receiver of public moneys, New Orleans, La | 407,379 53 | |
| J. F. Rollins, receiver of public moneys, Gaineville, La | 232,060 82 | |
| E. J. Jenkins, receiver of public moneys, Concordia, Kans | 17,063 98 | |
| L. J. Best, receiver of public moneys, Kerwin, Kans | 28,785 69 | |
| C. E. Chandler, receiver of public moneys, Oberlin, Kans | 4,188 25 | |
| W. H. Pilkenton, receiver of public moneys, Wakeeney, Kans | 5,255 34 | |
| H. Booth, receiver of public moneys, Larned, Kans | 11,025 09 | |
| L. Hanbuch, receiver of public moneys, Salina, Kans | 19,782 08 | |
| James L. Dyer, receiver of public moneys, Wichita, Kans | 4,385 57 | |
| H. M. Waters, receiver of public moneys, Independence, Kans | 2,284 35 | |
| G. W. Watson, receiver of public moneys, Topeka, Kans | 2,818 88 | |
| J. Stout, late receiver of public moneys, Boise City, Idaho | 623 29 | |
| M. Krebs, receiver of public moneys, Boise City, Idaho | 11,064 84 | |
| R. J. Monroe, receiver of public moneys, Lewiston, Idaho | 13,492 62 | |
| A. W. Eaton, receiver of public moneys, Oxford, Idaho | 12,899 82 | |
| H. S. Lovejoy, receiver of public moneys, Niobrara, Nebr | 36,802 80 | |
| C. N. Baird, receiver of public moneys, Lincoln, Nebr | 4,382 17 | |
| R. W. Montgomery, receiver of public moneys, Bloomington, Nebr | 43,072 26 | |
| W. B. Lambert, receiver of public moneys, Neligh, Nebr | 12,041 03 | |
| William Anyan, receiver of public moneys, Grand Island, Nebr | 21,867 97 | |
| T. Taffe, receiver of public moneys, North Platte, Nebr | 15,742 07 | |
| W. H. Somers, receiver of public moneys, Beatrice, Nebr | 1,463 71 | |
| E. M. Brown, receiver of public moneys, Bismarck, Dak | 8,100 00 | |
| T. J. McKenna, late receiver of public moneys, Deadwood, Dak | 194 16 | |
| E. P. Champlain, receiver of public moneys, Deadwood, Dak | 19,289 63 | |
| L. S. Bayless, late receiver of public moneys, Yankton, Dak | 8 99 | |
| A. Hughes, receiver of public moneys, Yankton, Dak | 39,427 32 | |
| H. Barber, jr., receiver of public moneys, Mitchell, Dak | 153,279 52 | |
| L. D. F. Poore, late receiver of public moneys, Watertown, Dak | 7,384 30 | |
| H. R. Pease, receiver of public moneys, Watertown, Dak | 99,642 91 | |
| T. M. Pugh, receiver of public moneys, Fargo, Dak | 170,681 89 | |
| W. J. Anderson, receiver of public moneys, Grand Forks, Dak | 205,700 43 | |
| C. A. Brastow, receiver of public moneys, Del Norte, Colo | 5,671 63 | |
| C. B. Hickman, receiver of public moneys, Lake City, Colo | 16,975 56 | |
| W. K. Burchmell, receiver of public moneys, Leadville, Colo | 64,554 07 | |
| S. T. Thompson, receiver of public moneys, Denver, Colo | 8,934 48 | |
| E. W. Henderson, receiver of public moneys, Central City, Colo | 19,050 05 | |
| M. H. Fitch, receiver of public moneys, Pueblo, Colo | 22,529 02 | |
| M. M. Bane, receiver of public moneys, Salt Lake City, Utah | 49,865 09 | |
| T. P. McElrath, late receiver of public moneys, Miles City, Mont | 2,087 23 | |
| C. H. Gould, receiver of public moneys, Miles City, Mont | 2,312 81 | |
| E. Ballou, receiver of public moneys, Helena, Mont | 70,262 33 | |
| J. V. Bogert, receiver of public moneys, Bozeman, Mont | 10,766 79 | |
| E. Brevoort, late receiver of public moneys, Santa Fé, N. Mex | 269 46 | |
| W. H. Bailhoche, receiver of public moneys, Santa Fé, N. Mex | 2,025 01 | |
| M. Barola, late receiver of public moneys, La Mesilla, N. Mex | 367 35 | |
| S. M. Sherfey, receiver of public moneys, La Mesilla, N. Mex | 9,482 10 | |
| G. Loun, receiver of public moneys, Prescott, Ariz | 2,490 04 | |
| E. E. Dailey, receiver of public moneys, Tucson, Ariz | 16,561 79 | |
| S. C. Wright, receiver of public moneys, Carson City, Nev | 7,291 28 | |
| H. Carpenter, receiver of public moneys, Eureka, Nev | 7,350 00 | |
| J. C. Fullerton, receiver of public moneys, Roseburg, Oreg | 11,893 80 | |
| George Conn, receiver of public moneys, Lake View, Oreg | 4,202 77 | |
| D. Chaplin, late receiver of public moneys, Le Grande, Oreg | 8,948 68 | |
| Carried forward | 4,157,590 07 | 220,419,730 25 |

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM SALES OF PUBLIC LANDS—Continued.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Brought forward | \$4, 157, 590 07 | \$220, 410, 730 25 |
| George B. Curry, receiver of public moneys, Le Grande, Oreg..... | 4, 836 07 | |
| J. W. Watta, receiver of public moneys, Oregon City, Oreg..... | 7, 537 71 | |
| C. N. Thornburry, receiver of public moneys, The Dalles, Oreg..... | 17, 003 16 | |
| J. M. Adams, receiver of public moneys, Yakima, Wash..... | 2, 467 49 | |
| R. G. Stuart, receiver of public moneys, Olympia, Wash..... | 173, 518 73 | |
| E. N. Sweet, late receiver of public moneys, Colfax, Wash..... | 15, 867 64 | |
| J. L. Wilson, receiver of public moneys, Colfax, Wash..... | 6, 585 27 | |
| S. W. Brown, receiver of public moneys, Vancouver, Wash..... | 4, 690 68 | |
| A. Reed, receiver of public moneys, Walla Walla, Wash..... | 36, 598 47 | |
| W. M. Garvey, receiver of public moneys, Cheyenne, Wyo..... | 15, 950 50 | |
| E. S. Crocker, receiver of public moneys, Evanston, Wyo..... | 36, 928 83 | |
| H. A. Beatty, receiver of public moneys, Sacramento, Cal..... | 28, 633 23 | |
| G. M. Gerrish, late receiver of public moneys, Visalia, Cal..... | 150 00 | |
| T. Lindsey, receiver of public moneys, Visalia, Cal..... | 18, 822 00 | |
| A. Dabrowsky, receiver of public moneys, Shasta, Cal..... | 11, 636 92 | |
| J. W. Haverstick, receiver of public moneys, Los Angeles, Cal..... | 16, 049 49 | |
| H. Z. Osborne, receiver of public moneys, Bodie, Cal..... | 8, 020 27 | |
| S. Cooper, receiver of public moneys, Humboldt, Cal..... | 35, 499 90 | |
| A. Miller, receiver of public moneys, Susanville, Cal..... | 14, 480 91 | |
| O. Perrin, receiver of public moneys, Stockton, Cal..... | 35, 588 39 | |
| L. T. Crane, receiver of public moneys, Marysville, Cal..... | 40, 801 31 | |
| C. H. Chamberlain, receiver of public moneys, San Francisco, Cal..... | 63, 883 33 | |
| | | \$4, 753, 140 37 |

FROM INTERNAL REVENUE.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Commissioner of Internal Revenue..... | 7, 537, 712 90 | |
| Treasurer of the United States..... | 1, 648 22 | |
| A. S. Morgan, collector 1st district, Alabama..... | 72, 678 29 | |
| T. J. Rapier, collector 2d district, Alabama..... | 67, 028 67 | |
| T. Cordis, collector, Arizona..... | 45, 068 05 | |
| E. Wheeler, late collector, Arkansas..... | 35, 679 29 | |
| H. M. Cooper, collector, Arkansas..... | 75, 278 08 | |
| W. Higby, late collector 1st district, California..... | 44 70 | |
| C. Hartson, collector 1st district, California..... | 3, 814, 692 86 | |
| A. L. Frost, collector 4th district, California..... | 312, 006 55 | |
| J. S. Wolfe, collector, Colorado..... | 247, 264 09 | |
| J. Seldon, collector 1st district, Connecticut..... | 259, 602 76 | |
| D. F. Hollister, collector 2d district, Connecticut..... | 301, 989 54 | |
| W. K. Hollenback, late collector, Dakota..... | 9 03 | |
| J. L. Pennington, collector, Dakota..... | 65, 989 53 | |
| J. McIntyre, collector, Delaware..... | 350, 906 37 | |
| M. A. Williams, late collector, Florida..... | 240 65 | |
| D. Eagan, collector, Florida..... | 276, 690 10 | |
| A. Clark, late collector, 2d district, Georgia..... | 243, 458 70 | |
| W. H. Johnson, collector 2d district, Georgia..... | 21, 066 88 | |
| E. C. Wade, collector 3d district, Georgia..... | 95, 597 74 | |
| R. W. Berry, collector, Idaho..... | 31, 070 89 | |
| J. D. Harvey, collector 1st district, Illinois..... | 10, 466, 026 54 | |
| L. B. Crooker, collector 2d district, Illinois..... | 261, 241 96 | |
| A. Woodcock, collector 3d district, Illinois..... | 677, 045 39 | |
| J. Tillson, late collector 4th district, Illinois..... | 5, 179 39 | |
| R. Rowett, collector 4th district, Illinois..... | 1, 243, 742 90 | |
| H. Knowles, collector 5th district, Illinois..... | 13, 213, 843 84 | |
| H. Weeks, late collector 6th district, Illinois..... | 91 16 | |
| J. W. Hill, collector 7th district, Illinois..... | 76, 915 78 | |
| J. T. Harper, late collector 8th district, Illinois..... | 11, 760 00 | |
| J. Merriam, collector 8th district, Illinois..... | 1, 428, 739 02 | |
| J. C. Willis, collector 13th district, Illinois..... | 828, 027 76 | |
| A. Lewis, late collector 1st district, Indiana..... | 6, 000 00 | |
| J. C. Veatch, collector 1st district, Indiana..... | 253, 550 17 | |
| W. Cumback, collector 4th district, Indiana..... | 3, 472, 837 89 | |
| F. Baggs, collector 6th district, Indiana..... | 1, 164, 648 03 | |
| D. W. Minshall, collector 7th district, Indiana..... | 1, 306, 174 00 | |
| George Moon, collector 10th district, Indiana..... | 197, 799 26 | |
| J. F. Wildman, collector 11th district, Indiana..... | 104, 498 82 | |
| J. W. Green, collector 2d district, Iowa..... | 420, 357 42 | |
| J. E. Simpson, collector 3d district, Iowa..... | 319, 564 94 | |
| J. Connell, collector 4th district, Iowa..... | 183, 133 39 | |
| L. P. Sherman, collector 5th district, Iowa..... | 918, 475 46 | |
| J. C. Carpenter, collector, Kansas..... | 264, 091 35 | |
| W. A. Stewart, collector 2d district, Kentucky..... | 954, 894 27 | |
| W. L. Wilson, late collector 5th district, Kentucky..... | 4, 019, 227 63 | |
| L. Buckner, collector 5th district, Kentucky..... | 448, 493 91 | |
| J. W. Fennell, collector 6th district, Kentucky..... | 3, 435, 658 55 | |
| A. W. Swope, collector 7th district, Kentucky..... | 1, 281, 464 30 | |
| W. J. Landrum, collector 8th district, Kentucky..... | 223, 791 40 | |
| J. E. Blaine, collector 9th district, Kentucky..... | 169, 785 90 | |
| O. A. Rice, late collector, Louisiana..... | 1, 340 00 | |
| M. Marks, collector, Louisiana..... | 918, 899 19 | |
| F. J. Rollins, collector, Maine..... | 85, 259 83 | |
| Carried forward..... | 62, 218, 283 34 | 225, 163, 870 62 |

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM INTERNAL REVENUE—Continued.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Brought forward | \$62,218,283 34 | \$225,163,870 62 |
| R. M. Proud, collector 3d district, Maryland | 2,662,009 47 | |
| W. Bruce, collector 4th district, Maryland | 157,430 63 | |
| C. W. Slack, collector 3d district, Massachusetts | 1,601,844 13 | |
| C. E. Dame, collector 5th district, Massachusetts | 935,919 13 | |
| E. R. Tinker, collector 10th district, Massachusetts | 401,505 81 | |
| L. S. Trowbridge, collector 1st district, Michigan | 1,362,945 87 | |
| H. B. Rowison, collector 3d district, Michigan | 273,462 15 | |
| S. S. Bailey, collector 4th district, Michigan | 164,576 96 | |
| C. V. De Land, late collector 6th district, Michigan | 2,416 93 | |
| H. C. Ripley, collector 6th district, Michigan | 198,947 82 | |
| A. C. Smith, late collector 1st district, Minnesota | 1,650 39 | |
| A. C. Wedge, collector 1st district, Minnesota | 118,399 45 | |
| W. Bickel, collector 2d district, Minnesota | 403,420 74 | |
| J. Hill, collector, Mississippi | 87,314 18 | |
| J. H. Sturgeon, collector 1st district, Missouri | 6,186,922 72 | |
| J. B. Maupin, late collector 2d district, Missouri | 2,300 00 | |
| A. B. Carroll, collector 2d district, Missouri | 64,627 47 | |
| R. E. Lawder, collector 4th district, Missouri | 499,533 18 | |
| D. H. Budlong, late collector 5th district, Missouri | 17,419 53 | |
| B. H. Langston, collector 5th district, Missouri | 136,589 21 | |
| C. Dappler, collector 6th district, Missouri | 634,875 35 | |
| T. P. Fuller, collector, Montana | 68,001 31 | |
| F. W. Robb, late collector, Nebraska | 2 90 | |
| L. Crouse, collector, Nebraska | 1,108,191 15 | |
| T. C. Lord, collector, Nevada | 50,350 57 | |
| A. H. Young, late collector, New Hampshire | 242,874 92 | |
| H. M. Putney, collector, New Hampshire | 110,019 66 | |
| W. P. Tatem, collector, 1st district, New Jersey | 303,779 82 | |
| C. Barcalow, collector 3d district, New Jersey | 460,583 70 | |
| R. H. Hathorne, collector 5th district, New Jersey | 4,686,604 72 | |
| C. Blummer, late collector, New Mexico | 1,000 00 | |
| G. A. Smith, collector, New Mexico | 57,085 91 | |
| R. C. Ward, collector 1st district, New York | 2,984,084 80 | |
| M. B. Blake, collector 2d district, New York | 4,206,252 54 | |
| M. Weber, collector 3d district, New York | 6,762,211 18 | |
| M. D. Stivers, collector 11th district, New York | 181,788 88 | |
| J. M. Johnson, collector 12th district, New York | 627,245 66 | |
| R. P. Lathrop, collector 14th district, New York | 620,596 47 | |
| T. Stevenson, collector 15th district, New York | 346,397 30 | |
| J. C. P. Kincaid, collector 21st district, New York | 335,264 94 | |
| J. B. Strong, late collector 24th district, New York | 158,416 75 | |
| J. Chiverton, acting collector 24th district, New York | 311,457 50 | |
| B. De Voe, collector 26th district, New York | 384,253 23 | |
| B. Van Horne, late collector 28th district, New York | 883,613 22 | |
| Henry L. Pierce, collector 28th district, New York | 250,376 04 | |
| F. Buell, collector 30th district, New York | 1,403,396 85 | |
| E. A. White, collector 2d district, North Carolina | 62,223 69 | |
| J. Read, late collector 4th district, North Carolina | 3,473 71 | |
| J. J. Young, collector 4th district, North Carolina | 1,022,309 00 | |
| G. B. Everett, collector 5th district, North Carolina | 1,274,314 36 | |
| J. J. Mott, late collector 6th district, North Carolina | 468,287 76 | |
| T. N. Cooper, collector 6th district, North Carolina | 38,736 46 | |
| P. Rollins, late collector 7th district, North Carolina | 571 84 | |
| R. Smith, jr., late collector 1st district, Ohio | 8,612,058 49 | |
| W. H. Taft, collector 1st district, Ohio | 3,316,270 35 | |
| R. Williams, jr., collector 3d district, Ohio | 1,627,045 69 | |
| R. P. Kennedy, collector 4th district, Ohio | 476,943 52 | |
| J. Pursell, late collector 6th district, Ohio | 201,301 70 | |
| Geo. P. Dunham, collector 6th district, Ohio | 102,661 16 | |
| C. C. Walcutt, collector 7th district, Ohio | 700,280 02 | |
| C. Waggoner, collector 10th district, Ohio | 1,021,133 71 | |
| B. F. Coates, late collector 11th district, Ohio | 21,962 60 | |
| M. Boggs, collector 11th district, Ohio | 1,211,959 33 | |
| J. Palmer, collector 15th district, Ohio | 202,849 89 | |
| W. L. Streeter, collector 18th district, Ohio | 896,300 73 | |
| J. C. Cartwright, collector, Oregon | 88,648 78 | |
| J. Ashworth, late collector 1st district, Pennsylvania | 1,702,832 12 | |
| W. J. Pollock, collector 1st district, Pennsylvania | 1,308,486 21 | |
| J. H. Diehl, late collector 2d district, Pennsylvania | 2,000 00 | |
| J. T. Valentine, collector 8th district, Pennsylvania | 689,758 24 | |
| T. A. Wiley, collector 9th district, Pennsylvania | 1,450,720 01 | |
| E. H. Chase, collector 12th district, Pennsylvania | 415,147 38 | |
| C. J. Bruner, collector 14th district, Pennsylvania | 245,762 27 | |
| E. Scull, collector 16th district, Pennsylvania | 250,842 50 | |
| C. M. Lynch, collector 19th district, Pennsylvania | 144,726 27 | |
| J. C. Brown, collector 20th district, Pennsylvania | 102,320 33 | |
| T. W. Davis, late collector 22d district, Pennsylvania | 1,063,294 48 | |
| F. P. Case, collector 22d district, Pennsylvania | 622,130 29 | |
| J. M. Sullivan, collector 23d district, Pennsylvania | 767,154 44 | |
| E. H. Rhodes, collector, Rhode Island | 229,258 48 | |
| Carried forward | 135,015,579 39 | 225,163,870 62 |

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM INTERNAL REVENUE—Continued.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$135,015,579 39 | \$225,163,870 62 |
| E. M. Brayton, collector, South Carolina..... | 118,867 71 | |
| J. M. Melton, collector 2d district, Tennessee..... | 118,312 99 | |
| P. A. Wilkinson, late collector 3d district, Tennessee..... | 304 56 | |
| J. Ramsey, late collector 4th district, Tennessee..... | 3,813 13 | |
| W. M. Woodcock, collector 5th district, Tennessee..... | 777,590 72 | |
| J. Taylor, late collector 6th district, Tennessee..... | 6,151 02 | |
| R. F. Patterson, collector 8th district, Tennessee..... | 103,145 89 | |
| J. N. Camp, late collector 1st district, Texas..... | 586 65 | |
| W. H. Sinclair, collector 1st district, Texas..... | 87,168 10 | |
| M. N. Brewster, late collector 3d district, Texas..... | 15 00 | |
| H. M. Taylor, late collector 3d district, Texas..... | 59 76 | |
| B. C. Ludlow, collector 3d district, Texas..... | 83,661 51 | |
| D. B. Bonfoey, late collector 4th district, Texas..... | 5,500 00 | |
| T. Hitchcock, acting collector 4th district, Texas..... | 14,949 93 | |
| W. Udenstock, collector 4th district, Texas..... | 74,221 35 | |
| O. J. Hollister, collector, Utah..... | 48,523 16 | |
| J. C. Stevens, collector, Vermont..... | 54,861 62 | |
| E. R. Snead, late collector 1st district, Virginia..... | 3,000 00 | |
| J. D. Brady, collector 2d district, Virginia..... | 1,016,069 62 | |
| O. H. Russell, collector 3d district, Virginia..... | 2,144,886 37 | |
| W. S. Fernald, collector 4th district, Virginia..... | 1,096,673 36 | |
| J. H. Rives, collector 5th district, Virginia..... | 1,789,022 01 | |
| R. B. Botte, collector 6th district, Virginia..... | 233,297 79 | |
| T. L. Sanborn, late collector 7th district, Virginia..... | 55 06 | |
| J. R. Hayden, collector, Washington Territory..... | 41,024 42 | |
| J. H. Duval, collector 1st district, West Virginia..... | 364,241 17 | |
| F. H. Pierpont, collector 2d district, West Virginia..... | 135,227 89 | |
| J. M. Bean, collector 1st district, Wisconsin..... | 2,560,688 30 | |
| H. Harndon, collector 2d district, Wisconsin..... | 198,570 39 | |
| C. A. Galloway, late collector 3d district, Wisconsin..... | 15,665 01 | |
| H. M. Kutchen, collector 3d district, Wisconsin..... | 242,297 94 | |
| H. C. Kelley, late collector 6th district, Wisconsin..... | 91,036 54 | |
| L. Lotredge, collector 6th district, Wisconsin..... | 83,039 89 | |
| E. P. Snow, collector, Wyoming..... | 19,487 20 | |

146,497,595 45

FROM CONSULAR FEES.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| T. Adamson, consul, Pernambuco..... | 13,407 24 |
| H. L. Atherton, consul, Pernambuco..... | 1,783 75 |
| C. M. Allen, consul, Bermuda..... | 2,035 32 |
| D. Atwater, consul, Tahiti..... | 448 00 |
| L. T. Adams, consul, Geneva..... | 748 50 |
| J. T. Abbott, vice-consul, St. Thomas..... | 146 41 |
| E. L. Baker, consul, Buenos Ayres..... | 4,279 01 |
| George E. Bullock, consul, Cologne..... | 2,490 61 |
| E. P. Brooks, consul, Cork..... | 347 21 |
| L. A. Batchelder, vice-consul, Zanzibar..... | 513 11 |
| W. C. Burhard, consul, Omoa and Truxillo..... | 420 41 |
| E. Backus, vice-consul, Para..... | 2,131 41 |
| W. Baxter, vice-consul, Dundee..... | 94 33 |
| B. H. Barrows, consul, Dublin..... | 1,870 31 |
| S. P. Bagley, consul, Palermo..... | 3,311 81 |
| W. S. Bird, consul, La Guayra..... | 736 61 |
| J. A. Bridgland, consul, Havre..... | 2,423 00 |
| S. H. M. Byers, consul, Zurich..... | 3,846 45 |
| S. S. Blodgett, consul, Prescott..... | 3,150 88 |
| C. Bartlett, consul, Guadeloupe..... | 658 28 |
| A. Badeau, consul-general, London..... | 1,839 50 |
| M. S. Brewer, consul, Berlin..... | 4,863 20 |
| J. M. Bailey, consul, Hamburg..... | 5,212 18 |
| A. J. Cassard, consul, Tampico..... | 524 34 |
| A. B. Cobb, vice-consul, Calcutta..... | 4,375 76 |
| G. L. Catlin, consul, Stuttgart..... | 1,776 46 |
| J. S. Crosby, consul, Florence..... | 2,580 91 |
| R. S. Chilton, consul, Clifton..... | 552 50 |
| J. G. Crawford, consul, Coaticook..... | 348 60 |
| E. Conroy, consul, San Juan..... | 374 48 |
| R. T. Clayton, consul, Callao..... | 58 26 |
| S. W. Cooper, consul, Cadiz..... | 212 72 |
| H. J. Cranch, consul, St. Helena..... | 932 68 |
| W. W. Cross, vice-consul, Cienfuegos..... | 236 19 |
| R. L. Collier, consul, Leipsic..... | 2,653 69 |
| F. Carrow, vice-consul, Canton..... | 1,660 50 |
| A. V. Dockery, consul, Leeds..... | 2,000 00 |
| O. N. Denny, consul, Tien-Tsin..... | 9,329 39 |
| H. P. Dill, consul, Fort Erie..... | 1,122 00 |
| D. M. Dunn, consul, Prince Edwards..... | 1,157 02 |
| S. W. Dabney, consul, Fayal..... | 481 86 |
| G. H. Duder, vice-consul, Bahia..... | 444 78 |
| B. O. Duncan, consul, Naples..... | 1,578 56 |

Carried forward.....

89,158 45 371,661,466 07

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM CONSULAR FEES—Continued.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$89,158 45 | \$371,661,466 07 |
| J. W. Darrell, vice-consul, Turk's Island..... | 323 38 | |
| J. T. Du Bois, consul, Aix la Chapelle..... | 1,449 81 | |
| C. W. Drury, consul, Lauthala..... | 54 26 | |
| H. W. Diman, consul, Lisbon..... | 564 45 | |
| T. M. Dawson, consul, Apia..... | 150 68 | |
| L. E. Dyer, consul, Odessa..... | 166 00 | |
| D. C. Da Costa, vice-consul, Barbadoes..... | 136 53 | |
| G. B. Dawson, vice-consul, Cork..... | 244 54 | |
| A. N. Duffie, consul, Cadiz..... | 158 97 | |
| D. Eckstein, consul, Victoria..... | 1,905 22 | |
| J. T. Edgar, consul, Beirut..... | 111 00 | |
| W. W. Edgcomb, consul, Cape Town..... | 368 26 | |
| W. H. Edwards, consul-general, St. Petersburg..... | 198 50 | |
| E. E. Farnum, consul-general, Cairo..... | 194 98 | |
| P. Figyelmesy, consul, Demerara..... | 1,981 78 | |
| L. H. Foote, consul, Valparaiso..... | 1,356 17 | |
| F. F. Farmer, commercial agent, Three Rivers..... | 2 34 | |
| C. L. Fisher, consul, Tien-Tsin..... | 42 03 | |
| S. C. Fessenden, consul, St. John, New Brunswick..... | 2,024 58 | |
| J. Farrall, commercial agent, Gloucester..... | 614 80 | |
| B. F. Farnham, consul, Bombay..... | 357 05 | |
| G. W. Fish, consul, Tunis..... | 2 50 | |
| J. J. Flinn, consul, Chemnitz..... | 263 73 | |
| B. Gerrish, consul, Bordeaux..... | 2 975 21 | |
| George Gifford, consul, Nantes..... | 314 50 | |
| V. Giordani, vice-consul, Venice..... | 151 50 | |
| N. K. Griggs, consul, Chemnitz..... | 7,639 44 | |
| W. F. Grinnell, consul, Bremen..... | 4,826 45 | |
| J. B. Glover, consul, Havre..... | 2,489 47 | |
| J. W. Griffin, consul, Apia..... | 824 95 | |
| W. E. Goldsborough, consul, Amoy..... | 3,833 47 | |
| S. Goutier, consul, Cape Haytien..... | 1,334 51 | |
| J. B. Gould, consul, Birmingham..... | 65 53 | |
| W. H. Garfield, consul, Martinique..... | 1,488 78 | |
| W. C. Howells, consul, Quebec..... | 6,869 84 | |
| D. K. Hobart, consul, Windsor..... | 782 18 | |
| G. H. Holt, consul, Gaspé Basin..... | 5 00 | |
| G. E. Hoskinson, consul, Kingston..... | 2,366 59 | |
| J. Hibbard, commercial agent, Goderich..... | 1,050 61 | |
| O. Hatfield, consul, Batavia..... | 889 96 | |
| J. F. Hazelton, consul, Genoa..... | 1,697 53 | |
| H. C. Hall, consul-general, Havana..... | 18,330 03 | |
| G. H. Hartsman, consul, Munich..... | 3,615 08 | |
| J. Hutchison, vice-consul, Funchal..... | 93 09 | |
| B. Harte, consul, Glasgow..... | 4,961 07 | |
| G. M. Hutton, vice-consul-general, St. Petersburg..... | 331 50 | |
| S. P. Hubbell, consul, St. John's..... | 2,261 32 | |
| C. E. Hale, consul, Guaymas..... | 142 60 | |
| R. G. Holley, consul, Barbadoes..... | 822 67 | |
| J. J. Haynes, commercial agent, Nuevo Laredo..... | 354 50 | |
| J. A. Haldeman, consul, Bangkok..... | 253 17 | |
| G. H. Heap, consul, Tunis..... | 743 00 | |
| B. G. Haynes, vice-consul, Cadiz..... | 485 78 | |
| J. H. Jenks, commercial agent, Windsor..... | 1,923 44 | |
| A. C. Jones, consul, Nagasaki..... | 341 33 | |
| P. Jones, consul, St. Domingo..... | 417 55 | |
| A. Jourdan, consul, Algiers..... | 80 00 | |
| C. B. Jones, consul, Tripoli..... | 7 03 | |
| M. M. Jackson, consul, Halifax..... | 3,136 16 | |
| J. F. Jenne, consul, Nuevo Laredo..... | 790 00 | |
| E. R. Jones, consul, Newcastle..... | 1,168 00 | |
| E. Johnson, consul, Tampico..... | 104 50 | |
| H. Kreisemann, consul-general, Berlin..... | 3,152 15 | |
| W. King, consul, Bremen..... | 3,148 55 | |
| H. Kingan, vice-consul, La Grange..... | 34 50 | |
| J. C. Kretchmar, commercial agent, San Juan del Norte..... | 250 00 | |
| J. A. Lewis, consul, Sierra Leone..... | 124 53 | |
| J. M. Langston, consul-general, Hayti..... | 492 29 | |
| G. F. Lincoln, consul, Stettin..... | 408 78 | |
| J. O. Landreau, consul, Santiago..... | 977 48 | |
| E. C. Lord, consul, Niigpo..... | 44 27 | |
| A. E. Lee, consul-general, Frankfort..... | 2,262 54 | |
| H. D. Lawrence, commercial agent, Sherbrooke..... | 1,268 46 | |
| F. Leland, consul, Hamilton..... | 5,025 09 | |
| E. E. Lane, consul, Tunstall..... | 3,145 64 | |
| J. A. Leonard, consul, Leith..... | 949 50 | |
| J. S. Mosby, consul, Hong-Kong..... | 3,349 95 | |
| D. A. McKinley, consul, Honolulu..... | 6,052 20 | |
| H. C. Marston, consul, Port Louis..... | 1,704 99 | |
| T. J. McLain, jr., consul, Nassau..... | 1,089 55 | |

Carried forward.....

215,287 85 371,661,466 07

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM CONSULAR FEES—Continued.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Brought forward | \$215,287 85 | \$371,661,466 07 |
| O. Malmros, consul, Pictou | 59 00 | |
| J. T. Mason, consul, Dresden | 3,021 38 | |
| W. Morey, consul, Ceylon | 629 91 | |
| J. E. Montgomery, consul, Genoa | 2,313 81 | |
| Morton, Rose & Co., bankers, London | 184,934 96 | |
| M. MacDougall, consul, Dundee | 1,548 56 | |
| E. P. Mussey, consul, Seychelles | 36 46 | |
| J. S. Martin, vice-consul, Marseilles | 1,089 68 | |
| F. H. Mason, consul, Basle | 3,659 28 | |
| J. H. Moore, consul, Callao | 388 04 | |
| G. F. Mosher, consul, Nice | 301 29 | |
| E. A. Merritt, consul-general, London | 3,218 13 | |
| H. Mattson, consul, Calcutta | 2,219 25 | |
| F. A. Matthews, consul, Tangiers | 12 93 | |
| A. McCaskie, vice consul, Leith | 291 00 | |
| R. S. Newton, commercial agent, St. Paul de Loando | 50 55 | |
| J. Nunn, vice-consul-general, London | 874 00 | |
| M. B. Noyes, consul, Venice | 383 00 | |
| G. H. Owen, consul, Messina | 2,025 25 | |
| E. L. Oppenheim, vice-consul, Chin Kiang | 730 65 | |
| C. A. Phelps, consul, Prague | 3,790 79 | |
| S. D. Pace, consul, Sarnia | 2,391 12 | |
| S. B. Packard, consul, Liverpool | 10,501 67 | |
| W. A. Frelar, vice-consul, Rio Grande do Sul | 484 87 | |
| A. C. Prindle, consul, Para | 1,015 98 | |
| T. T. Prentiss, consul, Seychelles | 224 54 | |
| B. F. Peixotto, consul, Lyons | 7,491 02 | |
| W. H. Polleys, consul, Barbadoes | 1,173 69 | |
| W. P. Pierce, consul, Cienfuegos | 883 95 | |
| J. S. Potter, consul, Stuttgart | 2,341 81 | |
| L. A. Price, vice-consul, Bordeaux | 106 57 | |
| E. H. Plumacher, consul, Maracaibo | 1,558 22 | |
| L. Richmond, consul, Cork | 678 50 | |
| T. B. Reid, consul, Funchal | 26 65 | |
| A. L. Russell, consul, Montevideo | 2,488 45 | |
| W. W. Robinson, consul, Tamatave | 127 38 | |
| W. T. Rice, consul, Leghorn | 1,820 98 | |
| G. W. Roosevelt, consul, Auckland | 3,954 88 | |
| H. B. Ryder, consul, Copenhagen | 410 00 | |
| R. B. Robbins, commercial agent, Ottawa | 2,818 86 | |
| J. T. Robeson, consul, Tripoli | 7 50 | |
| J. Stahel, consul, Osaka and Hiogo | 3,293 23 | |
| E. J. Smithers, consul, Smyrna | 632 79 | |
| W. W. Sikes, consul, Cardiff | 8,644 72 | |
| A. D. Shaw, consul, Toronto | 5,773 37 | |
| A. Smeyers, vice-consul, Brussels | 288 72 | |
| S. Spackman, consul, Munich | 1,311 25 | |
| E. M. Smith, consul, Maranham | 2,337 72 | |
| E. H. Smith, consul, Naples | 1,645 12 | |
| H. J. Sprague, consul, Gibraltar | 1,180 21 | |
| F. H. Scheuch, consul, Barcelona | 485 37 | |
| J. Q. Smith, consul-general, Montreal | 10,077 04 | |
| D. H. Strother, consul, Mexico | 159 00 | |
| D. Stearns, consul, Trinidad | 623 54 | |
| C. O. Shepard, consul, Bradford | 6,700 84 | |
| W. Schoenle, consul, Barmen | 3,501 04 | |
| C. C. Simmons, vice-consul, Para | 132 38 | |
| J. W. Siler, consul, St. Helena | 676 86 | |
| W. L. Scruggs, consul, Chin Kiang | 132 00 | |
| J. A. Suter, consul, Acapulco | 785 00 | |
| O. M. Spencer, consul, Genoa | 1,230 05 | |
| A. G. Studer, consul, Singapore | 2,570 18 | |
| W. Simms, vice-consul, Belfast | 200 00 | |
| E. Stanton, consul, Barmen | 559 00 | |
| Jasper Smith, consul, Nottingham | 2,446 60 | |
| W. Schuchardt, consul, Piedras Negras | 480 00 | |
| J. H. Stewart, consul, Leipsic | 4,166 49 | |
| R. J. Saxe, consul, St. John's | 601 37 | |
| W. P. Sutton, commercial agent, Matamoros | 320 50 | |
| V. V. Smith, consul, St. Thomas | 580 73 | |
| S. J. Stanton, vice-consul, Talcahuano | 509 77 | |
| J. F. Shepard, consul, Hankow | 1,521 84 | |
| E. Stevens, consul, Ningpo | 73 59 | |
| R. W. Turpin, vice-consul, Panama | 1,223 10 | |
| A. W. Thayer, consul, Trieste | 2,671 71 | |
| M. H. Twitchell, consul, Kingston | 1,520 00 | |
| J. W. Taylor, consul, Winnipeg | 205 50 | |
| S. T. Trowbridge, consul, Vera Cruz | 4,080 53 | |
| J. Thorington, consul, Aspinwall | 2,958 45 | |
| T. M. Terry, consul, Santiago, Cape Verde | 88 41 | |
| Carried forward | 544,760 42 | 371,661,466 07 |

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM CONSULAR FEES—Continued.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Brought forward | \$544,760 42 | \$371,661,466 07 |
| V. Thompson, consul, St. Helena | 975 34 | |
| W. Thompson, consul, Southampton | 186 50 | |
| H. A. Taylor, consul, Marseilles | 2,019 07 | |
| T. B. Van Buren, consular agent, Kanagawa | 11,135 50 | |
| E. Vaughan, consul, Coaticook | 191 00 | |
| W. H. Vesey, consul, Nice | 148 00 | |
| J. F. Valls, consul, Matamoros | 293 75 | |
| F. Vogeler, consul, Frankfort | 2,897 23 | |
| D. Vickers, consul, Matanzas | 310 59 | |
| J. F. Van Ingen, consul, Talcahuano | 129 46 | |
| J. H. Volkman, vice-consul, Odessa | 68 50 | |
| J. G. Wilson, consul, Jerusalem | 86 25 | |
| J. Wilson, consul, Brussels | 1,287 28 | |
| D. B. Warner, consul, St. John's | 1,769 49 | |
| George Walker, consul-general, Paris | 13,239 54 | |
| J. F. Winter, consul, Rotterdam | 3,225 24 | |
| J. N. Wasson, consul, Quebec | 468 22 | |
| A. Willard, consul, Guaymas | 891 04 | |
| J. C. A. Wingate, consul, Foo-Choo | 659 08 | |
| H. J. Winser, consul, Sonneberg | 2,171 00 | |
| J. M. Wilson, consul, Hamburg | 4,214 20 | |
| G. L. Washington, consul, Matamoros | 696 43 | |
| J. R. Weaver, consul, Antwerp | 5,372 87 | |
| C. B. Webster, consul, Sheffield | 4,788 19 | |
| J. H. Williams, consul, Sydney | 500 00 | |
| M. B. Wharton, consul, Sonneberg | 2,676 98 | |
| W. B. Wells, consul, Dundee | 1,871 41 | |
| A. B. Wood, consul, Belfast | 4,511 61 | |
| S. Wolf, consul, Cairo | 102 50 | |
| E. A. Young, consul, Manila | 1,588 64 | |
| J. C. Zuck, consul, Tien-Tsin | 186 99 | |

613,422 22

FROM STEAMBOAT FEES.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| J. A. P. Allen, collector, New Bedford, Mass | 492 75 |
| I. S. Adams, collector, Great Egg Harbor, N. J. | 75 00 |
| W. L. Ashmore, collector, Burlington, N. J. | 132 40 |
| A. W. Beard, collector, Boston, Mass | 5,577 75 |
| J. W. Burke, collector, Mobile, Ala | 3,432 60 |
| A. S. Badger, collector, New Orleans, La | 14,107 45 |
| A. J. Biers, collector, New Haven, Conn | 777 30 |
| J. Brady, jr., collector, Fall River, Mass | 1,350 00 |
| D. V. Bell, collector, Detroit, Mich | 7,087 10 |
| W. A. Baldwin, collector, Newark, N. J. | 688 55 |
| M. R. Barr, collector, Erie, Pa | 703 70 |
| C. H. Baldwin, collector, Charleston, S. C | 1,830 15 |
| G. E. Bowden, collector, Norfolk, Va | 5,102 15 |
| F. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass | 150 00 |
| T. M. Broadwaters, collector, Vicksburg, Miss | 75 00 |
| W. W. Bowers, collector, San Diego, Cal | 75 10 |
| A. W. Bash, collector, Puget Sound, Wash | 2,069 82 |
| T. F. Black, collector, St. Mary's, Ga | 25 00 |
| E. J. Costello, collector, Natchez, Miss | 25 00 |
| J. T. Collins, collector, Brunswick, Ga | 292 95 |
| J. Campbell, collector, Omaha, Nebr | 665 10 |
| J. H. Cozzens, collector, Newport, R. I | 320 10 |
| J. Collins, collector, Bristol, R. I | 200 00 |
| H. C. Cook, collector, Richmond, Va | 450 00 |
| D. G. Carr, collector, Petersburg, Va | 75 00 |
| W. P. Canaday, collector, Wilmington, N. C | 387 75 |
| W. H. Daniels, collector, Oswegatchie, N. Y | 319 33 |
| J. F. Dravo, collector, Pittsburgh, Pa | 9,677 90 |
| A. C. Davis, collector, Beaufort, N. C | 25 00 |
| S. Dodge, collector, Marblehead, Mass | 25 00 |
| James Dickson, acting collector, Natchez, Miss | 100 00 |
| J. H. Elmer, collector, Bridgeton, N. J | 105 90 |
| George Frazee, collector, Burlington, N. J | 769 60 |
| George Fisher, collector, Cairo, Ill | 854 80 |
| H. P. Farrow, collector, Brunswick, Ga | 109 80 |
| J. K. Faulkner, collector, Louisville, Ky | 454 35 |
| B. Flagler, collector, Niagara, N. Y | 101 10 |
| D. G. Fort, collector, Oswego, N. Y | 838 05 |
| W. R. Finch, collector, La Crosse, Wis | 254 45 |
| J. W. Fuller, collector, Miami, Ohio | 923 87 |
| J. Gilchrist, collector, Wheeling, W. Va | 5,504 40 |
| C. A. Gould, collector, Buffalo, N. Y | 9,641 05 |
| J. H. Gray, collector, Alexandria, Va | 334 90 |
| J. L. Gaston, collector, Chattanooga, Tenn | 351 85 |
| W. D. Hare, collector, Oregon, Oreg | 57 85 |
| J. F. Hartranft, collector, Philadelphia, Pa | 15,047 25 |

Carried forward..... 91,064 17 372,274,888 29

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM STEAMBOAT FEES—Continued.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Brought forward | \$91,664 17 | \$372,274,888 29 |
| E. Hopkins, collector, Saint John's, Fla | 1,107 35 | |
| W. P. Hiller, collector, Nantucket, Mass | 25 00 | |
| F. C. Humphreys, collector, Pensacola, Fla | 477 99 | |
| I. Hacker, collector, Southern Oregon | 450 25 | |
| W. H. Huse, collector, Newburyport, Mass | 228 75 | |
| A. F. Howard, collector, Portsmouth, N. H. | 300 00 | |
| G. W. Howe, collector, Cuyahoga, Ohio | 6 912 45 | |
| T. F. House, collector, Saint Augustine, Fla | 25 00 | |
| C. Harris, collector, Providence, R. I. | 921 30 | |
| H. F. Heriot, collector, Georgetown, S. C. | 389 65 | |
| A. W. Hall, collector, Milwaukee, Wis. | 7,176 65 | |
| A. M. Haycock, collector, Passamaquoddy, Me. | 50 00 | |
| J. Hirst, collector, Saint Mark's, Fla | 81 50 | |
| J. S. Hamrer, collector, Fairfield, Conn. | 432 05 | |
| C. H. Houghton, collector, Perth Amboy, N. J. | 605 50 | |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Brazos, Tex | 28 40 | |
| J. D. Hopkins, collector, Frenchman's Bay, Me | 125 00 | |
| T. A. Henry, collector, Pamlico, N. C. | 203 10 | |
| J. W. Howell, collector, Ferdinand, Fla | 100 00 | |
| T. C. Hodson, collector, Eastern Maryland | 50 00 | |
| George Holmes, collector, Beaufort, S. C. | 75 00 | |
| T. Ireland, collector, Annapolia, Md | 25 00 | |
| J. R. Jolly, collector, Teche, La | 578 45 | |
| T. F. Johnson, collector, Savannah, Ga | 3,778 61 | |
| J. C. Jewell, collector, Evansville, Ind | 3,221 45 | |
| T. B. Johnson, collector, Charleston, S. C. | 528 15 | |
| H. A. Kennedy, collector, Waldoborough, Me | 133 00 | |
| D. E. Lyon, collector, Dubuque, Iowa | 1,041 25 | |
| I. Lord, collector, Saco, Me | 50 00 | |
| W. Lowen, collector, Sag Harbor, N. Y | 701 40 | |
| George Leavitt, collector, Machias, Me | 152 75 | |
| Charles Lehman, collector, Vicksburg, Miss | 225 69 | |
| J. J. Lamoree, collector, Oswego, N. Y | 278 00 | |
| E. A. Merritt, late collector, New York, N. Y. | 6,178 20 | |
| A. J. Murat, collector, Apalachicola, Fla | 992 13 | |
| D. W. McClung, collector, Cincinnati, Ohio | 7,795 23 | |
| L. M. Morrill, collector, Portland, Me | 2,922 00 | |
| D. McLaughlin, collector, Michigan, Mich | 6,823 44 | |
| E. McMurtrie, collector, Minnesota, Minn | 1,892 90 | |
| G. W. Mathis, collector, Little Egg Harbor, N. J. | 28 30 | |
| A. G. Malloy, collector, Galveston, Tex | 2,286 95 | |
| I. H. Moulton, collector, La Crosse, Wis | 915 50 | |
| W. C. Marshall, collector, Belfast, Me | 75 00 | |
| J. D. Merryman, collector, Oregon, Oreg | 460 85 | |
| S. D. Mills, acting collector, Saint Mark's, Fla | 192 30 | |
| N. B. Nutt, collector, Passamaquoddy, Me | 257 40 | |
| E. S. J. Nealley, collector, Bath, Me | 316 25 | |
| A. Newburger, collector, Natchez, Miss | 25 00 | |
| C. Y. Osburn, collector, Superior, Mich | 2,927 60 | |
| C. H. Odell, collector, Salem, Mass | 75 00 | |
| A. Putnam, collector, Middletown, Conn. | 668 20 | |
| E. J. Pennypacker, collector, Wilmington, N. C. | 129 95 | |
| J. C. Pool, collector, Sandusky, Ohio | 588 65 | |
| C. E. Robinson, collector, Albemarle, N. C. | 527 55 | |
| W. H. Robertson, collector, New York, N. Y. | 37,459 78 | |
| J. H. Raymond, acting collector, Bath, Me | 291 60 | |
| C. Rude, collector, Sandusky, Ohio | 103 90 | |
| W. H. Sargent, collector, Castine, Me | 50 00 | |
| V. Smith, collector, Duluth, Minn | 250 00 | |
| W. H. Smith, collector, Chicago, Ill | 2,976 75 | |
| J. S. Smith, collector, Bangor, Me | 253 70 | |
| G. St. Gem, collector, Saint Louis, Mo | 11,068 55 | |
| T. O. Shackelford, collector, Louisville, Ky | 3,199 05 | |
| E. L. Sullivan, collector, San Francisco, Cal | 11,684 15 | |
| J. P. Sanborn, collector, Huron, Mich | 5,189 45 | |
| W. N. S. Sanders, collector, Albany, N. Y. | 6,950 60 | |
| W. T. Simpson, collector, Genesee, N. Y. | 100 00 | |
| F. N. Shurtleff, collector, Willamette, Oreg | 5,098 20 | |
| W. J. Smith, collector, Memphis, Tenn. | 4,766 10 | |
| S. M. Sawyer, collector, Apalachicola, Fla | 124 50 | |
| G. B. Sawyer, collector, Wiscasset, Me | 150 00 | |
| G. Stiles, acting collector, Vicksburg, Miss | 605 95 | |
| J. Spalding, collector, Pensacola, Fla | 4,882 90 | |
| J. L. Thomas, jr., collector, Baltimore, Md | 6,984 15 | |
| J. A. Tibbetts, collector, New London, Conn. | 4,620 75 | |
| A. Tibbetts, collector, Paso del Norte, Tex | 61 20 | |
| L. Thompson, collector, Delaware, Del | 1,200 00 | |
| George Toy, collector, Cherrystone, Va | 125 00 | |
| F. N. Turnbull, collector, Stonington, Conn. | 364 70 | |
| G. W. Warren, collector, Cape Vincent, N. Y. | 731 75 | |
| Carried forward | 267,293 90 | 372,274,888 2 |

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM STEAMBOAT FEES—Continued.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Brought forward | \$267, 293 00 | \$372, 274, 888 29 |
| W. Williams, acting collector, Stonington, Conn | 625 55 | |
| R. Worthington, collector, Boston, Mass | 1, 017 75 | |
| D. Wann, collector, Galena, Ill | 3, 421 00 | |
| J. W. Wakefield, Bath, Me | 154 70 | |
| H. A. Webster, collector, Puget Sound, Wash | 430 60 | |
| A. Woolf, collector, Nashville, Tenn | 1, 595 30 | |
| A. A. Warfield, collector, Alexandria, Va | 25 00 | |
| F. N. Wicker, collector, Key West, Fla | 34 90 | |
| W. Wells, collector, Vermont, Vt | 959 85 | |
| J. H. Wilson, collector, Georgetown, D. C | 833 15 | |
| E. H. Webster, collector, Baltimore, Md | 3, 497 60 | |

279, 889 30

FROM REGISTERS' AND RECEIVERS, FEES.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| I. H. Allen, receiver of public moneys, Fergus Falls, Minn | 11, 687 46 | |
| W. J. Anderson, receiver of public moneys, Grand Forks, Dak | 68, 118 83 | |
| W. Anyan, receiver of public moneys, Grand Island, Nebr | 21, 841 50 | |
| J. M. Adams, receiver of public moneys, Yakima, Wash | 2, 141 00 | |
| R. S. Armitage, receiver of public moneys, Harrison, Ark | 2, 103 85 | |
| W. M. Burwell, receiver of public moneys, New Orleans, La | 8, 337 32 | |
| L. J. Best, receiver of public moneys, Kirwin, Kans | 26, 482 51 | |
| T. Boles, receiver of public moneys, Dardanelle, Ark | 5, 639 83 | |
| H. O. Beatty, receiver of public moneys, San Francisco, Cal | 7, 887 13 | |
| H. Barber, jr., receiver of public moneys, Mitchell, Dak | 122, 907 46 | |
| H. Booth, receiver of public moneys, Larned, Kans | 21, 895 35 | |
| F. J. Burton, receiver of public moneys, East Saginaw, Mich | 2, 465 76 | |
| E. M. Brown, receiver of public moneys, Bismarck, Dak | 10, 003 63 | |
| J. V. Bogert, receiver of public moneys, Bozeman, Mont | 4, 957 60 | |
| E. Ballou, receiver of public moneys, Helena, Mont | 10, 880 08 | |
| C. N. Baird, receiver of public moneys, Lincoln, Nebr | 2, 918 07 | |
| E. Brevoort, receiver of public moneys, Santa Fé, N. Mex | 3, 921 00 | |
| S. W. Brown, receiver of public moneys, Vancouver, Wash | 3, 737 86 | |
| M. M. Bane, receiver of public moneys, Salt Lake, Utah | 12, 046 00 | |
| V. W. Bayless, receiver of public moneys, Eau Claire, Wis | 3, 444 70 | |
| W. K. Burchinell, receiver of public moneys, Leadville, Col | 13, 211 71 | |
| W. H. Bailbache, receiver of public moneys, Santa Fé, N. Mex | 7, 910 09 | |
| C. A. Brastow, receiver of public moneys, Del Norte, Colo | 6, 518 74 | |
| C. H. Crumb, receiver of public moneys, Ironton, Mo | 6, 236 69 | |
| H. Carpenter, receiver of public moneys, Eureka, Nev | 2, 100 09 | |
| George Conn, receiver of public moneys, Linkville, Oreg | 608 36 | |
| W. Callon, receiver of public moneys, Wausan, Wis | 4, 263 35 | |
| S. Cooper, receiver of public moneys, Humboldt, Cal | 3, 469 04 | |
| L. T. Crane, receiver of public moneys, Marysville, Cal | 6, 484 05 | |
| C. H. Chamberlain, receiver of public moneys, San Francisco, Cal | 16, 281 93 | |
| E. P. Champlain, receiver of public moneys, Deadwood, Dak | 6, 453 43 | |
| G. B. Curry, receiver of public moneys, La Grande, Oreg | 4, 285 57 | |
| E. S. Crocker, receiver of public moneys, Evanston, Wyo | 960 09 | |
| D. Chaplain, receiver of public moneys, Le Grande, Oreg | 9, 556 86 | |
| C. E. Chandler, receiver of public moneys, Oberlin, Kans | 6, 935 82 | |
| J. Dumars, receiver of public moneys, Springfield, Mo | 7, 276 20 | |
| A. Dobrowsky, receiver of public moneys, Shasta, Cal | 4, 896 75 | |
| J. L. Dyer, receiver of public moneys, Wichita, Kans | 6, 358 88 | |
| C. E. Dailey, receiver of public moneys, Florence, Ariz | 3, 163 06 | |
| A. W. Eaton, receiver of public moneys, Oxford, Idaho | 6, 241 17 | |
| M. H. Fitch, receiver of public moneys, Pueblo, Colo | 10, 970 98 | |
| G. B. Folsom, receiver of public moneys, Taylor's Falls, Minn | 2, 055 06 | |
| J. C. Fullerton, receiver of public moneys, Roseburg, Oreg | 5, 003 24 | |
| J. M. Farland, receiver of public moneys, Detroit, Mich | 978 23 | |
| H. H. Griffiths, receiver of public moneys, Des Moines, Iowa | 2, 258 00 | |
| W. M. Garvey, receiver of public moneys, Cheyenne, Wyo | 2, 096 00 | |
| C. H. Gould, receiver of public moneys, Miles City, Mont | 2, 440 72 | |
| C. B. Hickman, receiver of public moneys, Lake City, Colo | 5, 093 50 | |
| J. W. Haverstick, receiver of public moneys, Los Angeles, Cal | 9, 200 87 | |
| E. W. Henderson, receiver of public moneys, Central City, Colo | 6, 430 25 | |
| A. Hughes, receiver of public moneys, Yankton, Dak | 26, 494 50 | |
| L. Hanbach, receiver of public moneys, Salina, Kans | 14, 920 19 | |
| W. B. Herriott, receiver of public moneys, Redwood Falls, Minn | 5, 898 99 | |
| E. J. Jenkins, receiver of public moneys, Concordia, Kans | 9, 703 02 | |
| J. H. Jones, receiver of public moneys, Menasha, Wis | 232 69 | |
| A. N. Kimball, receiver of public moneys, Jackson, Miss | 14, 420 43 | |
| M. Krebs, receiver of public moneys, Boise City, Idaho | 5, 271 02 | |
| C. E. Kelsey, receiver of public moneys, Little Rock, Ark | 7, 594 60 | |
| J. Knox, receiver of public moneys, Lake View, Oreg | 258 25 | |
| George Lount, receiver of public moneys, Prescott, Ariz | 935 00 | |
| A. E. Lamee, receiver of public moneys, Natchitoches, La | 3, 131 91 | |
| T. Lindsey, receiver of public moneys, Visalia, Cal | 8, 153 67 | |
| W. B. Lambert, receiver of public moneys, Norfolk, Nebr | 9, 783 26 | |
| H. S. Lovejoy, receiver of public moneys, Niobrara, Nebr | 11, 631 86 | |
| J. Lind, receiver of public moneys, Tracy, Minn | 6, 206 45 | |
| A. Miller, receiver of public moneys, Susanville, Cal | 2, 369 09 | |

Carried forward

640, 260 16 372, 554, 777 50

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c—Continued.

FROM REGISTERS AND RECEIVERS' FEES—Continued,

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$649,260 16 | \$372,564,777 50 |
| R. J. Monroe, receiver of public moneys, Lewiston, Idaho | 4,554 00 | |
| R. W. Montgomery, receiver of public moneys, Bloomington, Nebr.... | 20,648 55 | |
| W. H. C. Mitchell, receiver of public moneys, Reed City, Mich | 4,826 69 | |
| W. B. Mitchell, receiver of public moneys, Saint Cloud, Minn | 10,364 17 | |
| N. C. McFarland, Commissioner General Land Office..... | 31 00 | |
| J. F. Mason, receiver of public moneys, Saint Croix Falls, Wis | 3,084 10 | |
| H. Z. Osborne, receiver of public moneys, Bodie, Cal..... | 1,407 00 | |
| O. Perrin, receiver of public moneys, Stockton, Cal..... | 7,078 55 | |
| H. R. Pease, receiver of public moneys, Watertown, Dak..... | 78,164 27 | |
| W. H. Pilkinton, receiver of public moneys, Wakeeney, Kans..... | 14,587 53 | |
| A. C. Phillips, receiver of public moneys, Harrison Ark | 12,561 01 | |
| T. H. Presnell, receiver of public moneys, Duluth, Minn | 4,769 78 | |
| T. M. Pugh, receiver of public moneys, Fargo, Dak..... | 63,832 31 | |
| L. D. F. Poore, receiver of public moneys, Watertown, Dak..... | 1,849 00 | |
| G. Ritchey, receiver of public moneys, Booneville, Mo | 3,407 38 | |
| J. F. Rollins, receiver of public moneys, Gainesville, Fla | 22,751 40 | |
| A. Reed, receiver of public moneys, Walla Walla, Wash..... | 12,610 63 | |
| R. G. Stuart, receiver of public moneys, Olympia, Wash..... | 12,868 20 | |
| S. W. Sherfey, receiver of public moneys, La Marilla, N. Mex..... | 1,704 76 | |
| James Stout, receiver of public moneys, Boise City, Idaho..... | 1,974 09 | |
| P. J. Strobach, receiver of public moneys, Montgomery, Ala | 17,062 38 | |
| H. W. Stone, receiver of public moneys, Benson, Minn | 9,024 31 | |
| P. C. Stettin, receiver of public moneys, Detroit, Minn | 41,616 79 | |
| C. H. Smith, receiver of public moneys, Worthington, Minn..... | 5,360 94 | |
| W. H. Somers, receiver of public moneys, Beatrice, Nebr | 1,752 89 | |
| E. N. Sweet, receiver of public moneys, Colfax, Wash..... | 12,712 62 | |
| A. A. Tufts, receiver of public moneys, Camden, Ark | 11,050 00 | |
| S. T. Thomson, receiver of public moneys, Denver, Colo..... | 13,611 06 | |
| J. Taffe, receiver of public moneys, North Platte, Nebr..... | 12,212 63 | |
| C. N. Thornberry, receiver of public moneys, The Dallas, Oreg..... | 11,049 95 | |
| W. H. Tancre, receiver of public moneys, Huntsville, Ala | 12,522 25 | |
| N. Thatcher, receiver of public moneys, Menasha, Wis..... | 1,626 41 | |
| J. Ulrich, receiver of public moneys, La Crosse, Wis..... | 1,183 22 | |
| S. C. Wright, receiver of public moneys, Carson City, Nebr..... | 1,323 00 | |
| H. M. Waters, receiver of public moneys, Independence, Kans..... | 1,970 55 | |
| I. H. Wing, receiver of public moneys, Bayfield, Wis..... | 1,166 00 | |
| J. W. Watts, receiver of public moneys, Oregon City, Oreg..... | 7,075 36 | |
| J. M. Wilkinson, receiver of public moneys, Marquette, Mich..... | 6,342 65 | |
| Z. L. Wise, receiver of public moneys, Dardanelle, Ark..... | 638 79 | |
| G. W. Watson, receiver of public moneys, Topeka, Kans..... | 1,190 50 | |
| J. L. Wilson, receiver of public moneys, Colfax, Wash..... | 6,414 73 | |

1,107,671 61

FROM MARINE HOSPITAL TAX.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| W. L. Ashmore, collector, Burlington, N. J | 568 27 |
| J. A. P. Allen, collector, New Bedford, Mass..... | 1,440 47 |
| I. S. Adams, collector, Great Egg Harbor, N. J | 1,620 40 |
| H. C. Akeley, collector, Michigan, Mich..... | 80 |
| A. J. Biers, collector, New Haven, Conn..... | 3,273 46 |
| J. Brady, jr., collector, Fall River, Mass..... | 3,420 49 |
| D. V. Bell, collector, Detroit, Mich..... | 6,457 18 |
| E. A. Bragdon, collector, York, Me | 18 32 |
| W. A. Baldwin, collector, Newark, N. J | 1,123 65 |
| A. W. Bash, collector, Puget Sound, Wash..... | 4,645 78 |
| M. R. Barr, collector, Erie, Pa | 1,612 82 |
| C. H. Baldwin, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 2,237 78 |
| G. E. Bowden, collector, Norfolk, Va..... | 6,142 82 |
| A. W. Baird, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 13,426 65 |
| T. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass..... | 762 46 |
| J. W. Burke, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | 3,466 23 |
| A. S. Badger, collector, New Orleans, La..... | 14,747 87 |
| W. W. Bowers, collector, San Diego, Cal..... | 1,957 76 |
| T. F. Black, collector, Saint Mary's Ga | 147 66 |
| T. M. Broadwaters, collector, Vicksburg, Miss..... | 454 08 |
| M. D. Ball, collector, Alaska, Alaska..... | 117 67 |
| J. M. Currie, collector, Saint Mary's, Ga | 3 87 |
| J. T. Collins, collector, Brunswick, Ga | 916 41 |
| J. Campbell, collector, Omaha, Nebr..... | 458 91 |
| J. H. Cozzens, collector, Newport, R. I..... | 756 97 |
| E. J. Costello, collector, Natchez, Miss..... | 2 80 |
| J. Collins, collector, Bristol, R. I..... | 189 67 |
| B. C. Cook, collector, Richmond, Va..... | 1,203 16 |
| D. G. Carr, collector, Petersburg, Va..... | 206 87 |
| W. P. Canaday, collector, Wilmington, N. C..... | 1,116 06 |
| J. F. Dravo, collector, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 5,918 43 |
| S. R. Davis, collector, Port Jefferson, N. Y..... | 503 93 |
| S. H. Doten, collector, Plymouth, Mass..... | 126 64 |
| A. C. Davis, collector, Beaufort, N. C..... | 616 26 |
| W. H. Daniels, collector, Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | 289 07 |
| S. Dodge, collector, Marblehead, Mass..... | 144 00 |

Carried forward.....

80,105 77 373,662,449 20

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM MARINE HOSPITAL TAX.—Continued.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Brought forward | \$80,105 77 | \$373,662,449 20 |
| J. Dickson, acting collector, Natchez, Miss | 112 40 | |
| J. H. Elmer, collector, Bridgeton, N. J | 3,211 59 | |
| D. G. Fort, collector, Oswego, N. Y. | 186 65 | |
| J. W. Fuller, collector, Miami, Ohio | 870 13 | |
| Geo. Frazee, collector, Burlington, Iowa | 907 73 | |
| Geo. Fisher, collector, Cairo, Ill | 1,323 03 | |
| H. P. Farrew, collector, Brunswick, Ga | 267 60 | |
| B. Flagler, collector, Niagara, N. Y. | 119 37 | |
| J. K. Faulkner, collector, Louisville, Ky | 627 77 | |
| W. K. Finch, collector, La Crosse, Wis | 204 45 | |
| C. A. Gould, collector, Buffalo, N. Y. | 4,738 78 | |
| F. B. Goss, collector, Barnstable, Mass | 1,962 84 | |
| J. Gilchrist, collector, Wheeling, W. Va. | 3,029 38 | |
| J. H. Gray, collector, Alexandria, Va. | 1,008 62 | |
| J. L. Gaston, collector, Chattanooga, Tenn | 364 82 | |
| W. D. Hare, collector, Oregon, Oreg | 50 29 | |
| J. S. Hanover, collector, Fairfield, Conn | 1,618 58 | |
| A. F. Howard, collector, Portsmouth, H. H. | 400 99 | |
| W. P. Hiller, collector, Nantucket, Mass | 180 34 | |
| G. W. Howe, collector, Cuyahoga, Ohio | 3,311 06 | |
| C. Harris, collector, Providence, R. I. | 2,839 92 | |
| H. F. Heriott, collector, Georgetown, S. C. | 690 84 | |
| A. W. Hall, collector, Milwaukee, Wis | 6,148 21 | |
| E. Hopkins, collector, St. John's, Fla. | 1,875 60 | |
| G. Hubbard, collector, Stonington, Conn | 83 | |
| G. Holmes, collector, Beaufort, S. C. | 503 85 | |
| T. S. Hodson, collector, Eastern Maryland | 5,695 39 | |
| T. A. Henry, collector, Pamlico, N. C. | 1,255 81 | |
| J. W. Howell, collector, Fernandina, Fla | 600 40 | |
| J. F. Hartranft, collector, Philadelphia, Pa. | 19,724 28 | |
| C. F. Houghton, collector, Perth Amboy, N. J. | 3,148 55 | |
| J. D. Hopkins, collector, Frenchman's Bay, Me. | 1,367 54 | |
| F. C. Humphrey, collector, Pensacola, Fla. | 2,255 18 | |
| W. G. Henderson, collector, Pearl River, Miss. | 1,756 43 | |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Brazos, Tex | 230 94 | |
| I. Haeker, collector, Southern Oregon | 233 29 | |
| W. M. Haycock, collector, Passamaquoddy, Me | 466 40 | |
| W. H. Huse, collector, Newburyport, Mass | 215 60 | |
| T. F. House, collector, Saint Augustine, Fla. | 14 79 | |
| J. A. Hall, collector, Waldoborough, Me | 164 51 | |
| J. Hirst, collector, Saint Mark's, Fla | 135 07 | |
| T. Ireland, collector, Annapolis, Md | 679 29 | |
| T. F. Johnston, collector, Savannah, Ga. | 3,279 24 | |
| J. C. Jewell, collector, Evansville, Ind | 1,918 52 | |
| T. B. Johnston, collector, Charleston, S. C. | 1,365 00 | |
| S. M. Johnson, collector, Corpus Christi, Tex | 543 44 | |
| J. R. Jolley, collector, Teche, La | 1,005 56 | |
| H. A. Kennedy, collector, Waldoborough, Me. | 2,646 56 | |
| I. Lord, collector, Saco, Me. | 182 97 | |
| William Lowen, collector, Sag Harbor, N. Y. | 1,188 07 | |
| J. J. Lamoree, collector, Oswego, N. Y. | 789 50 | |
| George Leavitt, collector, Machias, Me. | 1,241 48 | |
| C. Lehman, collector, Vicksburg, Miss. | 277 46 | |
| D. E. Lyon, collector, Dubuque, Iowa | 1,452 89 | |
| L. M. Morrill, collector, Portland, Me. | 3,445 34 | |
| D. McLaughlin, collector, Michigan, Mich | 4,726 32 | |
| E. McMurtrie, collector, Minnesota, Minn | 1,905 27 | |
| J. D. Merryman, collector, Oregon, Oreg. | 1,301 29 | |
| A. G. Malloy, collector, Galveston, Tex. | 2,993 69 | |
| S. Moffit, collector, Champlain, N. Y. | 165 66 | |
| J. B. Mitchell, collector, Yorktown, Va. | 933 94 | |
| I. H. Moulton, collector, La Crosse, Wis | 605 79 | |
| S. D. Mills, acting collector, Saint Mark's, Fla. | 904 47 | |
| E. T. Moore, collector, Patchogue, N. Y. | 517 53 | |
| G. W. Mathis, collector, Little Egg Harbor, N. J. | 615 39 | |
| E. A. Merritt, late collector, New York, N. Y. | 6,131 72 | |
| W. C. Marshall, collector, Belfast, Me. | 1,153 43 | |
| D. W. McClurg, collector, Cincinnati, Ohio | 8,021 52 | |
| A. J. Murat, collector, Apalachicola, Fla. | 737 66 | |
| C. B. Marchant, collector, Edgartown, Mass | 434 06 | |
| N. B. Nutt, collector, Passamaquoddy, Me | 2,140 45 | |
| A. Newburger, collector, Natchez, Miss. | 29 10 | |
| E. S. J. Nealley, collector, Bath, Me | 424 74 | |
| C. Y. Osburn, collector, Superior, Mich | 1,011 01 | |
| C. H. Odell, collector, Salem, Mass | 542 26 | |
| A. Putnam, collector, Middletown, Conn | 1,629 63 | |
| J. C. Pool, collector, Sandusky, Ohio | 1,031 23 | |
| C. R. Prouty, collector, Saluria, Tex | 201 74 | |
| E. J. Pennypacker, collector, Wilmington, N. C. | 300 00 | |
| C. E. Robinson, collector, Albemarle, N. C. | 1,179 03 | |
| W. H. Robertson, collector, New York, N. Y. | 72,406 18 | |

Carried forward

285,974 05 373,662,449 20

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM MARINE HOSPITAL TAX—Continued.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$285,974 05 | \$373,662,449 20 |
| J. H. Raymond, acting collector, Bath, Me..... | 752 69 | |
| C. Rude, collector, Sandusky, Ohio..... | 13 13 | |
| S. H. Ritch, collector, Port Jefferson, N. Y..... | 302 34 | |
| T. O. Shackelford, collector, Louisville, Ky..... | 1,675 05 | |
| J. S. Smith, collector, Bangor, Me..... | 1,540 88 | |
| J. P. Sanborn, collector, Huron, Mich..... | 4,902 32 | |
| W. N. S. Sanders, collector, Albany, N. Y..... | 4,440 21 | |
| F. N. Shurtleff, collector, Willamette, Oreg..... | 5,493 78 | |
| W. J. Smith, collector, Memphis, Tenn..... | 2,163 83 | |
| W. H. Sargent, collector, Castine, Me..... | 1,180 81 | |
| G. B. Sawyer, collector, Wiscasset, Me..... | 507 05 | |
| W. H. Smith, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 1,394 46 | |
| G. St. Gem, collector, St. Louis, Mo..... | 10,969 10 | |
| E. L. Sullivan, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 34,230 18 | |
| V. Smith, collector, Duluth, Minn..... | 223 80 | |
| G. Stiles, acting collector, Vicksburg, Miss..... | 701 53 | |
| J. Shepard, collector, St. Mary's, Ga..... | 78 21 | |
| R. T. Smith, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | 40 | |
| J. Spalding, collector, Pensacola, Fla..... | 6,159 47 | |
| W. T. Simpson, collector, Genesee, N. Y..... | 214 50 | |
| S. M. Sawyer, collector, Apalachicola, Fla..... | 220 85 | |
| S. C. Slade, collector, Paso del Norte, Tex..... | 100 62 | |
| L. Thompson, collector, Delaware, Del..... | 2,552 56 | |
| J. Tyler, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 40 | |
| George Toy, collector, Cherrystone, Va..... | 2,133 59 | |
| J. L. Thomas, jr., collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 13,938 46 | |
| A. Tibbetts, collector, Paso del Norte, Tex..... | 80 41 | |
| J. A. Tibbetts, collector, New London, Conn..... | 2,825 03 | |
| H. N. Trumbull, collector, Stonington, Conn..... | 46 97 | |
| B. Upton, jr., collector, Tappahannock, Va..... | 1,038 63 | |
| F. A. Vaughan, collector, Saluria, Tex..... | 48 13 | |
| William Wells, collector, Vermont, Vt..... | 245 53 | |
| J. H. Wilson, collector, Georgetown, D. C..... | 1,808 55 | |
| W. Williams, acting collector, Stonington, Conn..... | 917 38 | |
| G. W. Warren, collector, Cape Vincent, N. Y..... | 399 68 | |
| F. N. Wicker, collector, Key West, Fla..... | 2,154 57 | |
| A. Woolf, collector, Nashville, Tenn..... | 529 98 | |
| D. Wann, collector, Galena, Ill..... | 449 81 | |
| A. A. Warfield, collector, Alexandria, Va..... | 93 | |
| E. H. Webster, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 9,416 14 | |
| J. W. Wakefield, collector, Bath, Me..... | 975 89 | |
| H. A. Webster, collector, Puget Sound, Wash..... | 844 91 | |
| K. Worthington, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 2,456 78 | |

406,103 59

FROM LABOR, DRAYAGE, AND STORAGE.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| A. W. Baird, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 16,104 30 | |
| A. S. Badger, collector, New Orleans, La..... | 700 46 | |
| C. H. Baldwin, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 292 83 | |
| J. W. Burke, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | 270 99 | |
| D. V. Bell, collector, Detroit, Mich..... | 1,185 00 | |
| J. Campbell, collector, Omaha, Nebr..... | 2 40 | |
| J. F. Dravo, collector, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 83 37 | |
| W. H. Daniels, collector, Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | 79 00 | |
| D. G. Fort, collector, Oswego, N. Y..... | 1,732 50 | |
| J. K. Faulkner, collector, Louisville, Ky..... | 39 63 | |
| B. Flagler, collector, Niagara, N. Y..... | 248 00 | |
| C. A. Gould, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 136 87 | |
| J. F. Hartman, collector, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 4,502 04 | |
| C. Harris, collector, Providence, R. I..... | 428 75 | |
| G. W. Howe, collector, Cuyahoga, Ohio..... | 330 25 | |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Brazos, Tex..... | 4,224 72 | |
| T. F. Johnston, collector, Savannah, Ga..... | 103 61 | |
| T. B. Johnston, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 244 67 | |
| J. J. Lamoree, collector, Oswego, N. Y..... | 834 00 | |
| D. W. McClung, collector, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 2,466 96 | |
| L. M. Morrill, collector, Portland, Me..... | 3,469 71 | |
| F. McMurtrie, collector, Minnesota, Minn..... | 67 65 | |
| E. A. Merritt, late collector, New York, N. Y..... | 1,385 47 | |
| A. G. Malloy, collector, Galveston, Tex..... | 2,237 39 | |
| E. S. J. Nealley, collector, Bath, Me..... | 36 00 | |
| C. H. Odell, collector, Salem, Mass..... | 5 55 | |
| A. Putnam, collector, Middletown, Conn..... | 100 00 | |
| W. H. Robertson, collector, New York, N. Y..... | 17,002 94 | |
| J. H. Raymond, acting collector, Bath, Me..... | 66 00 | |
| E. L. Sullivan, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 1,095 50 | |
| V. Smith, collector, Duluth, Minn..... | 727 50 | |
| G. St. Gem, collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 1,995 03 | |
| T. O. Shackelford, collector, Louisville, Ky..... | 216 02 | |
| G. B. Sawyer, collector, Wiscasset, Me..... | 57 00 | |

Carried forward.....

62,472 11 374,068,552 79

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM LABOR, DRAYAGE, AND STORAGE—Continued.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$62,472 11 | \$374,068,552 79 |
| J. L. Thomas, jr., collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 2,361 30 | |
| J. H. Wilson, collector, Georgetown, D. C..... | 39 33 | |
| F. N. Wicker, collector, Key West, Fla..... | 90 00 | |
| E. H. Webster, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 900 77 | |
| J. W. Wakefield, collector, Bath, Me..... | 94 50 | |
| W. Wells, collector, Vermont, Vt..... | 50 | |
| R. Worthington, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 1,874 61 | |

67 533 12

FROM SERVICES OF OFFICERS.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|--|
| D. V. Bell, collector, Detroit, Mich..... | 3,341 12 | |
| M. R. Barr, collector, Erie, Pa..... | 17 50 | |
| A. W. Beard, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 25,600 72 | |
| F. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass..... | 844 00 | |
| A. A. Burleigh, collector, Aroostook, Me..... | 233 70 | |
| J. W. Burke, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | 73 27 | |
| A. S. Badger, collector, New Orleans, La..... | 6,336 69 | |
| W. W. Bowers, collector, San Diego, Cal..... | 1,476 00 | |
| C. H. Baldwin, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 27 00 | |
| A. J. Biers, collector, New Haven, Conn..... | 297 25 | |
| W. P. Canaday, collector, Wilmington, N. C..... | 543 00 | |
| W. H. Daniels, collector, Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | 1,254 64 | |
| A. C. Davis, collector, Beaufort, N. C..... | 144 00 | |
| B. Flagler, collector, Niagara, N. Y..... | 5,666 34 | |
| F. B. Gosa, collector, Barnstable, Mass..... | 500 00 | |
| C. A. Gould, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 6,153 43 | |
| C. Harris, collector, Providence, R. I..... | 730 00 | |
| C. H. Houghton, collector, Perth Amboy, N. J..... | 566 00 | |
| J. F. Hartranft, collector, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 14,382 61 | |
| J. D. Hopkins, collector, Frenchman's Bay, Me..... | 450 30 | |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Brazos, Tex..... | 132 50 | |
| G. Holmes, collector, Beaufort, S. C..... | 3 00 | |
| W. H. Huse, collector, Newburyport, Mass..... | 15 00 | |
| T. F. Johnston, collector, Savannah, Ga..... | 253 00 | |
| S. M. Johnson, collector, Corpus Christi, Tex..... | 1,960 00 | |
| A. G. Malloy, collector, Galveston, Tex..... | 5,460 50 | |
| E. McMurtrie, collector, Minnesota, Minn..... | 2,869 00 | |
| W. C. Marshall, collector, Belfast, Me..... | 250 00 | |
| L. M. Morrill, collector, Portland, Me..... | 2,366 00 | |
| E. A. Merritt, late collector, New York, N. Y..... | 10,826 00 | |
| C. E. Pronty, collector, Saluria, Tex..... | 453 00 | |
| W. F. Robertson, collector, New York, N. Y..... | 121,301 17 | |
| J. P. Sanborn, collector, Huron, Mich..... | 6,425 00 | |
| G. B. Sawyer, collector, Wiscasset, Me..... | 51 19 | |
| V. Smith, collector, Duluth, Minn..... | 805 86 | |
| W. H. Smith, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 2,750 80 | |
| E. L. Sullivan, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 19,195 05 | |
| J. Spalding, collector, Pensacola, Fla..... | 1,314 12 | |
| W. J. Smith, collector, Memphis, Tenn..... | 300 00 | |
| J. L. Thomas, jr., collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 10,290 00 | |
| L. Thompson, collector, Wilmington, Del..... | 5 00 | |
| W. Wells, collector, Vermont, Vt..... | 5,078 12 | |
| F. N. Wicker, collector, Key West, Fla..... | 729 00 | |
| E. H. Webster, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 3,839 50 | |
| R. Worthington, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 4,798 00 | |

270,138 38

FROM WEIGHING FEES.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|--|
| A. W. Beard, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 6,122 79 | |
| F. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass..... | 4,716 31 | |
| A. S. Badger, collector, New Orleans, La..... | 815 02 | |
| C. H. Baldwin, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 27 01 | |
| A. J. Biers, collector, New Haven, Conn..... | 119 93 | |
| W. P. Canaday, collector, Wilmington, N. C..... | 14 80 | |
| A. C. Davis, collector, Beaufort, N. C..... | 72 03 | |
| J. F. Dravo, collector, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 13 80 | |
| C. A. Gould, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 40 | |
| F. B. Gosa, collector, Barnstable, Mass..... | 13 37 | |
| J. F. Hartranft, collector, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 933 40 | |
| J. D. Hopkins, collector, Frenchman's Bay, Me..... | 72 30 | |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Brazos, Tex..... | 148 72 | |
| C. Harris, collector, Providence, R. I..... | 6 88 | |
| A. F. Howard, collector, Portsmouth, N. H..... | 13 68 | |
| T. B. Johnston, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 23 28 | |
| S. M. Johnson, collector, Corpus Christi, Tex..... | 2,000 00 | |
| W. C. Marshall, collector, Belfast, Me..... | 111 33 | |
| L. M. Morrill, collector, Portland, Me..... | 1,477 24 | |
| A. G. Malloy, collector, Galveston, Tex..... | 134 40 | |
| E. McMurtrie, collector, Minnesota, Minn..... | 5 55 | |
| E. A. Merritt, late collector, New York, N. Y..... | 3,067 33 | |

Carried forward.....

19,909 57 374,406,524 29

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM WEIGHING FEES—Continued.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$19,909 57 | \$374,406,524 29 |
| C. R. Prouty, collector, Saluria, Tex..... | 8 25 | |
| W. H. Robertson, collector, New York, N. Y..... | 25,127 12 | |
| J. H. Raymond, acting collector, Bath, Me..... | 39 17 | |
| E. L. Sullivan, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 2,564 94 | |
| G. B. Sawyer, collector, Wiscasset, Me..... | 384 10 | |
| G. St. Gem, collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 24 01 | |
| W. H. Smith, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 17 41 | |
| S. M. Sawyer, collector, Apalachicola, Fla..... | 18 00 | |
| J. Spalding, collector, Pensacola, Fla..... | 11 34 | |
| L. Thompson, collector, Delaware, Del..... | 35 93 | |
| J. L. Thomas, jr., collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 50 07 | |
| E. H. Webster, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 14 67 | |
| R. Worthington, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 433 59 | |

48,688 17

FROM CUSTOMS OFFICERS' FEES.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| A. W. Beard, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 53,424 34 |
| A. S. Badger, collector, New Orleans, La..... | 13,880 69 |
| W. W. Bowers, collector, San Diego, Cal..... | 833 20 |
| W. R. Finch, collector, La Crosse, Wis..... | 85 40 |
| J. F. Hartranft, collector, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 30,700 19 |
| E. A. Merritt, collector, New York, N. Y..... | 25,623 01 |
| I. H. Moulton, collector, La Crosse, Wis..... | 82 25 |
| L. M. Morrill, collector, Portland, Me..... | 15,712 56 |
| W. H. Robertson, collector, New York, N. Y..... | 276,925 37 |
| E. L. Sullivan, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 34,962 18 |
| J. L. Thomas, jr., collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 13,330 78 |
| A. Tibbetts, collector, Paso del Norte, Tex..... | 744 30 |
| R. Worthington, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 7,771 72 |
| E. H. Webster, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 6,652 70 |

480,728 69

FROM FINES, PENALTIES, AND FORFEITURES—CUSTOMS.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| A. A. Burleigh, collector, Aroostock, Me..... | 3,008 72 |
| A. S. Badger, collector, New Orleans, La..... | 2,361 10 |
| D. V. Bell, collector, Detroit, Mich..... | 823 66 |
| J. W. Burke, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | 1,096 19 |
| A. W. Beard, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 2,448 28 |
| W. W. Bowers, collector, San Diego, Cal..... | 32 80 |
| A. W. Bash, collector, Puget Sound, Wash..... | 1,012 40 |
| C. H. Baldwin, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 15 00 |
| G. E. Bowden, collector, Norfolk, Va..... | 30 00 |
| F. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass..... | 15 00 |
| M. D. Ball, collector, Alaska, Alaska..... | 286 38 |
| A. J. Biers, collector, New Haven, Conn..... | 214 62 |
| J. Campbell, collector, Omaha, Nebr..... | 8 50 |
| D. G. Carr, collector, Petersburg, Va..... | 5 00 |
| B. C. Cook, collector, Richmond, Va..... | 15 00 |
| J. T. Collins, collector, Brunswick, Ga..... | 30 00 |
| W. P. Canaday, collector, Wilmington, N. C..... | 15 00 |
| J. F. Dravo, collector, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 250 00 |
| W. H. Daniels, collector, Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | 1,285 17 |
| B. Flagler, collector, Niagara, N. Y..... | 354 96 |
| H. P. Farrow, collector, Brunswick, Ga..... | 23 00 |
| George Fisher, collector, Cairo, Ill..... | 100 00 |
| D. G. Fort, collector, Oswego, N. Y..... | 45 00 |
| C. A. Gould, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 899 15 |
| F. B. Goss, collector, Barnstable, Mass..... | 10 00 |
| W. G. Henderson, collector, Pearl River, Miss..... | 61 87 |
| G. W. Howe, collector, Cuyahoga, Ohio..... | 422 43 |
| George Holmes, collector, Beaufort, S. C..... | 15 00 |
| J. F. Hartranft, collector, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 587 70 |
| J. Hirst, collector, Saint Mark's, Fla..... | 4 00 |
| F. C. Humphreys, collector, Pensacola, Fla..... | 268 44 |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Brazos, Tex..... | 493 10 |
| T. A. Henry, collector, Pamlico, N. C..... | 25 00 |
| H. F. Hewett, collector, Georgetown, D. C..... | 45 00 |
| A. W. Hall, collector, Milwaukee, Wis..... | 63 78 |
| A. F. Howard, collector, Portsmouth, N. H..... | 380 72 |
| J. D. Hopkins, collector, Frenchman's Bay, Me..... | 860 00 |
| J. S. Hanover, collector, Fairfield, Conn..... | 50 00 |
| S. M. Johnson, collector, Corpus Christi, Tex..... | 1,165 16 |
| T. F. Johnston, collector, Savannah, Ga..... | 832 29 |
| T. B. Johnston, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 15 00 |
| P. P. Kidder, collector, Dunkirk, N. Y..... | 198 15 |
| H. A. Kennedy, collector, Waldoborough, Me..... | 5 00 |
| D. E. Lyon, collector, Dubuque, Iowa..... | 200 00 |
| George Leavitt, collector, Machias, Me..... | 511 90 |
| S. D. Mills, acting collector, Saint Mark's, Fla..... | 219 35 |
| S. Moffitt, collector, Champlain, N. Y..... | 2,313 29 |

Carried forward.....

23,110 11 374,935,891 18

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM FINES, PENALTIES, AND FORFEITURES—CUSTOMS—Continued.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$23,110 11 | \$374,935,891 15 |
| E. McMurtrie, collector, Minnesota, Minn..... | 408 78 | |
| D. McLaughlin, collector, Michigan, Mich..... | 130 00 | |
| D. W. McClung, collector, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 113 00 | |
| J. D. Merryman, collector, Oregon, Oreg..... | 71 50 | |
| E. A. Merritt, late collector, New York, N. Y..... | 6,582 17 | |
| L. M. Morrill, collector, Portland, Me..... | 469 27 | |
| A. G. Malloy, collector, Galveston, Tex..... | 526 34 | |
| N. B. Nutt, collector, Passamaquoddy, Me..... | 564 36 | |
| C. Y. Osburn, collector, Superior, Mich..... | 323 62 | |
| C. R. Prouty, collector, Saluria, Tex..... | 635 50 | |
| W. H. Robertson, collector, New York, N. Y..... | 38,691 47 | |
| J. H. Raymond, acting collector, Bath, Me..... | 70 35 | |
| C. E. Robinson, collector, Albemarle, N. C..... | 50 50 | |
| E. L. Sullivan, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 16,628 05 | |
| W. H. Smith, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 350 12 | |
| J. S. Smith, collector, Bangor, Me..... | 3,834 80 | |
| W. T. Simpson, collector, Genesee, N. Y..... | 2,283 57 | |
| F. N. Shurtleff, collector, Willamette, Oreg..... | 1,355 39 | |
| J. Shepard, collector, Saint Mary's, Ga..... | 5 00 | |
| J. Spalding, collector, Pensacola, Fla..... | 1,896 60 | |
| G. St. Gem, collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 3 75 | |
| G. Stiles, acting collector, Vicksburg, Miss..... | 143 20 | |
| J. P. Sanborn, collector, Huron, Mich..... | 501 00 | |
| W. N. S. Sanders, collector, Albany, N. Y..... | 15 00 | |
| V. Smith, collector, Duluth, Minn..... | 63 00 | |
| S. C. Slade, collector, Paso del Norte, Tex..... | 1,257 82 | |
| A. Tibbetts, collector, Paso del Norte, Tex..... | 2,547 69 | |
| J. L. Thomas, jr., collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 760 79 | |
| L. Thompson, collector, Delaware, Del..... | 10 00 | |
| George Toy, collector, Cherrystone, Va..... | 20 00 | |
| F. A. Vaughan, collector, Saluria, Tex..... | 30 50 | |
| F. N. Wicker, collector, Key West, Fla..... | 99 01 | |
| W. Wells, collector, Vermont, Vt..... | 869 33 | |
| J. W. Wakefield, collector, Bath, Me..... | 68 00 | |
| E. H. Webster, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 1,045 81 | |
| J. H. Wilson, collector, Georgetown, D. C..... | 10 00 | |
| G. W. Warren, collector, Cape Vincent, N. Y..... | 77 60 | |
| R. Worthington, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 21 80 | |

105,644 90

FROM FINES, PENALTIES, AND FORFEITURES—JUDICIARY.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|--|
| A. R. Ayres, clerk, Wyoming..... | 1 00 | |
| W. H. Bradley, clerk, Illinois..... | 915 83 | |
| J. L. Beveridge, assistant treasurer, Chicago..... | 50 00 | |
| L. T. Baxter, clerk, Tennessee..... | 711 08 | |
| A. E. Buck, clerk, Georgia..... | 646 78 | |
| W. S. Belville, clerk, New Jersey..... | 293 85 | |
| E. T. Bishop, clerk, Colorado..... | 274 07 | |
| W. W. Billson, attorney, Minnesota..... | 362 56 | |
| D. Beall, clerk, Texas..... | 308 15 | |
| W. H. Bliss, clerk, Missouri..... | 60 00 | |
| E. Bill, clerk, Ohio..... | 334 42 | |
| N. C. Buller, clerk, Indiana..... | 610 22 | |
| H. C. Cowles, clerk, North Carolina..... | 42 52 | |
| J. W. Chew, clerk, Maryland..... | 11 00 | |
| S. J. Clark, clerk, Arkansas..... | 47 95 | |
| S. B. Crail, clerk, Kentucky..... | 258 83 | |
| G. B. Corkhill, attorney, District of Columbia..... | 5 00 | |
| M. B. Converse, clerk, Illinois..... | 930 90 | |
| J. W. Dummick, clerk, Alabama..... | 69 85 | |
| A. H. Davis, clerk, Maine..... | 47 50 | |
| J. M. Denel, clerk, New York..... | 18 62 | |
| J. Devonshire, clerk, Louisiana..... | 10 00 | |
| B. W. Etheridge, clerk, Tennessee..... | 672 78 | |
| T. J. Edwards, clerk, Nebraska..... | 83 88 | |
| R. S. Foster, marshal, Indiana..... | 139 80 | |
| A. I. Falls, disbursing clerk..... | 25 00 | |
| J. H. Finks, clerk, Texas..... | 112 70 | |
| E. D. Franks, clerk, Nebraska..... | 81 17 | |
| A. J. Faulke, clerk, Dakota..... | 1,000 00 | |
| G. J. Foster, clerk, Dakota..... | 229 00 | |
| R. L. Goodrich, clerk, Arkansas..... | 100 95 | |
| N. Goff, jr., clerk, West Virginia..... | 138 45 | |
| C. H. Hill, clerk, Massachusetts..... | 478 65 | |
| W. C. Howard, clerk, Ohio..... | 5,149 86 | |
| H. M. Hinsdell, clerk, Michigan..... | 863 96 | |
| W. H. Hockett, clerk, New Hampshire..... | 650 00 | |
| S. Hoffman, clerk, California..... | 204 00 | |
| G. R. Hill, clerk, Mississippi..... | 943 39 | |
| C. B. Hinsdell, clerk, Michigan..... | 69 90 | |

Carried forward..... 16,963 62 375,041,535 95

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM FINES, PENALTIES, AND FORFEITURES—JUDICIARY—Continued.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Brought forward | \$16,963 62 | \$375,041,535 95 |
| M. Hopkins, clerk, Texas..... | 95 45 | |
| T. Hillhouse, assistant treasurer, New York..... | 120 83 | |
| J. A. Jones, clerk, Illinois..... | 147 50 | |
| J. K. Jeffrey, clerk, Wyoming..... | 17 05 | |
| J. N. Kerns, marshal, Pennsylvania..... | 541 60 | |
| E. Kurtz, clerk, Wisconsin..... | 189 00 | |
| M. Key, clerk, Iowa..... | 45 10 | |
| R. H. Lamson, clerk, Kansas..... | 1,937 53 | |
| W. B. Lurty, clerk, Virginia..... | 100 00 | |
| C. S. Lincoln, clerk, Pennsylvania..... | 806 35 | |
| E. O. Locke, clerk, Florida..... | 14 59 | |
| J. M. McKee, clerk, Mississippi..... | 654 10 | |
| S. J. Moore, clerk, Texas..... | 2,174 40 | |
| A. W. McCullough, clerk, Alabama..... | 466 48 | |
| S. C. McCandless, clerk, Pennsylvania..... | 419 87 | |
| J. W. Mildrum, clerk, Wyoming..... | 465 69 | |
| B. B. Murray, marshal, Maine..... | 18 66 | |
| A. Mandell, clerk, Michigan..... | 50 00 | |
| T. P. Martin, clerk, Texas..... | 96 05 | |
| B. H. Miles, Indian agent..... | 31 34 | |
| L. Myers, attorney, Pennsylvania..... | 33 75 | |
| S. W. Marston, late Indian agent..... | 21 25 | |
| E. E. Marvin, clerk, Connecticut..... | 103 02 | |
| A. McGehee, clerk, Mississippi..... | 255 00 | |
| P. Negley, assistant treasurer, Baltimore..... | 30 73 | |
| A. B. Norton, marshal, Texas..... | 300 00 | |
| J. G. Nicolay, marshal supreme court..... | 2 00 | |
| A. W. Poole, clerk, California..... | 147 60 | |
| M. F. Pleasants, clerk, Virginia..... | 91 07 | |
| H. J. Peck, clerk, Wisconsin..... | 10 00 | |
| W. P. Preble, clerk, Maine..... | 487 70 | |
| F. W. Rives, clerk, Virginia..... | 17 00 | |
| J. E. Reid, clerk, North Carolina..... | 29 15 | |
| A. J. Ricks, clerk, Ohio..... | 39 64 | |
| G. C. Rives, clerk, Texas..... | 163 50 | |
| M. J. Riddick, clerk, North Carolina..... | 1,538 15 | |
| W. C. Robards, clerk, Texas..... | 528 25 | |
| W. Robbins, clerk, New York..... | 401 75 | |
| W. A. Spencer, clerk, Minnesota..... | 559 40 | |
| F. M. Stewart, clerk, Wisconsin..... | 1,165 00 | |
| Secretary of the Treasury..... | 892 07 | |
| L. Schmidt, clerk, Missouri..... | 1,169 35 | |
| L. S. B. Sawyer, clerk, California..... | 86 20 | |
| Treasurer United States..... | 87 44 | |
| D. C. Tuttle, late receiver of public moneys, Camden, Ark..... | 29 00 | |
| N. W. Trimble, clerk, Alabama..... | 131 10 | |
| United States courts..... | 355 06 | |
| J. K. Valentine, clerk, Pennsylvania..... | 15 68 | |
| S. L. Woodford, clerk, New York..... | 12 12 | |
| J. C. Wilson, clerk, Kansas..... | 267 00 | |
| M. A. Williams, late collector internal revenue, Florida..... | 35 01 | |
| S. Wheeler, clerk, Arkansas..... | 1,553 75 | |
| F. A. Woolfey, clerk, Louisiana..... | 36 30 | |
| F. J. Washabough, clerk, Dakota..... | 126 00 | |
| W. P. Ward, clerk, Georgia..... | 202 54 | |

36,370 19

FROM EMOLUMENT FEES—CUSTOMS.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| H. C. Akeley, collector, Michigan, Mich..... | 113 82 | |
| F. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass..... | 1,936 74 | |
| G. E. Bowden, collector, Norfolk, Va..... | 1,118 17 | |
| J. W. Burke, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | 1,612 61 | |
| H. L. Brown, collector, Erie, Pa..... | 44 40 | |
| C. H. Baldwin, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 482 80 | |
| A. A. Burleigh, collector, Aroostook, Me..... | 144 14 | |
| D. V. Bell, collector, Detroit, Mich..... | 23,179 81 | |
| T. A. Cummings, collector, Montana, and Idaho..... | 2 42 | |
| W. P. Canaday, collector, Wilmington, N. C..... | 2,886 79 | |
| J. Dickson, acting collector, Natchez, Miss..... | 21 00 | |
| W. H. Daniels, collector, Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | 1,757 70 | |
| D. G. Fort, collector, Oswego, N. Y..... | 23,085 20 | |
| B. Flagler, collector, Niagara, N. Y..... | 20,323 49 | |
| J. W. Fuller, collector, Miami, Ohio..... | 353 48 | |
| C. A. Gould, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 1,157 03 | |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Brazos, Tex..... | 1,962 48 | |
| W. S. Havens, collector, Sag Harbor, N. Y..... | 5 87 | |
| George Hubbard, collector, Stonington, Conn..... | 265 25 | |
| George Holmes, collector, Beaufort, S. C..... | 3,798 34 | |
| G. W. Howe, collector, Cuyahoga, Ohio..... | 1,570 15 | |
| F. C. Humphreys, collector, Pensacola, Fla..... | 1,051 01 | |
| Carried forward..... | 91,872 68 | 375,077,906 14 |

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM EMOLUMENT FEES—CUSTOMS—Continued.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$91,872 68 | \$375,077,906 14 |
| A. W. Hall, collector, Milwaukee, Wis..... | 968 45 | |
| S. M. Johnson, collector, Corpus Christi, Tex..... | 1,722 00 | |
| T. F. Johnston, collector, Savannah, Ga..... | 136 87 | |
| J. J. Lamoree, collector, Oswego, N. Y..... | 31 00 | |
| A. G. Malloy, collector, Galveston, Tex..... | 2,321 66 | |
| S. D. Mills, acting collector, Saint Mark's, Fla..... | 842 19 | |
| D. McLaughlin, collector, Michigan, Mich..... | 10,050 28 | |
| E. McMurtrie, collector, Minnesota, Minn..... | 2,376 38 | |
| D. W. McClung, collector, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 610 75 | |
| S. Moffitt, collector, Champlain, N. Y..... | 12,144 00 | |
| R. V. Montague, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | 24 09 | |
| E. S. J. Nealley, collector, Bath, Me..... | 1,687 42 | |
| C. Northrop, collector, New Haven, Conn..... | 1,235 38 | |
| N. B. Nutt, collector, Passamaquoddy, Me..... | 3,615 40 | |
| C. Y. Osburn, collector, Superior, Mich..... | 1,148 44 | |
| J. M. J. Parker, late collector, New Orleans, La..... | 1,465 82 | |
| J. G. Pool, collector, Sandusky, Ohio..... | 249 87 | |
| J. H. Raymond, acting collector, Bath, Me..... | 1,399 49 | |
| J. S. Rutan, collector, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 6,057 50 | |
| W. H. Smith, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 62,473 24 | |
| G. Stiles, acting collector, Vicksburg, Miss..... | 61 65 | |
| J. Spalding, collector, Pensacola, Fla..... | 25,000 00 | |
| F. N. Shurtleff, collector, Willamette, Oreg..... | 7,467 66 | |
| G. St. Gem, collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 50,112 10 | |
| W. T. Simpson, collector, Genesee, N. Y..... | 874 71 | |
| R. H. Stephenson, collector, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 18,548 27 | |
| J. P. Sanborn, collector, Huron, Mich..... | 10,841 30 | |
| W. N. S. Sanders, collector, Albany, N. Y..... | 910 25 | |
| V. Smith, collector, Duluth, Minn..... | 98 07 | |
| J. Tyler, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 27,782 85 | |
| J. A. Tibbetts, collector, New London, Conn..... | 251 27 | |
| A. Vandine, collector, Aroostook, Me..... | 55 68 | |
| W. Williams, acting collector, Stenington, Conn..... | 462 76 | |
| H. A. Webster, collector, Puget Sound, Wash..... | 166 84 | |
| W. Wells, collector, Vermont, Vt..... | 31,856 44 | |

368,922 74

FROM EMOLUMENT FEES—JUDICIARY.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| T. Ambrose, clerk, Ohio..... | 15,600 00 |
| C. C. Allen, marshal, Missouri..... | 97 15 |
| S. Bell, clerk, Pennsylvania..... | 533 04 |
| W. H. Bradley, clerk, Illinois..... | 2,215 76 |
| J. W. Chapman, marshal, Iowa..... | 1,307 40 |
| J. M. Deuel, clerk, New York..... | 2,469 61 |
| H. D. Gamble, clerk, Pennsylvania..... | 171 80 |
| S. H. Lyman, clerk, New York..... | 2,372 32 |
| C. S. Lincoln, clerk, Pennsylvania..... | 847 65 |
| R. Mallory, attorney, Oregon..... | 221 62 |
| S. C. McCandless, clerk, Pennsylvania..... | 13 18 |
| A. W. Poole, marshal, California..... | 48 17 |
| A. J. Ricks, clerk, Ohio..... | 17 69 |

25,315 39

FROM PROCEEDS OF SALES OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Treasury Department..... | 42,306 89 |
| War Department: | |
| Quartermaster's..... | 209,801 35 |
| Ordnance..... | 2,539 60 |
| Medical..... | 2,171 20 |
| Adjutant-General..... | 13 80 |
| Signal..... | 5 25 |
| Engineer's..... | 3,120 46 |
| Military Academy..... | 153 81 |
| Military Prison..... | 5 70 |
| Navy Department: | |
| Yards and Docks..... | 533 50 |
| Provisions and Clothing..... | 9,331 47 |
| Equipment and Recruiting..... | 12,633 63 |
| Marine..... | 1,409 30 |
| Navy Department, civil..... | 103 25 |
| Steam Engineering..... | 688 78 |
| Ordnance..... | 28 93 |
| Construction and Repair..... | 443 02 |
| Medicine and Surgery..... | 3 85 |
| Navigation..... | 44 74 |
| Interior Department: | |
| Indians..... | 12,442 22 |
| Land..... | 15 50 |
| Census..... | 28 41 |
| Pensions..... | 86 45 |

Carried forward.....

301,315 27 375,472,044 27

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM PROCEEDS OF SALES OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—Continued.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$301,315 27 | \$375,472,044 27 |
| Miscellaneous: | | |
| Public Printer..... | 4,636 54 | |
| Department of State..... | 2,874 40 | |
| Department of Justice..... | 149 01 | |
| Department of Agriculture..... | 408 10 | |
| House of Representatives..... | 3,202 20 | |
| Executive Mansion..... | 2,300 00 | |
| Library of Congress..... | 74 33 | |
| | | 314,950 85 |
| Direct tax: | | 140,141 69 |
| Central Pacific Railroad Company..... | 37,440 72 | |
| Union Pacific Railroad Company..... | 19,116 63 | |
| Kansas Pacific Railway Company..... | 160,014 89 | |
| Sioux City Pacific Railroad Company..... | 16,286 85 | |
| Central Branch Union Pacific Railroad Company..... | 31,124 47 | |
| Sinking fund Union Pacific Railroad Company..... | 331,561 78 | |
| Sinking fund Central Pacific Railroad Company..... | 464,709 64 | |
| Reimbursement of interest on bonds issued to Union Pacific Railroad Company..... | 298,542 41 | |
| Reimbursement of interest on bonds issued to Central Pacific Railroad Company..... | 278,028 40 | |
| | | 1,636,825 79 |
| United States notes: | 79,520,424 00 | |
| Silver certificates..... | 24,300,000 00 | |
| Certificates of deposit..... | 16,900,000 00 | |
| Funded loan of 1907..... | 225,300 00 | |
| | | 120,945,724 00 |
| Interest, &c., on Indian trust fund sales: | | |
| Indian trust fund..... | 81,561 34 | |
| Proceeds of Cherokee Indian lands..... | 5,705,243 22 | |
| Proceeds of Cherokee school lands..... | 30,525 22 | |
| Proceeds of Kansas Indian lands..... | 298 93 | |
| Proceeds of Otoe and Missourias Indian lands..... | 76,745 85 | |
| Proceeds of Sac and Fox of Missouri Indian lands..... | 97,641 68 | |
| Proceeds of Osage ceded lands..... | 3,401 51 | |
| Proceeds of Osage Indian lands..... | 7,652 55 | |
| Proceeds of Pawnee Indian lands..... | 152,909 23 | |
| Proceeds of Sioux Indian reservation in Minnesota and Dakota..... | 195,969 31 | |
| Reimbursement to United States to meet interest on non-paying trust fund stocks..... | 92,241 16 | |
| Reimbursement to United States to pay Osage Indians..... | 17,407 36 | |
| Reimbursement to United States for amount twice credited to Osage Indians..... | 70,096 12 | |
| Reimbursement to United States for Kansas Indians..... | 22,425 43 | |
| Interest on deferred payments, sales of Indian lands..... | 138,556 37 | |
| Absentee Shawnee Indian lands..... | 4,166 54 | |
| Interest on avails Osage Indian lands..... | 300 00 | |
| Choctaw Orphan Reservation..... | 150,428 50 | |
| | 482 88 | |
| | | 6,848,053 23 |
| Relief of sick, disabled, and destitute seamen: | | 2,112 10 |
| Revenues, District of Columbia: | | |
| General fund..... | 1,586,325 33 | |
| Water fund..... | 115,007 44 | |
| Redemption tax-lien certificates..... | 1,008 38 | |
| Washington redemption fund..... | 473 88 | |
| Special tax fund..... | 12,128 93 | |
| Pennsylvania avenue paving certificates..... | 230 95 | |
| Surplus fund..... | 1 50 | |
| | | 1,715,176 41 |
| Insurance on Jefferson school building, District of Columbia: | | 48,064 21 |
| Sales of ordnance materials, War Department..... | 223,283 81 | |
| Sales of powder and projectiles, War Department..... | 113,507 46 | |
| Sales of small-arms, Navy Department..... | 2,277 60 | |
| | | 339,068 87 |
| Deposits by individuals for expenses of survey of public lands: | | 2,052,306 36 |
| Mileage of examiners..... | | 1,542 10 |
| Tax on circulation of national banks..... | | 8,956,794 45 |
| Fees on letters patent..... | | 917,897 14 |
| Tax on seal-skins..... | | 316,885 75 |
| Profits on coinage..... | 414,680 24 | |
| Profits on standard silver dollars..... | 3,656,374 76 | |
| Deductions on bullion deposits..... | 41,379 08 | |
| Assays and chemical examination of ores..... | 4,259 65 | |
| | | 4,116,693 73 |
| Depredations on public lands: | | 38,583 27 |
| Water and ground rent, Hot Springs, Ark..... | 3,468 45 | |
| Hot Springs reservation lands, Ark..... | 33,855 25 | |
| | | 37,323 70 |
| Carried forward..... | | 523,920,796 92 |

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS of the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

FROM PROCEEDS OF SALES OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—Continued.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$523,920,796 92 |
| Reimbursements to United States by national bank redemption agency, salaries office of Treasurer, 1881..... | \$36,339 00 | |
| Reimbursements to United States by national bank redemption agency, salaries office of Treasurer, 1882..... | 53,412 06 | |
| Reimbursements to United States by national bank redemption agency, salaries office of Comptroller of the Currency, 1881..... | 8,335 89 | |
| Reimbursements to United States by national bank redemption agency, salaries office of Comptroller of the Currency, 1882..... | 12,436 50 | |
| Contingent expenses, office of treasurer, North Carolina..... | 36,647 40 | |
| Assessment upon owners for deaths on shipboard..... | | 147,170 7 |
| Trust fund interest for support of free schools in South Carolina..... | | 370 00 |
| Conscience fund..... | | 2,888 50 |
| Passport fees..... | | 7,888 49 |
| Copying fees, General Land Office..... | | 20,115 00 |
| Copyright fees..... | | 8,247 90 |
| Miscellaneous items..... | | 15,753 04 |
| Sales of products in experiments in manufacture of sugar..... | | 8,078 98 |
| Rent of public buildings..... | | 789 35 |
| Two or more police station-houses, Washington, D. C..... | | 24,806 69 |
| Interest on debts due the United States..... | | 45,929 44 |
| Forfeitures by contractors..... | | 4,445 57 |
| Sale of captured Indian ponies..... | | 91 13 |
| Sale of property acquired under internal revenue laws..... | | 770 50 |
| Rent of property acquired under internal revenue laws..... | | 15,156 03 |
| Premium on transfer drafts..... | | 485 00 |
| Cost of printing records of Supreme Court cases..... | | 3,018 75 |
| Fees under national health laws..... | | 11,467 90 |
| Interest on Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad bonds..... | | 1,647 68 |
| Premium on exchange and interest on deposits with Seligman Bros., London..... | | 20,000 00 |
| Wrecked and abandoned property..... | | 37,772 99 |
| Rebate of interest..... | | 130 00 |
| Navy pension fund..... | | 1 17 |
| Payment by East Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia Railroad Company..... | | 691 71 |
| Interest on bonds of East Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia Railroad Company..... | | 95,000 00 |
| Interest on bonds of Nashville and Decatur Railroad Company..... | | 7,000 00 |
| Sale of lands taken in payment of indebtedness of Benjamin Bond, late marshal southern district Illinois..... | | 3,200 00 |
| Sale of part of Fort Gratiot military reservation for city of Port Huron, Mich..... | | 580 00 |
| Sale of part of Alleghany arsenal grounds..... | | 19,966 31 |
| Moneys received from Government of Mexico in payment of claim of Samuel A. Belden & Co..... | | 10,000 00 |
| Proceeds of captured and abandoned property..... | | 2,610 82 |
| Proceeds of property devised to the United States by John Gardner, deceased..... | | 2,428 75 |
| Proceeds of town lots, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich..... | | 334 65 |
| Proceeds of certain real estate at Vincennes, Ind..... | | 75 00 |
| Earnings of military prison at Fort Leavenworth, Kans..... | | 16,357 83 |
| High-school building, Washington, D. C..... | | 6,730 42 |
| New engine-house for engine No. 5, Washington, D. C..... | | 7,452 00 |
| | | 105 00 |
| | | <u>524,470,974 28</u> |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED CARRIED to the SURPLUS FUND during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, together the next annual statement.

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL. | | | | |
| Salaries and mileage of Senators..... | 1882 | 21 | 385 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | \$5,069 60 |
| Salaries of officers and employes of Senate | 1882 | { 21 22 | { 385 11 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,937 48 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,339 06 |
| Contingent expenses of Senate: | | | | |
| Clerks to committees, and pages..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,874 26 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2,776 00 |
| Stationery and newspapers..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Horses and wagons..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Fuel for heating-apparatus..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 658 92 |
| Furniture and repairs..... | 1882 | { 21 22 | { 387 11 | |
| Pay of folders..... | 1882 | { 21 22 | { 387 11 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 407 83 |
| Do | 1879 | | | 148 00 |
| Materials for folding..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Packing-boxes..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Expenses of special and select committees..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Miscellaneous items..... | 1882 | { 21 22 | { 387 11 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4,750 18 |
| Salaries of Capitol police..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4 97 |
| Contingent fund, Capitol police..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 60 |
| Reporting proceedings and debates..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Expenses of preparing and compiling Congressional Directory..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Postage..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Cartage..... | 1880 | | | 1 85 |
| Investigating epidemic diseases..... | | | | 14,687 75 |
| Expenses of funeral of President Garfield and Senator Burnside..... | | 22 | 11 | |
| Salaries and mileage of members House of Representatives..... | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 146,313 88 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 182 00 |
| Salaries of officers and employes House of Representatives..... | 1882 | { 21 22 | { 387 12 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,314 66 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,724 06 |
| One month's pay to discharged employes House of Representatives..... | | | | |
| Contingent expenses of House of Representatives: | | | | |
| Clerks to committees..... | 1882 | 21 | 389 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 905 46 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4,038 00 |
| Pages..... | 1882 | 21 | 390 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 10 20 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 972 51 |
| Pay of folders..... | 1882 | 21 | 389 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 11 69 |
| Materials for folding..... | 1882 | 21 | 389 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,645 83 |
| Stationery and newspapers..... | 1882 | 21 | 389 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 659 85 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 36 21 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Fuel for heating-apparatus..... | 1882 | 21 | 389 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2,754 79 |
| Carried forward..... | | | | 194,225 64 |

* And prior years.

June 30, 1881, and of the APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES, and the AMOUNTS with the UNEXPENDED BALANCES on June 30, 1882, which are to be accounted for in

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$413,000 00 | \$73,143 49 7,531 41 | \$486,143 49 7,531 41 5,069 60 | \$486,143 49 3,618 12 | | \$3,913 29 |
| 208,451 26 | 21,394 58 | 229,845 84 1,937 48 1,339 06 | 226,494 16 | \$5,069 60 1,339 06 | 3,351 68 1,937 48 |
| 39,184 50 | 3,315 00 | 42,499 50 1,874 26 2,776 00 | 42,499 50 | 2,776 00 | 1,874 26 |
| 14,500 00 3,800 00 7,000 00 | 868 87 179 55 560 00 | 15,368 87 3,979 55 7,500 00 658 92 | 15,368 87 3,979 55 7,500 00 | 658 92 | |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 7,175 00 | 2,223 90 577 87 | 9,398 90 577 87 407 83 148 00 | 9,398 90 | 407 83 148 00 | 90 00 577 87 |
| 4,000 00 760 00 | 967 25 37 14 | 4,967 25 797 14 | 4,967 25 797 14 | | |
| 40,000 00 | 3,655 85 | 43,655 85 | 21,000 00 | | 22,655 85 |
| 26,331 20 | 1,324 83 | 27,656 03 | 27,656 03 | | |
| 17,750 00 | 1,990 83 | 1,990 83 4,750 18 17,750 00 4 97 | 17,747 50 | 4,750 18 4 97 | 1,990 83 2 50 |
| 50 00 | 34 50 | 50 00 34 50 60 | 20 00 | 60 | 30 00 34 50 |
| 25,000 00 1,200 00 300 00 | | 25,000 00 1,200 00 300 00 1 85 14,687 75 | 25,000 00 1,200 00 300 00 | 1 85 | 14,687 75 |
| 6,000 00 1,630,000 00 | 620 60 | 6,000 00 1,630,620 60 146,313 88 182 00 | 6,000 00 1,562,211 07 181,276 06 | 182 00 | 68,409 53 15,037 82 |
| 250,378 40 | | 250,378 40 1,314 66 1,724 06 | 249,255 44 314 51 | 1,724 06 | 1,122 96 1,000 15 |
| 19,960 93 | | 19,960 93 | 19,960 93 | | |
| 39,936 00 | | 39,936 00 905 46 4,038 00 | 36,290 00 | 4,038 00 | 3,646 00 905 46 |
| 15,580 00 | | 15,580 00 10 20 972 51 | 15,580 00 | 972 51 | 10 20 |
| 28,800 00 | 5 15 | 28,800 00 5 15 11 69 | 28,763 99 | 11 69 | 36 01 5 15 |
| 16,000 00 | 314 47 | 16,000 00 314 47 1,645 83 | 16,000 00 | 1,645 83 | 314 47 |
| 43,750 00 | 121 08 1,389 94 | 43,871 08 2,049 79 36 21 | 43,704 82 484 39 14 00 | 22 21 1,172 08 | 166 26 1,561 40 |
| 7,000 00 | 1,172 08 98 65 | 7,000 00 98 65 2,754 79 | 7,000 00 50 91 | 2,754 79 | 47 74 |
| 2,680,997 29 | 121,627 04 | 3,196,659 97 | 3,025,570 63 | 27,680 18 | 143,409 10 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$194, 225 64 |
| Contingent expenses of House of Representatives: | | | | |
| Furniture and repairs | 1882 | { 21 | 389 | |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 12 | |
| Horses and wagons | 1882 | 21 | 389 | |
| Packing-boxes | 1882 | 21 | 389 | |
| Cartage | 1882 | 21 | 389 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 90 00 |
| Miscellaneous items | 1882 | 21 | 389 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 23, 207 66 |
| Salaries of Capitol police | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 03 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 45 80 |
| Contingent fund, Capitol police | 1882 | 21 | 387 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 50 00 |
| Postage | 1882 | 21 | 389 | |
| Cleaning Statuary Hall, House of Representatives | 1882 | 21 | 389 | |
| Investigation of epidemic diseases, House of Representatives | | | | 17, 006 93 |
| Salaries, office of Public Printer | 1882 | 21 | 390 | |
| Contingent expenses, office of Public Printer | 1882 | 21 | 390 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 50 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 366 56 |
| Public printing and binding | 1882 | { 21 | 455 | |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 8, 380 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 46, 163 58 |
| Do | 1878 | | | 38, 033 27 |
| Do | 1878 | | | 2, 462 13 |
| Hayden's Atlas of Colorado | 1882 | 21 | 517 | |
| Printing and binding third volume of catalogue, library of Surgeon-General's Office | 1882 | 21 | 447 | |
| Printing and binding first and second volumes of catalogue, library of Surgeon-General's Office | | | | 13, 173 73 |
| Printing report of Committee on Transportation Route to the Seaboard | 1882 | 21 | 455 | |
| Telephone connection between the Capitol and Government Printing Office | 1881 | | | 100 00 |
| Salaries, Library of Congress | 1882 | 21 | 390 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 6, 840 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Increase of Library of Congress | 1882 | 21 | 390 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Contingent expenses of Library of Congress | 1882 | 21 | 390 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 500 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Works of art for the Capitol | 1882 | 21 | 449 | |
| Joint Select Committee to provide additional accommodations for Library of Congress | 1882 | 22 | 9 | |
| Furniture for Library of Congress | 1881 | | | 500 00 |
| Portraits of Presidents | | | | |
| Salaries, Botanic Garden | 1882 | 21 | 390 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 500 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 9 00 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Improving Botanic Garden | 1882 | 21 | 390 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Improving buildings of Botanic Garden | 1882 | 21 | 449 | |
| Salaries of Judges of Court of Claims | 1882 | 21 | 413 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 017 97 |
| Reporting decisions of Court of Claims | 1882 | 21 | 413 | |
| Contingent expenses of Court of Claims | 1881 | 21 | 413 | |
| Payment of judgments of Court of Claims | 1882 | 22 | 8 | 290, 695 85 |
| Salaries of Southern Claims Commission | 1881 | | | 100 00 |
| Do | 1879 | | | 1, 777 74 |
| Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Yorktown, Va | | | | 16, 128 50 |
| Salary of the President | 1882 | 21 | 390 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 654, 044 39 |

* And prior years.

RIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$2,880,907 29 | \$121,527 04 | \$3,196,659 97 | \$3,025,570 63 | \$27,680 18 | \$143,409 16 |
| 15,000 00 | 45 72 | 15,045 72 | 15,000 00 | ..... | 45 72 |
| ..... | 279 80 | 279 80 | ..... | ..... | 279 80 |
| 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,700 00 | ..... | 2,700 00 | 2,700 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 600 00 | ..... | 600 00 | 600 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1 75 | 1 75 | ..... | ..... | 1 75 |
| ..... | ..... | 90 00 | ..... | 90 00 | ..... |
| 50,000 00 | 6,848 36 | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 | ..... | 6,848 36 |
| ..... | 1,583 40 | 24,791 06 | ..... | 24,791 06 | ..... |
| 17,750 00 | ..... | 17,750 00 | 17,749 78 | ..... | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | 03 | ..... | ..... | 03 |
| ..... | ..... | 45 80 | ..... | 45 80 | ..... |
| 50 00 | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 50 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 50 00 |
| 550 00 | ..... | 550 00 | 550 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 720 00 | 20 00 | 740 00 | 740 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 17,006 93 | ..... | ..... | 17,006 93 |
| 13,600 00 | ..... | 13,600 00 | 13,600 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,500 00 | 92 74 | 2,592 74 | 2,500 00 | ..... | 92 74 |
| ..... | ..... | 50 00 | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 366 56 | ..... | 366 56 | ..... |
| 2,565,000 00 | 157,277 18 | 2,722,277 18 | 2,513,469 54 | ..... | 208,807 64 |
| ..... | 43,786 96 | 89,950 54 | 66,512 61 | ..... | 23,437 93 |
| ..... | ..... | 38,033 27 | ..... | 38,033 27 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 2,462 13 | 2,107 28 | ..... | 354 85 |
| 10,500 00 | ..... | 10,500 00 | 10,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 13,173 73 | 10,544 78 | ..... | 2,628 95 |
| 4,000 00 | 5 60 | 4,005 60 | 2,884 82 | ..... | 1,120 78 |
| ..... | ..... | 100 00 | 68 75 | ..... | 31 25 |
| 36,840 00 | 5 79 | 36,840 00 | 31,500 00 | ..... | 5,340 00 |
| ..... | 3 39 | 6,845 79 | 6,840 00 | ..... | 5 79 |
| ..... | 09 | 3 39 | ..... | 3 39 | ..... |
| 13,000 00 | 4,015 25 | 17,015 25 | 17,015 25 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 3,093 41 | 3,093 41 | 3,093 41 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 246 59 | 246 59 | 246 59 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 109 54 | 109 54 | ..... | 109 54 | ..... |
| 1,500 00 | 220 48 | 1,720 48 | 1,720 48 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 346 09 | 846 09 | 346 09 | ..... | 500 00 |
| ..... | 196 40 | 196 40 | 196 40 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 204 75 | 204 75 | ..... | 204 75 | ..... |
| 10,000 00 | 5,079 28 | 15,079 28 | 15,079 28 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 7,806 24 | 2,806 24 | ..... | 5,000 00 |
| 5,000 00 | 2,806 24 | 7,806 24 | 2,806 24 | ..... | 5,000 00 |
| ..... | 1,117 25 | 1,617 25 | 1,117 25 | ..... | 500 00 |
| ..... | 569 00 | 569 00 | 569 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 11,700 00 | 4,412 33 | 16,112 33 | 16,112 33 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 1,500 16 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 16 |
| ..... | ..... | 9 00 | ..... | 9 00 | ..... |
| ..... | 5 22 | 5 22 | ..... | 5 22 | ..... |
| 5,000 00 | 2,966 10 | 7,966 10 | 7,966 10 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 2 18 | 2 18 | ..... | 2 18 | ..... |
| ..... | 02 | 02 | ..... | 02 | ..... |
| 7,287 60 | 2,064 31 | 9,351 91 | 9,351 91 | ..... | ..... |
| 29,840 00 | ..... | 29,840 00 | 27,590 00 | ..... | 2,250 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,017 97 | 87 50 | ..... | 930 47 |
| 1,000 00 | ..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 310,000 00 | ..... | 600,695 85 | 596,051 31 | ..... | 4,644 54 |
| ..... | ..... | 100 00 | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 1,777 74 | ..... | 1,777 74 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 16,128 50 | 16,128 50 | ..... | ..... |
| 50,000 00 | ..... | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 6,063,044 89 | 358,932 49 | 7,076,921 79 | 6,548,065 83 | 93,118 80 | 434,837 07 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$654,044 39 |
| Salary of the Vice-President | 1882 | 21 | 290 | |
| Salaries of the Executive office | 1882 | 21 | 390 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 119 20 |
| Contingent expenses of Executive office | 1882 | { 21 | 391 | |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 18 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1 46 |
| Promoting the efficiency of the civil service | 1882 | 21 | 455 | |
| Salaries, Department of State | 1882 | 21 | 391 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5,238 42 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 376 44 |
| Proof-reading, Department of State | 1882 | 21 | 391 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 412 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 804 15 |
| Stationery, furniture, &c., Department of State | 1882 | 21 | 391 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 22 90 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 20 |
| Contingent expenses, Department of State | 1882 | 21 | 391 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,173 94 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Rent of stable and wagon sheds, Department of State | 1882 | 21 | 391 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 250 00 |
| Lithographing, Department of State | 1882 | 21 | 391 | |
| Editing, &c., Revised and Annual Statutes | 1882 | 22 | 391 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 5,000 00 |
| Postage, Department of State | 1882 | 21 | 237 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 5,000 00 |
| Publication of a supplement to the Revised Statutes of the United States | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Cummings's edition of Hickey's Constitution of the United States | | | | 80 |
| Monument to mark the birthplace of George Washington | | | | 29,950 00 |
| Observance of the centennial anniversary, &c., Yorktown, Va | | | | 20,000 00 |
| Salaries office of Secretary of Treasury | 1882 | 21 | 391 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 106 83 |
| Salaries office of Secretary of Treasury (Loans and Currency) | 1880 | | | 31 00 |
| Salaries office of Supervising Architect | 1882 | 21 | 392 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 32 |
| Salaries office of First Comptroller | 1882 | 21 | 392 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 84 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries office of Second Comptroller | 1882 | 21 | 392 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1 10 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries office of Commissioner of Customs | 1882 | 21 | 392 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 48 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries office of First Auditor | 1882 | 21 | 392 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 54 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries office of Second Auditor | 1882 | 21 | 393 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 29 47 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries office of Third Auditor | 1882 | 21 | 393 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 25 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries office of Fourth Auditor | 1882 | 21 | 393 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1 77 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries office of Fifth Auditor | 1882 | 21 | 398 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4 10 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries office of Sixth Auditor | 1882 | 21 | 393 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 11 07 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries office of Treasurer | 1882 | 21 | 394 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries office of Treasurer (national currency reimbursable) | 1882 | 21 | 394 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 727,581 67 |

* And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.--Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$6,063,044 89 | \$358,932 42 | \$7,076,021 70 | \$6,548,065 83 | \$93,118 80 | \$434,837 07 |
| 8,000 00 | ..... | 8,000 00 | 3,937 49 | ..... | 4,062 51 |
| 32,864 00 | ..... | 32,864 00 | 32,864 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 119 20 | ..... | 119 20 | ..... |
| 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 12 45 | 12 45 | ..... | ..... | 12 45 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 46 | ..... | 1 46 | ..... |
| 15,000 00 | ..... | 15,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 15,000 00 |
| 122,440 00 | ..... | 122,440 00 | 122,440 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 820 75 | 6,059 17 | 288 50 | ..... | 5,770 67 |
| ..... | ..... | 376 44 | ..... | 376 44 | ..... |
| 2,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 289 20 | 289 20 | ..... | ..... | 289 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 412 00 | ..... | 412 00 | ..... |
| 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 804 15 | ..... | 804 15 | ..... |
| 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 22 90 | ..... | ..... | 22 90 |
| ..... | 11 51 | 11 71 | ..... | 11 71 | ..... |
| 11,200 00 | ..... | 11,200 00 | 11,200 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1 90 | 1 90 | ..... | ..... | 1 90 |
| ..... | 20 | 1,174 14 | ..... | 1,174 14 | ..... |
| ..... | 11 20 | 11 20 | ..... | 11 20 | ..... |
| 600 00 | ..... | 600 00 | 600 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 250 00 | 250 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 1,200 00 | ..... | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 4,000 00 | ..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | ..... |
| 2,500 00 | ..... | 2,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 | 88 00 | ..... | 4,912 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | 80 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 29,950 00 | 1,525 00 | ..... | 28,425 00 |
| ..... | 132 15 | 20,132 15 | 20,132 15 | ..... | ..... |
| 391,460 00 | ..... | 391,460 00 | 391,460 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 106 83 | ..... | 106 83 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 31 00 | ..... | 31 00 | ..... |
| 19,420 00 | 80 00 | 19,500 00 | 19,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | 32 | ..... |
| 76,500 00 | 207 84 | 76,707 84 | 76,500 00 | ..... | 207 84 |
| ..... | 48 59 | 48 59 | ..... | ..... | 48 59 |
| ..... | ..... | 84 | ..... | 84 | ..... |
| 98,320 00 | 186 05 | 98,506 05 | 98,320 00 | ..... | 186 05 |
| ..... | 44 37 | 44 37 | ..... | ..... | 44 37 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 10 | ..... | 1 10 | ..... |
| 49,630 00 | 10 23 | 49,640 23 | 49,630 00 | ..... | 10 23 |
| ..... | 24 16 | 24 16 | ..... | ..... | 24 16 |
| ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... | 48 | ..... |
| 84,310 00 | 230 02 | 84,540 02 | 84,310 00 | ..... | 230 02 |
| ..... | 84 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | 54 | ..... |
| 219,370 00 | ..... | 219,370 00 | 219,370 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 212 89 | 212 89 | ..... | ..... | 212 89 |
| ..... | ..... | 29 47 | ..... | 29 47 | ..... |
| 204,570 00 | 592 39 | 205,162 39 | 204,570 00 | ..... | 592 39 |
| ..... | 29 67 | 29 67 | ..... | ..... | 29 67 |
| ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 25 | ..... |
| 69,390 00 | 52 | 69,390 52 | 69,390 00 | ..... | 52 |
| ..... | 20 94 | 20 94 | ..... | ..... | 20 94 |
| 40,450 00 | 6 21 | 40,456 21 | 40,450 00 | ..... | 6 21 |
| ..... | 10 50 | 10 50 | ..... | ..... | 10 50 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 77 | ..... | 1 77 | ..... |
| 359,110 00 | ..... | 359,110 00 | 359,110 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 55 85 | 55 85 | ..... | ..... | 55 85 |
| ..... | ..... | 4 10 | ..... | 4 10 | ..... |
| 273,600 00 | 319 54 | 273,919 54 | 273,600 00 | ..... | 319 54 |
| ..... | 87 00 | 87 00 | ..... | ..... | 87 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 11 07 | ..... | 11 07 | ..... |
| 72,780 00 | 1,827 94 | 74,607 94 | 72,780 00 | ..... | 1,827 94 |
| 8,239,758 89 | 364,207 33 | 9,331,547 89 | 8,730,580 97 | 101,217 67 | 499,749 25 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$727, 561 67 |
| Salaries office of Treasurer (national currency reimbursable) | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 19, 439 12 |
| Salaries office of Register | 1882 | 21 | 394 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 20 |
| Salaries office of Register (Loans) | 1880 | | | 1 73 |
| Salaries office of Comptroller of the Currency | 1882 | 21 | 394 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 59 |
| Salaries of office Comptroller of the Currency (national currency reimbursable) | 1882 | 21 | 394 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 14 80 |
| Salaries office of Light-House Board | 1882 | 21 | 394 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 60 |
| Salaries office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 9 07 |
| Salaries office of Bureau of Statistics | 1882 | 21 | 394 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 3 44 |
| Salaries office of Life-Saving Service | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Contingent expenses of Treasury Department, stationery | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3, 100 72 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 396 93 |
| Postage to Postal Union countries, Treasury Department | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 20 00 |
| Postage-stamps, executive departments | 1879 | | | 729 06 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Contingent expenses of Treasury Department, binding, newspapers, &c. | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Contingent expenses of Treasury Department, investigation accounts and traveling expenses | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 33 83 |
| Contingent expenses Treasury Department, freights, telegrams, &c. | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 50 |
| Contingent expenses of Treasury Department, rent | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Contingent expenses of Treasury Department, horses and wagons | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Contingent expenses of Treasury Department, ice | 1882 | 21 | 396 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 502 00 |
| Contingent expenses of Treasury Department, gas, &c | 1882 | 21 | 390 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 110 00 |
| Contingent expenses of Treasury Department, fuel, &c | 1882 | 21 | 396 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Contingent expenses of Treasury Department, carpets and repairs | 1882 | 21 | 396 | |
| Contingent expenses of Treasury Department, furniture, &c. | 1882 | 21 | 396 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Contingent expenses of Treasury Department, miscellaneous items | 1882 | 21 | 396 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Expenses of the national currency | 1882 | 21 | 440 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 7, 265 14 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 7, 331 99 |
| Distinctive paper for United States securities | 1882 | 21, 22 | 440, 46 | |
| Selection of distinctive paper for United States securities | | | | 321 00 |
| Redemption of worn and mutilated United States notes | 1882 | 21 | 398 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | | | 20, 000 00 |
| Transportation of silver coin | 1882 | | | |
| Examination of national banks and bank plates | 1882 | 21 | 394 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 439 76 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1, 191 23 |
| Collecting statistics relating to commerce | 1882 | 21 | 394 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1 07 |
| Carried forward | | | | 789, 494 45 |

* And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$8,230,758 89 | \$364,207 33 | \$9,331,547 89 | \$8,730,580 97 | \$101,217 67 | \$499,749 25 |
| ..... | 1,233 08 | 1,233 08 | ..... | ..... | 1,233 08 |
| 188,110 00 | ..... | 188,110 00 | 188,110 00 | 19,439 12 | ..... |
| ..... | 93 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 29 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 73 | ..... |
| 101,400 00 | 25 52 | 101,425 52 | 101,400 00 | ..... | 25 52 |
| ..... | 16 36 | ..... | 4 00 | ..... | 12 36 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | ..... |
| 16,820 00 | 178 50 | 16,998 50 | 16,820 00 | ..... | 178 50 |
| ..... | 74 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 20 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 80 | ..... |
| 16,480 00 | 179 15 | 16,659 15 | 16,480 00 | ..... | 179 15 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... |
| 253,330 00 | 283 00 | 253,613 00 | 253,330 00 | ..... | 283 00 |
| ..... | 72 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 00 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 07 | ..... |
| 43,760 00 | 56 87 | 43,816 87 | 43,760 00 | ..... | 56 87 |
| ..... | 5 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 51 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 44 | ..... |
| 23,480 00 | ..... | 23,480 00 | 23,480 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 40,000 00 | 43,220 03 | 83,220 03 | 69,559 44 | ..... | 13,660 59 |
| ..... | 1,747 11 | ..... | 3,255 04 | ..... | 1,592 79 |
| ..... | 5 70 | ..... | ..... | 402 63 | ..... |
| 2,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 | 780 00 | ..... | 1,220 00 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 729 06 | ..... | 729 06 | ..... |
| 10,000 00 | 37 80 | 10,037 80 | 10,037 80 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | ..... |
| 2,500 00 | ..... | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 00 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 83 | ..... |
| 4,000 00 | 19 30 | 4,019 30 | 4,000 00 | ..... | 19 30 |
| ..... | 99 50 | ..... | 99 50 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 7,800 00 | ..... | 7,800 00 | 7,800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 6,000 00 | ..... | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 41 75 | ..... | ..... | 41 75 | ..... |
| 17,500 00 | ..... | 17,500 00 | 17,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 502 00 | ..... |
| 17,000 00 | 1 09 | 17,001 09 | 17,000 00 | ..... | 1 09 |
| ..... | 15 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 67 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 00 | ..... |
| 12,200 00 | 900 00 | 13,100 00 | 13,100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 600 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 00 |
| 8,000 00 | 2,039 40 | 10,039 40 | 10,039 40 | ..... | ..... |
| 30,000 00 | 232 71 | 30,232 71 | 30,095 02 | ..... | 137 69 |
| ..... | 541 64 | ..... | 500 00 | ..... | 41 64 |
| 16,800 00 | 181 62 | 16,981 62 | 16,942 65 | ..... | 38 97 |
| ..... | 195 87 | ..... | 99 50 | ..... | 96 37 |
| ..... | 156 30 | ..... | ..... | 156 30 | ..... |
| 120,000 00 | 15,200 00 | 135,200 00 | 131,860 29 | ..... | 3,339 71 |
| ..... | 2,250 00 | ..... | 9,514 72 | ..... | 42 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,331 99 | ..... |
| 50,000 00 | 25,735 46 | 75,735 46 | 60,436 12 | ..... | 15,299 34 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 321 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 50,000 00 | ..... | 50,000 00 | 34,165 32 | ..... | 15,834 68 |
| | | | | | |
| ..... | ..... | 20,000 00 | 13,384 34 | ..... | 6,615 66 |
| 2,000 00 | 373 00 | 2,373 00 | 500 00 | ..... | 1,873 00 |
| ..... | 287 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,707 46 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,191 23 | ..... |
| 8,800 00 | 2,911 76 | 11,711 76 | 8,800 00 | ..... | 2,911 76 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 07 | ..... |
| 9,287,738 89 | 463,700 22 | 10,540,933 56 | 9,842,255 11 | 131,189 58 | 567,488 87 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$789,494 45 |
| Vaults, safes, and locks for public buildings | 1882 | 21 | 441 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 6,187 90 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 40 41 |
| Plans for public buildings | 1882 | 21 | 441 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 454 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 98 53 |
| Suppressing counterfeiting and other crimes | 1882 | 21 | 441 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 9,881 50 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 3,258 67 |
| Examination of rebel archives and records of captured property | 1882 | 21 | 442 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1 60 |
| Land and other property of the United States | 1882 | 21 | 442 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,199 84 |
| Preparation of receipts and expenditures and appropriations of the government | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Library of the Treasury Department | 1882 | 21 | 442 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| North American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution | 1881 | | | 20,000 00 |
| Propagation of food-fishes | 1882 | 22 | 10 | 106,500 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 227 55 |
| Do | 1879 | | | 9 56 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Steam vessels, food-fishes | 1879 | 22 | 10 | 115,709 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 49 15 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Fish-hatching establishment | 1882 | | | |
| Expenses of inquiry respecting food-fishes | 1882 | 21 | 440 | |
| Illustrations for report on food-fishes | 1882 | 21 | 440 | |
| Conveying votes of election for President and Vice-President | | | | 286 25 |
| Postage, Treasury Department | 1882 | 21 | 237 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 20,124 15 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 200,081 94 |
| Salaries Bureau of Engraving and Printing | 1882 | 21 | 394 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 59 81 |
| Labor and expenses Bureau of Engraving and Printing | 1882 | 21 | 438 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4,240 69 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 430 55 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Do | 1876* | | | |
| Do | 1877* | | | |
| Do | 1878* | | | |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Portrait of the late E. W. Farr | 1882 | 21 | 521 | |
| Coast and Geodetic Survey (eastern division) | 1882 | 21 | 439 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 8,000 00 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 522 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Coast and Geodetic Survey (western division) | 1882 | 21 | 439 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 6,000 00 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4,822 20 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 214 65 |
| Repairs of vessels, Coast Survey | 1882 | 21 | 440 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1879 | | | 74 16 |
| Publishing observations, Coast Survey | 1882 | 21 | 440 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3,000 00 |
| General expenses Coast Survey | 1882 | 21 | 440 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 400 00 |
| Survey of the Western coast | 1879 | | | 379 06 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Survey of the Atlantic and Gulf coasts | 1879 | | | 54 92 |
| Carried forward | | | | 1,306,802 54 |

*And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$9,287,738 89 | \$463,700 22 | \$10,540,933 56 | \$9,842,255 11 | \$131,189 58 | \$567,488 87 |
| 60,000 00 | | 60,000 00 | 50,015 69 | | 9,984 31 |
| | 1,000 00 | 7,187 90 | 7,161 07 | | 26 83 |
| | | 40 41 | | 40 41 | |
| 1,500 00 | 1,908 45 | 3,408 45 | 3,010 70 | | 397 75 |
| | 382 00 | 836 00 | 836 00 | | |
| | | 98 53 | | 98 53 | |
| 80,000 00 | | 80,000 00 | 79,064 56 | | 935 44 |
| | 1,948 09 | 11,829 59 | 7,467 63 | | 4,361 96 |
| | | 3,258 67 | 310 00 | 2,948 67 | |
| | | 5,002 49 | 5,000 00 | | 2 49 |
| 5,000 00 | 2 49 | 1 65 | | | 1 65 |
| | 1 65 | 1 60 | | 1 60 | |
| 5,000 00 | 91 62 | 5,091 62 | 4,450 00 | | 641 62 |
| | 217 08 | 217 08 | 161 00 | | 56 08 |
| | | 1,199 84 | 488 00 | 711 84 | |
| | | 5,069 80 | 5,000 00 | | 69 80 |
| 1,000 00 | 707 80 | 1,707 80 | 1,000 00 | | 707 80 |
| | 10 31 | 10 31 | | | 10 31 |
| | | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | |
| 35,000 00 | 5,536 67 | 147,036 67 | 147,036 67 | | |
| | 24 | 227 79 | | | 227 79 |
| | | 9 56 | | 9 56 | |
| 42,000 00 | 6,836 38 | 164,545 38 | 64,000 00 | | 100,545 38 |
| | | 49 15 | | 49 15 | |
| | 19 | 19 | | | 19 |
| 3,500 00 | 1,400 02 | 4,900 02 | 4,900 02 | | |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| | | 286 25 | | | 286 25 |
| 21,500 00 | | 21,500 00 | 240 53 | | 21,259 47 |
| | | 20,124 15 | 75 24 | | 20,048 91 |
| | | 200,081 94 | | 200,081 94 | |
| 26,130 00 | | 26,130 00 | 26,130 00 | | |
| | 1 85 | 1 85 | | | 1 85 |
| | | 59 81 | | 59 81 | |
| 325,000 00 | 589,484 21 | 914,484 21 | 913,041 25 | | 1,442 96 |
| | 45,506 52 | 49,747 21 | 49,600 00 | | 147 21 |
| | | 430 55 | 230 97 | 199 58 | |
| | 202 04 | 202 04 | | 202 04 | |
| | 116 12 | 116 12 | 116 12 | | |
| | 93 50 | 93 50 | 93 50 | | |
| | 353 27 | 353 27 | 353 27 | | |
| | 21 00 | 21 00 | 21 00 | | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| 302,000 00 | 22,326 72 | 324,326 72 | 309,000 00 | | 15,326 72 |
| | 190 94 | 8,190 94 | 8,000 00 | | 190 94 |
| | 399 86 | 921 86 | 522 00 | | 399 86 |
| | 187 17 | 187 17 | | 187 17 | |
| 174,000 00 | 5,999 94 | 179,999 94 | 169,688 30 | | 10,311 64 |
| | 15 49 | 6,015 49 | 6,000 00 | | 15 49 |
| | 12 01 | 4,834 21 | 4,814 48 | | 19 73 |
| | 11 19 | 225 84 | | 225 84 | |
| 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | |
| | 32 10 | 32 10 | | | 32 10 |
| | | 74 16 | | 74 16 | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| 30,900 00 | | 30,900 00 | 30,900 00 | | |
| | | 400 00 | 400 00 | | |
| | | 379 06 | | 379 06 | |
| | 285 67 | 285 67 | | 285 67 | |
| | | 54 92 | | 54 92 | |
| 10,437,768 89 | 1,149,052 61 | 12,893,624 04 | 11,801,883 11 | 336,799 53 | 54,941 40 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$1,306,802 54 |
| Treasury building | | | | 30,000 00 |
| Building for Bureau of Engraving and Printing | | | | 7,866 35 |
| Fire-proof building for National Museum | | | | |
| Court-house and post-office at Austin, Tex | | | | 22,781 67 |
| Court-house and post-office at Indianapolis, Ind | | | | 12,256 80 |
| Court-house and post-office at Jackson, Miss | | | | 100,000 00 |
| Court-house and post-office at Little Rock, Ark | | | | 17,839 63 |
| Court-house and post-office at Montgomery, Ala | | | | 66,643 00 |
| Court-house and post-office at New York, N. Y | | | | 15,541 94 |
| Court-house and post-office at Topeka, Kans | | | | 128,528 05 |
| Court-house and post-office at Utica, N. Y | | | | 54,332 38 |
| Court-house and post-office at Baltimore, Md | | | | 230,630 25 |
| Post-office and sub-treasury, Boston, Mass | | | | 546,172 37 |
| Post-office at Harrisburg, Pa | | | | 104,385 09 |
| Post-office and court-house at Philadelphia Pa | | | | 363,456 49 |
| Court-house and post-office at Atlanta, Ga | | | | 3,047 16 |
| Court-house and post-office at Raleigh, N. C | | | | 1,560 71 |
| Court-house and post-office at Grand Rapids, Mich | | | | 894 63 |
| Assay building at Helena, Mont | | | | 1,453 82 |
| Sub-treasury building at New York | | | | 2,768 98 |
| Court-house and post-office at Lincoln, Nebr | | | | 819 67 |
| Court-house and post-office at Parkersburg, W. Va | | | | 2,836 23 |
| Court-house and post-office at Trenton, N. J | | | | 93 44 |
| Post-office at Dover, Del | | | | 180 58 |
| Sub-treasury building at San Francisco, Cal | | | | 26 95 |
| Court-house and post-office at Covington, Ky | | | | 17,108 97 |
| Court-house and post-office at Pittsburgh, Pa | | | | 156,540 14 |
| Court-house and post-office at Danville, Va | | | | 41,952 72 |
| Court-house and post-office at Charleston, W. Va | | | | 66,670 00 |
| Court-house and post-office at Paducah, Ky | | | | 80,265 59 |
| Court-house and post-office at Columbus, Ohio | | 22 | 44 | |
| Court-house and post-office at Frankfort, Ky | | 22 | 49 | |
| Post-office at Minneapolis, Minn | | 22 | 44 | |
| Building for State, War, and Navy Departments | | 21 | 444 | 50,000 00 |
| Building for State, War, and Navy Departments, south wing | | | | 3,762 50 |
| Salaries office of assistant treasurer at Baltimore, Md | 1882 | 21 | 396 | |
| Salaries office of assistant treasurer at Boston, Mass | 1882 | 21 | 396 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,525 11 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 197 85 |
| Salaries office of assistant treasurer at Chicago, Ill | 1882 | 21 | 396 | |
| Salaries office of assistant treasurer at Cincinnati, Ohio | 1882 | 21 | 397 | |
| Salaries office of assistant treasurer at New Orleans, La | 1882 | 21 | 397 | |
| Salaries office of assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y | 1882 | 21 | 397 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,703 39 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,715 11 |
| Salaries office of assistant treasurer at Philadelphia, Pa | 1882 | 21 | 397 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,450 00 |
| Salaries office of assistant treasurer at Saint Louis, Mo | 1882 | 21 | 397 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 21 91 |
| Salaries office of assistant treasurer at San Francisco, Cal | 1882 | 21, 22 | 398, 8 | |
| Constructing vaults office of assistant treasurer at San Francisco, Cal | 1882 | 22 | 8 | |
| Salaries office of depositary at Tucson, Ariz | 1882 | 21 | 398 | |
| Salaries special agents independent treasury | 1882 | 21 | 398 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,165 94 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,109 32 |
| Checks and certificates of deposit of independent treasury | 1882 | 21 | 398 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,142 03 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 359 06 |
| Contingent expenses of independent treasury | 1882 | 21 | 398 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 27,808 32 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2,289 79 |
| Do | 1878 | | | 189 75 |
| Salaries office of Director of the Mint | 1882 | 21 | 398 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 11 12 |
| Contingent expenses office of Director of the Mint | 1882 | 21 | 398 | |
| Contingent expenses of mints and assay offices | 1881 | | | 1,263 54 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 37 27 |
| Freight on bullion and coin, mints and assay offices | 1882 | { 21 | 398 | |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 8 | |
| Collecting mining statistics | 1882 | 21 | 441 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 3,484,208 76 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$10,437,768 89 | \$1,149,052 61 | \$12,893,624 04 | \$11,801,883 11 | \$336,799 53 | \$754,941 40 |
| ..... | 1,721 47 | 31,721 47 | 30,000 00 | ..... | 1,721 47 |
| ..... | 1,034 42 | 8,900 77 | ..... | ..... | 8,900 77 |
| ..... | 1,057 54 | 1,057 54 | ..... | ..... | 1,057 54 |
| ..... | 74 00 | 22,855 67 | 22,623 19 | ..... | 232 48 |
| ..... | ..... | 12,256 80 | 11,619 82 | ..... | 636 98 |
| ..... | ..... | 100,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 00 |
| ..... | 11,609 07 | 29,448 70 | 29,113 88 | ..... | 334 82 |
| ..... | ..... | 66,643 00 | 30,840 66 | ..... | 35,802 34 |
| ..... | 143 75 | 15,685 69 | 80 40 | ..... | 15,605 29 |
| ..... | ..... | 128,528 05 | 64,823 58 | ..... | 63,704 47 |
| ..... | ..... | 54,332 38 | 54,322 63 | ..... | 9 75 |
| ..... | 4,635 22 | 235,265 47 | 94,849 11 | ..... | 140,416 36 |
| ..... | ..... | 546,172 37 | 266,454 85 | ..... | 279,717 52 |
| ..... | ..... | 106,385 09 | 59,914 73 | ..... | 46,470 36 |
| ..... | 87 95 | 363,544 44 | 247,738 75 | ..... | 115,805 69 |
| ..... | ..... | 8,047 16 | 781 75 | ..... | 2,265 41 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,560 71 | 1,481 55 | ..... | 79 16 |
| ..... | 1,179 58 | 2,074 21 | 1,483 25 | ..... | 590 96 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,453 82 | 1,076 70 | ..... | 377 12 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,768 98 | 195 00 | ..... | 2,573 98 |
| ..... | ..... | 819 67 | 235 94 | ..... | 583 73 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,836 23 | 135 30 | ..... | 2,700 93 |
| ..... | ..... | 93 44 | ..... | ..... | 93 44 |
| ..... | ..... | 180 58 | 9 55 | ..... | 171 03 |
| ..... | ..... | 26 95 | ..... | ..... | 26 95 |
| ..... | ..... | 17,108 97 | 7,000 46 | ..... | 10,108 51 |
| ..... | 4 48 | 156,544 62 | 65,292 68 | ..... | 91,251 94 |
| ..... | 3,258 97 | 45,211 69 | 42,001 98 | ..... | 3,209 71 |
| ..... | 5,637 78 | 72,307 78 | 23,419 73 | ..... | 48,888 05 |
| ..... | ..... | 80,265 59 | 52,631 73 | ..... | 27,633 86 |
| 100,000 00 | ..... | 100,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 00 |
| 100,000 00 | ..... | 100,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 00 |
| 60,000 00 | ..... | 60,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 60,000 00 |
| 450,000 00 | ..... | 500,000 00 | 320,000 00 | ..... | 180,000 00 |
| ..... | 11 91 | 3,774 41 | 1,000 00 | ..... | 2,774 41 |
| 20,600 00 | ..... | 20,600 00 | 20,600 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 36,060 00 | ..... | 36,060 00 | 35,618 30 | ..... | 441 70 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,525 11 | 15 | ..... | 2,524 96 |
| ..... | ..... | 197 85 | ..... | 197 85 | ..... |
| 15,760 00 | 1,027 91 | 16,787 91 | 16,787 83 | ..... | ..... |
| 14,760 00 | 1,517 11 | 16,277 11 | 16,277 11 | ..... | ..... |
| 13,090 00 | ..... | 13,090 00 | 13,090 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 167,370 00 | 185 93 | 167,555 93 | 165,617 22 | ..... | 1,938 71 |
| ..... | 317 92 | 3,021 31 | 164 80 | ..... | 2,856 51 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,715 11 | ..... | 1,715 11 | ..... |
| 35,100 00 | 86 96 | 35,186 96 | 35,100 00 | ..... | 86 96 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,450 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,450 00 |
| 15,380 00 | 17 71 | 15,397 71 | 15,380 00 | ..... | 17 71 |
| ..... | ..... | 21 91 | ..... | 21 91 | ..... |
| 22,274 00 | 1,800 60 | 24,074 60 | 24,074 60 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | |
| 9,806 00 | ..... | 9,806 00 | 9,806 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,400 00 | ..... | 2,400 00 | 623 60 | ..... | 1,776 40 |
| 4,000 00 | ..... | 4,000 00 | 2,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,165 94 | ..... | ..... | 2,165 94 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,109 32 | ..... | 1,109 32 | ..... |
| 13,000 00 | ..... | 13,000 00 | 12,539 19 | ..... | 460 81 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,142 03 | 983 97 | ..... | 153 06 |
| ..... | ..... | 359 66 | ..... | 359 66 | ..... |
| 100,000 00 | 513 02 | 100,513 02 | 71,575 29 | ..... | 28,937 73 |
| ..... | 157 24 | 27,965 56 | 24,946 52 | ..... | 3,019 04 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,289 79 | 2 96 | 2,286 83 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 189 75 | 189 75 | ..... | ..... |
| 22,200 00 | 320 16 | 22,520 16 | 22,200 00 | ..... | 320 16 |
| ..... | 03 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 03 |
| ..... | ..... | 11 12 | ..... | 11 12 | ..... |
| 4,200 00 | ..... | 4,200 00 | 3,830 22 | ..... | 369 78 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,263 54 | 1,131 00 | ..... | 132 54 |
| ..... | ..... | 37 27 | ..... | 37 27 | ..... |
| 70,000 00 | ..... | 70,000 00 | 45,986 75 | ..... | 24,013 25 |
| ..... | 3,483 75 | 3,483 75 | 3,483 75 | ..... | ..... |
| 4,950 00 | 232 67 | 5,182 67 | 4,433 92 | ..... | 748 75 |
| | | | | | |
| 11,718,718 89 | 1,189,169 76 | 16,392,097 41 | 13,777,458 26 | 342,538 60 | 2,272,100 55 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward..... | | | | \$3,484,208 76 |
| Collecting mining statistics..... | 1881 | | | 1,545 72 |
| Salaries of mint at Philadelphia, Pa..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 1,217 13 |
| Wages of workmen, mint at Philadelphia, Pa..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 12,354 60 |
| Contingent expenses of mint at Philadelphia, Pa..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 1 87 |
| Salaries of mint at San Francisco, Cal..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Constructing vault, mint at San Francisco, Cal..... | | 22 | 8 | |
| Wages of workmen, mint at San Francisco, Cal..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 22,764 25 |
| Contingent expenses of mint at San Francisco, Cal..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 8,734 40 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 40,519 13 |
| Salaries of mint at Carson, Nev..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 17,705 38 |
| Wages of workmen, mint at Carson, Nev..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | |
| Contingent expenses of mint at Carson, Nev..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 1,922 81 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 29,444 26 |
| Do..... | 1877 | | | 15 42 |
| Salaries of mint at Denver, Colo..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 114 20 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 129 30 |
| Wages of workmen, mint at Denver, Colo..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | |
| Contingent expenses of mint at Denver, Colo..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 2,883 16 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 1,464 42 |
| Salaries of mint at New Orleans, La..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 438 11 |
| Wages of workmen, mint at New Orleans, La..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 2,721 09 |
| Contingent expenses of mint at New Orleans, La..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 59 73 |
| Salaries of assay office, New York, N. Y..... | 1882 | 21 | 399 | |
| Wages of workmen assay office, New York, N. Y..... | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 300 00 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 1,734 12 |
| Contingent expenses of assay office, New York, N. Y..... | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 334 85 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 249 88 |
| Salaries of assay office, Helena, Mont..... | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | |
| Wages of workmen, Helena, Mont..... | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 3,343 76 |
| Contingent expenses of assay office, Helena, Mont..... | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 895 72 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 4,948 64 |
| Salaries of assay office, Boise City, Idaho..... | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 247 20 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 40 72 |
| Wages and contingent expenses of assay office, Boise City, Idaho..... | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 529 33 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 1,313 68 |
| Salaries of assay office, Charlotte, N. C..... | 1880 | 21 | 400 | |
| Wages and contingent expenses of assay office, Charlotte, N. C..... | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 84 54 |
| Fixtures and apparatus of assay office, Saint Louis, Mo..... | | | | 9,905 15 |
| Salaries of assay office, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Wages and contingent expenses of assay office, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Carried forward..... | | | | 3,653,171 33 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$11,718,718 89 | \$1,189,169 76 | \$16,392,097 41 | \$13,777,458 26 | \$342,538 60 | \$2,272,100 55 |
| 34,850 00 | 211 74 | 1,757 46 | 156 45 | | 1,601 01 |
| 300,000 00 | | 34,850 00 | 34,850 00 | | |
| | | 1,217 13 | | 1,217 13 | |
| | 14 | 300,000 00 | 300,000 00 | | 14 |
| | | 14 | | | |
| 100,000 00 | | 12,354 60 | | 12,354 60 | |
| | 62 93 | 100,000 00 | 100,000 00 | | |
| | | 62 93 | 60 50 | | 2 43 |
| | | 1 87 | | 1 87 | |
| 24,900 00 | | 24,900 00 | 24,900 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 260,000 00 | | 260,000 00 | 260,000 00 | | |
| | 697 53 | 697 53 | | | 697 53 |
| | | 22,764 25 | | 22,764 25 | |
| 70,000 00 | | 70,000 00 | 69,808 50 | | 191 50 |
| | 6,784 11 | 15,518 51 | 15,492 12 | | 26 39 |
| | | 40,519 13 | | 40,519 13 | |
| 23,550 00 | | 23,550 00 | 23,550 00 | | |
| | 204 39 | 204 39 | | | 204 39 |
| 65,000 00 | | 65,000 00 | 65,000 00 | | |
| | 393 70 | 393 70 | | | 393 70 |
| | | 17,705 38 | | 17,705 38 | |
| 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 28,393 82 | | 1,606 18 |
| | 6,647 24 | 8,570 05 | 2,115 92 | | 6,454 13 |
| | | 29,444 26 | | 29,444 26 | |
| | | 15 42 | | | 15 42 |
| 10,950 00 | | 10,950 00 | 10,950 00 | | |
| | | 114 20 | | | 114 20 |
| | | 129 30 | | 129 30 | |
| 12,000 00 | | 12,000 00 | 10,497 75 | | 1,502 25 |
| | 1 25 | 1 25 | | | 1 25 |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 5,095 96 | | 904 04 |
| | 1,485 70 | 4,368 86 | 2,719 40 | | 1,649 46 |
| | | 1,464 42 | 116 99 | 1,347 43 | |
| 21,400 00 | | 21,400 00 | 21,400 00 | | |
| | 163 12 | 163 12 | | | 163 12 |
| | | 438 11 | 182 65 | 255 46 | |
| 85,000 00 | | 85,000 00 | 85,000 00 | | |
| | 76 99 | 76 99 | | | 76 99 |
| | | 2,721 09 | | 2,721 09 | |
| 35,000 00 | | 35,000 00 | 35,000 00 | | |
| | 1 31 | 1 31 | | | 1 31 |
| | | 59 73 | | 59 73 | |
| 38,150 00 | | 33,150 00 | 33,150 00 | | |
| 25,000 00 | | 25,000 50 | 25,000 50 | | |
| | 424 00 | 724 00 | | | 724 00 |
| | | 1,734 12 | | 1,734 12 | |
| 9,000 00 | | 9,630 25 | 9,630 25 | | |
| | 630 25 | 436 10 | | | 436 10 |
| | 101 25 | 249 88 | | 249 88 | |
| 5,950 00 | | 5,950 00 | 5,950 00 | | |
| | 3 27 | 3 27 | | | 3 27 |
| 12,000 00 | | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 | | |
| | 1,041 34 | 1,041 34 | | | 1,041 34 |
| | | 3,343 76 | | 3,343 76 | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 9,366 89 | | 633 11 |
| | 2,853 68 | 3,749 40 | 133 68 | | 3,615 72 |
| | | 4,948 64 | 300 56 | 4,648 08 | |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| | | 247 20 | 247 20 | | |
| | | 40 72 | | 40 72 | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 5,998 58 | | 1 42 |
| | 554 37 | 1,083 70 | 22 98 | | 1,060 72 |
| | | 1,313 68 | | 1,313 68 | |
| 2,750 00 | | 2,750 00 | 2,750 00 | | |
| 2,000 00 | | 2,147 73 | 2,000 00 | | 147 73 |
| | 147 73 | 84 54 | | 84 54 | |
| 5,500 00 | | 9,905 15 | 6,967 34 | | 2,937 81 |
| | | 5,500 00 | 3,020 00 | | 2,480 00 |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 2,255 37 | | 3,744 63 |
| 12 927,718 89 | 1,211,656 30 | 17,791,546 52 | 15,004,541 67 | 482,473 01 | 2,304,531 84 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$3, 652, 171 33 |
| Parting and refining bullion | | | | 121, 238 90 |
| Repairs and machinery, mint at New Orleans, La. | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 5 94 |
| Assay laboratory office, Director of the Mint | 1880 | | | 3 95 |
| Salaries of governor, &c., Territory of Arizona | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4, 000 00 |
| Legislative expenses Territory of Arizona | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 150 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Contingent expenses Territory of Arizona | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Salaries of governor, &c., Territory of Dakota | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3, 729 12 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 600 00 |
| Do | 1879 | | | 37 16 |
| Legislative expenses Territory of Dakota | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 948 50 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 40 97 |
| Contingent expenses Territory of Dakota | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Salaries of governor, &c., Territory of Idaho | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2, 790 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 91 85 |
| Legislative expenses Territory of Idaho | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 7, 030 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 40 97 |
| Contingent expenses Territory of Idaho | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 50 |
| Salaries of governor, &c., Territory of Montana | 1882 | 21 | 400 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2, 600 00 |
| Legislative expenses Territory of Montana | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 7, 255 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 18 16 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Do | 1878* | | | 508 00 |
| Contingent expenses Territory of Montana | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Salaries of governor, &c., Territory of New Mexico | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3, 125 00 |
| Legislative expenses Territory of New Mexico | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2, 793 90 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Contingent expenses Territory of New Mexico | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 221 12 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 193 75 |
| Salaries of governor, &c., Territory of Utah | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 500 00 |
| Legislative expenses Territory of Utah | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 355 26 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4, 100 00 |
| Contingent expenses Territory of Utah | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Salaries of governor, &c., Territory of Washington | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3, 350 00 |
| Legislative expenses Territory of Washington | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 6, 100 00 |
| Contingent expenses Territory of Washington | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Printing code of laws Territory of Washington | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Salaries of governor, &c., Territory of Wyoming | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 100 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 575 85 |
| Legislative expenses Territory of Wyoming | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 110 48 |
| Contingent expenses Territory of Wyoming | 1882 | 21 | 401 | |
| Improvements and repairs, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 458 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 129, 895 83 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 32, 128 53 |
| Constructing, repairing, and maintaining bridges, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 458 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 8 88 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1, 027 56 |
| Washington Asylum, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 458 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | 3, 991, 847 51 |

* And prior years

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$12,927,718 89 | \$1,211,656 30 | \$17,791,546 52 | \$15,004,541 67 | \$482,473 01 | \$2,304,531 84 |
| | 294,822 32 | 416,061 22 | 262,749 42 | | 153,311 80 |
| | 42 | 42 | | | 42 |
| | | 5 94 | | 5 94 | |
| | | 3 95 | | 3 95 | |
| 13,900 00 | | 13,900 00 | 10,971 75 | | 2,928 25 |
| | | 4,000 00 | 3,750 00 | | 250 00 |
| 2,250 00 | | 2,250 00 | 2,250 00 | | |
| | | 1,150 00 | | | 1,150 00 |
| | 19 74 | 19 74 | | 19 74 | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| 16,400 00 | | 16,400 00 | 13,808 25 | | 2,591 75 |
| | | 3,729 12 | 3,729 12 | | |
| | | 600 00 | | 600 00 | |
| | | 37 16 | | 37 16 | |
| 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| | 493 53 | 2,442 03 | 500 00 | | 1,942 03 |
| | | 40 97 | | 40 97 | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| 13,400 00 | | 13,400 00 | 11,558 25 | | 1,841 75 |
| | | 2,790 00 | 2,700 00 | | 90 00 |
| | | 91 85 | | 91 85 | |
| 2,085 00 | | 2,085 00 | 2,085 00 | | |
| | | 7,030 00 | 7,030 00 | | |
| | | 40 97 | | 40 97 | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| | | 1 00 | | | 1 00 |
| | | 50 | | 50 | |
| 13,400 00 | | 13,400 00 | 11,302 75 | | 2,097 25 |
| | | 2,600 00 | 2,600 00 | | |
| 1,900 00 | 242 32 | 2,142 32 | 1,900 00 | | 242 32 |
| | 6,872 74 | 14,127 74 | 7,255 00 | | 6,872 74 |
| | 4,288 21 | 4,306 37 | | 4,306 37 | |
| | 80 | 80 | | 80 | |
| 500 00 | | 508 00 | | 508 00 | |
| 13,900 00 | | 13,900 00 | 11,833 25 | | 1,966 75 |
| | | 3,125 00 | 3,017 86 | | 107 14 |
| 18,879 23 | | 18,879 23 | 18,879 23 | | |
| | | 2,793 90 | | 2,793 90 | |
| | 727 62 | 727 62 | | 727 62 | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| | | 221 12 | | | 221 12 |
| | | 193 75 | | 193 75 | |
| 13,400 00 | | 13,400 00 | 11,558 25 | | 1,841 75 |
| | | 1,500 00 | 750 00 | | 750 00 |
| 25,500 00 | | 25,500 00 | 19,500 00 | | 6,000 00 |
| | 42 37 | 397 63 | | | 397 63 |
| | | 4,100 00 | | 4,100 00 | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| 13,400 00 | | 13,400 00 | 11,558 25 | | 1,841 75 |
| | | 3,350 00 | 3,350 00 | | |
| 21,940 00 | | 21,940 00 | 21,940 00 | | |
| | | 6,100 00 | | 6,100 00 | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | | | 3,000 00 |
| 13,400 00 | | 13,400 00 | 11,558 25 | | 1,841 75 |
| | | 1,100 00 | 1,100 00 | | |
| | | 575 85 | | 575 85 | |
| 24,255 00 | | 24,255 00 | 24,255 00 | | |
| | 814 18 | 814 18 | | | 814 18 |
| | | 110 48 | | 110 48 | |
| 500 00 | 500 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| 457,000 00 | 16,401 13 | 473,401 13 | 385,000 00 | | 88,401 13 |
| | 24,259 29 | 154,155 12 | 85,877 00 | | 68,278 12 |
| | 7,884 56 | 40,013 09 | 9,478 16 | 30,534 93 | |
| 2,500 00 | 8 41 | 2,508 41 | 2,500 00 | | 8 41 |
| | 13 17 | 22 05 | 8 00 | | 14 05 |
| | | 1,027 56 | | 1,027 56 | |
| 40,820 00 | 2,209 28 | 43,029 28 | 42,924 42 | | 104 86 |
| | 1 17 | 1 17 | | | 1 17 |
| 13,645,048 12 | 1,571,257 56 | 19,208,153 19 | 16,020,418 88 | 534,293 35 | 2,653,440 96 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$3,991,847 51 |
| Washington Asylum, District of Columbia | 1880 | | | 743 18 |
| Buildings and grounds Washington Asylum, District of Columbia | 1882 | 24 | 459 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 35 54 |
| Georgetown Almshouse, District of Columbia | 1882 | 24 | 459 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 200 00 |
| Hospital for the Insane, District of Columbia | 1882 | 24 | 459 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5,065 35 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 52 34 |
| Transportation of paupers and prisoners, District of Columbia | 1882 | 24 | 459 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 176 40 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 119 79 |
| Reform School, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 459 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,100 00 |
| Do | 1880 | 21 | 302 | |
| Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 460 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 8 34 |
| Childrens' Hospital, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 460 | |
| Saint Ann's Infant Asylum, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 460 | |
| Industrial Home School, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 460 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3 18 |
| National Association for Colored Women and Children, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 460 | |
| Womans' Christian Association, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 460 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 19 00 |
| Relief of the Poor, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 459 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 3,172 89 |
| Bridge across Potomac River near Georgetown, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 329 | |
| Washington Aqueduct, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 458 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,109 87 |
| Salaries and contingent expenses of officers of the District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 460 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5,101 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 11,673 96 |
| Public Schools, District of Columbia | 1882 | { 21 | 464 | |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 12 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 21,081 46 |
| Metropolitan police, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 463 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4,180 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,748 70 |
| Metropolitan police, additional force, District of Columbia | 1881 | | | 47 01 |
| Police station-house, District of Columbia | | 22 | 38 | |
| Fire department, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 463 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 740 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 371 24 |
| Courts, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 463 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3,958 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2,895 98 |
| Markets, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 465 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 975 00 |
| Streets, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 462 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 28,685 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 7,208 91 |
| Health department, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 465 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 200 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,028 10 |
| Interest and sinking fund, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 466 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 02 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 01 |
| Payment of the Linthicum loan, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 466 | |
| Judgments, District of Columbia | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 214 67 |
| Miscellaneous expenses, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 465 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 16,595 80 |
| Miscellaneous and contingent expenses, District of Columbia | 1880 | | | 15,911 92 |
| Contingent expenses, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 466 | |
| Carried forward | | | | \$4,148,108 88 |

RIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882, |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$13,645,048 12 | \$1,571,257 56 | \$19,208,153 19 743 18 | \$16,020,418 88 80 37 | \$534,293 35 662 81 | \$2,653,440 96 |
| 8,200 00 | | 8,200 00 | 8,200 00 | | |
| 1,800 00 | 157 40 | 35 54 1,957 40 | | | 35 54 158 50 |
| 40,000 00 | 97 50 32 50 | 200 00 40,097 50 | 191 54 30,000 00 | | 8 46 10,097 50 |
| 3,000 00 | 229 98 | 5,097 85 52 34 3,229 98 | 5,000 00 | 52 34 | 97 85 170 67 |
| 31,614 00 | 2,733 00 | 176 40 119 79 34,347 00 | 3,059 31 | 1 87 | 176 40 |
| 1 72 | | 2,100 00 1 72 | 2,100 00 1 72 | | |
| 15,800 00 | | 15,800 00 | 15,800 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 8 34 5,000 00 | | 8 34 | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | 81 72 4 00 | 5,000 00 10,081 72 7 18 | 5,000 00 10,081 26 | | 46 7 18 |
| 6,500 00 | | 6,500 00 | 6,500 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | 378 43 | 5,378 43 19 00 | 5,378 43 | 19 00 | |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 3,172 89 | 12,205 80 | 3,172 89 | 2,794 20 |
| 140,000 00 | | 140,000 00 | | | 140,000 00 |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | |
| | 381 06 | 381 06 | | | 381 06 |
| | | 1,109 87 | | 1,109 87 | |
| 141,931 00 | 1,199 85 78 40 | 143,130 85 5,179 40 11,673 96 | 139,643 66 1,844 53 463 57 | 11,210 39 | 3,487 19 3,334 87 |
| 401,980 00 | 58,647 77 | 470,627 77 | 427,170 55 | | 33,457 22 |
| | 136 69 | 21,218 15 | 14,376 91 | | 6,841 24 |
| 299,025 00 | 3,419 94 | 20,838 81 302,444 94 | 10,681 54 300,458 15 | 10,157 27 | 1,986 79 922 80 |
| | | 4,180 00 1,748 70 | 3,257 20 529 29 | 1,219 41 | |
| | 32 72 | 79 73 | | | 79 73 |
| 45,929 44 | | 45,929 44 | 10,000 00 | | 35,929 44 |
| 102,240 00 | 1,791 52 50 | 104,031 52 740 50 | 103,478 48 703 69 | | 553 04 36 81 |
| | | 371 24 | 215 28 | 155 96 | |
| 18,818 00 | 533 80 37 36 | 19,351 80 3,995 36 | 15,194 17 548 53 | | 4,157 63 3,446 83 |
| 9,900 00 | 125 25 | 2,895 98 10,025 25 | | 2,895 98 | |
| | | 975 00 | 9,025 60 583 00 | | 999 65 392 00 |
| 227,625 00 | 673 53 31 75 | 228,298 53 28,716 75 | 209,000 00 23,526 37 | | 19,298 53 5,190 38 |
| 41,140 00 | 300 00 | 7,208 91 41,140 00 | 1,062 59 39,361 55 | 6,146 32 | 1,778 45 |
| | | 500 00 | 498 50 | | 1 50 |
| 1,213,947 97 | | 1,028 10 1,213,947 97 | 209 92 1,213,947 97 | 818 18 | |
| | | 01 | | | 02 |
| 40,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | 40,000 00 | 01 | |
| | 436 45 | 436 45 | 71 06 | | 36 39 |
| | | 214 57 | | | 214 57 |
| 13,100 00 | 469 34 503 58 | 13,569 34 17,099 38 | 12,000 00 | | 1,569 34 17,099 38 |
| | 31 70 | 15,943 62 | | 15,943 62 | |
| 15,000 00 | 220 64 | 15,220 64 | 12,637 00 | | 2,583 64 |
| 16,522,600 25 | 1,644,023 94 | 22,314,733 07 | 18,775,770 24 | 587,867 61 | 2,951,095 22 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward..... | | | | \$4, 148, 108 88 |
| Contingent expenses, District of Columbia..... | 1881 | | | 9, 880 00 |
| Employment of the poor in filling up grounds, District of Columbia..... | | 22 | 379 | 5 08 |
| Washington redemption fund, District of Columbia..... | | 20 | 104 | 151 44 |
| Redemption of Pennsylvania avenue paving certificates, District of Columbia..... | | 20 | 104 | 462 65 |
| Redemption of Pennsylvania avenue scrip, District of Columbia..... | | | | |
| Redemption of tax-lien certificates, District of Columbia..... | | 20 | 104 | 965 00 |
| Washington special tax fund, District of Columbia..... | | 20 | 104 | 6, 042 27 |
| Water fund, District of Columbia..... | | 20 | 104 | 51, 358 82 |
| Water supply, Capitol Hill (reimbursable), District of Columbia..... | | | | 25, 000 00 |
| Buildings and grounds, public schools, District of Columbia..... | | 21 | 465 | |
| Interest on 3.65 bonds, District of Columbia..... | | 21 | 466 | |
| Refunding taxes, District of Columbia..... | | 20 | 104 | |
| General expenses, District of Columbia..... | 1879 | | | |
| Surplus fund, District of Columbia..... | | 20 | 104 | |
| Reconstructing Jefferson school building, District of Columbia..... | | 22 | 12 | |
| High school building, District of Columbia..... | | 21 | 465 | |
| New engine-house for engine No. 5, District of Columbia..... | | 22 | 38 | |
| Salaries office of Secretary of War..... | 1882 | 21 | 402 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 4 37 |
| Contingent expenses office of Secretary of War..... | 1882 | { 21 | 402 | } |
| | | { 22 | 381 | |
| Salaries office of Secretary of War, rebel archives branch..... | 1882 | 21 | 402 | |
| Salaries office of Adjutant-General..... | 1882 | 21 | 402 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 63 23 |
| Contingent expenses office of Adjutant-General..... | 1882 | { 21 | 402 | } |
| | | { 22 | 381 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 1, 750 00 |
| Do..... | 1882 | | | |
| Salaries office of Adjutant-General, old Navy Department building..... | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Contingent expenses office of Adjutant-General, old Navy Department building..... | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Rent of building office of Adjutant-General..... | 1881 | | | 1, 500 00 |
| Salaries office of Inspector-General..... | 1882 | 21 | 402 | |
| Salaries office of Military Justice..... | 1882 | 21 | 402 | |
| Contingent expenses office of Military Justice..... | 1882 | 21 | 402 | |
| Law book for office Judge Advocate..... | 1882 | 21 | 402 | |
| Salaries office of Quartermaster-General..... | 1882 | 21 | 402 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 9 40 |
| Contingent expenses office of Quartermaster-General..... | 1882 | 21 | 403 | |
| Salaries office of Commissary-General..... | 1882 | 21 | 403 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Contingent expenses office of Commissary-General..... | 1882 | 21 | 403 | |
| Salaries office of Surgeon-General..... | 1882 | 21 | 403 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 41 42 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | |
| Contingent expenses office of Surgeon-General..... | 1882 | 21 | 403 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 5, 000 00 |
| Do..... | 1882 | | | |
| Salaries office of Chief of Ordnance..... | 1882 | 21 | 403 | |
| Contingent expenses office of Chief of Ordnance..... | 1882 | 21 | 403 | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 1 95 |
| Salaries office of Paymaster-General..... | 1882 | 21 | 403 | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 5 22 |
| Contingent expenses office of Paymaster-General..... | 1882 | 21 | 403 | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 147 18 |
| Salaries office of Chief of Engineers..... | 1882 | 21 | 303 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Contingent expenses office of Chief of Engineers..... | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Salaries of Signal Office..... | 1882 | 21 | 402 | |
| Salaries of superintendent War Department building..... | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 8 96 |
| Carried forward..... | | | | 4, 250, 505 87 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$16,522,600 25 | \$1,644,023 94 | \$22,314,733 07 | \$18,775,770 24 | \$587,867 61 | \$2,951,095 22 |
| ..... | ..... | 9,880 00 | 1,962 03 | ..... | 7,917 97 |
| 20,114 00 | 7,164 12 | 27,283 20 | 10,804 27 | ..... | 16,478 93 |
| 473 88 | ..... | 625 32 | 469 77 | ..... | 155 55 |
| 230 95 | 609 96 | 1,303 56 | 693 60 | ..... | 609 96 |
| ..... | 743 26 | 743 26 | ..... | ..... | 743 26 |
| 1,008 38 | 1,035 74 | 1,973 38 | 1,327 11 | ..... | 646 27 |
| 12,128 93 | ..... | 19,206 94 | 14,795 80 | ..... | 4,411 14 |
| 115,007 44 | ..... | 166,966 26 | 105,636 08 | ..... | 60,730 18 |
| ..... | ..... | 25,000 00 | ..... | 25,000 00 | ..... |
| 174,690 47 | 15,231 10 | 189,861 57 | 152,000 00 | ..... | 37,861 57 |
| 9,489 47 | ..... | 9,489 47 | 9,489 47 | ..... | ..... |
| 4,054 66 | ..... | 4,054 66 | 4,054 66 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 128 09 | 128 09 | ..... | 128 09 | ..... |
| 1 50 | ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | ..... | ..... |
| 70,000 00 | 18,785 64 | 88,785 64 | 40,000 00 | ..... | 48,785 64 |
| 7,452 00 | ..... | 7,452 00 | ..... | ..... | 7,452 00 |
| 105 00 | ..... | 105 00 | ..... | ..... | 105 00 |
| 69,640 00 | 126 93 | 69,640 00 | 69,640 00 | ..... | 126 93 |
| ..... | ..... | 126 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 4 37 | ..... | 4 37 | ..... |
| 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 7,000 00 | ..... | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 352,680 00 | 766 03 | 352,680 00 | 352,680 00 | ..... | 766 03 |
| ..... | ..... | 63 23 | ..... | 63 23 | ..... |
| 13,250 00 | ..... | 13,250 00 | 13,250 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 1,750 00 | 1,750 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 4,980 00 | ..... | 4,980 00 | 4,980 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,500 00 | ..... | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 1,500 00 | 1,300 00 | ..... | 200 00 |
| 2,520 00 | ..... | 2,520 00 | 2,520 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 5,320 00 | ..... | 5,320 00 | 5,320 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 500 00 | ..... | 500 00 | 500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 500 00 | ..... | 500 00 | 500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 152,240 00 | 46 90 | 152,240 00 | 152,240 00 | ..... | 46 90 |
| ..... | ..... | 46 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8,000 00 | ..... | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | 9 40 | ..... |
| 31,680 00 | 16 96 | 31,680 00 | 31,680 00 | ..... | 16 96 |
| ..... | ..... | 16 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5,500 00 | 848 82 | 5,500 00 | 5,500 00 | ..... | 848 82 |
| 280,980 00 | ..... | 280,980 00 | 280,980 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 848 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13,000 00 | 41 42 | 13,000 00 | 13,000 00 | 41 42 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 13,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 20,380 00 | ..... | 20,380 00 | 20,380 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 1,500 00 | ..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 1 95 | ..... | 1 95 | ..... |
| 57,140 00 | ..... | 57,140 00 | 57,140 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 5 22 | ..... | 5 22 | ..... |
| 2,500 00 | ..... | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 147 18 | ..... | 147 18 | ..... |
| 23,240 00 | 3 90 | 23,240 00 | 23,240 00 | ..... | 3 90 |
| ..... | ..... | 3 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 5,520 00 | ..... | 5,520 00 | 5,520 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 10,250 00 | 15 00 | 10,250 00 | 10,250 00 | ..... | 15 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 8 99 | ..... | 8 96 | ..... |
| 18,021,116 93 | 1,689,546 39 | 23,961,169 19 | 20,208,874 53 | 613,277 43 | 3,139,017 23 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL.—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$4, 250, 505 87 |
| Contingent expenses of superintendent War Department building | 1882 | { 21 | 404 | } |
| Salaries of superintendent building corner Pennsylvania avenue and Fifteenth street | 1882 | { 22 | 381 | |
| Rent of building corner Pennsylvania avenue and Fifteenth street | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Salaries of superintendent, &c., building on F street | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Contingent expenses of building on F street | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Rent of building on F street | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Salaries of superintendent, &c., building corner Seventeenth and F streets | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 14 35 |
| Contingent expenses of building corner Seventeenth and F streets | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Salary of superintendent, &c., building on Tenth street | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Salary of superintendent, &c., building occupied by Commissary-General | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Salaries of employés public buildings and grounds | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 8 23 |
| Contingent expenses of public buildings and grounds | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Improvement and care of public grounds | 1882 | { 21 | 444 | } |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 13 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 428 47 |
| Repairs, fuel, &c., of Executive Mansion | 1882 | { 21 | 444 | } |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 12 | |
| Construction of elevator, Executive Mansion | | | | 2, 000 00 |
| Lighting, &c., Executive Mansion | 1882 | { 21 | 444 | } |
| Do | 1880 | { 22 | 12 | |
| Repairs of water-pipes and fire-plugs | 1882 | 21 | 444 | 68 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 6 25 |
| Telegraph to connect the Capitol with the Departments and Government Printing Office | 1882 | 21 | 444 | |
| Completion of the Washington Monument | 1882 | 22 | 466 | 150, 000 00 |
| Support and medical treatment of transient paupers | 1882 | 21 | 446 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 250 00 |
| Transportation of reports and maps to foreign countries | 1882 | 21 | 447 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Postage to postal-union countries (War Department) | 1882 | 21 | 404 | |
| Postage of War Department | 1882 | 21 | 237 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 27, 429 60 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 68, 822 78 |
| Erection of a monumental column at Yorktown, Va | | | | 100, 000 00 |
| Monument to commemorate battle of Bennington | | | | 40, 000 00 |
| Monument to commemorate battle of Saratoga, Schuylerville, N. Y. | | | | 30, 000 00 |
| Monument to Thomas Jefferson at Monticello, Va. | 22 | | 380 | |
| Fire-proof building for Pension Office | 21 | | 448 | |
| Fire-proof building corner of Seventeenth and F streets | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Salaries office of Secretary of the Navy | 1881 | | | 706 67 |
| Contingent expenses of office of the Secretary of the Navy | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Salaries of Bureau of Yards and Docks | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Contingent expenses of Bureau of Yards and Docks | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Salaries of Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Contingent expenses of Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Salaries of Bureau of Navigation | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Contingent expenses of Bureau of Navigation | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Salaries of Bureau of Ordnance | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Contingent expenses of Bureau of Ordnance | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Salaries of Bureau of Construction and Repair | 1882 | 21 | 405 | |
| Contingent expenses of Bureau of Construction and Repair | 1882 | 21 | 406 | |
| Salaries of Bureau of Steam Engineering | 1882 | 21 | 406 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 11 85 |
| Contingent expenses of Bureau of Steam Engineering | 1882 | 21 | 406 | |
| Salaries of Bureau of Provisions and Clothing | 1882 | 21 | 406 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 4, 671, 184 75 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$18,021,116 93 | \$1,689,546 39 | \$23,961,169 19 | \$20,208,874 53 | \$613,277 43 | \$3,139,017 23 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 250 00 | | 250 00 | 250 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 5,170 00 | | 5,170 00 | 5,170 00 | | |
| 3,500 00 | | 3,500 00 | 3,500 00 | | |
| 4,500 00 | | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 | | |
| 4,450 00 | | 4,450 00 | 4,450 00 | | |
| | 218 81 | 218 81 | | | 218 81 |
| | | 14 35 | | 14 35 | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | 96 | 90 | | | 90 |
| 250 00 | | 250 00 | 250 00 | | |
| 250 00 | | 250 00 | 250 00 | | |
| 38,640 00 | | 38,640 00 | 38,640 00 | | |
| | 23 26 | 23 26 | | | 23 26 |
| | | 8 23 | | 8 23 | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| 44,000 00 | | 44,000 00 | 44,000 00 | | |
| | 9 99 | 9 99 | | | 9 99 |
| | | 428 47 | | 428 47 | |
| 57,500 00 | | 57,500 00 | 57,500 00 | | |
| | 1 13 | 1 13 | | | 1 13 |
| | | 2,000 00 | | | |
| 16,000 00 | | 16,000 00 | 16,000 00 | | |
| | | 68 | | 68 | |
| 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | |
| | 1 62 | 1 62 | | | 1 62 |
| | | 6 25 | | 6 25 | |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| 150,000 00 | 9 00 | 300,009 00 | 160,009 00 | | 140,000 00 |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 13,750 00 | | 1,250 00 |
| | | 1,250 00 | 1,250 00 | | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | | | 500 00 |
| | 9 18 | 9 18 | | | 9 18 |
| 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | |
| 140,000 00 | | 140,000 00 | 113,122 65 | | 26,877 35 |
| | | 27,429 60 | 20,637 56 | | 6,792 04 |
| | | 68,822 78 | | 68,822 78 | |
| | | 100,000 00 | 5,087 90 | | 94,912 10 |
| | | 40,000 00 | | | 40,000 00 |
| | | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | 7,000 00 |
| 250,000 00 | | 250,000 00 | | | 250,000 00 |
| | 278 12 | 278 12 | | | 278 12 |
| 36,900 00 | | 36,900 00 | 36,900 00 | | |
| | | 706 87 | | | 706 87 |
| 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | |
| 11,980 00 | | 11,980 00 | 11,980 00 | | |
| 600 00 | | 600 00 | 600 00 | | |
| 12,680 00 | | 12,680 00 | 12,680 00 | | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| 7,180 00 | | 7,180 00 | 7,180 00 | | |
| 800 00 | | 800 00 | 800 00 | | |
| 7,980 00 | | 7,980 00 | 7,980 00 | | |
| 400 00 | | 400 00 | 400 00 | | |
| 10,980 00 | | 10,980 00 | 10,980 00 | | |
| 400 00 | | 400 00 | 400 00 | | |
| 11,290 00 | | 11,290 00 | 11,290 00 | | |
| | | 11 85 | | | 11 85 |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| 14,580 00 | | 14,580 00 | 14,580 00 | | |
| 18,915,396 93 | 1,690,098 40 | 25,276,680 08 | 20,886,511 64 | 682,558 19 | 3,707,610 25 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL.—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$4, 671, 184 75 |
| Contingent expenses of Bureau of Provisions and Clothing .. | 1882 | 21 | 406 | |
| Salaries of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery | 1882 | 21 | 406 | |
| Contingent expenses of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery .. | 1882 | 21 | 406 | |
| Salaries of office of Judge-Advocate-General, Navy | 1882 | 21 | 406 | |
| Salaries of superintendent, &c., Navy Department building .. | 1882 | 21 | 406 | |
| Contingent expenses of Navy Department building | 1882 | 21 | 406 | |
| Postage of Navy Department | 1882 | 21 | 237 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 20, 000 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 19, 110 00 |
| Salaries of Post Office Department | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, stationery .. | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 81 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, fuel | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 55 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, gas | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 12 97 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, plumbing and gas-fixtures .. | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 64 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, telegraphing .. | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4 56 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, painting | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 52 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, carpets | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 45 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, furniture | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 46 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, horses and wagons .. | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 26 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, hardware | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 12 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, rent | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, miscellaneous items .. | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 23 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, publication of Official Postal Guide .. | 1880 | 21 | 412 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1 11 |
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department, directories .. | 1882 | 21 | 412 | |
| Deficiency in the postal revenue | 1882 | 21 | 377 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 993, 420 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 3, 609, 876 10 |
| Do | 1879 | | | 20, 467 74 |
| Do | 1878 | | | 75, 700 79 |
| Postage-stamps, Post-Office Department | 1879 | | | 1, 000 00 |
| Post-Office Department building, refitting rooms | 1880 | | | |
| Collecting agricultural statistics | 1882 | 21 | 453 | |
| Do | 1883 | 22 | 90 | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 382 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 17 12 |
| Salaries of Department of Agriculture | 1882 | 21 | 381 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Purchase and distribution of seeds, Department of Agriculture .. | 1882 | 21 | 382 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 200 00 |
| Experimental garden, Department of Agriculture | 1882 | 21 | 383 | |
| Building, Department of Agriculture | 1882 | 21 | 383 | 9, 482 00 |
| Improvement of grounds, Department of Agriculture | 1882 | 21 | 383 | |
| Museum, Department of Agriculture | 1882 | 21 | 383 | |
| Furniture, cases, and repairs, Department of Agriculture | 1882 | 21 | 383 | |
| Library, Department of Agriculture | 1882 | 21 | 383 | |
| Laboratory, Department of Agriculture | 1882 | 21 | 382 | |
| Machinery, &c., manufacture of sugar | 1881 | 21 | 295 | 19, 500 00 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5, 520 00 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Experiments in the culture of tea | 1882 | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | 9, 445, 505 18 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$18,915,396 93 | \$1,690,098 40 | \$25,276,680 08 | \$20,886,511 64 | \$682,558 19 | \$3,707,610 25 |
| 400 00 | | 400 00 | 400 00 | | |
| 8,380 00 | | 8,380 00 | 8,380 00 | | |
| 400 00 | | 400 00 | 400 00 | | |
| 2,600 00 | | 2,600 00 | 2,600 00 | | |
| 16,610 00 | | 16,610 00 | 16,610 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 680 00 | | 1,320 00 |
| | | 20,000 00 | | | 20,000 00 |
| | | 19,110 00 | | 19,110 00 | |
| 568,740 00 | 26 66 | 568,766 66 | 568,740 00 | | 26 66 |
| | 2,551 44 | 2,551 44 | | 2,551 44 | |
| 9,000 00 | | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 | | |
| | | 4 00 | | | 4 00 |
| | | 81 | | 81 | |
| 4,400 00 | | 4,400 00 | 4,400 00 | | |
| | | 55 | | 55 | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | | 12 97 | | 12 97 | |
| 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | |
| | | 64 | | 64 | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| | | 4 56 | | 4 56 | |
| 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | |
| | | 52 | | 52 | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | | 45 | | 45 | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | | 46 | | 46 | |
| 1,200 00 | | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | | |
| | | 26 | | 26 | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| | | 12 | | 12 | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| | | 23 | | 23 | |
| 23,000 00 | | 23,000 00 | 23,000 00 | | |
| | | 1 11 | | 1 11 | |
| 200 00 | | 200 00 | 200 00 | | |
| 2,152,258 00 | 133,572 65 | 2,285,830 65 | 81,488 65 | | 2,204,342 00 |
| | 23,725 56 | 1,017,145 56 | 23,725 56 | | 993,420 00 |
| | | 3,609,876 10 | | 3,609,876 10 | |
| | | 20,467 74 | | 20,467 74 | |
| | | 75,700 79 | | 75,700 79 | |
| | | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 80,000 00 | | 80,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | 77,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| | 64 40 | 64 40 | 50 00 | | 14 40 |
| | | 17 12 | | 17 12 | |
| 79,500 00 | | 79,500 00 | 79,500 00 | | |
| | 14 78 | 14 78 | | | 14 78 |
| 80,000 00 | | 80,000 00 | 80,000 00 | | |
| | 2,390 78 | 2,590 78 | 2,588 00 | | 2 78 |
| 7,000 00 | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | | |
| | | 9,482 00 | 9,482 00 | | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 700 00 | | 300 00 |
| 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 5,500 00 | | 500 00 |
| 789 35 | | 20,289 35 | 17,010 00 | | 3,279 35 |
| | 155 79 | 5,675 79 | 4,500 00 | | 1,175 79 |
| 22,040,874 28 | 1,852,600 46 | 33,338,979 92 | 21,918,665 85 | 4,411,304 06 | 7,009,010 01 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$9,445,505 18 |
| Investigations in the history of insects, &c. | 1882 | } 22 | 91 | |
| Do | 1883 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | } 21 | 383 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Investigating diseases of swine, &c. | 1881 | } | | 20,000 00 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Data, &c., of the arid regions of the United States. | 1880 | } 21 | 384 | 1,121 16 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Reclamation of arid and waste lands | 1881 | } 21, 22 | 384, 92 | 1,438 00 |
| Examination of wools and animal fibers. | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | } 22 | 92 | |
| Do | 1883 | | | |
| Report on forestry | 1882 | } 21 | 384 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Contingent expenses of Department of Agriculture. | 1882 | } 21 | 384 | 1,173 00 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1883 | } 22 | 92 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Postage, Department of Agriculture | 1882 | } 21 | 384 | |
| Transporting, &c., mineral specimens exhibited at Atlanta, Ga. | 1882 | | | |
| Purchase and distribution of seeds in localities overflowed by the Mississippi River | | 22 | 3 | |
| Salaries of justices of the Supreme Court. | 1882 | } R. S. | 412,682 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Salaries of circuit judges | 1882 | } 21 | 412 | 3,586 78 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | } 21 | 412 | 2,208 43 |
| Salaries of district judges. | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1881 | } 21 | 412 | 1,646 81 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries of retired judges | 1882 | } 21 | 412 | 16,766 50 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Salaries of district attorneys | 1880 | } 21 | 412 | 2,677 62 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Salaries of district marshals | 1881 | } 21 | 412 | 752 04 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries of district marshals | 1882 | } 21 | 412 | 219 75 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | } 21 | 412 | 322 55 |
| Salaries of justices, &c., supreme court, District of Columbia. | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1881 | } 21 | 412 | 74 72 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Do | 1878 | } 21 | 412 | 12 63 |
| Salaries of justices, &c., supreme court, District of Columbia. | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1881 | } 21 | 442 | 2,019 40 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries and expenses of National Board of Health | | 21 | 442 | 173 96 |
| Transportation of coin and bullion | | | | 292,222 30 |
| To promote the education of the blind | | | | 9,481 43 |
| Portrait of the late Prof. Joseph Henry | | | | 2,500 00 |
| Purchase and management of the Louisville and Portland Canal | | | | 9 00 |
| Transportation of United States securities | 1880 | | | 95,165 69 |
| Do | 1879* | | | 13,219 49 |
| Statue of Joseph Henry | | | | 7,500 00 |
| Portraits of the late Fernando Wood, Matt H. Carpenter, and Ambrose E. Burnside | | 22 | 377 | |
| Pedestal for the statue of Rear-Admiral Samuel Francis Du Pont | | 22 | 4 | |
| Statue of Chief-Justice Marshall | | 22 | 28 | |
| Purchase of the property of the Freedman's Saving and Trust Company | | 22 | 29 | |
| Portrait of the late Michael P. O'Conner | | 22 | 379 | |
| Sinking fund of Union Pacific Railroad Company | | 20 | 56 | 75,880 18 |
| Sinking fund of Central Pacific Railroad Company | | 20 | 56 | 63,176 90 |
| Trust-fund interest for support of free schools in South Carolina | | R. S. | 3689 | 560 57 |
| Outstanding liabilities | | R. S. | 3689 | 383,122 65 |
| Salaries of Steamboat Inspection Service | | R. S. | 3689 | 348,283 77 |
| Contingent expenses of Steamboat Inspection Service | | R. S. | 3689 | 301,036 58 |
| Smithsonian Institution | | R. S. | 3689 | 448,358 49 |
| Expenses of Smithsonian Institution | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Polaris Report, Smithsonian Institution | | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | 11,545,641 77 |

* And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| \$22,040,874 28 | \$1,852,600 46 | \$33,338,979 92 | \$21,918,665 85 | \$4,411,304 06 | \$7,009,010 01 |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | 500 00 | ..... | 19,500 00 |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | 19,971 00 | ..... | 29 00 |
| | | 26 19 | ..... | ..... | 26 19 |
| ..... | 244 77 | 20,244 77 | 17,000 00 | ..... | 3,244 77 |
| | | 1,121 16 | ..... | 1,121 16 | ..... |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 3,300 24 | ..... | 1,699 76 |
| | | 4,600 00 | ..... | ..... | 4,600 00 |
| 30,000 00 | 208 45 | 31,646 45 | 13,134 85 | ..... | 18,511 60 |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 500 00 | ..... | 9,500 00 |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 4,900 00 | ..... | 100 00 |
| ..... | 564 49 | 1,737 49 | 500 00 | ..... | 1,237 49 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | 14,000 00 |
| | | 800 00 | 800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 4,060 00 | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | 4,000 00 |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 97,500 00 | | 97,500 00 | 91,235 80 | ..... | 6,264 20 |
| | | 3,586 78 | ..... | ..... | 3,586 78 |
| 54,000 00 | | 54,000 00 | 53,654 40 | ..... | 345 60 |
| | | 2,208 43 | ..... | ..... | 2,208 43 |
| | | 1,646 81 | ..... | 1,646 81 | ..... |
| 193,000 00 | | 193,000 00 | 191,772 02 | ..... | 1,227 98 |
| ..... | 120 88 | 16,887 38 | 16,014 27 | ..... | 873 11 |
| | | 2,677 62 | ..... | 2,677 62 | ..... |
| 36,138 90 | | 36,138 90 | 36,138 90 | ..... | ..... |
| 618 20 | | 618 20 | 618 20 | ..... | ..... |
| 19,500 00 | | 19,500 00 | 18,266 91 | ..... | 1,233 09 |
| ..... | 56 94 | 808 98 | 515 33 | ..... | 293 65 |
| | | 219 75 | ..... | 219 75 | ..... |
| 12,300 00 | | 12,300 00 | 8,982 23 | ..... | 3,317 77 |
| | | 322 55 | 97 82 | ..... | 224 73 |
| | | 74 72 | 10 44 | 64 28 | ..... |
| | | 12 63 | 12 63 | ..... | ..... |
| 24,500 00 | | 24,500 00 | 24,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 2,019 40 | 2,019 40 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 173 96 | ..... | 173 96 | ..... |
| 175,000 00 | | 467,222 30 | 109,900 00 | ..... | 357,322 30 |
| | | 9,481 43 | ..... | 9,481 43 | ..... |
| ..... | 10,000 00 | 12,500 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | 2,500 00 |
| | | 9 00 | ..... | 9 00 | ..... |
| | | 95,165 69 | 36,000 00 | ..... | 59,165 69 |
| | | 13,219 49 | ..... | 13,219 49 | ..... |
| ..... | 69,591 40 | 69,591 40 | ..... | 69,591 40 | ..... |
| | | 7,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 7,500 00 |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 00 |
| 250,000 00 | | 250,000 00 | 250,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | ..... | ..... | 500 00 |
| 331,561 78 | | 407,441 96 | ..... | ..... | 407,441 96 |
| 464,709 64 | | 527,886 54 | ..... | ..... | 527,886 54 |
| | | 3,449 07 | 2,600 00 | ..... | 849 07 |
| 2,888 50 | 56,628 42 | 439,751 07 | 14,916 20 | ..... | 424,834 87 |
| | | 548,283 77 | 190,500 00 | ..... | 357,783 77 |
| 200,000 00 | | 380,925 88 | 37,871 46 | ..... | 343,054 42 |
| 79,889 30 | | 448,358 49 | ..... | ..... | 448,358 49 |
| 62,825 54 | | 62,825 54 | 62,825 54 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 2,593 15 | 2,593 15 | ..... | ..... | 2,593 15 |
| 24,226,306 14 | 1,992,608 96 | 37,764,556 87 | 23,178,723 49 | 4,509,508 96 | 10,076,324 42 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward..... | | | | \$11,545,641 77 |
| Contingent expenses, national currency, reimbursable, office of Treasurer..... | | 18 | 372 | |
| Coinage of standard silver dollars..... | | 20 | 25 | |
| Recoinage of gold and silver coins..... | 1880 | | | 86 83 |
| Refunding national debt 4 per cent..... | | | | 99,162 08 |
| Refunding national debt 4½ per cent..... | | | | 8,802 46 |
| Refunding national debt 5 per cent..... | | | | 7,062 49 |
| Mail transportation, Pacific railroads..... | 1881 | 20 | 420 | |
| Do..... | 1882 | 20 | 420 | |
| Refunding to national banking associations excess of duty..... | | 14 | 572 | |
| Return of proceeds of captured and abandoned property..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Relief of Isaac R. Hill..... | | 22 | 95 | |
| Relief of Peasley & McClary..... | | 20 | 601 | |
| Relief of Warren Hall..... | | 22 | 2 | |
| Relief of Henry P. Rolfe..... | | 22 | 4 | |
| Relief of Peter Gallagher..... | | 22 | 8 | |
| Relief of Charles F. Benjamin and Henry H. Smith..... | | 22 | 4 | |
| Total civil..... | | | | 11,660,755 63 |
| JUDICIARY AND DIPLOMATIC. | | | | |
| Salaries of ministers..... | 1882 | 21 | 339 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 75,877 07 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 15,314 14 |
| Salaries of secretaries of legation..... | 1882 | 21 | 339 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 8,305 77 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 1,122 21 |
| Contingent expenses of foreign missions..... | 1882 | 21 | 339 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 32,900 71 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 7,495 64 |
| Salaries of consular service..... | 1882 | 21 | 340 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 119,005 97 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 942 75 |
| Do..... | 1879* | | | |
| Allowance for consular clerks..... | 1882 | 21 | 344 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 21,902 22 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 10,132 47 |
| Salaries of interpreters to consulates in China, Japan, and Siam..... | 1882 | 21 | 344 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 8,750 66 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 3,321 99 |
| Salaries of consular officers, not citizens..... | 1882 | 21 | 344 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 3 50 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 1,262 10 |
| Salaries of marshals for consular courts..... | 1882 | 21 | 344 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 2,118 92 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 69 60 |
| Expenses of interpreters, guards, &c., in Turkish Dominions..... | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 703 68 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 46 07 |
| Loss on bills of exchange, consular service..... | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 7,984 25 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 5,390 84 |
| Contingent expenses of United States consulates..... | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 20,783 88 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 834 86 |
| Do..... | 1879 | | | 1,916 87 |
| Rent of prisons for American convicts in Siam and Turkey..... | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 974 11 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 522 50 |
| Rent of prisons for American convicts in China..... | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 755 56 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 11 12 |
| Wages of keepers of prisons for American convicts in China..... | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 3,934 55 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 3,089 62 |
| Rent of prisons for American convicts in Japan..... | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 450 00 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 150 00 |
| Wages of keepers of prisons for American convicts in Japan..... | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 3,372 54 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 2,022 48 |
| Carried forward..... | | | | 361,504 65 |

*And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| \$24, 226, 306 14 | \$1, 992, 608 96 | \$37, 764, 556 87 | \$23, 178, 723 49 | \$4, 509, 598 96 | \$10, 076, 324 42 |
| 38, 329 64 | 402 33 | 38, 731 97 | 38, 731 97 | | |
| 136, 658 67 | 11 50 | 136, 670 17 | 136, 670 17 | | |
| | | 86 83 | | 86 83 | |
| | 2, 923 88 | 102, 085 96 | 11 64 | | 102, 074 32 |
| | | 8, 802 46 | | | 8, 802 46 |
| | | 7, 062 49 | | | 7, 062 49 |
| 269, 075 10 | | 269, 075 10 | 269, 075 10 | | |
| 275, 711 73 | | 275, 711 73 | 275, 711 73 | | |
| 412 66 | | 412 66 | 412 66 | | |
| 2, 698 94 | | 2, 698 94 | 2, 698 94 | | |
| 150 00 | | 150 00 | 150 00 | | |
| 125 00 | | 125 00 | 125 00 | | |
| 1, 125 61 | | 1, 125 61 | 1, 125 61 | | |
| 2, 519 97 | | 2, 519 97 | 2, 519 97 | | |
| 89 57 | | 89 57 | 89 57 | | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| 24, 953, 703 03 | 1, 995, 946 67 | 38, 610, 405 33 | 23, 906, 545 85 | 4, 509, 595 79 | 10, 194, 263 69 |
| 300, 500 00 | 831 98 | 301, 331 98 | 242, 306 79 | | 59, 025 19 |
| | | 75, 877 07 | 75, 028 50 | | 848 57 |
| | | 15, 344 14 | 171 72 | 15, 172 42 | |
| 40, 700 00 | | 40, 700 00 | 25, 942 86 | | 14, 757 14 |
| | | 8, 305 77 | 5, 597 81 | | 2, 707 96 |
| | | 1, 122 21 | | 1, 122 21 | |
| 80, 000 00 | 315 94 | 80, 315 94 | 79, 615 02 | | 700 92 |
| | 401 51 | 33, 309 22 | 25, 055 65 | | 8, 246 57 |
| | 246 61 | 7, 742 25 | 1, 772 60 | 5, 969 65 | |
| 413, 900 00 | 9, 414 37 | 423, 314 37 | 306, 681 42 | | 116, 632 95 |
| | 6, 193 12 | 125, 199 09 | 120, 614 10 | | 4, 584 99 |
| | 2, 490 63 | 3, 433 38 | 1, 298 02 | 2, 135 36 | |
| | 346 92 | 346 92 | | 346 92 | |
| 57, 400 00 | | 57, 400 00 | 36, 778 45 | | 20, 621 55 |
| | | 21, 902 22 | 20, 069 88 | | 1, 832 34 |
| | | 10, 132 47 | | 10, 132 47 | |
| 15, 500 00 | 90 00 | 15, 590 00 | 8, 563 85 | | 7, 026 15 |
| | 2 56 | 8, 759 22 | 4, 880 24 | | 3, 878 98 |
| | | 3, 321 99 | | 3, 321 99 | |
| 5, 000 00 | | 5, 000 00 | 4, 882 55 | | 117 45 |
| | | 3 50 | | | 3 50 |
| | | 1, 262 10 | | 1, 262 10 | |
| 8, 000 00 | | 8, 000 00 | 5, 034 16 | | 2, 965 84 |
| | 1, 214 39 | 3, 333 31 | 2, 845 19 | | 488 12 |
| | | 69 60 | | 69 60 | |
| 3, 000 00 | 33 34 | 3, 033 34 | 2, 961 27 | | 72 07 |
| | | 703 68 | 669 41 | | 34 27 |
| | | 46 07 | | 46 07 | |
| 8, 000 00 | | 8, 000 00 | | | 8, 000 00 |
| | | 7, 984 25 | 2, 186 50 | | 5, 797 75 |
| | | 5, 390 84 | 87 27 | 5, 353 57 | |
| 135, 000 00 | 510 27 | 185, 510 27 | 121, 046 47 | | 14, 463 80 |
| | 9, 079 60 | 29, 863 48 | 29, 620 11 | | 243 67 |
| | 500 54 | 1, 335 40 | 1, 011 86 | 323 54 | |
| | | 1, 916 67 | | | 1, 916 67 |
| 2, 000 00 | | 2, 000 00 | 856 71 | | 1, 143 29 |
| | | 974 11 | 382 38 | | 591 73 |
| | | 522 50 | | 522 50 | |
| 1, 500 00 | | 1, 500 00 | 1, 116 66 | | 383 34 |
| | 98 05 | 853 61 | 811 63 | | 41 98 |
| | | 11 12 | | 11 12 | |
| 9, 500 00 | 1, 116 66 | 10, 616 66 | 6, 062 75 | | 4, 553 91 |
| | 743 00 | 4, 677 55 | 4, 485 38 | | 192 17 |
| | | 3, 089 62 | | 3, 089 62 | |
| 750 00 | | 750 00 | 450 00 | | 300 00 |
| | | 450 00 | 300 00 | | 150 00 |
| | | 150 00 | | 150 00 | |
| 5, 000 00 | | 5, 000 00 | 2, 774 61 | | 2, 225 39 |
| | | 3, 372 54 | 1, 428 21 | | 1, 944 33 |
| | | 2, 022 48 | | 2, 022 48 | |
| 1, 085, 750 00 | 33, 629 49 | 1, 480, 884 14 | 1, 143, 340 03 | 51, 051 62 | 286, 492 49 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| JUDICIARY AND DIPLOMATIC—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$361,504 65 |
| Rent of court-house and jail in Japan | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 450 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 450 00 |
| Buildings and grounds for legation in China | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 850 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 219 07 |
| Bringing home criminals | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3,078 75 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4,186 01 |
| Relief and protection for American seamen | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 41,273 68 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 40,156 06 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Rescuing shipwrecked American seamen | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 524 01 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,421 40 |
| Shipping and discharging seamen | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4,701 58 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,027 81 |
| Expenses under the neutrality act | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,900 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 5,000 00 |
| Annual expenses of Cape Spartel Light | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Allowance to widows and heirs of diplomatic officers | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4,120 75 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 5,000 00 |
| Postage on Congressional Records to legations abroad | 1881 | | | 1,000 00 |
| Salaries of United States and Spanish Claims Commission | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 131 87 |
| Contingent expenses of United States and Spanish Claims Commission | 1882 | 21 | 345 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 8 44 |
| Relief of claimants for destruction of private armed brig General Armstrong | | 22 | 51 | |
| Salaries of Department of Justice | 1882 | 21 | 412 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 126 67 |
| Rent of building for Department of Justice | 1882 | 21 | 413 | |
| Contingent expenses of Department of Justice—furniture and repairs | 1882 | 21 | 413 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 10 17 |
| Contingent expenses of Department of Justice, books for department library | 1882 | 21 | 413 | |
| Contingent expenses of Department of Justice, books for office of Solicitor | 1882 | 21 | 413 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 31 |
| Contingent expenses of Department of Justice, stationery | 1882 | 21 | 413 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Contingent expenses of Department of Justice, miscellaneous items | 1882 | 21 | 413 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 6 32 |
| Contingent expenses of Department of Justice, horses and wagons | 1882 | 21 | 413 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 241 74 |
| Salary of warden of jail, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 423 | |
| Repairs of court-house, District of Columbia | 1882 | 21 | 449 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 22 | 11 | |
| Expenses of Territorial courts in Utah | 1882 | 21 | 453 | |
| Expenses of United States courts in Utah | 1880 | | | 3,802 45 |
| Defending suits in claims against the United States | 1882 | 21 | 453 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 421 50 |
| Defending suits in claims for seizure of captured and abandoned property | 1880 | | | 106 42 |
| Prosecution and collection of claims | 1882 | 21 | 453 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,350 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 170 00 |
| Punishing violations of intercourse acts and frauds | 1882 | 21 | 453 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 484,249 06 |

*And prior years.

APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$1,085,750 00 | \$33,629 49 | 1,480,884 14 | \$1,143,340 03 | \$51,051 62 | \$286,492 49 |
| 3,850 00 | | 3,850 00 | 3,400 00 | | 450 00 |
| | | 450 00 | | | 450 00 |
| 3,100 00 | | 3,100 00 | 2,250 00 | 450 00 | 850 00 |
| | | 850 00 | 750 00 | | 100 00 |
| | | 219 07 | | 219 07 | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 1,106 03 | | 3,893 97 |
| | 251 13 | 3,329 88 | 619 06 | | 2,710 82 |
| | | 4,196 01 | | 4,196 01 | |
| 60,000 00 | 6,072 30 | 66,072 30 | 17,732 42 | | 48,339 88 |
| | 17,424 41 | 58,698 09 | 7,798 87 | | 50,899 22 |
| | 546 29 | 40,702 35 | 1,616 67 | 39,085 68 | |
| | 1,113 88 | 1,113 88 | | 1,113 88 | |
| 4,500 00 | 350 00 | 4,850 00 | 2,756 75 | | 2,093 25 |
| | | 524 01 | 415 34 | | 108 67 |
| | 404 50 | 1,825 90 | 50 00 | 1,775 90 | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 2,427 50 | | 3,572 50 |
| | | 4,701 58 | 3,086 00 | | 1,615 58 |
| | | 1,027 81 | | 1,027 81 | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 200 00 | | 9,800 00 |
| | | 1,900 00 | 1,900 00 | | |
| | | 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | |
| 285 00 | | 285 00 | 285 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 1,671 99 | | 3,328 01 |
| | | 4,120 75 | 69 44 | | 4,051 31 |
| | | 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | |
| | | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 |
| 7,200 00 | | 7,200 00 | 7,174 96 | | 25 04 |
| | | 131 87 | | 131 87 | |
| 750 00 | | 750 00 | 750 00 | | |
| | | 8 44 | | 8 44 | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 101,680 00 | | 101,680 00 | 98,000 00 | | 3,680 00 |
| | 25 01 | 25 01 | | | 25 01 |
| | | 126 07 | | 126 07 | |
| 12,000 00 | | 12,000 00 | 11,011 00 | | 989 00 |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| | 5 60 | 5 60 | | | 5 60 |
| | | 10 17 | | 10 17 | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| 500 00 | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| | 4 60 | 4 60 | | | 4 60 |
| | | 31 | | 31 | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| | 8 50 | 8 50 | | | 8 50 |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | 1 97 | 1 97 | | | 1 97 |
| | | 6 32 | | 6 32 | |
| 1,200 00 | | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | | |
| | 1 26 | 1 26 | | | 1 26 |
| | | 241 74 | | 241 74 | |
| 1,800 00 | | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 | | |
| 800 00 | | 800 00 | 800 00 | | |
| 1,830 70 | | 1,830 70 | 1,830 70 | | |
| 26,000 00 | | 26,000 00 | 18,593 90 | | 7,406 10 |
| | | 3,802 45 | | | 3,802 45 |
| 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 27,117 00 | | 2,883 00 |
| | 1,746 50 | 2,168 00 | | | 2,168 00 |
| | | 106 42 | | 106 42 | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | | | 1,500 00 |
| | | 2,350 00 | 2,102 00 | | 248 00 |
| | | 170 00 | 156 50 | 13 50 | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 3,812 18 | | 1,187 82 |
| 1,388,745 70 | 61,585 44 | 1,934,580 20 | 1,381,323 34 | 109,564 81 | 443,692 05 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| JUDICIARY AND DIPLOMATIC—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$484, 249 06 |
| Punishing violations of intercourse acts and frauds | 1881 | | | 207 85 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 74 24 |
| Prosecution of crimes | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 025 09 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4, 519 56 |
| Preservation of records United States courts, Frankfort, Ky. | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Publishing supreme court reports Territory of Wyoming | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Fees and expenses of marshals United States courts | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 39, 538 74 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 14, 716 01 |
| Fees of district attorneys United States courts | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 167, 230 21 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 3 54 |
| Fees of clerks United States courts | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 48, 069 42 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 223 91 |
| Fees of commissioners United States courts | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 27, 429 37 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 7, 994 22 |
| Fees of jurors United States courts | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2, 897 25 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 84, 385 11 |
| Fees of witnesses United States courts | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 9, 076 02 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 97, 583 96 |
| Support of prisoners United States courts | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 34, 950 75 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 6, 948 87 |
| Rent of court-houses United States courts | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 37, 444 54 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 465 28 |
| Miscellaneous expenses United States courts | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 33, 047 23 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 16, 023 43 |
| Expenses of United States courts | 1879 | | | 617 18 |
| Do | 1878 | | | 76 92 |
| Do | 1878* | | | 8, 176 29 |
| Do | 1877* | | | 7 15 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Postage Department of Justice | 1881 | | | 5, 000 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 5, 000 00 |
| Digest of Opinions of Attorneys General | 1881 | | | 1, 000 00 |
| Law library, Territory of Wyoming | | | | 24 00 |
| Law books United States courts, Dead wood, Dak. | 1881 | | | 31 00 |
| Furniture and repairs United States court-house, Charleston, S. C. | 1881 | | | 442 20 |
| Support of convicts | 1882 | 21 | 454 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 23, 714 76 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 8, 352 99 |
| International Bureau of Weights and Measures | 1882 | 21 | 455 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2, 345 77 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| International exhibition at Sydney and Melbourne, Australia. | 1879 | | | 5, 237 99 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2, 663 75 |
| International Exposition at Paris | 1878 | | | 12, 151 05 |
| International remonetization of silver | | | | |
| International Bi-metallic Commission | | 21 | 455 | |
| Expenses of International Sanitary Congress | | | | 3, 978 05 |
| Improvement of the American cemetery at Smyrna | 1881 | | | 500 00 |
| Berlin Fishery Exhibition | | | | 35 43 |
| Tribunal of arbitration at Geneva | | | | 1, 232 39 |
| Payment for certain lands ceded by United States to Great Britain under treaty of Washington | | | | 5, 677 02 |
| Compensation and expenses of commission to China | 1880 | | | 574 27 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Joint commission, &c., claims between United States and the French Republic | | 21 | 455 | 65, 879 68 |
| Publication of consular and other reports | 1882 | 21 | 456, 391 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 633 22 |
| International Prison Commission | 1882 | 21 | 455 | |
| Fees of supervisors of elections | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Estate of decedents' trust funds | | | | 44, 750 66 |
| Carried forward | | | | 1, 257, 205 43 |

*And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$1,388,745 70 | \$61,585 44 742 25 | \$1,934,580 20 950 10 74 24 | \$1,381,323 34 228 05 | \$109,564 81 74 24 | \$443,692 05 722 05 |
| 20,000 00 | 2,841 00 | 20,000 00 3,866 09 4,519 56 | 17,212 63 1,221 70 | 4,519 56 | 2,787 37 2,644 39 |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 856 00 | | 144 00 |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 |
| 600,000 00 | 1,977 93 9,784 44 995 75 | 601,977 93 49,323 18 15,711 76 | 578,537 57 46,532 92 14,958 83 | 752 93 | 23,440 36 2,790 26 |
| 325,000 00 | | 325,000 00 107,230 21 3 54 | 296,476 63 77,690 37 | 3 54 | 28,523 37 29,539 84 |
| 150,000 00 | | 150,000 00 48,069 42 223 91 | 115,820 91 48,066 26 44 20 | 179 71 | 34,179 09 3 16 |
| 100,000 00 | | 100,000 00 27,429 37 7,994 22 | 80,209 67 27,426 43 1,896 00 | 6,098 22 | 19,790 33 2 99 |
| 450,000 00 | 6,730 68 60,504 88 1,249 38 | 456,730 68 63,402 13 85,634 49 | 449,144 70 10,712 23 3,715 54 | 81,918 95 | 7,585 98 52,689 90 |
| 600,000 00 | 8,438 41 33,008 12 6,712 77 | 608,438 41 42,084 14 104,296 73 | 606,561 42 33,677 33 2,090 05 | 102,206 68 | 1,876 99 8,406 81 |
| 325,000 00 | 4,635 43 23,036 68 1,543 01 | 329,635 43 57,987 43 8,491 88 | 252,934 52 41,673 47 2,499 99 | 5,991 89 | 76,700 91 16,313 96 |
| 75,000 00 | 125 00 | 75,125 00 37,444 54 465 28 | 39,327 21 13,634 08 452 00 | 13 28 | 35,797 79 23,810 46 |
| 325,000 00 | 1,335 85 14,825 39 3,115 33 | 326,335 85 47,872 62 19,138 76 | 291,899 53 12,383 85 4,293 72 | 14,845 04 | 34,436 32 35,488 77 |
| | | 617 18 76 92 8,176 29 7 15 | 617 18 103 69 | | 76 92 8,072 60 |
| | 15,201 78 | 15,201 78 | | 7 15 15,201 78 | |
| | | 5,000 00 5,000 00 1,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| | | 24 00 31 00 | | | 1,000 00 24 00 31 00 |
| 25,000 00 | | 442 20 25,000 00 23,714 76 | 2,667 28 158 06 | | 442 20 22,332 72 23,556 70 |
| 2,270 00 | | 8,352 99 2,270 00 | 2,265 24 | 8,352 99 | 4 76 |
| | | 2,345 77 | 2,231 28 | | 114 49 |
| | 1,591 00 | 6,828 99 | 6,828 99 | | |
| | | 2,663 75 12,151 05 19,664 40 | 124 42 3,000 00 19,664 40 | | 2,539 33 9,151 05 |
| 19,664 40 | | 3,978 05 500 00 5 95 | | | 3,978 05 500 00 5 95 |
| | | 41 38 1,232 39 | 35 43 400 80 | | 831 59 |
| | | 5,677 02 | | | 5,677 02 |
| | | 574 27 | 574 27 | | |
| 50,000 00 | 16,372 55 | 132,252 23 | 127,999 65 | | 4,252 58 |
| 17,000 00 | | 17,000 00 1,633 22 | 17,000 00 1,633 22 | | |
| 250 00 | | 250 00 | | | 250 00 |
| 38,397 08 | 1,473 00 2,775 42 | 39,870 08 47,526 08 | 39,870 08 1,962 35 | | 45,563 73 |
| 4,513,327 18 | 280,607 44 | 6,051,140 05 | 4,680,637 49 | 354,730 77 | 1,015,771 79 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| JUDICIARY AND DIPLOMATIC—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$1,257,205 43 |
| Relief of H. V. Philpott | 1881 | 22 | 7 | |
| Relief of Thomas J. Wharton | 1881 | 22 | 57 | |
| Total judiciary and diplomatic | | | | 1,257,205 43 |
| CUSTOMS. | | | | |
| Expenses of collecting revenue from customs | 1878* | R. S. | 3687 | 680,104 43 |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3 54 |
| Expenses of revenue-cutter service | 1882 | 21 | 438 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 6,425 98 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 8,470 60 |
| Do | 1879† | | | |
| Supplies of light-houses | 1882 | 21 | 439 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 16,698 39 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 20,876 87 |
| Repairs and incidental expenses of light-houses | 1882 | 21 | 439 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 11,365 07 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 40 15 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | | | 30,000 00 |
| Salaries of keepers of light-houses | 1882 | 21 | 438 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 19,572 39 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 49,994 23 |
| Inspecting lights | 1882 | 21 | 439 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 600 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,824 31 |
| Expenses of light-vessels | 1882 | 21 | 438 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 822 25 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 113 83 |
| Expenses of fog-signals | 1882 | 21 | 439 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4,736 71 |
| Expenses of buoyage | 1882 | 21 | 439 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5,896 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 28,065 43 |
| Repairs and preservation of public buildings | 1882 | 21 | 436 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 15,054 32 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4,710 24 |
| Furniture and repairs for public buildings | 1882 | 31 | 441 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 84,106 95 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2,605 63 |
| Fuel, lights, and water for public buildings | 1882 | 21 | 441 | |
| Do | 1881 | 22 | 8,381 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 22,494 06 |
| Heating apparatus for public buildings | 1882 | 21 | 441 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 13,490 80 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 10,000 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 106 84 |
| Pay of custodians and janitors for public buildings | 1882 | 21 | 441 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 11,172 75 |
| Commissions to superintendents of lights | 1880 | | | 223 25 |
| Do | 1878† | | | 309 83 |
| Marine Hospital Service | | R. S. | 3689, 4803 | 237,774 32 |
| Life-Saving Service | 1882 | 21 | 437 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 92,341 21 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 82,957 40 |
| Life-Saving Service contingent expenses | 1881 | | | 11,849 48 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,277 48 |
| Establishing life-saving stations | | | | 56,733 23 |
| Rebuilding and improving life-saving stations | | | | 64 45 |
| Rebuilding revenue steamer Wm. Pitt Fessenden | | 21 | 438 | |
| Constructing a revenue steamer | | 22 | 8 | |
| Building or purchase of such vessels, &c., for the Revenue Service | | 21 | 438 | |
| Compensation in lieu of moieties | 1882 | 21 | 441 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 14,929 24 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 27,850 12 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 62 76 |
| Salaries and traveling expenses of agents at seal-fisheries | 1882 | 21 | 441 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 8,865 20 |
| Carried forward | | | | 1,584,589 83 |

*Prior to July 1.

†And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$4,513,327 18 500 00 250 00 | \$280,607 44 | \$6,051,140 05 500 00 250 00 | \$4,680,637 49 500 00 250 00 | \$354,730 77 | \$1,015,771 79 |
| 4,514,077 18 | 280,607 44 | 6,051,890 05 | 4,681,387 49 | 354,730 77 | 1,015,771 79 |
| 6,843,348 00 | 169,740 60 | 7,693,193 03 | 6,676,099 86 | | 1,017,093 17 |
| 875,000 00 | 3,867 50 | 878,867 50 | 875,441 91 | | 3 54 |
| 47,662 93 | 25,597 88 | 54,068 91 | 47,904 06 | | 3,425 69 |
| 25,597 88 | 148 57 | 34,068 48 | 354 25 | 33,714 23 | 6,184 85 |
| 375,000 00 | 2,928 61 | 377,928 61 | 370,586 62 | 148 57 | 7,341 99 |
| 4,199 81 | 7,778 93 | 20,897 70 | 8,656 30 | | 12,241 40 |
| 275,000 00 | 30,211 71 | 305,211 71 | 284,066 91 | 28,649 19 | 21,144 80 |
| 6,772 86 | 363 58 | 18,137 43 | 11,773 58 | | 6,363 85 |
| | | 403 73 | 40 80 | 362 93 | |
| | | 30,000 00 | 26,000 00 | | 4,000 00 |
| 585,000 00 | 11,090 27 | 596,090 27 | 561,153 08 | | 34,937 19 |
| 12,146 73 | 163 58 | 31,719 12 | 206 69 | | 31,512 43 |
| 4,000 00 | 94 36 | 50,157 76 | 2,939 31 | 47,218 45 | |
| | 941 92 | 4,094 36 | 2,827 20 | | 1,267 16 |
| 240,000 00 | 330 38 | 1,824 31 | 231,875 40 | 1,824 31 | 1,541 92 |
| | 1,410 29 | 240,330 38 | 1,996 00 | | 8,454 98 |
| 60,000 00 | 1,957 50 | 2,232 54 | | 2,071 33 | 236 54 |
| | 199 25 | 2,071 33 | 46,075 60 | | 14,123 65 |
| | 1,875 40 | 60,199 25 | 1,335 61 | | 539 79 |
| | 27 48 | 1,875 40 | | 4,764 19 | |
| 325,000 00 | 3,738 21 | 4,764 19 | 321,871 55 | | 6,766 66 |
| | 9,425 15 | 328,738 21 | 999 00 | | 14,322 15 |
| | 657 92 | 15,321 15 | | 28,723 35 | |
| 152,000 00 | 3,195 89 | 28,723 35 | 131,002 00 | | 30,193 89 |
| | 1,418 92 | 161,195 89 | 10,208 66 | | 6,264 58 |
| | | 16,473 24 | 63 58 | 4,646 66 | |
| 150,000 00 | 11,735 28 | 4,710 24 | 126,898 39 | | 34,836 89 |
| | 234 32 | 161,735 28 | 75,795 30 | | 8,545 97 |
| | | 84,341 27 | 11 00 | 2,594 63 | |
| | | 2,605 63 | | | 74,152 89 |
| 585,000 00 | 10,115 62 | 595,115 62 | 520,962 73 | | 159 76 |
| | 63 98 | 22,558 04 | 22,398 28 | | |
| 100,000 00 | 5,326 41 | 13,490 80 | 595 51 | 12,895 29 | 15,324 62 |
| | 1,427 30 | 105,326 41 | 90,001 79 | | 1,376 26 |
| 90,000 00 | | 11,427 30 | 10,051 04 | | |
| | 1 10 | 106 84 | | 106 84 | |
| | | 90,000 00 | 90,000 00 | | 1 10 |
| | | 11,172 75 | | 11,172 75 | |
| | | 223 25 | 223 25 | | |
| | | 309 83 | | 309 83 | |
| 408,215 69 | 20,232 19 | 666,222 20 | 488,352 35 | | 177,869 85 |
| 560,900 00 | 4,411 00 | 565,311 00 | 511,041 82 | | 54,269 18 |
| | 327 07 | 92,668 28 | 54,001 09 | | 38,667 19 |
| | | 82,957 49 | | 82,957 49 | |
| | 1,539 23 | 13,388 71 | 13,042 95 | | 345 76 |
| | 6 29 | 1,283 77 | 19 98 | 1,263 79 | |
| | 7 41 | 56,740 64 | 27,199 25 | | 29,541 39 |
| | 389 50 | 453 95 | | | 453 95 |
| 100,000 00 | | 100,000 00 | 1,053 85 | | 98,946 15 |
| 75,000 00 | | 75,000 00 | 52,114 80 | | 22,885 20 |
| | 5,414 08 | 20,343 32 | 13,251 30 | | 7,092 02 |
| 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 29,917 86 | | 82 14 |
| | 375 84 | 28,225 96 | 1,086 80 | | 27,139 16 |
| | | 62 76 | | 62 76 | |
| 13,350 00 | | 13,350 00 | 6,671 99 | | 6,678 01 |
| | | 8,865 20 | 7,500 57 | | 1,304 63 |
| 11,852,813 69 | 409,551 80 | 13,846,955 32 | 11,755,836 48 | 263,486 59 | 1,827,632 25 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPROPRIATIONS

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CUSTOMS—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$1,584,589 83 |
| Salaries and traveling expenses of agents at seal-fisheries..... | 1880 | | | 2,497 65 |
| Standard weights and measures | 1882 | 21 | 441 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5,165 98 |
| Distribution of standard weights and measures for the use of colleges | | 21 | 521 | |
| Protection of sea-otter hunting-grounds and seal-fisheries..... | 1882 | 21 | 441 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 20,000 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 20,000 00 |
| Report of taxation and other charges upon ship-owners under State laws | 1882 | 21 | 442 | |
| Custom-house, Boston, Mass..... | | | | 309 13 |
| Custom-house and post-office, Fall River, Mass..... | | | | 45,443 64 |
| Custom-house and post-office, Hartford, Conn..... | | | | 90,151 27 |
| Custom-house and post-office, Albany, N. Y..... | | | | 149,132 45 |
| Barge-office building, New York, N. Y..... | | | | 82,163 19 |
| Marine hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | | | | 7,015 24 |
| Marine hospital, Wilmington, Del..... | | | | 2,050 00 |
| Custom-house, New York, N. Y..... | | | | 36,098 53 |
| Custom-house, court-house, &c., Toledo, Ohio..... | | | | 147,998 30 |
| Custom-house and post-office, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | | | | 387,662 85 |
| Custom-house, Cleveland, Ohio..... | | | | 124,179 33 |
| Custom-house, court-house, &c., Evansville, Ind..... | | | | 14,668 96 |
| Custom-house, sub-treasury, &c., Chicago, Ill..... | | | | 31,312 39 |
| Marine hospital, Chicago, Ill..... | | | | 98 77 |
| Marine hospital, Memphis, Tenn..... | | | | 29,785 10 |
| Custom-house, court-house, &c., Memphis, Tenn..... | | | | 196,180 90 |
| Custom-house, court-house, &c., Nashville, Tenn..... | | | | 68,007 42 |
| Marine hospital, Key West, Fla..... | | | | 3 51 |
| Custom-house, &c., Saint Louis, Mo..... | | | | 633,534 15 |
| Custom-house, &c., Kansas City, Mo..... | | | | 155,141 14 |
| Appraiser's stores, San Francisco, Cal..... | | | | 1,972 55 |
| Marine hospital, San Francisco, Cal..... | | | | 422 63 |
| Whale's Back fog-signal, New Hampshire..... | | | | 1,781 74 |
| Beacon-light, Lake Memphremagog, Vermont..... | | | | |
| Day beacon, Maine, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts..... | | | | 4,000 00 |
| Borden's Flats light-station, Massachusetts..... | | | | |
| Boat-landings at light-stations, Maine, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts..... | | | | |
| Stage Harbor light-station, Massachusetts..... | | | | |
| Ipswich light-station, Massachusetts..... | | | | 4,500 00 |
| Fuller's Rock and Sassafras Point light-station, Rhode Island..... | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Castle Hill fog-signal, Rhode Island..... | | | | 35,000 00 |
| Wickford Harbor light-station, Rhode Island..... | | | | 25,000 00 |
| Whale Rock light-station, Rhode Island..... | | | | 20,000 00 |
| Stamford Harbor light-station, Connecticut..... | | | | 250 00 |
| Cumberland Head light-station, New York..... | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Cold Spring Harbor light-station, New York..... | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Thirty-Mile Point light-station, New York..... | | | | 2,500 00 |
| Elm Tree light-station, New York..... | | | | 3,500 00 |
| Prince's Bay light-station, New York..... | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Staten Island depot, New York..... | | | | 9,000 00 |
| Barnegat light-station, New Jersey..... | | | | 20,000 00 |
| Abesecom light-station, New Jersey..... | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Horse Shoe Shoal range-lights, New Jersey..... | | | | |
| Great Beds light-station, New Jersey..... | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Lewes light-station, Delaware..... | | | | 49,000 00 |
| Five Fathoms Bank light-ship, Delaware..... | | | | 2,952 13 |
| Ship John Shoal light-station, Delaware..... | | | | 200 09 |
| Reedy Island light-station, Delaware..... | | | | 4,000 00 |
| Lazaretto depot, Maryland..... | | | | 5,850 31 |
| James Island light-station, Maryland..... | | | | 1,118 00 |
| Hooper's Strait light-station, Maryland..... | | | | 25,000 00 |
| Kent Point light-station, Maryland..... | | | | 48,063 52 |
| Cape Henry light-station, Virginia..... | | | | 4,500 00 |
| Portsmouth depot, Virginia..... | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Bells Rock light-station, Virginia..... | | | | 1,544 82 |
| Laurel Point light-station, North Carolina..... | | | | 4,055 60 |
| Hilton Head and Bay Point light-station, South Carolina..... | | | | |
| Sampit River light-station, South Carolina..... | | | | 60,000 00 |
| Lights on the Savannah River, Georgia..... | | | | |
| Fig Island light-station, Georgia..... | | | | 31,334 52 |
| American Shoal light-station, Florida..... | | | | 75,000 00 |
| Dry Tortugas light-station, Florida..... | | | | |
| Carried forward..... | | | | 4,333,535 84 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$11,852,813 60 | \$409,551 80 | \$13,846,955 32 | \$11,755,836 48 | \$263,486 59 | \$1,827,632 25 |
| 7,200 00 | | 2,497 65 | 1,030 50 | 1,467 15 | 4,618 20 |
| | | 7,200 00 | 2,581 80 | | |
| | | 5,165 98 | 5,165 98 | | |
| 7,800 00 | | 7,800 00 | 7,800 00 | | |
| 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | | | 25,000 00 |
| | | 20,000 00 | | | 20,000 00 |
| | | 20,000 00 | 19,559 10 | 440 90 | |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| | | 309 13 | 118 80 | | 190 33 |
| | 46 01 | 45,489 65 | 20,443 64 | | 25,046 01 |
| | | 90,151 27 | 79,593 20 | | 10,558 07 |
| | | 149,132 45 | 82,810 91 | | 66,321 54 |
| | 635-18 | 82,798 37 | 82,396 46 | | 401 91 |
| | | 7,015 24 | | | 7,015 24 |
| | | 2,050 00 | 1,800 00 | | 250 00 |
| | | 36,098 53 | 18,243 50 | | 22,855 03 |
| | 1,227 31 | 149,225 61 | 48,099 82 | | 101,125 79 |
| | 53 97 | 387,716 82 | 238,660 57 | | 149,056 25 |
| | 15,363 01 | 139,542 34 | 92,447 66 | | 47,094 68 |
| | | 14,668 96 | 9,064 58 | | 5,604 38 |
| | 5,454 41 | 36,766 80 | 33,502 55 | | 3,264 25 |
| | | 98 97 | | | 98 97 |
| | | 29,785 10 | | | 29,785 10 |
| | | 196,180 90 | 91,200 30 | | 104,980 60 |
| | 39 05 | 68,046 47 | 63,369 33 | | 4,677 14 |
| | | 3 51 | | | 3 51 |
| | 1,424 71 | 634,958 86 | 447,144 13 | | 187,814 73 |
| | | 155,141 14 | 89,259 50 | | 115,881 64 |
| | | 1,972 55 | 1,972 55 | | |
| | | 422 63 | | | 422 63 |
| | | 1,781 74 | 1,781 74 | | |
| | 54 81 | 54 81 | | | 54 81 |
| | 95 38 | 4,095 38 | | | 4,095 38 |
| | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| | | 1,299 25 | 1,299 25 | | |
| | 1,658 81 | 1,658 81 | 1,541 55 | | 117 26 |
| | 61 74 | 61 74 | | | 61 74 |
| | | 4,500 00 | | | 4,500 00 |
| | | 10,000 00 | | | 10,000 00 |
| | | 35,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | 10,000 00 |
| | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | 10,000 00 |
| | | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | |
| | | 250 00 | | | 250 00 |
| | | 10,000 00 | | | 10,000 00 |
| | | 10,000 00 | | | 10,000 00 |
| | | 2,500 00 | | | 2,500 00 |
| | | 3,500 00 | | | 3,500 00 |
| | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| | | 9,000 00 | | | 9,000 00 |
| | | 20,000 00 | | | 20,000 00 |
| | | 10,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | 2,000 00 |
| | 1,357 12 | 1,357 12 | 1,357 12 | | |
| | 58 92 | 10,058 92 | 8,000 00 | | 2,058 92 |
| | 24,742 00 | 73,742 00 | 73,742 00 | | |
| | | 2,952 13 | | | 2,952 13 |
| | | 200 09 | | | 200 09 |
| | | 4,000 00 | | | 4,000 00 |
| | 272 92 | 5,923 23 | 5,650 31 | | 272 92 |
| | 173 00 | 1,291 00 | 1,118 00 | | 173 00 |
| | | 25,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | 5,000 00 |
| | 140,00 | 48,203 52 | 48,203 52 | | |
| | | 4,500 00 | | | 4,500 00 |
| | 4,813 36 | 9,813 36 | 6,000 00 | | 3,813 36 |
| | 263 87 | 1,808 69 | 1,582 74 | | 225 95 |
| | 399 45 | 4,455 05 | 4,147 50 | | 307 55 |
| | 3 70 | 3 70 | | | 3 70 |
| | | 60,000 00 | 23,162 00 | | 36,838 00 |
| | 34 27 | 34 27 | | | 34 27 |
| | | 31,334 52 | | | 31,334 52 |
| | | 75,000 00 | | | 75,000 00 |
| 813 69 | 474,224 05 | 16,701,578 58 | 13,423,687 09 | 265,394 64 | 3,012,491 85 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| CUSTOMS—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward..... | | | | \$4,333,535 84 |
| Repairs of iron light-houses, Florida..... | | | | 3,100 00 |
| Florida reef beacons, Florida..... | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Sanibel Island light-station, Florida..... | | | | 20,000 00 |
| Trinity Shoal light-ship, Florida..... | | | | |
| Dog River Bar and Choctaw Pass Channel light-station, Alabama..... | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Reestablishment of light-houses, Texas..... | | | | 20,000 00 |
| Reestablishment of lights, Mississippi River..... | 22 | 380 | | |
| South Pass Pier lights, Mississippi River, Louisiana..... | | | | 9,189 25 |
| Trinity Shoal light-ship, Louisiana..... | | | | 2,003 79 |
| South Pass light-station, Louisiana..... | | | | 27,300 00 |
| Calcasieu Range light-station, Louisiana..... | | | | 1,500 00 |
| Red River lights, Louisiana..... | | | | 1,000 00 |
| Amite River light-station, Louisiana..... | | | | 3,000 00 |
| Maumee Bay light-station, Ohio..... | | | | 4,825 78 |
| Sandusky Bay light-station, Ohio..... | | | | |
| P.e.r Head beacon lights on the lakes, Michigan..... | | | | 31,114 77 |
| Stannard's Rocks light-station, Michigan..... | | | | 73,000 00 |
| Passage Island light-station, Michigan..... | | | | 8,000 00 |
| Frying Pan Island light-station, Michigan..... | | | | 2,000 00 |
| Belle Isle light-station, Michigan..... | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Point No Point light-station, Washington Territory..... | | | | 6,421 66 |
| Willamette Head light-station, Oregon..... | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Racine Point light-station, Wisconsin..... | | | | 5,018 64 |
| Sand Island light-station, Wisconsin..... | | | | 8,000 00 |
| Sherwood's Point light-station, Wisconsin..... | | | | 11,000 00 |
| Sturgeon's Bay range-lights, Wisconsin..... | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Oakland Harbor light-station, California..... | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Point Fermin light-station, California..... | | | | 300 00 |
| Piedras Blancas light-station, California..... | | | | 499 94 |
| Point Conception light-station, California..... | | | | 12,164 00 |
| Point Pinos light-station, California..... | | | | 1,367 85 |
| Farallon fog-signal, California..... | | | | |
| Steam-tender for the Atlantic coast..... | | | | 88,925 50 |
| Survey of light-houses, Atlantic coast..... | | | | 16,755 30 |
| Steam-tender for Western River lights..... | | | | |
| Fog-signals on light ships..... | | | | |
| Laboratory of the Light-House Board..... | | | | 8,000 00 |
| Duplicate fog-signals for the coasts..... | | | | |
| Depot for the twelfth district..... | | | | |
| Lighting and buoyage of the Mississippi, Missouri, and Ohio Rivers..... | 1882 | 21 | 439 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 965 98 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 1,885 66 |
| Do..... | 1879* | | | |
| Lighting the Ohio River..... | 1875* | 18 | 110 | |
| Repayment to importer, excess of deposits, charges, and commissions..... | | | | 64,464 65 |
| Repayment to importer, excess of deposits; act June 16, 1880..... | | | | 1,937 14 |
| Repayment to importer, excess of deposits; act March 3, 1881..... | | | | 94,095 67 |
| Repayment to importer, excess of deposits (no limit)..... | R. S. | 3689 | | |
| Debentures, drawbacks, bounties, or allowances..... | R. S. | 3689 | | |
| Debentures, drawbacks, bounties, or allowances; act June 16, 1880..... | | | | 21,613 94 |
| Debentures and other charges..... | R. S. | 3689 | | |
| Detection and prevention of frauds upon the customs revenue..... | 1882 | | | 43,235 81 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 67,140 12 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 76,808 46 |
| Extra pay to officers and men who served in the Mexican War, Revenue Marine..... | R. S. | 3689 | | |
| Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury..... | R. S. | 3689 | | |
| Unclaimed merchandise..... | R. S. | 3689 | | |
| Inspection of neat cattle shipped to foreign ports..... | 1882 | 21 | 442 | 33 83 |
| Reimbursement of the master of the Verbena..... | | | | |
| Relief of officers and crews of whaling barks Mount Wallaston and Vigilant..... | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Relief of Sidney P. Luther..... | 22 | | 2 | |
| Relief of Timothy E. Ellsworth..... | 22 | | 58 | |
| Total customs..... | | | | 5,122,203 58 |

*And prior years.

PRIATIONS, UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$11,893,813 69 | \$474,224 05 | \$16,701,573 58 | \$13,423,687 09 | \$265,394 64 | \$3,012,491 85 |
| ..... | ..... | 3,100 00 | ..... | ..... | 3,100 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 20,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 00 |
| ..... | 7 14 | 7 14 | ..... | ..... | 7 14 |
| ..... | ..... | 6,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 20,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 17,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 9,189 25 | ..... | ..... | 9,189 25 |
| ..... | 1,298 96 | 3,302 75 | ..... | ..... | 3,013 42 |
| ..... | ..... | 27,300 00 | ..... | ..... | 16,800 00 |
| ..... | 305 09 | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,305 09 | ..... | ..... | 1,305 09 |
| ..... | ..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 500 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 4,825 79 | ..... | ..... | 4,825 78 |
| ..... | 94 52 | 94 52 | ..... | ..... | 94 52 |
| ..... | 2,247 21 | 33,361 98 | ..... | ..... | 19,644 74 |
| ..... | ..... | 73,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 28,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 8,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 6,421 66 | ..... | ..... | 6,421 66 |
| ..... | 2,104 32 | 7,104 32 | ..... | ..... | 1,729 32 |
| ..... | ..... | 5,018 64 | ..... | ..... | 5,018 64 |
| ..... | ..... | 8,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 11,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 11,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 300 00 | ..... | ..... | 300 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 499 94 | ..... | ..... | 499 94 |
| ..... | ..... | 12,164 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 1,367 85 | ..... | ..... | 1,367 85 |
| ..... | 4 40 | 4 40 | ..... | ..... | 4 40 |
| ..... | 52,729 24 | 141,654 74 | ..... | ..... | 6,689 30 |
| ..... | 394 71 | 17,150 01 | ..... | ..... | 9,152 06 |
| ..... | 324 47 | 324 47 | ..... | ..... | 324 47 |
| ..... | 521 69 | 521 69 | ..... | ..... | 521 69 |
| ..... | ..... | 8,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 00 |
| ..... | 04 | 04 | ..... | ..... | 04 |
| ..... | 2 09 | 2 09 | ..... | ..... | 2 09 |
| 140,000 00 | 25 00 | 140,025 00 | 140 025 00 | ..... | 985 52 |
| ..... | 19 54 | 985 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 76 99 | 1,962 65 | ..... | ..... | 1,962 65 |
| ..... | 209 18 | 209 18 | ..... | ..... | 209 18 |
| 2,400 00 | ..... | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 64,464 65 | 64,464 65 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 1,937 14 | ..... | ..... | 1,937 14 |
| ..... | 6,681 56 | 100,777 23 | ..... | ..... | 146 27 |
| 3,522,431 72 | 11,968 52 | 3,534,400 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2,088,733 19 | 146,746 96 | 2,235,480 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1,839 42 | 23,453 36 | ..... | ..... | 17,439 86 |
| ..... | ..... | 179 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 43,235 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 67,140 12 | ..... | ..... | 66,904 69 |
| ..... | ..... | 76,808 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 156 00 | ..... | 156 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 172 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 2,203 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15,000 00 | ..... | 15,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 4,524 33 |
| ..... | ..... | 33 83 | ..... | ..... | 33 83 |
| ..... | ..... | 6,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 85 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2,580 50 | ..... | 2,580 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17,677,756 03 | 701,825 10 | 23,501,784 71 | 19,860,934 89 | 346,312 07 | 3,294,537 75 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR CIVIL. | | | | |
| Salaries, office Secretary of the Interior | 1882 | 21 | 406 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | \$26 49 |
| Contingent expenses, office Secretary of the Interior | 1882 | 21 | 407 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 59 |
| Salaries of temporary clerks, Department of the Interior | 1882 | { 21 | 406 | } |
| Do | | 22 | 87 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 13 70 |
| Rent of buildings, Department of the Interior | 1882 | 21 | 407 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 933 34 |
| Fuel, lights, &c., Department of the Interior | 1882 | 21 | 407 | |
| Rent of additional buildings, Department of the Interior | 1882 | 22 | 46 | |
| Rent of rooms for Court of Claims | 1882 | 21 | 449 | |
| Packing, &c., Congressional documents | 1882 | 21 | 407 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 345 59 |
| Stationery, Interior Department | 1882 | { 21 | 407 | } |
| Do | | 22 | 9 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 113 26 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 23 44 |
| Do | 1879 | | | |
| Postage, Interior Department | 1882 | 21 | 407 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 63,800 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 15,562 50 |
| Postage to postal-union countries | 1882 | 21 | 407 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Publishing the Biennial Register | 1882 | 21 | 407 | |
| Salaries, General Land Office | 1882 | { 21 | 407 | } |
| Do | | 22 | 10 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 107 73 |
| Contingent expenses, General Land Office | 1882 | 21 | 407 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,476 56 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Maps of the United States | 1882 | 21 | 407 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 6,000 00 |
| Commission to classify lands and codify land laws | 1880 | | | 50 |
| Adjusting claims for indemnity for swamp lands | 1882 | 21 | 451 | } |
| Reproducing plats of surveys, General Land Office | | 22 | 10 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5,500 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Salaries, office of Commissioner of Indian Affairs | 1882 | 21 | 408 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 30 93 |
| Salaries of temporary clerks, office Commissioner of Indian Affairs | 1882 | | | |
| Contingent expenses, office Commissioner of Indian Affairs | 1882 | 21 | 408 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2 86 |
| Salaries, office Commissioner of Railroads | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 6 44 |
| Contingent expenses, office Commissioner of Railroads | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,000 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 53 50 |
| Traveling expenses, office Commissioner of Railroads | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Salaries, office Commissioner of Education | 1882 | 21 | 409 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 80 |
| Contingent expenses, office Commissioner of Education | 1882 | 21 | 409 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4 72 |
| Distributing documents, office Commissioner of Education | 1882 | 21 | 409 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,500 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 50 |
| Salaries, office Commissioner of Pensions | 1882 | 21 | 409 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 589 55 |
| Contingent expenses, office Commissioner of Pensions | 1882 | 21 | 408 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 99,468 10 |

APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$124,640 00 | | \$124,640 00 | \$124,640 00 | | |
| | 02 | 02 | | | \$0 02 |
| | | 26 49 | | \$26 49 | |
| 9,000 00 | 969 13 | 9,969 13 | 9,843 58 | | 125 55 |
| | 43 | 43 | | | 43 |
| | | 59 | | 59 | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | |
| | 1 30 | 1 30 | | | 1 30 |
| | | 13 70 | | 13 70 | |
| 32,000 00 | | 32,000 00 | 32,000 00 | | |
| | 410 00 | 410 00 | | | 410 00 |
| | | 933 34 | | 933 34 | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | 18,000 00 |
| 3,600 00 | | 3,600 00 | 3,600 00 | | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| | 14 04 | 14 04 | | | 14 04 |
| | | 345 59 | | 152 55 | |
| 48,000 00 | 4,706 92 | 52,706 92 | 51,856 36 | 193 04 | 850 56 |
| | 411 76 | 525 02 | 384 95 | | 140 07 |
| | | 23 44 | | 23 44 | |
| | 69 77 | 69 77 | | 69 77 | |
| 22,500 00 | | 22,500 00 | 19,770 00 | | 2,730 00 |
| | | 63,600 00 | 3,000 00 | | 60,600 00 |
| | | 15,562 50 | | 15,562 50 | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| | 35 58 | 35 58 | | | 35 58 |
| 2,000 00 | 755 50 | 2,755 50 | 2,000 00 | | 755 50 |
| 312,820 00 | | 312,820 00 | 312,820 00 | | |
| | 80 69 | 80 69 | | | 80 69 |
| | | 107 73 | 40 | 107 33 | |
| 31,000 00 | | 31,000 00 | 31,000 00 | | |
| | 364 75 | 2,841 31 | 2,619 87 | | 221 44 |
| | 359 16 | 359 16 | | 359 16 | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | 25 | 6,000 25 | 6,000 00 | | 25 |
| | | 50 | | 50 | |
| | | 1,575 00 | 616 60 | 958 40 | |
| 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | |
| | 2 00 | 5,502 00 | 5,500 00 | | 2 00 |
| | 2 00 | 2 00 | | 2 00 | |
| 82,780 00 | | 82,780 00 | 82,780 00 | | |
| | | 30 93 | | 30 93 | |
| 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | 3,000 00 |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| | 1 06 | 1 06 | | | 1 06 |
| | | 2 86 | | 2 86 | |
| 14,300 00 | | 14,300 00 | 14,300 00 | | |
| | 2 79 | 2 79 | | | 2 79 |
| | | 6 44 | | 6 44 | |
| 300 00 | | 300 00 | 300 00 | | |
| | 93 | 1,000 93 | 400 60 | | 600 33 |
| | | 53 60 | | 53 60 | |
| 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | |
| 25,380 00 | | 25,380 00 | 25,380 00 | | |
| | 4 82 | 4 82 | | | 4 82 |
| | | 60 | | 80 | |
| 18,775 00 | 106 00 | 18,881 00 | 18,881 00 | | |
| | 7 52 | 7 52 | | | 7 52 |
| | | 4 72 | | 4 72 | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | 58 23 | 1,558 23 | 1,503 00 | | 55 23 |
| | | 50 | | 50 | |
| 591,010 00 | | 591,010 00 | 591,010 00 | | |
| | 82 51 | 82 51 | | | 82 51 |
| | | 589 55 | | 589 55 | |
| 36,000 00 | | 36,000 00 | 36,000 00 | | |
| 1,443,105 00 | 8,447 16 | 1,551,020 26 | 1,444,358 91 | 18,939 66 | 87,721 69 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$99,468 10 |
| Contingent expenses, office Commissioner of Pensions | 1881 | } | | 12,000 00 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Additional clerks, office Commissioner of Pensions | 1881 | { | 21 408 22 10 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Investigation of pension cases, office Commissioner of Pensions | 1882 | 21 | 408 | |
| Salaries, office Commissioner of Patents | 1882 | { | 21 409 22 9 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 18 81 |
| Contingent expenses, office Commissioner of Patents | 1882 | 21 | 409 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1 54 |
| Scientific library, office Commissioner of Patents | 1882 | 21 | 409 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,000 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 13 |
| Plates for Patent Office Official Gazette, office Commissioner of Patents | 1882 | 21 | 409 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 7 05 |
| Photolithographing, office Commissioner of Patents | 1882 | { | 21 409 22 9 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 84 |
| Copies of drawings, office Commissioner of Patents | 1882 | { | 21 409 22 9 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1 56 |
| Classified abridgment of letters patent, office Commissioner of Patents | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Tracings of drawings, office Commissioner of Patents | 1880 | | | 320 00 |
| Investigations of frauds, Pension Office | 1881 | | | 20,000 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 13,537 81 |
| Salaries of employes under Architect of the Capitol | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Salary of director of Geological Survey | 1882 | 21 | 451 | |
| Enlarging court-house, Washington, D. C | | | | 112,000 00 |
| Penitentiary building, Territory of Dakota | | | | 30,000 00 |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Arizona | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 428 59 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Arizona | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 95 50 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 33 60 |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, California | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 20 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 15 67 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, California | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 60 50 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4 35 |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Colorado | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3 01 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 88 31 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Colorado | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Dakota | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,000 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 51 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Dakota | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 145 00 |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Florida | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 163 14 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Florida | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 23 52 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 171 10 |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Idaho | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 30 48 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Idaho | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 12 |
| Carried forward | | | | 302,639 24 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$1,443,105 00 | \$8,447 16 | \$1,551,020 26 | \$1,444,358 91 | \$18,939 66 | \$87,721 69 |
| ..... | ..... | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 12 24 | 12 24 | ..... | ..... | 12 24 |
| 277,520 00 | ..... | 277,520 00 | 277,520 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 333 57 | 333 57 | ..... | ..... | 333 57 |
| 125,000 00 | ..... | 125,000 00 | 80,000 00 | ..... | 45,000 00 |
| 490,870 00 | ..... | 490,870 00 | 490,870 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 15 88 | 15 88 | ..... | ..... | 15 88 |
| ..... | ..... | 18 81 | ..... | 18 81 | ..... |
| 25,000 00 | ..... | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 6 12 | 6 12 | ..... | ..... | 6 12 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 54 | ..... | 1 54 | ..... |
| 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 54 | 2,000 54 | 2,000 00 | ..... | 54 |
| ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| 23,000 00 | ..... | 23,000 00 | 23,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 4 64 | 4 64 | ..... | ..... | 4 64 |
| ..... | ..... | 7 05 | ..... | 7 05 | ..... |
| 58,733 29 | ..... | 58,733 29 | 58,733 29 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 80 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| ..... | ..... | 84 | ..... | 84 | ..... |
| 40,000 00 | ..... | 40,000 00 | 40,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1 10 | 1 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 10 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 56 | ..... | 1 56 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | 8,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 320 00 | ..... | 320 00 | ..... |
| ..... | 754 88 | 20,754 88 | 3,748 97 | ..... | 17,005 91 |
| ..... | ..... | 13,537 81 | ..... | 13,537 81 | ..... |
| 7,824 00 | ..... | 7,824 00 | 7,824 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 6,000 00 | ..... | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 112,000 00 | 70,000 00 | ..... | 42,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 30,000 00 | 533 45 | ..... | 29,466 55 |
| 6,500 00 | ..... | 6,500 00 | 6,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 201 68 | 201 68 | ..... | ..... | 201 68 |
| ..... | ..... | 428 59 | ..... | 428 59 | ..... |
| 1,500 00 | ..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 95 50 | 95 50 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 33 60 | ..... | 33 60 | ..... |
| 35,000 00 | ..... | 35,000 00 | 35,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 5 19 | 25 19 | ..... | ..... | 25 19 |
| ..... | ..... | 15 67 | ..... | 15 67 | ..... |
| 4,000 00 | ..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 5 28 | 65 78 | ..... | ..... | 65 78 |
| ..... | ..... | 4 35 | ..... | 4 35 | ..... |
| 8,000 00 | ..... | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 2 38 | 5 39 | ..... | ..... | 5 39 |
| ..... | ..... | 88 31 | ..... | 88 31 | ..... |
| 1,500 00 | ..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 2 16 | 2 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 16 |
| 8,500 00 | ..... | 8,500 00 | 8,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 585 66 | 2,585 66 | 2,023 20 | ..... | 562 46 |
| ..... | ..... | 51 | ..... | 51 | ..... |
| 1,500 00 | ..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 145 00 | 145 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 4,800 00 | ..... | 4,800 00 | 4,800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 163 14 | ..... | ..... | 163 14 |
| 1,000 00 | ..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 23 52 | 23 52 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 171 10 | ..... | 171 10 | ..... |
| 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 07 | 07 | ..... | ..... | 07 |
| ..... | ..... | 30 48 | ..... | 30 48 | ..... |
| 1,500 00 | ..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| 2,586,852 29 | 10,379 85 | 2,893,870 88 | 2,635,675 84 | 33,600 13 | 224,594 91 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR CIVIL.—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$302, 639 24 |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Louisiana | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Louisiana | 1882 | 21 | 449 | |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Minnesota | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1 01 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Minnesota | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 22 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 170 94 |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Montana | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 15 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Montana | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 20 |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Nebraska and Iowa | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1 55 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Nebraska and Iowa | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general of Nevada | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 402 52 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Nevada | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, New Mexico | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1 88 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, New Mexico | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 06 |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Oregon | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1 03 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Oregon | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 390 94 |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Utah | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Utah | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Washington | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Washington | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Salaries, office of surveyor-general, Wyoming | 1882 | 21 | 410 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 3 87 |
| Contingent expenses, office of surveyor-general, Wyoming | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2 00 |
| Surveying private land claims in Arizona | 1882 | 21 | 451 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2, 581 69 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 7, 005 42 |
| Surveying private land claims in California | 1882 | 21 | 451 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4, 322 41 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1, 084 85 |
| Surveying private land claims in New Mexico | 1882 | 21 | 451 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3, 820 75 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1, 474 29 |
| Elevator in House wing of the Capitol | 1882 | 21 | 449 | |
| Annual repairs of the Capitol | 1882 | { 21 | 449 | } 8, 500 00 |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 9 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Improving the Capitol grounds | 1882 | 21 | 449 | 4, 500 00 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Improving the Capitol grounds, retained percentages | 1881 | | | |
| Lighting the Capitol and grounds | 1882 | 21 | 449 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3, 000 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1, 883 99 |
| Heating-apparatus, Senate | 1881 | | | 500 00 |
| Safe for Spanish archives, office of surveyor-general of California | 1880 | | | 16 75 |
| Reconstructing Interior Department building | 1882 | 21 | 449 | 56, 665 00 |
| Extension of Government Printing Office | 1881 | | | 34, 016 19 |
| Portrait of the late Thomas Ewing, first Secretary of the Interior | 1881 | | | 600 00 |
| Repairs of buildings, Interior Department | 1882 | 21 | 449 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Buildings and grounds, Government Hospital for the Insane | 1882 | 21 | 452 | |
| Current expenses, Government Hospital for the Insane | 1882 | 21 | 452 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 25 51 |
| 1 Carried forward | | | | 433, 634 24 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$2,580,852 29 | \$10,379 35 | \$2,898,870 88 | \$2,635,675 84 | \$33,600 13 | \$224,594 91 |
| 12,000 00 | 834 63 | 12,834 63 | 12,834 63 | | |
| 2,000 00 | 156 50 | 2,156 50 | 2,156 50 | | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 1 01 | |
| | 199 24 | 221 24 | | | 221 24 |
| | | 170 94 | | 170 94 | |
| 7,500 00 | 200 12 | 7,700 12 | 7,700 12 | | |
| | 168 00 | 1 68 | | | 1 68 |
| | | 15 | | 15 | |
| 1,500 00 | 51 39 | 1,551 39 | 1,551 39 | | |
| | 30 | 20 | | 20 | 30 |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | | 1 55 | | 1 55 | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| 5,500 00 | | 5,500 00 | 5,500 00 | | |
| | 28 86 | 28 86 | | | 28 86 |
| | | 402 52 | | 402 52 | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| 8,500 00 | | 8,500 00 | 8,500 00 | | |
| | | 1 88 | | 1 88 | |
| 1,500 00 | 270 00 | 1,770 00 | 1,680 00 | | 90 00 |
| | | 06 | | 06 | |
| 7,000 00 | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | | |
| | | 1 03 | | 1 03 | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| | | 390 94 | | 390 94 | |
| 6,500 00 | | 6,500 00 | 6,500 00 | | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | |
| 1,800 00 | | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 | | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | | 3 87 | | 3 87 | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| | | 2 00 | | 2 00 | |
| 8,000 00 | 4 50 | 8,004 50 | 4,800 00 | | 3,204 50 |
| | 434 70 | 3,016 39 | 515 31 | | 2,501 08 |
| | | 7,005 42 | | 7,005 42 | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 5,284 00 | | 4,716 00 |
| | | 5,759 35 | 1,861 15 | | 3,898 20 |
| | 1,436 94 | 1,084 85 | 495 25 | 589 60 | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 1,350 00 | | 6,650 00 |
| | 170 60 | 3,991 35 | 248 84 | | 3,742 51 |
| | | 1,474 29 | | 1,474 29 | |
| 7,000 00 | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | | |
| 53,000 00 | | 53,000 00 | 53,000 00 | | |
| | 500 00 | 9,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | 7,000 00 |
| 60,000 00 | | 60,000 00 | 60,000 00 | | |
| | | 4,500 00 | 4,392 50 | | 107 50 |
| | 35 52 | 35 52 | | | 35 52 |
| 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | |
| | 780 93 | 3,780 93 | 1,200 00 | | 2,580 93 |
| | | 1,883 99 | | 1,883 99 | |
| | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| | | 16 75 | | 16 75 | |
| 80,000 00 | | 136,665 00 | 72,000 00 | | 64,665 00 |
| | | 34,016 19 | 33,000 00 | | 1,016 19 |
| | | 600 00 | 600 00 | | |
| 18,000 00 | | 18,000 00 | 18,000 00 | | |
| | 3 59 | 3 59 | | | 3 59 |
| 10,900 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 155,000 00 | | 155,000 00 | 155,000 00 | | |
| | 07 | 07 | | | 07 |
| | | 25 51 | | 25 51 | |
| 3,110,652 29 | 15,488 92 | 3,559,775 45 | 3,189,145 53 | 45,571 84 | 325,058 08 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$433, 634 24 |
| Current expenses of Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb. | 1882 | 21 | 452 | |
| Support of Freedman's Hospital and Asylum. | 1882 | 21 | 452 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Howard University | 1882 | 21 | 452 | |
| Buildings and grounds, Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb | 1882 | 21 | 452 | |
| Preservation of collections, Smithsonian Institution. | 1882 | 21 | 444, 452 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Preservation of collections, Smithsonian Institution, Armory building | | 21 | 452 | |
| Expenses of National Academy of Sciences relative to Territorial surveys | | | | 300 00 |
| International exchanges, Smithsonian Institution. | 1882 | 21 | 452 | |
| Furniture and fixtures, National Museum | 1882 | { 21 | 449 | |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 10 | 15, 000 00 |
| Taking out private stairway from Law Library to Supreme Court. | | | | |
| Testing gas | 1881 | | | |
| Expenses of Eighth Census | | | | 6, 745 18 |
| Expenses of Ninth Census | | | | 3, 341 15 |
| Reimbursements to marshals for taking Ninth Census | | | | 96 24 |
| Expenses of Tenth Census | | 22 | 2 | 49 39 |
| Expenses of Tenth Census, printing and engraving. | 1882 | 21 | 451 | |
| Appraisalment and sale of Fort Reynolds military reservation in Colorado | 1880 | | | 1, 613 14 |
| Appraisalment and sale of abandoned military reservations. | 1881 | | | 488 48 |
| Surveying northern boundary of Wyoming | 1880 | | | 20, 000 00 |
| Resurvey of certain lands in Crawford County, Wisconsin | | | | 1, 000 00 |
| Geological survey | 1882 | 21 | 451 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 611 75 |
| Do | 1879 | { | | |
| Do | 1880 | } | | |
| Illustrations for report on geological surveys of the Territories | 1881 | | | 5, 400 00 |
| Examination of public surveys | 1882 | 21 | 451 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5, 825 16 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 3, 149 07 |
| Reimbursement to American Photolithograph Company | | | | 2, 000 00 |
| Payment to John Sherman, jr., United States marshal | | | | 351 93 |
| Maryland Institution for Instruction of the Blind | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Protection and improvement of Hot Springs, Ark. | | R. S. | 3689 | 2, 933 51 |
| Deposits by individuals for surveying public lands | | R. S. | 3689 | 1, 250, 435 62 |
| Protection and improvement of Yellowstone National Park | 1882 | 21 | 451 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 460 31 |
| Repayments for lands erroneously sold prior to July 1, 1877. | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Repayment for lands erroneously sold | | | | |
| Salaries and commissions of registers and receivers. | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 8, 963 73 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 19, 054 14 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Expenses of depositing public moneys | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4, 186 70 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 5, 565 47 |
| Contingent expenses of land offices. | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 6, 263 82 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 6, 755 97 |
| Depredations on public timber. | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 17, 070 07 |
| Do | 1879 | { | | |
| Do | 1880 | } | | 2, 808 86 |
| Settlement of claims for swamp lands and swamp-land indemnity | 1882 | 21 | 450 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3, 243 45 |
| Surveying public lands. | 1882 | 21 | 451 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 144, 301 83 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1, 206 03 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Five per cent fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Kansas | | R. S. | 3680 | |
| Five per cent. fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Nevada | | R. S. | 3680 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 1, 978, 855 24 |

* And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$3,110,652 29 | \$15,488 92 | \$3,559,775 45 | \$3,189,145 53 | \$45,571 84 | \$325,058 08 |
| 53,500 00 | | 53,500 00 | 53,500 00 | | |
| 41,800 00 | | 41,800 00 | 41,800 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | 26 00 | 26 00 | | | 26 00 |
| | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 10,242 07 | | 10,242 07 | 8,242 07 | | 2,000 00 |
| 61,000 00 | | 61,000 00 | 61,000 00 | | |
| | 7 50 | 7 50 | | | 7 50 |
| 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | |
| | 50 00 | 350 00 | | | 350 00 |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| 90,000 00 | | 90,000 00 | 90,000 00 | | |
| | 128 35 | 15,128 35 | 15,000 00 | | 128 35 |
| | 2 60 | 2 60 | | 2 60 | |
| | 40 20 | 40 20 | | | 40 20 |
| | 172 54 | 6,745 18 | 166 07 | 6,579 11 | |
| | | 3,513 69 | | 3,513 69 | 96 24 |
| 540,000 00 | 151 88 | 540,201 27 | 540,000 00 | | 201 27 |
| 125,000 00 | | 125,000 00 | 125,000 00 | | |
| | | 1,613 14 | 1,364 00 | 249 14 | |
| | 535 61 | 1,024 09 | 669 02 | | 355 07 |
| | | 20,000 00 | 19,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| | | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 |
| 150,000 00 | | 150,000 00 | 149,609 97 | | 390 03 |
| | 2,371 89 | 2,371 89 | 2,296 65 | | 75 24 |
| | 110 40 | 722 15 | 722 15 | | |
| | 33 | 33 | | 33 | |
| | | 5,400 00 | 5,400 00 | | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 4,340 84 | | 3,659 16 |
| | 453 51 | 6,278 67 | 5,140 54 | | 1,138 13 |
| | | 3,149 07 | 269 00 | 2,880 07 | |
| | | 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | |
| | | 351 93 | | | 351 93 |
| 4,825 00 | | 4,825 00 | 4,825 00 | | |
| 37,323 70 | | 40,257 21 | 5,786 06 | | 34,471 15 |
| 2,052,506 36 | 497 17 | 3,309,239 15 | 1,385,758 41 | | 1,923,480 74 |
| 15,000 00 | 290 97 | 15,290 97 | 15,290 97 | | |
| | 216 75 | 216 75 | 85 00 | | 131 75 |
| | | 460 31 | | 460 31 | |
| 47,241 48 | | 47,241 48 | 47,241 48 | | |
| 450,000 00 | | 454,967 58 | 452,035 85 | | 2,931 73 |
| | 5,532 58 | 14,496 31 | 12,322 21 | | 2,174 10 |
| | 371 55 | 19,425 69 | 2,108 23 | 17,317 46 | |
| | 2,883 62 | 2,883 62 | | 2,883 62 | |
| 10,000 00 | 100 00 | 10,100 00 | 6,546 16 | | 3,553 84 |
| | 180 45 | 4,367 15 | 337 91 | | 4,029 24 |
| | | 5,565 47 | | 5,565 47 | |
| 100,000 00 | 325 00 | 100,325 00 | 98,716 07 | | 1,608 93 |
| | 2,676 22 | 8,940 04 | 6,557 17 | | 2,382 87 |
| | | 6,755 97 | 19 05 | 6,736 92 | |
| 40,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | 34,865 28 | | 5,134 72 |
| | | 17,070 07 | 6,296 40 | | 10,773 67 |
| | 1,033 14 | 3,842 00 | 2,018 50 | 1,823 50 | |
| | | 15,060 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 15,000 00 | 466 30 | 3,709 75 | | | 3,709 75 |
| 318,000 00 | | 318,000 00 | 185,436 69 | | 132,563 31 |
| | | 144,301 83 | 129,311 40 | | 14,990 43 |
| | | 1,206 03 | 717 33 | 488 70 | |
| | 763 81 | 763 81 | | 763 81 | |
| 46,584 55 | | 46,584 55 | 46,584 55 | | |
| 1,373 96 | | 1,373 96 | 1,373 96 | | |
| 7,843,349 41 | 39,844 87 | 9,362,049 52 | 6,787,399 52 | 97,836 57 | 2,476,813 43 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR CIVIL—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward..... | | | | \$1,978,855 24 |
| Five per cent. fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Nebraska..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Five per cent. fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Oregon..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Five per cent. fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Wisconsin..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Five per cent. fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Michigan..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Three per cent. fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Missouri..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Two per cent. fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Missouri..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Five per cent. fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Minnesota..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Five per cent. fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Arkansas..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Five per cent. fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Florida..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Five per cent. fund, net proceeds of sales of public lands in Louisiana..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Indemnity for swamp lands purchased by individuals..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Total Interior Civil..... | | | | 1,978,855 24 |
| INTERNAL REVENUE. | | | | |
| Salaries and expenses of agents and subordinate officers of internal revenue..... | 1880 | | | 3,339 27 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 22,208 22 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Salaries and expenses of collectors of internal revenue..... | 1877* | | | 196 42 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 24,124 18 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 28,427 05 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Refunding taxes illegally collected..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Repayment of taxes on spirits destroyed by casualty..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Stamps, paper, and dies..... | 1880 | | | 2,722 12 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 2,703 59 |
| Do..... | 1882 | { 21 | 395 | } |
| | | { 21 | 46 | |
| Punishment for violation of internal-revenue laws..... | 1880 | | | 80 05 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 22,344 00 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 395 | |
| Expenses of assessing and collecting internal revenue..... | 1875* | | | 245 99 |
| Allowance or drawback..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Redemption of stamps..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Relief of George W. Wicks & Co., of Louisville, Ky..... | | 22 | 3 | |
| Relief of S. Rosenfeld & Co..... | | 22 | 4 | |
| Relief of Moses R. Russell..... | | 22 | 58 | |
| Relief of James E. Montell..... | | | | 2,986 88 |
| Total internal revenue..... | | | | 109,377 77 |
| PUBLIC DEBT. | | | | |
| Redemption: | | | | |
| Gold certificates..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Silver certificates..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Certificates of deposit..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Refunding certificates, act of February 26, 1879..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Old-demand notes..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Fractional currency..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| One-year notes of 1863..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Two-year notes of 1863..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Compound-interest notes..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Seven-thirties of 1864 and 1865..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Loan of 1858..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Loan of February, 1861 (1881s)..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Oregon war debt..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Loan of July and August, 1861 (1881s)..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Carried forward..... | | | | |

* And prior years.

APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$7,343,349 41 | \$39,844 87 | \$9,362,049 52 | \$6,787,399 52 | \$97,836 57 | \$2,476,813 43 |
| 4,867 41 | ..... | 4,867 41 | 4,867 41 | ..... | ..... |
| 1,891 60 | ..... | 1,891 60 | 1,891 60 | ..... | ..... |
| 3,244 77 | ..... | 3,244 77 | 3,244 77 | ..... | ..... |
| 18,973 57 | ..... | 18,973 57 | 18,973 57 | ..... | ..... |
| 46 35 | ..... | 46 35 | 46 35 | ..... | ..... |
| 30 91 | ..... | 30 91 | 30 91 | ..... | ..... |
| 3,115 98 | ..... | 3,115 98 | 3,115 98 | ..... | ..... |
| 485 41 | ..... | 485 41 | 485 41 | ..... | ..... |
| 6,357 41 | ..... | 6,357 41 | 6,357 41 | ..... | ..... |
| 63 47 | ..... | 63 47 | 63 47 | ..... | ..... |
| 126,677 50 | ..... | 126 677 50 | 126,677 50 | ..... | ..... |
| 7,509,103 79 | 39,844 87 | 9,527,803 90 | 6,953,153 90 | 97,836 57 | 2,476,813 43 |
| ..... | 1 59 | 3,340 86 | 1,584 28 | ..... | 1,756 58 |
| ..... | 5,351 00 | 27,559 22 | 27,540 33 | ..... | 18 89 |
| 2,100,000 00 | 2,622 00 | 2,102,622 00 | 2,100,086 25 | ..... | 2,535 75 |
| ..... | ..... | 196 42 | ..... | 196 42 | ..... |
| ..... | 38 92 | 24,163 10 | 805 00 | 23,358 10 | ..... |
| ..... | 1,902 62 | 30,329 67 | 28,720 27 | ..... | 1,609 40 |
| 1,975,000 00 | 801 82 | 1,975,801 82 | 1,950,222 43 | ..... | 25,579 39 |
| 59,657 78 | ..... | 59,657 78 | 59,657 78 | ..... | ..... |
| 166 80 | ..... | 166 80 | 166 80 | ..... | ..... |
| 160 20 | ..... | 160 20 | 160 20 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 2,722 12 | ..... | 2,722 12 | ..... |
| ..... | 3,101 73 | 5,805 32 | 4,608 39 | ..... | 1,196 93 |
| 612,000 00 | 6,212 92 | 618,212 92 | 545,314 53 | ..... | 72,898 39 |
| ..... | ..... | 80 05 | 79 85 | 20 | ..... |
| ..... | 328 22 | 22,672 22 | 12,329 37 | ..... | 10,342 85 |
| 75,000 00 | ..... | 75,000 00 | 42,449 16 | ..... | 32,550 84 |
| ..... | 999 27 | 1,245 26 | ..... | 999 27 | 245 90 |
| 49,770 90 | ..... | 49,770 90 | 49,770 90 | ..... | ..... |
| 25,565 91 | ..... | 25,565 91 | 25,565 91 | ..... | ..... |
| 1,200 00 | ..... | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 6,751 57 | ..... | 6,751 57 | 6,751 57 | ..... | ..... |
| 300 00 | ..... | 300 00 | 300 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 2,986 88 | ..... | ..... | 2,986 88 |
| 4,905,573 16 | 21,360 09 | 5,036,311 02 | 4,857,813 02 | 27,276 11 | 151,721 89 |
| 745,800 00 | ..... | 745,800 00 | 745,800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 9,309,820 00 | ..... | 9,309,820 00 | 9,309,820 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 15,505,000 00 | ..... | 15,505,000 00 | 15,505,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 223,750 00 | ..... | 223,750 00 | 223,750 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 840 00 | ..... | 840 00 | 840 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 79,520,424 00 | ..... | 79,520,424 00 | 79,520,424 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 58,705 55 | ..... | 58,705 55 | 58,705 55 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,470 00 | ..... | 2,470 00 | 2,470 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,550 00 | ..... | 2,550 00 | 2,550 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 9,290 00 | ..... | 9,290 00 | 9,290 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 3,200 00 | ..... | 3,200 00 | 3,200 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 1,000 00 | ..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 303,000 00 | ..... | 303,000 00 | 303,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 675,250 00 | ..... | 675,250 00 | 675,250 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 117,787,900 00 | ..... | 117,787,900 00 | 117,787,900 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 224,208,999 55 | ..... | 224,208,999 55 | 224,208,999 55 | ..... | ..... |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| PUBLIC DEBT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward..... | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Loan of 1863 (1881s)..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Ten-forties of 1864..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Consols of 1865..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Consols of 1867..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Consols of 1868..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Funded loan of 1881..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Interest: | | | | |
| Refunding certificates, act February 26, 1879..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Navy pension fund..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| One-year notes of 1863..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Two-year notes of 1863..... | | K. S. | 3689 | |
| Compound-interest notes..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Seven thirties of 1864 and 1865..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Loan of 1858..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Loan of February, 1861 (1881s)..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Oregon war debt..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Loan of July and August, 1861 (1881s)..... | | K. S. | 3689 | |
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Loan of 1863 (1881s)..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Ten-forties of 1864..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Consols of 1865..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Consols of 1867..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Consols of 1868..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Central Pacific stock..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Kansas Pacific stock (U. P., E. D.)..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Union Pacific stock..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Central Branch Union Pacific stock (A. & P. P.)..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Western Pacific stock..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Sioux City and Pacific stock..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Funded loan of 1881..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Funded loan of 1891..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Funded loan of 1907..... | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Total public debt..... | | | | |
| INTERIOR—INDIANS AND PENSIONS. | | | | |
| Pay of— | | | | |
| Indian agents..... | 1882 | 21 | 486 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 9,983 10 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 21,844 29 |
| Do..... (transfer account)..... | 1879* | 18 | 418 | |
| Do..... | 1879* | | | |
| Do..... | 1878* | | | 548 59 |
| Interpreters..... | 1882 | 21 | 487 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 2,173 07 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 3,086 35 |
| Do..... (transfer account)..... | 1879* | 18 | 418 | |
| Indian inspectors..... | 1882 | 21 | 487 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 294 75 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 543 96 |
| Do..... | 1879* | | | |
| Traveling expenses of Indian inspectors..... | 1882 | 21 | 487 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 168 57 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 652 88 |
| Do..... | 1879* | | | |
| Pay of Indian police..... | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 12,259 74 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 12,883 45 |
| Do..... (transfer account)..... | 1879* | | | |
| Buildings at agencies, and repairs..... | 1882 | 21 | 487 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 426 13 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 521 22 |
| Do..... (transfer account)..... | 1879* | 18 | 418 | |
| Do..... | 1879* | | | |
| Contingencies, Indian Department..... | 1882 | 21 | 487 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 180 60 |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 8 87 |
| Carried forward..... | | | | 65,570 27 |

* And prior years.

RIATIONS UNEXPENDED, June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$224, 208, 999 55 | | \$224, 208, 999 55 | \$224, 208, 999 55 | | |
| 2, 100 00 | | 2, 100 00 | 2, 100 00 | | |
| 7, 110, 750 00 | | 7, 110, 750 00 | 7, 110, 750 00 | | |
| 254, 550 00 | | 254, 550 00 | 254, 550 00 | | |
| 7, 400 00 | | 7, 400 00 | 7, 400 00 | | |
| 6, 500 00 | | 6, 500 00 | 6, 500 00 | | |
| 86, 450 00 | | 86, 450 00 | 86, 450 00 | | |
| 408, 250 00 | | 408, 250 00 | 408, 250 00 | | |
| 141, 400 00 | | 141, 400 00 | 141, 400 00 | | |
| 39, 419, 900 00 | | 39, 419, 900 00 | 39, 419, 900 00 | | |
| 24, 374 57 | | 24, 374 57 | 24, 374 57 | | |
| 210, 000 00 | | 210, 000 00 | 210, 000 00 | | |
| 123 50 | | 123 50 | 123 50 | | |
| 162 50 | | 162 50 | 162 50 | | |
| 1, 802 26 | | 1, 802 26 | 1, 802 26 | | |
| 558 42 | | 558 42 | 558 42 | | |
| 125 00 | | 125 00 | 125 00 | | |
| 15, 150 00 | | 15, 150 00 | 15, 150 00 | | |
| 24, 189 00 | | 24, 189 00 | 24, 189 00 | | |
| 7, 001, 527 55 | 136, 078 61 | 7, 137, 606 16 | 7, 137, 606 16 | | |
| 295 73 | 79 50 | 375 23 | 375 23 | | |
| 2, 510, 384 66 | 3, 409 50 | 2, 513, 794 06 | 2, 513, 794 06 | | |
| 12, 477 74 | 2, 052 50 | 14, 530 24 | 14, 530 24 | | |
| 382 30 | | 382 30 | 382 30 | | |
| 296 19 | 204 00 | 500 19 | 500 19 | | |
| 8, 148 63 | 574 50 | 8, 723 13 | 8, 723 13 | | |
| 22, 763 28 | 639 00 | 23, 402 28 | 23, 402 28 | | |
| 5, 868 63 | 67 50 | 5, 936 13 | 5, 936 13 | | |
| 1, 553, 467 20 | 90 00 | 1, 553, 557 20 | 1, 553, 557 20 | | |
| 377, 490 00 | 60 00 | 377, 550 00 | 377, 550 00 | | |
| 1, 633, 560 72 | 120 00 | 1, 633, 680 72 | 1, 633, 680 72 | | |
| 94 950 00 | 150 00 | 95, 100 00 | 95, 100 00 | | |
| 118, 233 60 | | 118, 233 60 | 118, 233 60 | | |
| 97, 729 20 | | 97, 729 20 | 97, 729 20 | | |
| 16, 642, 014 73 | 610 39 | 16, 642, 625 12 | 16, 642, 625 12 | | |
| 11, 282, 460 50 | 86 62 | 11, 282, 547 12 | 11, 282, 547 12 | | |
| 29, 438, 670 98 | 1, 331 52 | 29, 440, 002 50 | 29, 440, 002 50 | | |
| 342, 723, 506 34 | 145, 553 64 | 342, 869, 059 98 | 342, 869, 059 98 | | |
| 96, 800 00 | 434 78 | 97, 234 78 | 86, 424 92 | | 10, 809 86 |
| | 290 12 | 10, 273 22 | 173 63 | | 10, 099 59 |
| | 214 58 | 22, 058 87 | 635 60 | 21, 423 27 | |
| 693 67 | 3, 611 51 | 4, 305 18 | 4, 305 18 | | |
| | 1, 088 93 | 1, 088 93 | | 1, 088 93 | |
| | | 548 59 | | | |
| 26, 500 00 | 180 32 | 26, 680 32 | 24, 011 73 | | 2, 668 59 |
| | 1, 163 61 | 3, 336 68 | 900 00 | | 2, 436 68 |
| | 50 00 | 3, 136 35 | | 3, 136 35 | |
| 38 46 | 232 60 | 271 06 | | | |
| 15, 000 00 | | 15, 000 00 | 271 06 | | |
| | 247 25 | 542 00 | 14, 670 33 | | 329 67 |
| | | 543 96 | 220 67 | | 321 33 |
| | 16 66 | 6, 042 97 | 41 20 | 502 76 | |
| 6, 000 00 | 42 97 | 702 79 | | 16 66 | |
| | 534 22 | 652 88 | 5, 593 07 | | 449 90 |
| | 19 50 | 19 50 | 214 50 | | 488 29 |
| 70, 000 00 | 10 00 | 70, 010 00 | 170 45 | 482 43 | |
| | 1, 325 94 | 13, 585 68 | | 19 50 | |
| | 15 00 | 12, 898 45 | 68, 944 00 | | 1, 066 00 |
| | 67 92 | 67 92 | 3, 309 15 | | 10, 276 53 |
| 20, 000 00 | 840 59 | 20, 840 59 | | 12, 898 45 | |
| | 1, 566 07 | 1, 992 20 | 67 92 | | |
| | 11 87 | 533 09 | 19, 627 36 | | 1, 213 23 |
| | 90 67 | 92 92 | 423 55 | | 1, 568 65 |
| | 79 76 | 79 76 | 44 25 | 468 84 | |
| 32, 500 00 | 472 40 | 32, 972 40 | 92 92 | | |
| | 4, 007 77 | 4, 188 37 | | 79 76 | |
| | 352 53 | 356 10 | 29, 822 03 | | 3, 650 37 |
| | | | 2, 042 02 | | 2, 146 35 |
| | | | 356 10 | | |
| 267, 534 38 | 16, 967 57 | 350, 072 22 | 262, 410 23 | 40, 136 95 | 47, 525 04 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR—INDIANS AND PENSIONS—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$65,570 27 |
| Contingencies Indian Department (transfer account) | 1879* | | | |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Telegraphing and purchase of Indian supplies | 1882 | } 22 | 501 | } |
| Do | 1883 | | 86 | |
| Do | 1881 | | 161 22 | |
| Do | 1880 | | 968 84 | |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Do (transfer account) | 1879* | | | |
| Transportation of Indian supplies (transfer account) | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,279 61 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 721 30 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Do (transfer account) | 1879* | | | |
| Fulfilling treaties with— | | | | |
| Apaches, Kiowas, and Comanches | | 21 | 487 | 6,110 53 |
| Calapooias, Molallas, and Clackamas of Willamette Valley | | | | 148 34 |
| Cheyennes and Arapahoos | | 21 | 487 | |
| Chickasaws | | 21 | 488 | |
| Chippewas, Boise Fort Band | | 21 | 488 | 16,741 76 |
| Chippewas of Lake Superior | | | | 862 63 |
| Chippewas of the Mississippi | | 21 | 488 | 85 45 |
| Chippewas, Pillager and Lake Winnebagoish bands | | 21 | 488 | |
| Chippewas of Red Lake and Pembina tribe | | | | 3,705 86 |
| Chippewas of Saginaw, Swan Creek, and Black River | | | | 1,373 85 |
| Confederated tribes and bands of Middle Oregon | | | | 447 83 |
| Choctaws | | 21 | 489 | |
| Creeks | | 21 | 489 | |
| Crows | | 22 | 43 | |
| Delawares | | | | 13,163 86 |
| Flatheads and other confederated bands | | | | 1,456 45 |
| Iowas | | 21 | 490 | 05 |
| Kiowas | | 21 | 490 | 11,164 89 |
| Kickapoos | | 21 | 490 | 1,753 59 |
| Klamaths and Modocs | | | | 5 65 |
| Makabs | | | | 260 68 |
| Menomonees | | | | 30 00 |
| Miamies of Eel River | | 21 | 491 | 178 83 |
| Miamies of Indiana | | 21 | 491 | 224,265 09 |
| Miamies of Kansas | | 21 | 491 | 1,292 63 |
| Nez Percés | | 21 | 491 | 39,841 58 |
| Omahas | | 21 | 492 | 517 94 |
| Osages | | 21 | 492 | 3,896 57 |
| Ottawas of Blanchard's Fork and Roche de Bœuf | | | | 38 49 |
| Otoes and Missouriias | | 21 | 492 | 8 16 |
| Pawnees | | 21 | 492 | |
| Poncas | | 21 | 493 | 994 16 |
| Pottawatomes | | 21 | 493 | 923 86 |
| Do (transfer account) | | | | |
| Pottawatomes of Huron | | 21 | 494 | |
| Quapaws | | 21 | 494 | |
| Sacs and Foxes of the Mississippi | | 21 | 494 | 45,079 74 |
| Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri | | 21 | 494 | 190 07 |
| Seminoles | | 21 | 494 | |
| Senecas | | 21 | 495 | |
| Senecas of New York | | 21 | 495 | 12,134 60 |
| Shawnees | | 21 | 495 | 272 96 |
| Eastern Shawnees | | 21 | 495 | 549 30 |
| Shoshones | | 21 | 496 | 523 02 |
| Sioux of Dakota | | | | 248 83 |
| Sioux, Yankton tribe | | 21 | 497 | |
| Sisseton, Wahpeton, and Santee Sioux of Lake Traverse | | 21 | 497 | 1,014 87 |
| Six Nations of New York | | 21 | 496 | 2,854 39 |
| S'Kallams | | | | 730 41 |
| Snakes, Wah-pah-pee tribe | | 21 | 497 | |
| Umpquas and Calapooias of Umpqua Valley | | | | 1,253 54 |
| Utahs, Tabeguache band | | | | |
| Winnebagoes | | 21 | 498 | 153,893 32 |
| Wyandottes | | | | 28,109 51 |
| Yakamas | | | | 176 05 |
| Cherokees, proceeds of school lands | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 300 72 |
| Carried forward | | | | 646,301 30 |

* And prior years.

RIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$267,534 38 | \$16,987 57 | \$350,072 22 | \$262,410 23 | \$40,136 95 | \$47,525 04 |
| ..... | 1,373 43 | 1,373 43 | 1,373 43 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 284 39 | 284 39 | ..... | 284 39 | ..... |
| 31,012 46 | 803 95 | 31,816 41 | 29,544 89 | ..... | 2,271 52 |
| 6,069 44 | ..... | 6,069 44 | 6,069 44 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 370 24 | 531 46 | 530 46 | ..... | 1 00 |
| ..... | 1 50 | 970 34 | 463 82 | 506 52 | ..... |
| ..... | 10 60 | 10 00 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... |
| ..... | 92 50 | 92 50 | 92 50 | ..... | ..... |
| 250,000 00 | 662 54 | 250,662 54 | 250,638 83 | ..... | 23 71 |
| ..... | 6,770 28 | 9,049 89 | 8,897 79 | ..... | 152 10 |
| ..... | 420 11 | 1,141 41 | 1,124 87 | 10 54 | ..... |
| ..... | 72 98 | 72 98 | ..... | 72 98 | ..... |
| ..... | 154 58 | 154 58 | 154 58 | ..... | ..... |
| 30,000 00 | 876 10 | 36,986 63 | 21,641 03 | ..... | 15,345 60 |
| ..... | ..... | 148 34 | 148 34 | ..... | ..... |
| 20,000 00 | 3,417 72 | 23,417 72 | 19,698 22 | ..... | 3,719 50 |
| 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 14,100 00 | 590 45 | 31,432 21 | 12,617 06 | ..... | 18,815 15 |
| ..... | 57 25 | 919 88 | 783 77 | ..... | 136 11 |
| 21,000 00 | 432 00 | 21,517 45 | 21,056 00 | ..... | 461 45 |
| 22,666 66 | 1 66 | 22,668 32 | 22,231 71 | ..... | 436 61 |
| ..... | 21 56 | 3,705 86 | 207 19 | ..... | 3,498 67 |
| ..... | 75 17 | 1,395 41 | 1,380 00 | ..... | 15 41 |
| 30,032 89 | 978 93 | 447 83 | 30,032 89 | ..... | 447 83 |
| 69,968 40 | ..... | 30,108 06 | 30,032 89 | ..... | 75 17 |
| 30,000 00 | ..... | 70,947 33 | 70,947 33 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 30,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 00 |
| ..... | 139 34 | 13,163 86 | ..... | ..... | 13,163 86 |
| 2,875 00 | 88 58 | 1,595 79 | 1,595 79 | ..... | ..... |
| 10,000 00 | 331 39 | 2,913 63 | 2,889 99 | ..... | 23 64 |
| 4,679 05 | 282 55 | 21,496 28 | 16,679 27 | ..... | 4,817 01 |
| ..... | 94 78 | 6,715 19 | 5,864 50 | ..... | 850 69 |
| ..... | 330 54 | 100 43 | 100 43 | ..... | ..... |
| 1,100 00 | ..... | 260 68 | 94 | ..... | 250 74 |
| 11,062 89 | ..... | 360 54 | 332 91 | ..... | 27 63 |
| 1,768 29 | 130 62 | 1,278 83 | 1,038 87 | 3 37 | 236 59 |
| 2,000 00 | 935 86 | 235,327 98 | 221,389 52 | ..... | 13,938 46 |
| 20,000 00 | 1 36 | 3,191 54 | 2,058 60 | ..... | 1,132 94 |
| 18,456 00 | ..... | 42,777 44 | 25,641 59 | ..... | 17,135 85 |
| 9,000 00 | 665 42 | 20,519 30 | 16,980 77 | ..... | 3,538 53 |
| 30,000 00 | 1,174 42 | 22,352 57 | 15,040 00 | ..... | 7,312 57 |
| 8,000 00 | 441 37 | 38 49 | 38 49 | ..... | ..... |
| 20,647 65 | 714 53 | 9,673 58 | 8,371 16 | ..... | 1,302 42 |
| 400 00 | ..... | 31,174 42 | 30,433 34 | ..... | 741 08 |
| 1,000 00 | ..... | 8,994 16 | 8,208 26 | ..... | 785 90 |
| 51,000 00 | 438 51 | 22,012 88 | 20,797 90 | ..... | 1,214 98 |
| 7,870 00 | 139 25 | 714 53 | 714 53 | ..... | ..... |
| 28,500 00 | 656 79 | 400 00 | 400 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 3,690 00 | 13 52 | 1,000 00 | 281 22 | ..... | 718 78 |
| 11,902 50 | ..... | 96,518 25 | 72,031 30 | ..... | 24,486 95 |
| 5,000 00 | 16 67 | 8,199 32 | 8,125 63 | ..... | 73 69 |
| 1,030 00 | ..... | 29,156 79 | 28,528 60 | ..... | 628 19 |
| 11,000 00 | 801 03 | 3,703 52 | 3,690 00 | ..... | 13 52 |
| 25,000 00 | 1,272 80 | 24,037 10 | 24,005 00 | ..... | 32 10 |
| 80,000 00 | ..... | 5,272 96 | 5,000 00 | ..... | 272 96 |
| 4,500 00 | ..... | 1,595 97 | 665 32 | ..... | 930 65 |
| 1,200 00 | ..... | 11,523 02 | 10,284 18 | ..... | 1,238 84 |
| 44,162 47 | 507 13 | 248 83 | ..... | ..... | 248 83 |
| ..... | ..... | 25,801 03 | 25,173 19 | ..... | 627 84 |
| ..... | ..... | 82,287 67 | 81,431 62 | ..... | 856 05 |
| ..... | ..... | 7,354 39 | 5,043 36 | ..... | 2,311 03 |
| ..... | ..... | 730 41 | ..... | ..... | 730 41 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,200 00 | 663 49 | ..... | 536 51 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,253 54 | 1,253 54 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 16 58 | 16 58 | ..... | ..... | 16 58 |
| ..... | ..... | 198,652 92 | 18,641 09 | ..... | 180,011 83 |
| ..... | ..... | 28,109 51 | 28,109 51 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 176 05 | ..... | ..... | 176 05 |
| 298 93 | ..... | 599 65 | 599 65 | ..... | ..... |
| 1,211,527 01 | 43,667 95 | 1,901,496 26 | 1,457,147 94 | 41,030 75 | 403,317 57 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR—INDIANS AND PENSIONS—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$646,301 30 |
| Fulfilling treaties with— | | | | |
| Cherokees, proceeds of lands | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 5,354 58 |
| Cherokees, proceeds of diminished reserve lands | | | | 724,137 41 |
| Kansas, proceeds of lands | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 138,937 27 |
| Miamies of Kansas, proceeds of lands | | | | 9,417 18 |
| Omahas, proceeds of lands | | | | 712 26 |
| Osages, proceeds of trust lands | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 2,822,468 17 |
| Otoes and Missourias, proceeds of lands | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 58,087 73 |
| Ottawas of Blanchard's Fork and Roche de Bœuf, proceeds of lands | | | | 43 49 |
| Pottawatomies, proceeds of lands | | | | 32,767 63 |
| Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri, proceeds of lands | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 17,628 45 |
| Shawnees, proceeds of lands | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 41 26 |
| Winnebagoes, proceeds of lands | | | | 20,621 61 |
| Stockbridge consolidated fund | | | | 75,886 04 |
| Claims of settlers on Round Valley Reservation, in California, restored to public lands | | | | 594 37 |
| Proceeds of Sioux reservations in Minnesota and Dakota | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 192,878 02 |
| Proceeds of New York Indian lands in Kansas | | | | 4,058 06 |
| Civilization fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 91,653 78 |
| Civilization fund of Winnebagoes | | | | 513 10 |
| Interest due Cherokees on lands sold to Osages | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Cherokee asylum fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Cherokee asylum fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 801 84 |
| Cherokee national fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 161,995 00 |
| Cherokee national fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 3,013 16 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Cherokee school fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 157,105 50 |
| Cherokee school fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 3,540 78 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Cherokee orphan fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 59,545 00 |
| Cherokee orphan fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 2,025 40 |
| Chickasaw national fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 100,030 84 |
| Chickasaw national fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 26,804 97 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Chickasaw incompetent fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 1,900 00 |
| Chippewas and Christian Indian fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 26,562 38 |
| Chippewas and Christian Indian fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 400 44 |
| Choctaw general fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Choctaw general fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 632 22 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Choctaw school fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 1,427 20 |
| Choctaw school fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 1,236 82 |
| Creek orphan fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 3,500 00 |
| Creek orphan fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 222 18 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Delaware general fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 406,676 92 |
| Delaware general fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 36,646 46 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Delaware school fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Delaware school fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 9,278 74 |
| Iowa fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 73,763 30 |
| Iowa fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 965 83 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Kansas school fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 14,430 16 |
| Kansas school fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 11,953 75 |
| Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 14,961 91 |
| Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 34 24 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 502 | |
| Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws school fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws school fund interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 752 74 |
| Do | 1881 | | | 926 53 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 502 | |
| Kickapoo general fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 1 87 |
| Kickapoo general fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 1,608 53 |
| Menomonee general fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Menomonee general fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 14 41 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 502 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | 5,964,860 83 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$1,211,527 01 | \$43,667 95 | \$1,901,490 26 | \$1,457,147 94 | \$41,030 75 | \$403,317 57 |
| 29,029 14 | ..... | 34,383 72 | 27,509 17 | ..... | 6,874 55 |
| 84,458 49 | ..... | 724,137 41 | ..... | ..... | 724,137 41 |
| ..... | 77 20 | 223,395 76 | 199,716 60 | ..... | 23,679 16 |
| ..... | ..... | 9,494 38 | 9,443 93 | ..... | 51 45 |
| ..... | ..... | 712 26 | ..... | ..... | 712 26 |
| 205,455 12 | ..... | 3,027,923 29 | 3,027,923 29 | ..... | ..... |
| 112,801 05 | 5,061 00 | 175,949 78 | 5,000 00 | ..... | 170,949 78 |
| ..... | ..... | 43 49 | 43 49 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 32,767 63 | ..... | ..... | 32,767 63 |
| 5,019 96 | 1,312 10 | 23,960 51 | 5,395 24 | ..... | 18,565 27 |
| 1,029 30 | ..... | 1,070 56 | ..... | ..... | 1,070 56 |
| ..... | ..... | 20,621 61 | ..... | ..... | 20,621 61 |
| ..... | ..... | 75,886 04 | ..... | ..... | 75,886 04 |
| ..... | ..... | 594 37 | ..... | ..... | 594 37 |
| 97,434 93 | 115 01 | 290,427 96 | 45,672 81 | ..... | 4,058 06 |
| ..... | ..... | 4,058 06 | ..... | ..... | 244,755 15 |
| 9,384 47 | 30,187 99 | 131,226 24 | 125,036 40 | ..... | 6,189 84 |
| ..... | ..... | 513 10 | ..... | ..... | 513 10 |
| 36,206 88 | ..... | 36,206 88 | 36,206 88 | ..... | ..... |
| 64,147 17 | ..... | 64,147 17 | ..... | ..... | 64,147 17 |
| 3,528 96 | ..... | 4,330 80 | 4,330 80 | ..... | ..... |
| 265,247 20 | ..... | 427,242 20 | ..... | ..... | 427,242 20 |
| 31,117 18 | ..... | 34,130 34 | 34,130 34 | ..... | ..... |
| 26,060 00 | ..... | 26,060 00 | 26,060 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 300,798 22 | ..... | 457,903 72 | ..... | ..... | 457,903 72 |
| 26,797 02 | ..... | 30,337 80 | 30,337 80 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,410 00 | ..... | 2,410 00 | 2,410 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 169,290 43 | ..... | 228,835 43 | ..... | ..... | 228,835 43 |
| 13,331 98 | ..... | 15,357 38 | 15,357 38 | ..... | ..... |
| 738,647 98 | ..... | 838,678 82 | ..... | ..... | 838,678 82 |
| 58,323 23 | ..... | 80,128 20 | 76,247 70 | ..... | 3,876 50 |
| 19,820 00 | ..... | 19,820 00 | 19,820 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 100 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 00 |
| 15,997 98 | ..... | 42,560 36 | ..... | ..... | 42,560 36 |
| 2,208 23 | 46 | 2,609 13 | 2,609 13 | ..... | ..... |
| 3,689 00 | ..... | 3,689 00 | ..... | ..... | 3,689 00 |
| 202 94 | 324 00 | 1,159 16 | 1,083 78 | ..... | 75 38 |
| 27,000 00 | ..... | 27,000 00 | 27,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 48,045 50 | ..... | 49,472 70 | ..... | ..... | 49,472 70 |
| 2,714 52 | ..... | 3,951 34 | 2,933 85 | ..... | 1,017 49 |
| 2,693 66 | ..... | 6,193 66 | ..... | ..... | 6,193 66 |
| 323 19 | 1,253 33 | 1,798 40 | 1,378 26 | ..... | 420 14 |
| 4,048 00 | ..... | 4,048 00 | 4,048 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 267,217 72 | ..... | 673,894 64 | ..... | ..... | 673,894 64 |
| 37,990 91 | 804 33 | 75,441 70 | 75,441 70 | ..... | ..... |
| 8,930 00 | ..... | 8,930 00 | 8,930 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 11,000 00 | ..... | 11,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 11,000 00 |
| 605 15 | ..... | 9,883 89 | ..... | ..... | 9,883 89 |
| 42,780 07 | ..... | 116,543 37 | ..... | ..... | 116,543 37 |
| 6,041 48 | 382 06 | 7,389 37 | 6,306 30 | ..... | 1,083 07 |
| 3,520 00 | ..... | 3,520 00 | 3,520 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 12,744 25 | ..... | 27,174 41 | ..... | ..... | 27,174 41 |
| 1,422 61 | ..... | 13,376 36 | ..... | ..... | 13,376 36 |
| 2,739 01 | ..... | 17,700 92 | ..... | ..... | 17,700 92 |
| 898 26 | 381 30 | 1,313 80 | 932 50 | ..... | 381 30 |
| 4,801 00 | ..... | 4,801 00 | 4,801 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 20,711 97 | ..... | 20,711 97 | ..... | ..... | 20,711 97 |
| 1,139 41 | 117 10 | 2,009 25 | 1,491 36 | ..... | 517 89 |
| ..... | ..... | 926 53 | 455 40 | ..... | 471 13 |
| 1,449 00 | ..... | 1,449 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,449 00 |
| 128,569 91 | ..... | 128,571 78 | ..... | ..... | 128,571 78 |
| 7,073 20 | 2 53 | 8,684 26 | 6,456 62 | ..... | 2,227 64 |
| 134,039 38 | ..... | 134,039 38 | ..... | ..... | 134,039 38 |
| 7,373 98 | 10 62 | 7,339 01 | 1,505 87 | ..... | 5,833 14 |
| 950 00 | ..... | 950 00 | ..... | ..... | 950 00 |
| ..... | 82 | 3 82 | ..... | 3 82 | ..... |
| 4,315,886 05 | 83,700 50 | 10,364,447 38 | 5,296,683 54 | 41,084 57 | 5,026,729 27 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR—INDIANS AND PENSIONS—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$5,964,860 83 |
| Osage school fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | } |
| | | 21 | 291 | |
| Osage school fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | } |
| | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Osage fund | | 21 | 291 | |
| L'Anse and Vieux de Sert Chippewas fund | | | | 20,000 00 |
| L'Anse and Vieux de Sert Chippewas fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 500 00 |
| Otoe and Missourias fund, interest due | | H. S. | 2093-6 | 2,797 49 |
| Ottawa and Chippewa fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 2,211 25 |
| Ottawa and Chippewa fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 35,314 96 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 230 00 |
| Do | 1881 | | | 230 00 |
| Do | 1882 | R. S. | 502 | |
| Pottawatomie education fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 46 81 |
| Pottawatomie education fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 3,351 17 |
| Pottawatomie general fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Pottawatomie general fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 30,198 29 |
| Pottawatomie mills fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 415 63 |
| Pottawatomie mills fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 177 17 |
| Ponca fund | | | | 70,000 00 |
| Ponca fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Sacs and Foxes of the Mississippi fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 54,200 00 |
| Sacs and Foxes of the Mississippi fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 3,060 32 |
| Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 7,000 00 |
| Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 974 82 |
| Seneca fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Seneca fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 512 25 |
| Seneca fund, Tonawanda band | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Seneca fund, Tonawanda band, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 4,463 36 |
| Seneca and Shawnee fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 7,761 12 |
| Seneca and Shawnee fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 92 24 |
| Shawnee fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 2,885 62 |
| Shawnee fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 1,422 15 |
| Eastern Shawnee fund | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Eastern Shawnee fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 415 47 |
| Stockbridges consolidated fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | |
| Ute five per cent. fund | | | | 500,000 00 |
| Ute five per cent. fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 6,713 35 |
| Ute four per cent. fund | | | | 1,250,000 00 |
| Ute four per cent. fund, interest due | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 13,299 55 |
| Interest on avails of Osage diminished reserve lands in { | | R. S. | 2093-6 | } |
| Kansas | | 21 | 291 | |
| Payment to North Carolina Cherokees | | R. S. | 2093-6 | 40,451 29 |
| Contingencies trust fund | 1880 | | | 195 96 |
| Incidental expenses, Indian service in— | | | | |
| Arizona | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 485 35 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 3,386 11 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| California | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 29 75 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Colorado | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 940 61 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 142 36 |
| Dakota | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 614 97 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 195 33 |
| Dakota, (transfer account) | 1879* | | | |
| Idaho | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,415 05 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 522 25 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Idaho, (transfer account) | 1879* | 18 | 418 | |
| Montana | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5,261 80 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,737 25 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Montana, (transfer account) | 1879* | | | |
| Nevada | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 271 06 |
| Carried forward | | | | 8,260,952 34 |

*And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of ap. propriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| \$4,315,886 05 | \$83,700 50 | \$10,364,447 38 | \$5,296,683 54 | \$41,034 57 | \$5,026,729 27 |
| 119,911 53 | | 119,911 53 | | | 119,911 53 |
| 2,195 68 | 115 36 | 7,495 57 | 5,264 00 | | 2,231 57 |
| 3,028,799 10 | | 3,028,799 10 | | | 3,028,799 10 |
| | | 20,000 00 | | | 20,000 00 |
| 1,000 00 | 8 50 | 1,508 50 | 1,500 00 | | 8 50 |
| 6,959 99 | 492 55 | 10,250 03 | 2,896 45 | | 7,353 58 |
| 14,745 00 | | 16,956 25 | | | 16,956 25 |
| 921 73 | | 36,236 69 | | | 36,236 69 |
| | | 230 00 | | 230 00 | |
| | | 230 00 | | | 230 00 |
| 230 00 | | 230 00 | | | 230 00 |
| 72,947 12 | | 72,993 93 | | | 72,993 93 |
| 4,215 43 | 674 68 | 8,241 28 | 4,964 47 | | 3,276 81 |
| 89,618 57 | | 89,618 57 | | | 89,618 57 |
| 4,930 23 | | 35,128 52 | | | 35,128 52 |
| 17,066 44 | | 17,482 07 | | | 17,482 07 |
| 959 66 | | 1,136 83 | 1,005 28 | | 131 55 |
| | | 70,000 00 | | | 70,000 00 |
| 2,900 68 | 25 02 | 2,925 70 | 2,898 15 | | 27 55 |
| 858 21 | | 55,058 21 | | | 55,058 21 |
| 2,757 22 | | 5,817 54 | 72 81 | | 5,744 73 |
| 14,659 12 | | 21,659 12 | | | 21,659 12 |
| 1,156 41 | 2 50 | 2,133 73 | 126 75 | | 2,006 98 |
| 40,979 60 | | 40,979 60 | | | 40,979 60 |
| 2,254 42 | | 2,766 67 | 2,766 67 | | |
| 86,950 00 | | 86,950 00 | | | 86,950 00 |
| 4,783 53 | | 9,246 89 | 4,347 52 | | 4,899 37 |
| 7,379 30 | | 15,140 42 | | | 15,140 42 |
| 794 03 | 16 54 | 902 81 | 886 27 | | 16 54 |
| 1,985 65 | | 4,871 27 | 2,885 62 | | 1,985 65 |
| 109 22 | | 1,531 37 | 1,374 38 | | 156 99 |
| 11,079 12 | | 11,079 12 | 2,000 00 | | 9,079 12 |
| 609 50 | 30 29 | 1,055 26 | 1,024 97 | | 30 29 |
| 3,793 77 | 340 81 | 4,134 58 | 3,793 77 | | 340 81 |
| | | 500,000 00 | | | 500,000 00 |
| 25,000 00 | | 31,713 35 | 26,053 25 | | 5,660 10 |
| | | 1,250,000 00 | | | 1,250,000 00 |
| 50,000 00 | 4,943 08 | 68,242 63 | 64,148 78 | | 4,093 85 |
| 150,428 50 | 848 46 | 368,261 78 | 112,667 79 | | 255,593 99 |
| 1,965 36 | 841 91 | 43,258 56 | 3,816 20 | | 39,442 36 |
| | | 195 96 | | 195 96 | |
| 36,000 00 | 242 82 | 36,242 82 | 36,241 93 | | 89 |
| | 2,173 08 | 2,659 03 | 1,115 59 | | 1,543 44 |
| | | 3,386 11 | 1,801 74 | | |
| | 675 69 | 675 69 | | 1,584 37 | |
| 32,000 00 | 694 62 | 32,694 62 | 31,356 35 | 675 69 | 1,338 27 |
| | 462 05 | 462 05 | | | 462 05 |
| | | 29 75 | 29 75 | | |
| | 320 44 | 320 44 | | 320 44 | |
| 4,000 00 | 129 25 | 4,129 25 | 2,380 12 | | 1,749 13 |
| | 50 00 | 990 61 | 592 95 | | 397 66 |
| | | 142 36 | 142 36 | | |
| 10,000 00 | 28 71 | 10,028 71 | 5,791 32 | | 4,237 39 |
| | 497 47 | 1,112 44 | 18 50 | | 1,093 94 |
| | | 195 33 | | 195 33 | |
| | 60 95 | 60 95 | 60 95 | | |
| 4,000 00 | 956 23 | 4,956 23 | 3,182 24 | | 1,773 99 |
| | 45 72 | 1,460 77 | 19 00 | | 1,441 77 |
| | | 522 25 | 522 25 | | |
| | 500 65 | 500 65 | | 500 65 | |
| 1,601 51 | 526 08 | 2,127 59 | 2,127 59 | | 797 55 |
| 5,000 00 | 227 80 | 5,227 80 | 4,430 25 | | 5,584 84 |
| | 323 04 | 5,584 84 | | | |
| | | 1,757 25 | 722 34 | 1,014 91 | |
| | 39 00 | 39 00 | | 39 00 | |
| | 10 | 10 | 10 | | |
| 13,000 00 | | 13,000 00 | 12,900 32 | | 99 68 |
| | | 271 06 | 258 15 | | 12 91 |
| 8,196,431 68 | 99,994 50 | 16,557,378 52 | 5,644,870 47 | 45,790 92 | 10,866,717 13 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1883. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR—INDIANS AND PENSIONS—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$8,260,952 34 |
| Incidental expenses, Indian service in— | | | | |
| Nevada | 1880 | | | 2 56 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| New Mexico | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 72 42 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 9,297 95 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Oregon | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 9 05 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 849 15 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Oregon | 1879* | | | (transfer account) |
| Utah | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 442 50 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Washington | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4,583 43 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 370 37 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Washington | 1879* | 18 | 418 | (transfer account) |
| Wyoming | 1882 | 21 | 501 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 324 84 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 177 94 |
| Central Superintendency | 1878* | | | |
| Support of Apaches, Kiowas, and Comanches | 1882 | 21 | 487 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 477 00 |
| Support of Apaches of Arizona and New Mexico | 1882 | { 21 | 498 | } |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 9 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 31,264 07 |
| Do | 1879* | | | 36,988 37 |
| Support of Apaches of Arizona and New Mexico (trans. acc.) | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Arapahoos, Cheyennes, Apaches, Kiowas, Comanches, and Wichitas | 1882 | { 21 | 498 | } |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 9,47 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 14,698 52 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2,529 63 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Arickarees, Gros Ventres, and Mandans | 1882 | 21 | 498 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3,463 96 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 6,553 06 |
| Support of Assinaboines in Montana | 1882 | 21 | 498 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 11,002 47 |
| Support of Blackfeet, Bloods, and Piegans | 1882 | { 21 | 498 | } |
| Do | 1881 | { 22 | 9 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 7,647 56 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,122 43 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Chippewas of Lake Superior | 1882 | 21 | 498 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,390 13 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Support of Chippewas of Lake Superior (transfer account) | 1879* | 18 | 418 | |
| Support of Chippewas of the Mississippi | 1882 | 21 | 488 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 863 28 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 752 84 |
| Support of Chippewas of Red Lake and Pembina tribe | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 101 48 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 761 36 |
| Support of Chippewas on White Earth Reservation | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,046 39 |
| Support of Chippewas of Pillager and Lake Winnebagoish bands | 1882 | 21 | 488 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 90 01 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,025 04 |
| Support of Cheyennes and Arapahoos | 1882 | 21 | 487 | |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Support of confederated tribes and bands in Middle Oregon | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 696 80 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 373 00 |
| Support of confederated tribes and bands in Middle Oregon | 1879* | | | (transfer account) |
| Carried forward | | | | 8,399,939 00 |

* And prior years.

APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$8,196,431 68 | \$89,994 50 | \$16,557,378 52 | \$5,644,870 47 | \$45,790 92 | \$10,866,717 13 |
| ----- | 42 65 | 45 15 | 43 55 | 1 60 | ----- |
| ----- | 84 70 | 84 70 | ----- | 84 70 | ----- |
| 18,000 00 | 31 69 | 18,031 69 | 17,634 67 | ----- | 397 02 |
| ----- | 2,647 35 | 2,719 77 | 1,960 38 | ----- | 759 39 |
| ----- | ----- | 0,297 95 | ----- | 9,297 95 | ----- |
| ----- | 25 44 | 23 44 | ----- | 23 44 | ----- |
| 24,000 00 | ----- | 24,000 00 | 22,934 31 | ----- | 1,065 69 |
| ----- | 389 13 | 398 18 | 10 05 | ----- | 388 13 |
| ----- | 9 00 | 858 15 | ----- | 858 15 | ----- |
| ----- | 25 55 | 25 55 | ----- | 25 55 | ----- |
| ----- | 51 23 | 51 23 | 51 23 | ----- | ----- |
| 11,000 00 | ----- | 11,000 00 | 10,508 23 | ----- | 491 77 |
| ----- | 89 20 | 89 20 | ----- | ----- | 89 20 |
| ----- | ----- | 442 50 | ----- | 442 50 | ----- |
| ----- | 16 47 | 16 47 | ----- | 16 47 | ----- |
| 20,000 00 | ----- | 20,000 00 | 18,622 14 | ----- | 1,377 86 |
| ----- | 1,426 95 | 6,010 38 | 516 72 | ----- | 5,493 66 |
| ----- | 6 00 | 376 37 | ----- | 376 37 | ----- |
| ----- | 12 89 | 12 89 | ----- | 12 89 | ----- |
| 607 83 | 102 48 | 710 31 | 710 31 | ----- | ----- |
| 2,000 00 | ----- | 2,000 00 | 842 22 | ----- | 1,157 78 |
| ----- | 1,181 84 | 1,506 68 | 18 00 | ----- | 1,488 68 |
| ----- | ----- | 177 94 | 114 25 | 63 69 | ----- |
| ----- | 133 70 | 133 70 | ----- | 133 70 | ----- |
| 22,700 00 | ----- | 22,700 00 | 22,594 79 | ----- | 105 21 |
| ----- | 56 15 | 56 15 | ----- | ----- | 56 15 |
| ----- | ----- | 477 00 | ----- | 477 00 | ----- |
| 330,000 00 | 1,907 11 | 331,967 11 | 274,180 79 | ----- | 57,726 32 |
| ----- | 3,122 18 | 34,386 25 | 32,685 51 | ----- | 1,700 74 |
| ----- | 505 33 | 37,493 90 | ----- | 37,493 90 | ----- |
| ----- | 599 34 | 599 34 | ----- | 599 34 | ----- |
| ----- | 766 68 | 766 68 | 766 68 | ----- | ----- |
| 480,000 00 | 1,273 39 | 481,273 39 | 451,250 85 | ----- | 30,022 54 |
| ----- | 928 71 | 15,627 23 | 15,342 40 | ----- | 284 83 |
| ----- | ----- | 2,529 63 | ----- | 2,529 63 | ----- |
| ----- | 18 03 | 18 03 | ----- | 18 03 | ----- |
| 50,000 00 | 686 58 | 50,686 58 | 48,552 47 | ----- | 2,134 11 |
| ----- | 1,050 29 | 4,514 25 | 675 55 | ----- | 3,838 70 |
| ----- | 180 00 | 6,733 06 | ----- | 6,733 06 | ----- |
| 20,000 00 | 2,073 34 | 22,073 34 | 19,621 55 | ----- | 2,451 79 |
| ----- | 270 50 | 11,272 97 | 4,603 63 | ----- | 6,669 34 |
| 50,000 00 | ----- | 50,000 00 | 42,405 49 | ----- | 7,594 51 |
| ----- | 1,367 76 | 9,015 32 | 5,347 50 | ----- | 3,667 82 |
| ----- | ----- | 1,122 43 | ----- | 1,122 43 | ----- |
| ----- | 7 03 | 7 03 | ----- | 7 03 | ----- |
| 18,000 00 | ----- | 18,000 00 | 17,955 53 | ----- | 44 47 |
| ----- | 1,895 92 | 3,286 05 | 3,210 13 | ----- | 75 92 |
| ----- | 1 83 | 1 83 | ----- | 1 83 | ----- |
| 4,049 45 | ----- | 4,049 45 | 4,049 45 | ----- | ----- |
| 4,300 00 | ----- | 4,300 00 | 4,038 46 | ----- | 261 54 |
| ----- | 521 34 | 1,384 62 | ----- | ----- | 1,384 62 |
| ----- | ----- | 752 84 | ----- | 752 84 | ----- |
| 18,000 00 | ----- | 18,000 00 | 14,672 08 | ----- | 3,327 92 |
| ----- | 1,023 24 | 1,124 72 | 249 31 | ----- | 875 41 |
| ----- | ----- | 761 36 | 761 36 | ----- | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 | 9,681 58 | ----- | 318 42 |
| ----- | 1,355 69 | 1,355 69 | 1,355 69 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1,046 39 | 330 51 | 715 88 | ----- |
| 2,800 00 | 128 58 | 2,928 58 | 2,928 15 | ----- | 43 |
| ----- | 512 45 | 611 46 | 611 46 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1,025 04 | 1,001 46 | 23 58 | ----- |
| 20,600 00 | ----- | 20,600 00 | 20,500 00 | ----- | 100 00 |
| ----- | 2,004 36 | 2,004 36 | ----- | 2,004 36 | ----- |
| 8,000 00 | 120 00 | 8,120 00 | 7,585 24 | ----- | 534 76 |
| ----- | 14 12 | 710 92 | 474 73 | ----- | 236 19 |
| ----- | ----- | 373 00 | ----- | 373 00 | ----- |
| ----- | 248 94 | 248 94 | 248 94 | ----- | ----- |
| 9,310,488 96 | 128,907 66 | 17,839,335 71 | 6,726,517 82 | 109,979 84 | 11,002,838 05 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR—INDIANS AND PENSIONS—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$8,399,939 09 |
| Support of Crows | 1882 | 21 | 490 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3,674 70 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 33,420 72 |
| Support of D'Wamish and other allied tribes in Wash. Ter | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Support of Flatheads and other confederated tribes | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1881 | 21 | 499 | 9 80 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 870 00 |
| Support of Gros Ventres in Montana | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,977 71 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 3,450 72 |
| Support of Hualapai Indians in Arizona | 1881 | | | 5,502 69 |
| Support of Indians of Central Superintendency | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 20 58 |
| Support of Indians of Central Superintendency (transfer account) | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Indians at Fort Peck Agency | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 12,215 98 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 717 25 |
| Support of Indians in Idaho | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 887 24 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 819 19 |
| Support of Indians in Idaho | 1879* | 18 | 418 | |
| Support of Indians on the Malheur Reservation | 1881 | | | 5,268 44 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 8,561 74 |
| Support of Indians in Southeastern Oregon | 1879* | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 634 68 |
| Support of Kansas Indians | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Support of Kickapoos | 1882 | 21 | 490 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 348 21 |
| Support of Kickapoos | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Kickapoos | 1879* | 18 | 418 | |
| Support of Klamaths and Modocs | 1882 | 21 | 491,499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 92 97 |
| Support of Klamaths and Modocs | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Makahs | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 410 07 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 20 38 |
| Support of Menomonees | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Support of Mixed Shoshones, Bannocks, and Sheepeaters | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5,603 56 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 5,438 37 |
| Support of Mixed Shoshones, Bannocks, and Sheepeaters | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Modocs in Indian Territory | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 60 27 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 103 59 |
| Support of Moles | 1882 | 21 | 491 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 854 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 670 67 |
| Support of Navajoes | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 940 28 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 29,724 66 |
| Support of Nez Percés | 1882 | 21 | 492 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 615 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 492 82 |
| Support of Nez Percés of Joseph's band | 1882 | 21 | 499 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 486 01 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 643 66 |
| Support of Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes | 1882 | 21 | 492 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 8,312 49 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 238 79 |
| Support of Pawnees | 1879* | 22 | 75 | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 492 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5 27 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2,624 75 |
| Support of Poncas | 1882 | 21 | 493 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 14,221 27 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 9,356 80 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | 8,560,234 33 |

* And prior years

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$9,310,488 96 | \$128,907 66 | \$17,839,335 71 | \$6,726,517 82 | \$109,979 84 | \$11,002,838 05 |
| 92,000 00 | 794 28 | 92,794 28 | 74,506 99 | | 18,287 29 |
| ----- | 392 18 | 4,066 88 | 562 11 | | 3,504 77 |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 33,420 72 | 434 00 | 32,986 72 | ----- |
| ----- | 216 39 | 10,000 00 | 7,578 48 | ----- | 2,421 52 |
| 13,000 00 | ----- | 216 39 | ----- | ----- | 216 39 |
| ----- | 403 66 | 13,000 00 | 13,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 413 46 | 9 80 | ----- | 403 66 |
| ----- | ----- | 870 00 | ----- | 870 00 | ----- |
| 20,000 00 | ----- | 20,000 00 | 19,505 57 | ----- | 494 43 |
| ----- | 352 32 | 3,330 03 | 981 35 | ----- | 2,348 68 |
| ----- | ----- | 3,450 72 | ----- | 3,450 72 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 5,502 69 | 5,502 69 | ----- | ----- |
| 18,000 00 | 363 19 | 18,363 19 | 17,082 12 | ----- | 1,281 07 |
| ----- | 298 06 | 318 64 | 291 86 | ----- | 26 78 |
| ----- | 2,169 13 | 2,169 13 | 2,169 13 | ----- | ----- |
| 100,000 00 | 149 28 | 100,149 28 | 90,462 74 | ----- | 9,686 54 |
| ----- | 2,040 67 | 14,256 65 | 4,788 76 | ----- | 9,467 89 |
| ----- | 180 00 | 897 25 | ----- | 897 25 | ----- |
| 20,000 00 | 4,510 52 | 24,510 52 | 22,788 00 | ----- | 1,722 52 |
| ----- | 228 45 | 1,115 69 | 428 09 | ----- | 687 00 |
| ----- | 351 46 | 1,170 65 | 819 69 | 350 96 | ----- |
| 219 41 | ----- | 219 41 | 239 41 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | 179 61 | 5,448 05 | 1,070 20 | ----- | 4,377 85 |
| ----- | 85 00 | 8,646 74 | ----- | 8,646 74 | ----- |
| ----- | 42 62 | 42 62 | ----- | 42 62 | ----- |
| 5,000 00 | ----- | 5,000 00 | 4,975 00 | ----- | 25 00 |
| ----- | ----- | 634 68 | ----- | 634 68 | ----- |
| 7,500 00 | 88 72 | 7,588 72 | 7,541 28 | ----- | 47 44 |
| 8,000 00 | 70 03 | 8,070 03 | 5,043 19 | ----- | 3,026 84 |
| ----- | 82 72 | 82 72 | 70 64 | ----- | 12 08 |
| ----- | ----- | 348 21 | ----- | 348 21 | ----- |
| ----- | 20 25 | 20 25 | ----- | 20 25 | ----- |
| 31 34 | ----- | 31 34 | 31 34 | ----- | ----- |
| 11,100 00 | 135 86 | 11,235 86 | 11,235 86 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 92 97 | ----- | ----- | 92 97 |
| ----- | 14 45 | 14 45 | 14 45 | ----- | ----- |
| 7,000 00 | 19 00 | 7,019 00 | 5,000 90 | ----- | 2,018 10 |
| ----- | 14 53 | 424 60 | 10 50 | ----- | 414 10 |
| ----- | ----- | 20 38 | ----- | 20 38 | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | 415 10 | 10,415 10 | 10,412 72 | ----- | 2 38 |
| 22,500 00 | 691 79 | 23,191 79 | 21,528 59 | ----- | 1,663 20 |
| ----- | 746 28 | 6,349 79 | 3,020 26 | ----- | 3,329 53 |
| ----- | 92 68 | 5,531 05 | ----- | 5,531 05 | ----- |
| ----- | 34 03 | 34 03 | 34 03 | ----- | ----- |
| 5,000 00 | ----- | 5,000 00 | 4,427 04 | ----- | 572 96 |
| ----- | ----- | 60 27 | 60 27 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 103 50 | ----- | 103 50 | ----- |
| 3,000 00 | ----- | 3,000 00 | 1,233 54 | ----- | 1,766 46 |
| ----- | 23 42 | 877 42 | 733 33 | ----- | 144 09 |
| ----- | ----- | 670 67 | ----- | 670 67 | ----- |
| 25,000 00 | 733 40 | 25,733 40 | 25,145 76 | ----- | 587 64 |
| ----- | 207 34 | 1,147 62 | 13 78 | ----- | 1,133 84 |
| ----- | 243 30 | 20,967 96 | ----- | 20,907 96 | ----- |
| 4,500 00 | ----- | 4,500 00 | 3,500 00 | ----- | 1,000 00 |
| ----- | 108 37 | 723 37 | ----- | ----- | 723 37 |
| ----- | ----- | 492 82 | ----- | 492 82 | ----- |
| 29,000 00 | 128 58 | 20,128 58 | 20,128 58 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | 221 65 | 707 66 | 486 01 | ----- | 221 65 |
| ----- | ----- | 643 66 | ----- | 643 66 | ----- |
| 53,000 00 | ----- | 53,000 00 | 35,854 10 | ----- | 17,145 90 |
| ----- | 58 57 | 8,312 49 | 3,016 70 | ----- | 5,295 79 |
| ----- | ----- | 297 36 | 16 49 | 280 87 | ----- |
| 9,770 10 | ----- | 9,770 10 | 1,165 00 | ----- | 8,605 10 |
| 20,000 00 | ----- | 20,000 00 | 18,044 07 | ----- | 1,955 93 |
| ----- | ----- | 5 27 | ----- | ----- | 5 27 |
| ----- | ----- | 2,624 75 | ----- | 2,624 75 | ----- |
| 45,000 00 | 222 66 | 45,222 66 | 41,051 63 | ----- | 4,171 03 |
| ----- | 613 58 | 14,834 85 | 12,479 63 | ----- | 2,355 22 |
| ----- | ----- | 9,356 80 | ----- | 9,356 80 | ----- |
| ----- | 31 46 | 31 46 | ----- | 31 46 | ----- |
| 9,840,109 81 | 146,682 20 | 18,547,026 34 | 7,224,993 50 | 207,951 91 | 11,114,080 93 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR—INDIANS AND PENSIONS—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$8,560,234 33 |
| Support of Quapaws | 1882 | 21 | 494 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 426 17 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 91 86 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Qui-nai-elts and Qui-leb-utes | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 502 75 |
| Support of Sacs and Foxes of Missouri | 1882 | 21 | 494 | |
| Support of schools not otherwise provided for | 1882 | { | { | |
| Do | | 21 | 501 | |
| Do | | 22 | 9 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,671 21 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Shoshones and Bannocks | 1882 | 21 | 496 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4,285 94 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 6,168 86 |
| Support of Shoshones in Wyoming | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Support of Sioux of different tribes, including Santee } | 1882 | { | { | |
| Sioux of Nebraska | | 21 | 496 | |
| Do | | 22 | 9 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 293,032 08 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,292 35 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Sioux, Yankton tribe | 1882 | 21 | 497 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,275 11 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 460 85 |
| Support of S'Klallams | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 458 18 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4 34 |
| Support of S'Klallams | 1879* | 18 | 418 | |
| Support of Tabeguache, Muache, Capote, Weeminuche, Yampa, Grand River, and Uintah bands | 1881 | | | 4,378 22 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,541 95 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Tonkawas of Fort Griffin | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Support of Utahs, Tabeguache band | 1882 | 21 | 497 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 20 00 |
| Support of confederated bands of Utes | 1882 | 21 | 497 | |
| Support of Walla Walla, Cayuse, and Umatilla tribes | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 308 55 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,620 00 |
| Support of Wichitas and other affiliated bands | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4,817 37 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 740 37 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Yakamas and other Indians | 1882 | 21 | 500 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,521 85 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 300 00 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Support of Indians of Central Superintendency, Modocs, and Nez Percés of Joseph's band | 1882 | 22 | 9 | |
| Collecting, &c., roving bands of Kickapoos, &c., borders of Texas and Mexico | 1874* | | | |
| Collecting, &c., roving bands of Kickapoos, &c., borders of Texas and Mexico | 1874* | | | |
| Appraisal and sale of diminished reserve lands of Kaw Indians in Kansas | 1874 | | | |
| Expenses of special agents for Miamies of Indiana | 1873 | | | 1,988 00 |
| Expenses of Indian commissioner | 1881 | | | 2,500 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,780 21 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Expenses of Indian commissioner | 1879* | | | 5,819 42 |
| Expenses of Ute commission | 1873* | | | |
| Expenses under treaties made by Indian peace commissioners | 1873* | | | |
| Gratuity to certain Ute Indians | | | | 2,000 00 |
| Maintenance and education of Catherine and Sophia German | 20 | | 603 | 2,625 00 |
| Maintenance and education of Helen and Heloise Lincoln | 16 | | 377 | 5,218 75 |
| Maintenance and education of Adelaide and Julia German | 18 | | 424 | 5,125 00 |
| Maintaining peace among and with the various tribes and bands of Indians | 1873* | | | |
| Payment to Osage Indians for ceded lands, &c., Kansas | | | | 236,083 88 |
| Payment to citizens, Miamies of Kansas | | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | 9,149,292 60 |

*And prior years.

† This repayment (\$1,205.78) was transferred from

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$9,840,109 81 | \$146,682 20 | \$18,547,026 34 | \$7,224,993 50 | \$207,951 91 | \$11,114,080 93 |
| 1,060 00 | | 1,060 00 | 1,060 00 | | |
| | | 426 17 | 259 85 | | 166 32 |
| | | 91 86 | | 91 86 | |
| | 1 00 | 1 00 | | 1 00 | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 5,633 41 | | 366 59 |
| | 117 00 | 117 00 | | | 117 00 |
| | | 502 75 | | 502 75 | |
| 200 00 | | 200 00 | 200 00 | | |
| 135,000 00 | 44 18 | 135,044 18 | 115,965 38 | | 19,078 80 |
| | 4,768 48 | 4,768 48 | 844 43 | | 3,924 05 |
| | 756 28 | 2,427 49 | 53 14 | 2,374 35 | |
| | 2 50 | 2 50 | | 2 50 | |
| 29,437 00 | 1,891 66 | 31,328 66 | 20,997 00 | | 10,331 66 |
| | 371 72 | 4,657 66 | 875 67 | | 3,781 99 |
| | 273 84 | 6,442 70 | 326 73 | 6,115 97 | |
| 20,000 00 | 194 18 | 20,194 18 | 17,920 73 | | 2,273 45 |
| 1,747,800 00 | 10,194 67 | 1,757,404 67 | 1,594,763 96 | | 162,730 71 |
| | 23,379 98 | 316,412 06 | 273,668 81 | | 42,743 25 |
| | 883 96 | 2,176 31 | 636 03 | 1,540 28 | |
| | 119 84 | 119 84 | | 119 84 | |
| 50,000 00 | 2,038 86 | 52,038 86 | 51,631 00 | | 407 86 |
| | 679 58 | 1,954 69 | 70 77 | | 1,883 92 |
| | 5 66 | 466 51 | | 466 51 | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 6,085 01 | | 1,914 99 |
| | | 458 18 | | | 458 18 |
| | | 4 34 | | 4 34 | |
| 2 00 | | 2 00 | 2 00 | | |
| | 457 66 | 4,835 88 | 28 10 | | 4,807 78 |
| | 20 50 | 1,562 45 | 128 41 | 1,434 04 | |
| | 100 85 | 100 85 | | 100 85 | |
| 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | |
| 720 00 | | 720 00 | 653 43 | | 66 57 |
| | 22 | 20 22 | | 20 22 | |
| 73,020 00 | 148 48 | 73,168 48 | 72,561 65 | | 606 83 |
| 12,000 00 | | 12,000 00 | 10,277 28 | | 1,722 72 |
| | 117 76 | 426 31 | 101 10 | | 325 21 |
| | | 1,620 00 | 431 48 | 1,188 52 | |
| 16,000 00 | 292 04 | 18,292 04 | 18,054 61 | | 237 43 |
| | 30 26 | 4,847 63 | | | 4,847 63 |
| | 80 | 741 17 | | 741 17 | |
| | 10 38 | 10 38 | | 10 38 | |
| 32,000 00 | | 32,000 00 | 28,227 76 | | 3,772 24 |
| | 549 05 | 3,070 90 | 595 22 | | 2,475 68 |
| | | 300 00 | | 300 00 | |
| | 34 31 | 34 31 | | 34 31 | |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| | 289 40 | 289 40 | 289 40 | | |
| | 6 14 | 6 14 | | 6 14 | |
| | 1,075 73 | 1,075 73 | 1,075 73 | | |
| | | 1,988 00 | 49 85 | | 1,938 15 |
| | 311 26 | 2,811 26 | 919 30 | | 1,891 96 |
| | | 1,780 21 | 430 70 | 1,349 51 | |
| | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | |
| | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | |
| | 510 99 | 6,330 41 | 4,947 78 | | 1,382 63 |
| | 500 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| | 666 66 | 2,666 66 | 1,999 99 | | 666 67 |
| 125 00 | | 2,750 00 | 125 00 | | 2,625 00 |
| 250 00 | | 5,468 75 | 125 00 | | 5,343 75 |
| 250 00 | | 5,375 00 | 250 00 | | 5,125 00 |
| | 1,205 78 | 1,205 78 | 1,205 78 | | |
| | | 236,083 88 | 236,083 88 | | |
| | 751 69 | 751 69 | | | 751 69 |
| 11,980,473 81 | 109,495 55 | 21,329,261 96 | 9,702,053 87 | 224,361 45 | 11,402,846 64 |

"Transportation of the Army, &c., 1879 and prior years, transfer account," War Ledger.

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| INTERIOR—INDIANS AND PENSIONS—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$0, 149, 292 60 |
| Payment to Flatheads removed to Jocko Reservation, Montana (reimbursable) | 21 | 498 | | 5, 289 45 |
| Payment to Pottawatomic citizens | | | | 449 30 |
| Payment to old settlers or Western Cherokees | | | | 84, 928 75 |
| Payment of indemnity to Poncas | | | | 20, 000 00 |
| Payment to Ute Indians for individual improvements | | | | 8, 188 14 |
| Removal of Pawnee Indians (reimbursable) | 1880 | | | 20, 000 00 |
| Removal of Utes in Colorado | | | | 316, 497 27 |
| Removal and support of confederated bands of Utes | | | | 100, 000 00 |
| Removal and support of Otoes and Missourias | | | | 2, 451 50 |
| Reimbursement to Osages for losses sustained | | | | |
| Removal and subsistence of Indians in Oregon and Washington Territory | 1873* | | | |
| Awards to Chippewas, Pillager and Lake Winnebagoish bands | | | | 115, 466 90 |
| Salary of Owray, head chief of the Utes | | | | 851 09 |
| School building for Creek Nation | 1876* | 21 | 501 | |
| Subsistence of Kansas Indians (reimbursable) | 1876* | 18 | 418 | |
| Vaccination of Indians | 1882 | { 21 | 501 | } |
| Do | | { 22 | 9 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 95 66 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 200 00 |
| Vaccination of Indians | 1879* | | | |
| Relief of Frank D. Yates and others | | 22 | 3 | 90 00 |
| Relief of Edward T. Brownell (pension) | | | | |
| Army pensions | 1882 | { 21 | 350 | } |
| Do | | { 22 | 383 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3, 472 53 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 615, 827 21 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Do | 1877* | | | 1, 025 26 |
| Pay and allowance Army pensions | 1882 | 21 | 350 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3, 918 42 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 24, 965 94 |
| Fees of examining surgeons, Army pensions | 1882 | 21 | 350 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 665 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 128, 213 00 |
| Arrears of Army pensions | | | | 398, 915 35 |
| Fees for vouchers, arrears of Army pensions | | | | 875 20 |
| Arrears of Navy pensions | | | | 17, 225 73 |
| Fees for vouchers, arrears of Navy pensions | | | | 67 00 |
| Navy pensions | 1882 | 21 | 350 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 27, 537 60 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 6, 260 54 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Navy pensions | 1879* | | | |
| Pay and allowances, Navy pensions | 1882 | 21 | 350 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 750 07 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1, 393 21 |
| Fees of examining surgeons, Navy pensions | 1882 | 21 | 350 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 95 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 655 30 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Fees for preparing vouchers, Navy pensions | 1878* | | | |
| Compensation to agents, Navy pensions | 1878* | | | |
| Navy pension fund | | R. S. | 1547 | 31, 904 49 |
| Totals | | | | 10, 988, 567 51 |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | |
| Pay of the Army | 1879* | 18 | 418 | |
| Pay of the Army | 1879* | 21 | 443 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 367, 647 53 |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4, 502 43 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 346 | |
| Mileage of the Army | 1881 | | | 1, 340 56 |
| Do | 1882 | { 21 | 346 | } |
| Do | | { 22 | 9 | |
| General expenses of the Army | 1881 | | | 9, 200 18 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 346 | |
| Pay of the Military Academy | 1880 | | | 7, 093 69 |
| Carried forward | | | | 389, 784 39 |

* And prior years.

† This balance (\$15, 466.90) was

APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund, June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$11,980,473 81 | \$199,495 55 | \$21,329,261 96 | \$9,702,053 87 | \$224,361 45 | \$11,402,846 64 |
| 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 5,289 45 | ..... | ..... | 5,289 45 |
| ..... | ..... | 449 30 | ..... | ..... | 449 30 |
| ..... | 19 69 | 84,948 44 | 72,664 46 | ..... | 12,283 98 |
| ..... | 2,300 00 | 22,300 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | 12,300 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 8,188 14 | 33 65 | ..... | 8,154 49 |
| ..... | ..... | 20,000 00 | ..... | 20,000 00 | ..... |
| ..... | 19,371 95 | 335,869 22 | 84,524 78 | ..... | 251,344 44 |
| ..... | 1,163 61 | 101,163 61 | 35,180 10 | ..... | 62,983 51 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,451 50 | ..... | ..... | 2,451 50 |
| ..... | 29 43 | 29 43 | ..... | 29 43 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 15,466 90 | 15,466 90 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 851 09 | ..... | ..... | 851 09 |
| 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 8,935 89 | 7,138 52 | 16,074 41 | 16,074 41 | ..... | ..... |
| 1,500 00 | ..... | 1,500 00 | 1,375 35 | ..... | 124 65 |
| ..... | 1 00 | 96 66 | 12 00 | ..... | 84 66 |
| ..... | ..... | 200 00 | ..... | 200 00 | ..... |
| ..... | 22 75 | 22 75 | 22 75 | ..... | ..... |
| 14,675 85 | ..... | 14,675 85 | 14,675 85 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 90 00 | ..... | ..... | 90 00 |
| 64,400,000 00 | 913,991 54 | 65,313,991 54 | 61,731,144 40 | ..... | 3,582,847 14 |
| ..... | 416,536 92 | 420,009 45 | 697 67 | ..... | 419,311 78 |
| ..... | 3,447 78 | 619,274 99 | 1,258 33 | 618,016 66 | ..... |
| ..... | 6,160 95 | 6,160 95 | ..... | 6,160 95 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 1,025 26 | 1,025 26 | ..... | ..... |
| 246,500 00 | 2,517 61 | 249,017 61 | 248,100 00 | ..... | 917 61 |
| ..... | 23,749 38 | 27,667 80 | ..... | ..... | 27,667 80 |
| ..... | ..... | 24,965 94 | ..... | 24,965 94 | ..... |
| 246,000 00 | 8,031 00 | 254,031 00 | 249,100 00 | ..... | 4,931 00 |
| ..... | 12,944 00 | 14,609 00 | ..... | ..... | 14,609 00 |
| ..... | 15 00 | 128,228 00 | ..... | 128,228 00 | ..... |
| ..... | 113,116 68 | 512,032 03 | 174,990 00 | ..... | 337,042 03 |
| ..... | 82 60 | 957 80 | 115 00 | ..... | 842 80 |
| ..... | 11,322 77 | 28,548 50 | ..... | ..... | 28,548 50 |
| ..... | 8 40 | 75 40 | ..... | ..... | 75 40 |
| 739,813 00 | 394,950 63 | 1,134,763 63 | 984,980 00 | ..... | 149,783 63 |
| ..... | 142,327 65 | 169,865 25 | ..... | ..... | 169,865 25 |
| ..... | 196 30 | 6,456 84 | 162 00 | 6,294 84 | ..... |
| ..... | 993 04 | 993 04 | 993 04 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 2,180 47 | 2,160 47 | ..... | 2,160 47 | ..... |
| 3,500 00 | 63 90 | 3,563 90 | 3,240 00 | ..... | 323 90 |
| ..... | 778 71 | 1,528 78 | ..... | ..... | 1,528 78 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,393 21 | ..... | 1,393 21 | ..... |
| 4,000 00 | 13 00 | 4,013 00 | 3,600 00 | ..... | 413 00 |
| ..... | 687 00 | 782 00 | ..... | ..... | 782 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 655 30 | ..... | 655 30 | ..... |
| ..... | 82 00 | 82 00 | ..... | 82 00 | ..... |
| ..... | 19 42 | 19 42 | ..... | 19 42 | ..... |
| ..... | 15 90 | 15 00 | ..... | 15 00 | ..... |
| 681 71 | ..... | 32,596 20 | ..... | ..... | 32,596 20 |
| 77,656,090 26 | 2,283,754 25 | 90,928,412 02 | 73,364,489 82 | 1,032,582 67 | 16,531,339 53 |
| 43 14 | 33,704 84 | 33,747 98 | 33,747 98 | ..... | ..... |
| 28,288 65 | 13,092 75 | 41,381 40 | 28,288 65 | 13,092 75 | ..... |
| ..... | 7,239 51 | 374,886 84 | 15,380 57 | 359,506 27 | ..... |
| ..... | 125,069 77 | 129,572 20 | 43,673 68 | ..... | 85,898 52 |
| 11,548,601 55 | 166,090 77 | 11,714,692 32 | 11,645,501 28 | ..... | 69,191 04 |
| ..... | 1,304 32 | 2,644 88 | ..... | ..... | 2,644 88 |
| 220,000 00 | 397 25 | 220,397 25 | 220,088 96 | ..... | 308 29 |
| ..... | 12,592 87 | 21,793 05 | 2,000 00 | ..... | 19,793 05 |
| 547,198 45 | 434 40 | 547,632 85 | 514,000 00 | ..... | 33,632 85 |
| ..... | ..... | 7,093 69 | ..... | 7,093 69 | ..... |
| 12,344,131 79 | 359,926 28 | 13,093,842 46 | 12,502,681 12 | 379,692 71 | 211,468 63 |

transferred from "Reservoirs at Headwaters Mississippi River," War Ledger.

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward..... | | | | \$389,784 29 |
| Pay of the Military Academy..... | 1881 | | | |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 318 | 31,594 28 |
| Collection and payment of bounty, prize-money, &c., colored soldiers and sailors..... | 1880 | | | 1,917 81 |
| Do..... | 1881 | } | | 3,595 02 |
| Do..... | 1882 | | | |
| Bounty to Fifteenth and Sixteenth Missouri Cavalry Volunteers..... | | 21 | 283 | |
| Bounty to volunteers, their widows and legal heirs (transfer account)..... | | | | |
| Bounty to volunteers, their widows and legal heirs..... | 1871* | 21 | 443 | |
| Pay of two and three year volunteers... (transfer account)..... | 1871* | 18 | 418 | |
| Pay of two and three year volunteers..... | 1871* | 21 | 443 | |
| Support of Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands..... | 1871* | | | |
| Pay of volunteers..... (transfer account)..... | 1871* | | | |
| Raising four additional regiments..... | 1871* | | | |
| Subsistence of the Army..... | 1879* | | | |
| Subsistence of the Army..... (transfer account)..... | 1880 | | | |
| Subsistence of the Army..... | 1880 | | | 22,575 45 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 2 02 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 347 | |
| Regular supplies, Quartermaster's Department..... | 1879* | | | 300 10 |
| Do..... | 1879 | | | |
| Regular supplies, Quartermaster's Department (transfer account)..... | 1879 | | | |
| Regular supplies, Quartermaster's Department..... | 1880 | | | 303,305 52 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 375,086 29 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 347 | |
| Incidental expenses, Quartermaster's Department..... | 1878 | | | 1,587 37 |
| Incidental expenses, Quartermaster's Department (transfer account)..... | 1879* | | | |
| Incidental expenses, Quartermaster's Department..... | 1879* | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | 12,616 14 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 9,564 16 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 347 | |
| Barracks and quarters..... | 1879* | | | |
| Barracks and quarters..... (transfer account)..... | 1879* | | | |
| Barracks and quarters..... | 1880 | | | 19,242 60 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 744 63 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 348 | |
| Fifty per cent. of arrears of Army transportation due to land grant railroads..... | | | | |
| Do..... | 1880* | | | 14,445 91 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 348 | 208,486 60 |
| Transportation of the Army and its supplies..... | 1877* | | | 5,474 38 |
| Do..... | 1879* | | | |
| Transportation of the Army and its supplies (transfer account)..... | 1879* | | | |
| Transportation of the Army and its supplies..... | 1880 | | | 197,614 55 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 16,673 24 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 348 | |
| Transportation of officers and their baggage..... | 1871* | | | |
| Transportation of the Army and its supplies (Pacific railroads)..... | 1879 | 20 | 420 | |
| Do..... | 1880 | 20 | 420 | |
| Do..... | 1881 | 20 | 420 | |
| Do..... | 1882 | 20 | 420 | |
| Horses for cavalry and artillery..... | 1879 | | | |
| Horses for cavalry and artillery..... (transfer account)..... | 1879 | | | |
| Horses for cavalry and artillery..... | 1880 | | | 9,055 69 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 5,118 68 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 348 | |
| Clothing, camp and garrison equipage..... | 1879* | | | |
| Clothing, camp and garrison equipage... (transfer account)..... | 1879* | | | |
| Clothing, camp and garrison equipage..... | 1880 | | | 78,865 52 |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 25,026 35 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 349 | |
| National cemeteries..... | 1879* | | | |
| Do..... | 1880 | | | |
| Do..... | 1881 | | | 4,885 76 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 445 | |
| Pay of superintendents national cemeteries..... | 1880 | | | 428 02 |
| Carried forward..... | | | | 1,737,990 48 |

* And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1881. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$12,344,131 79 | \$350,926 28 | \$13,093,842 46 | \$12,502,681 12 | \$379,692 71 | \$211,468 63 |
| 223,087 53 | 4,239 80 | 35,834 08 | 134 70 | | 35,699 38 |
| | 78 | 223,088 31 | 176,000 00 | | 47,088 31 |
| | | 1,917 81 | | 1,917 81 | |
| | | 3,595 02 | 3,595 02 | | |
| 99,000 00 | | 99,000 00 | 99,000 00 | | |
| | 243 11 | 243 11 | 243 11 | | |
| 152,178 21 | 1,202 75 | 153,380 96 | 152,178 21 | 1,202 75 | |
| 1,567 05 | 2,196 52 | 3,763 57 | 3,763 57 | | |
| 69,532 42 | 4,499 12 | 74,031 54 | 69,532 42 | 4,499 12 | |
| | 540 37 | 540 37 | 540 37 | | |
| | 87 50 | 87 50 | 87 50 | | |
| | 1 17 | 1 17 | | 1 17 | |
| | 541 38 | 541 38 | | 541 38 | |
| | 18 05 | 18 05 | | 18 05 | |
| | 1,395 94 | 23,911 39 | 61 05 | 23 850 34 | |
| | 45,447 89 | 45,449 91 | 36,085 75 | | 9,364 16 |
| 2,250,000 00 | 142,344 15 | 2,392,344 15 | 2,390,915 53 | | 1,428 62 |
| | 1,562 58 | 300 10 | | 300 10 | |
| | | 1,562 58 | | 1,562 58 | |
| | 88 97 | 88 97 | 88 97 | | |
| | 210 78 | 303,516 30 | 3,768 16 | 299,748 14 | |
| | 141,776 10 | 516,862 89 | 71,422 95 | | 445,439 44 |
| 3,500,000 00 | 68,162 40 | 3,568,162 40 | 3,543,019 86 | | 25,142 54 |
| | | 1,587 37 | 127 50 | | 1,459 87 |
| | 60 34 | 60 34 | 60 34 | | |
| | 707 18 | 707 18 | | 707 18 | |
| | 1,411 33 | 14,027 47 | 198 36 | 13,829 11 | |
| | 19,469 99 | 29,034 15 | 6,698 27 | | 22,335 88 |
| 1,000,000 00 | 2,894 08 | 1,002,894 08 | 992,287 93 | | 10,606 15 |
| | 29 49 | 29 49 | | 29 49 | |
| | 145 96 | 145 96 | 145 96 | | |
| | 999 93 | 20,242 53 | 11,438 43 | 8,804 10 | |
| | 4,232 89 | 4,977 52 | 3,616 32 | | 1,361 20 |
| 880,000 00 | 431,00 | 880,431 00 | 878,150 86 | | 2,280 14 |
| | | 14 445 91 | | 14,445 91 | |
| 125,000 00 | | 208,486 60 | 159,989 94 | | 48,496 66 |
| | | 125,000 00 | 18,189 24 | | 106,810 76 |
| | | 5,474 38 | | 30 41 | 5,443 97 |
| | 1,179 77 | 1,170 77 | | 1,170 77 | |
| | 443 22† | 443 22 | 443 22 | | |
| | 2,744 31 | 200,358 86 | 126,713 49 | | 73,645 37 |
| | 86,666 51 | 103,339 75 | 103,339 75 | | |
| 4,114,000 00 | 12,437 63 | 4,126,437 63 | 4,114,073 15 | | 12,364 48 |
| | 7 08 | 7 08 | | 7 08 | |
| 258,142 51 | | 258,142 51 | 258,142 51 | | |
| 453,807 27 | | 453,807 27 | 453,807 27 | | |
| 97,364 47 | | 97,364 47 | 97,364 47 | | |
| 1,758 03 | | 1,758 03 | 1,758 03 | | |
| | 319 46 | 319 46 | | 319 46 | |
| | 379 23 | 379 23 | 379 23 | | |
| | | 9,055 69 | | 9,055 69 | |
| | 3,806 85 | 8,925 53 | 37 50 | | 8,888 03 |
| 200,000 00 | 3,954 59 | 203,954 59 | 202,674 74 | | 1,279 85 |
| | 3,730 79 | 3,730 79 | | 3,730 79 | |
| | 43 63 | 43 63 | | | |
| | 735 41 | 79,600 93 | 2,026 42 | 77,574 51 | |
| | 99,895 85 | 124,922 20 | 56,128 16 | | 68,794 04 |
| 1,100,000 00 | 98,738 12 | 1,198,738 12 | 1,185,405 03 | | 13,333 09 |
| | 1 00 | 1 00 | | 1 00 | |
| | 2,656 91 | 2,656 91 | | 2,656 91 | |
| | 3,849 40 | 8,735 16 | 6,819 36 | | 1,915 80 |
| 100,000 00 | 234 05 | 100,234 05 | 93,732 67 | | 6,501 38 |
| | 2 83 | 430 85 | | 430 85 | |
| 26,969,569 28 | 1,126,625 47 | 29,834,185 23 | 27,826,910 07 | 846,127 41 | 1,161,147 75 |

†\$1,205 78 transferred to Indian Ledger.

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES OF APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$1,737,990 48 |
| Pay of superintendents, national cemeteries | 1881 | | | 1,795 35 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 445 | |
| Headstones for graves of soldiers in private cemeteries | 1880 | | | 127,027 49 |
| Medical and hospital department (transfer account) | 1879* | | | |
| Medical and hospital department | 1881 | | | 2,018 24 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 349 | 19,463 14 |
| Artificial limbs | 1879* | | | |
| Artificial limbs (transfer account) | 1880 | | | 49,906 22 |
| Artificial limbs | 1881 | | | 9,826 72 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 447 | |
| Appliances for disabled soldiers | 1880 | | | 710 00 |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,000 00 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 447 | |
| Construction and repair of hospitals | 1879* | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 690 80 |
| Do | 1881 | | | 49 06 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 348 | |
| Medical museum and library | 1882 | 21 | 349 | |
| Testing machine | 1882 | 21 | 349 | |
| Ordnance service | 1880 | | | 15 18 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 349 | |
| Ordnance, ordnance stores and supplies | 1880 | | | 212 36 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 940 | |
| Ordnance material, proceeds of sale | 18 | | 388 | 281,828 61 |
| Manufacture of arms at national armories | 1880 | | | 5 00 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 349 | |
| Arming and equipping the militia | R. S. | | 1661 | 9,913 68 |
| Powder and projectiles (proceeds of sale) | 21 | | 468 | |
| Powder depot | 21 | | 349 | |
| Repairs of arsenals | 1880 | | | 75 29 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 443 | |
| Washington Arsenal, District of Columbia | 1881 | | | |
| Springfield Arsenal, Massachusetts | 1882 | 21 | 443 | |
| Rock Island Arsenal, Illinois | 21 | | 443 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Benicia Arsenal, California | 21 | | 443 | |
| San Antonio Arsenal, Texas | 21 | | 314 | |
| Rock Island bridge, Illinois | 1882 | 21 | 443 | |
| Examination of heavy ordnance and projectiles | 1882 | 21 | 468 | |
| Wharf Sandy Hook, New Jersey | 1882 | 21 | 447 | |
| Armament of fortifications | 1880 | | | 37,800 80 |
| Do | 1881 | | | 338,163 80 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 468 | |
| Current and ordinary expenses United States Military Academy | 1880 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 319 | |
| Water supply, United States Military Academy | | | | |
| Miscellaneous items and incidental expenses, United States Military Academy | 1880 | | | 484 22 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 320 | |
| Buildings and grounds, United States Military Academy | 1880 | | | 08 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 321 | |
| Fort Scammel, Maine | | | | 181 30 |
| Batteries in Portsmouth Harbor, New Hampshire | | | | 916 75 |
| Fort at Lazaretto Point, Maryland | | | | 13,000 00 |
| Fort Brown, Texas | | | | 25,000 00 |
| Fort Duncan, Texas | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Ringgold Barracks | | | | 38 19 |
| Fort Jackson, Mississippi River, Louisiana | | | | |
| Fort St. Philip, Mississippi River, Louisiana | | | | |
| Engineer depot, Willets Point, New York | 1879* | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 349 | |
| Preservation and repair of fortifications | 1880 | | | 3 21 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | 2,660,115 07 |

* And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund, June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$26,969,569 28 | \$1,126,625 47 | \$29,834,185 23 | \$27,826,910 07 | \$846,127 41 | \$1,161,147 75 |
| ..... | 591 84 | 2,387 19 | 150 66 | ..... | 2,236 53 |
| 59,720 00 | 190 00 | 59,910 00 | 57,934 99 | ..... | 1,975 01 |
| ..... | ..... | 127,027 49 | 40,000 00 | ..... | 87,027 49 |
| ..... | 36 99 | 36 99 | 36 99 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 21 50 | 2,039 74 | 390 10 | 1,649 64 | ..... |
| ..... | 146 64 | 19,609 78 | 19,194 99 | ..... | 414 79 |
| 200,000 00 | 14,148 03 | 214,148 03 | 209,493 78 | ..... | 4,654 25 |
| ..... | 22,466 72 | 22,466 72 | ..... | 22,466 72 | ..... |
| ..... | .8 95 | 8 95 | .8 95 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 175 00 | 49,906 22 | 46 32 | 49,859 90 | ..... |
| 175,000 00 | ..... | 10,001 72 | 8,736 07 | ..... | 1,265 65 |
| ..... | ..... | 175,000 00 | 110,092 55 | ..... | 64,907 45 |
| ..... | ..... | 710 00 | ..... | 710 00 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 00 |
| 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 |
| ..... | 63 | 63 | ..... | 63 | ..... |
| ..... | 80 34 | 771 14 | ..... | 771 14 | ..... |
| ..... | 1,065 41 | 1,114 47 | ..... | ..... | 1,114 47 |
| 75,000 00 | 1,557 16 | 76,557 16 | 76,548 95 | ..... | 208 21 |
| 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 10,000 00 | 15 00 | 10,015 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | 15 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 15 18 | ..... | 15 18 | ..... |
| 110,000 00 | 10 79 | 10 79 | ..... | ..... | 10 79 |
| ..... | ..... | 110,000 00 | 110,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 212 36 | ..... | 212 36 | ..... |
| ..... | 146 46 | 146 46 | 12 00 | ..... | 134 46 |
| 310,000 00 | ..... | 310,000 00 | 310,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 223,283 81 | 26,729 42 | 531,841 84 | 91,687 00 | ..... | 440,154 84 |
| ..... | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... |
| 300,000 00 | ..... | 300,000 00 | 300,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 200,000 00 | 19,550 11 | 229,463 79 | 168,181 59 | ..... | 61,282 20 |
| 113,507 46 | ..... | 113,507 46 | 30,200 56 | ..... | 83,306 90 |
| 50,000 00 | ..... | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 75 29 | ..... | 75 29 | ..... |
| ..... | 05 | 05 | ..... | ..... | 05 |
| 40,000 00 | ..... | 40,000 00 | 40,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 15 35 | 15 35 | ..... | ..... | 15 35 |
| 15,000 00 | ..... | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 227,000 00 | 50 | 227,000 00 | 227,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 60,500 00 | ..... | 60,500 00 | 10,500 00 | ..... | 50,000 00 |
| 14,000 00 | ..... | 14,000 00 | 14,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 9,600 00 | ..... | 9,600 00 | 9,600 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 25,000 00 | ..... | 25,000 00 | 10,365 55 | ..... | 14,634 45 |
| 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 37,800 80 | 37,800 00 | 80 | ..... |
| ..... | 624 23 | 338,788 03 | 188,282 00 | ..... | 150,506 03 |
| 325,000 00 | ..... | 325,000 00 | 68,563 92 | ..... | 256,436 08 |
| ..... | 3,089 74 | 3,089 74 | ..... | 3,089 74 | ..... |
| 45,235 00 | ..... | 45,235 00 | 45,235 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 4 47 | 4 47 | ..... | 4 47 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 484 22 | ..... | 484 22 | ..... |
| ..... | 456 41 | 456 41 | ..... | ..... | 456 41 |
| 14,240 00 | ..... | 14,240 00 | 14,240 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 08 | ..... | 08 | ..... |
| 39,872 84 | 39 86 | 39 86 | 39,872 84 | ..... | 39 86 |
| ..... | ..... | 181 30 | ..... | ..... | 181 30 |
| ..... | ..... | 916 75 | 916 75 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 13,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 13,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 25,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | 38 19 | 29 19 | ..... | 9 00 |
| ..... | 2,527 50 | 2,527 50 | ..... | ..... | 2,527 50 |
| ..... | 9 33 | 9 33 | ..... | ..... | 9 33 |
| ..... | 1 50 | 1 50 | ..... | 1 50 | ..... |
| ..... | 10 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... |
| 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 5 51 | 8 72 | ..... | 8 72 | ..... |
| ..... | 811 61 | 811 61 | 514 17 | ..... | 297 44 |
| 29,634,528 39 | 1,221,162 52 | 33,524,806 88 | 30,162,344 99 | 925,492 80 | 2,436,909 09 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward..... | | | | \$2, 669, 115 97 |
| Do..... | 1882 | 21 | 468 | |
| Torpedoes for harbor defense..... | 1882 | 21 | 468 | |
| Contingencies of fortifications..... | | | | 2, 618 99 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Portland, Me..... | | 21 | 480 | 25, 000 00 |
| Belfast, Me..... | | | | 3, 000 00 |
| Improving Richmond Island Harbor, Maine..... | | | | 2, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Rockland, Me..... | | | | 10, 000 00 |
| Richmond, Me..... | | | | 9, 000 00 |
| Portsmouth, N. H..... | | 21 | 469 | 17, 000 00 |
| Burlington, Vt..... | | 21 | 469 | 3, 000 00 |
| Swanton, Vt..... | | 21 | 469 | 1, 500 00 |
| Boston, Mass..... | | 21 | 469 | 21, 000 00 |
| Hyannis, Mass..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| Plymouth, Mass..... | | 21 | 469 | 4, 000 00 |
| Scituate, Mass..... | | 21 | 480 | 5, 000 00 |
| Nantucket, Mass..... | | 21 | 469 | 20, 000 00 |
| Newburyport, Mass..... | | 21 | 469 | 35, 000 00 |
| Wareham, Mass..... | | 21 | 480 | |
| Provincetown, Mass..... | | | | 4, 000 00 |
| Little Narragansett Bay, R. I..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| Newport, R. I..... | | 21 | 480 | |
| Bridgeport, Conn..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| New Haven, Conn..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| Norwalk, Conn..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| Stonington, Conn..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| Southport, Conn..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| New London, Conn..... | | 21 | 473 | |
| Buffalo, N. Y..... | | 21 | 469 | 105, 000 00 |
| Charlotte, N. Y..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| Improving Echo Harbor, New Rochelle, N. Y..... | | 21 | 469 | 5, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Flushing Bay, N. Y..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| Great Sodus Bay, N. Y..... | | 21 | 469 | 3, 000 00 |
| Little Sodus Bay, N. Y..... | | 21 | 469 | 20, 000 00 |
| Oswego, N. Y..... | | 21 | 470 | 54, 000 00 |
| Port Jefferson, N. Y..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| Pultneyville, N. Y..... | | 21 | 470 | 3, 000 00 |
| Wilson, N. Y..... | | 21 | 470 | 7, 000 00 |
| Wadington, N. Y..... | | 21 | 470 | 3, 000 00 |
| Improving Sheepshead Bay, New York..... | | 21 | 480 | 3, 000 00 |
| Improving Canarsie Bay, New York..... | | 21 | 480 | |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| New Rochelle, N. Y..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| Improving channel in Gowanus Bay, New York..... | | 21 | 469 | |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Oak Orchard, N. Y..... | | | | 500 00 |
| Port Chester, N. Y..... | | | | 1, 950 00 |
| Plattsburg, N. Y..... | | | | |
| Dunkirk, N. Y..... | | | | 8, 004 00 |
| Olcott, N. Y..... | | | | 2, 000 00 |
| Erie, Pa..... | | 21 | 470 | 30, 000 00 |
| Improving ice harbor at Marcus Hook, Pa..... | | 21 | 470 | 10, 000 00 |
| Improving Raritan Bay, New Jersey..... | | 21 | 480 | |
| Improving ice harbor at New Castle, Del..... | | 21 | 470 | |
| Improving ice harbor at Baltimore, Md..... | | 21 | 475 | 135, 000 00 |
| Improving Breton Bay, Leonardtown, Md..... | | 21 | 470 | |
| Improving harbor at Wilmington, Del..... | | | | 48, 500 00 |
| Constructing pier in Delaware Bay, near Lewes, Del..... | | | | 5, 000 00 |
| Removing obstructions from harbor, Delaware Breakwater..... | | | | 15, 500 00 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Annapolis, Md..... | | 21 | 470 | 4, 500 00 |
| Cambridge and Pocomoke River, Maryland..... | | | | 2, 500 00 |
| Cambridge, Md..... | | | | |
| Washington and Georgetown, D. C..... | | 21 | 470 | 59, 000 00 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | | 21 | 470 | 15, 000 00 |
| Beaufort, N. C..... | | 21 | 475 | |
| Charleston, S. C..... | | 21 | 470 | 153, 000 00 |
| Savannah, Ga..... | | 21 | 470 | 104, 951 25 |
| Brunswick, Ga..... | | 21 | 470 | 19, 000 00 |
| Pensacola, Fla..... | | 21 | 481 | 50, 000 00 |
| Carried forward..... | | | | 3, 698, 640 21 |

APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$29,634,528 39 | \$1,221,162 52 | \$33,524,806 88 | \$30,162,344 99 | \$925,402 80 | \$2,436,969 09 |
| 175,000 00 | | 175,000 00 | 165,737 31 | | 9,262 69 |
| 50,000 00 | | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 | | |
| | | 2,618 99 | 2,618 99 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 45,000 00 | 45,000 00 | | |
| | | 3,000 00 | | | 3,000 00 |
| | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| | | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 | | |
| | | 37,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | 27,000 00 |
| 20,000 00 | 181 44 | 13,181 44 | 13,181 44 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 6,348 26 | 6,348 26 | | |
| 2,500 00 | 2,348 26 | 121,000 00 | 71,000 00 | | 50,000 00 |
| 100,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 14,000 00 | 14,000 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 25,000 00 | | 45,000 00 | 45,000 00 | | 45,000 00 |
| 40,000 00 | | 75,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | 50,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | |
| 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | |
| 4,300 00 | | 4,300 00 | 4,300 00 | | |
| 90,000 00 | | 195,000 00 | 160,000 00 | | 35,000 00 |
| 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | |
| 3,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | | | 8,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | 40,000 00 | | |
| 50,000 00 | | 104,000 00 | 104,000 00 | | |
| 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | |
| 2,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 17,000 00 | 17,000 00 | | |
| 2,500 00 | | 5,500 00 | 5,500 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | 7,000 00 |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | |
| 40,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | 10,000 00 |
| | | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| | | 1,950 00 | | | 1,950 00 |
| | 1,772 33 | 1,772 33 | 1,772 33 | | |
| | | 8,004 00 | 8,004 00 | | |
| | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 50,000 00 | 34,000 00 | | 16,000 00 |
| 30,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | 30,000 00 |
| 50,000 00 | | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | |
| 150,000 00 | | 285,000 00 | 55,000 00 | | 230,000 00 |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| | | 48,500 00 | 21,500 00 | | 27,000 00 |
| | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| | | 15,500 00 | 15,500 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 9,500 00 | 294 02 | | 9,205 98 |
| | 2,500 00 | 5,000 00 | 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 |
| | 187 70 | 187 70 | | | 187 70 |
| 50,000 00 | | 109,000 00 | 71,000 00 | | 38,000 00 |
| 75,000 00 | 9,732 90 | 99,732 90 | 54,798 07 | | 44,934 83 |
| 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | 20,000 00 |
| 175,000 00 | | 328,000 00 | 328,000 00 | | |
| 65,000 00 | | 169,951 25 | 169,951 25 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 24,000 00 | 24,000 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 70,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | 45,000 00 |
| 31,175,828 39 | 1,237,885 15 | 36,112,353 75 | 32,035,850 66 | 925,492 80 | 3,151,010 29 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$3, 698, 640 21 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Cedar Keys, Fla. | | | | 4, 500 00 |
| Apalachicola, Fla. | 21 | | 470 | |
| Improving Tampa Bay, Fla. | 21 | | 470 | |
| Improving harbor at Mobile, Ala. | 21 | | 470 | 190, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor and Mississippi River, near Vicksburg, Miss. | 21 | | 470 | |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Tchula Lake, Miss. | | | | 1, 500 00 |
| New Orleans, La. | 21 | | 470 | 115, 000 00 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 21, 22 | | 470, 471 | 20, 002 00 |
| Brazos Santiago, Tex. | 21 | | 481 | 20, 000 00 |
| Ashtabula, Ohio. | 21 | | 470 | 10, 000 00 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | 21 | | 470 | 135, 000 00 |
| Improving ice harbor, mouth of Muskingum River, Ohio. | 21 | | 470 | 20, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Port Clinton, Ohio. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Sandusky City, Ohio. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Toledo, Ohio. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Black River, Ohio. | 21 | | 470 | 500 00 |
| Fairport, Ohio. | 21 | | 470 | 3, 000 00 |
| Huron, Ohio. | 21 | | 470 | 1, 000 00 |
| Vermillion, Ohio. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Conneaut, Ohio. | | | | 5, 900 00 |
| Michigan City, Ind. | | | | 40, 500 00 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 21 | | 471 | 75, 000 00 |
| Calumet, Ill. | | | | 20, 000 00 |
| Waukegan, Ill. | 21 | | 471 | 12, 000 00 |
| Rock Island, Ill. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Improving Galena Harbor and River. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Improving Quincy Bay, Illinois. | 21 | | 478 | |
| Improving ice harbor at Saint Louis, Mo. | 21 | | 471 | 50, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor and Mississippi River, Memphis, Tenn. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Charlevoix, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Cheboygan, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Grand Haven, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | 30, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor of refuge, Lake Huron, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | 65, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Ludington, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Manistee, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | 5, 000 00 |
| Monroe, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Muskegon, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Ontonagon, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | 1, 000 00 |
| Pentwater, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Improving harbor of refuge, Portage Lake, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Improving harbor of refuge, Grand Marias, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | 7, 500 00 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Saint Joseph, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Saugatuck, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | 2, 000 00 |
| South Haven, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Manistique, Mich. | 21 | | 471 | 1, 000 00 |
| Au Sable, Mich. | | | | 3, 000 00 |
| Improving Eagle Harbor, Mich. | | | | 3, 500 00 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| New Buffalo, Mich. | | | | 3, 500 00 |
| Black Lake, Mich. | | | | 4, 000 00 |
| Frankfort, Mich. | | | | 9, 000 00 |
| Improving ice harbor of refuge at Belle River, Mich. | | | | 6, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Sebewaing, Mich. | | | | 3, 000 00 |
| White River, Mich. | | | | 5, 500 00 |
| Marquette, Mich. | | | | 2, 000 00 |
| Ahnapee, Wis. | | | | 7, 000 00 |
| Green Bay, Wis. | | | | 2, 000 00 |
| Menomonee, Wis. | | | | 9, 000 00 |
| Kenosha, Wis. | 21 | | 472 | |
| Manitowoc, Wis. | 21 | | 472 | |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 21 | | 472 | |
| Racine, Wis. | 21 | | 472 | |
| Sheboygan, Wis. | 21 | | 472 | 3, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor of refuge, Milwaukee Bay, Wis. | | | | 99, 500 00 |
| Dredging Superior Bay, Wis. | 21 | | 472 | 5, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Two Rivers, Wis. | 21 | | 472 | |
| Port Washington, Wis. | 21 | | 471 | |
| Oconto, Wis. | 21 | | 472 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 4, 699, 042 21 |

RIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$31,175,828 39 | \$1,237,885 15 | \$36,112,353 75 | \$32,035,850 66 | \$925,492 80 | \$3,151,011 29 |
| ----- | ----- | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 100,000 00 | ----- | 290,000 00 | 180,000 00 | ----- | 110,000 00 |
| 75,000 00 | ----- | 75,000 00 | 55,000 00 | ----- | 20,000 00 |
| ----- | ----- | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 75,000 00 | 10 00 | 190,010 00 | 50,000 00 | ----- | 140,010 00 |
| 350,000 00 | ----- | 370,002 00 | 270,002 00 | ----- | 100,000 00 |
| 75,000 00 | ----- | 95,000 00 | 40,000 00 | ----- | 55,000 00 |
| 20,000 00 | ----- | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 200,000 00 | ----- | 335,000 00 | 113,003 00 | ----- | 221,997 00 |
| 30,000 00 | ----- | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 5,000 00 | ----- | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 | 9,000 00 | ----- | 1,000 00 |
| 40,000 00 | ----- | 40,000 00 | 20,000 00 | ----- | 20,000 00 |
| 7,000 00 | ----- | 7,500 00 | 5,500 00 | ----- | 2,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 13,000 00 | 8,500 00 | ----- | 4,500 00 |
| 3,000 00 | ----- | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 2,000 00 | ----- | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 5,900 00 | 5,900 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 40,500 00 | 40,500 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 150,000 00 | ----- | 225,000 00 | 175,000 00 | ----- | 50,000 00 |
| ----- | ----- | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 15,000 00 | ----- | 27,000 00 | 22,000 00 | ----- | 5,000 00 |
| 6,000 00 | ----- | 6,000 00 | ----- | ----- | 6,000 00 |
| 12,000 00 | ----- | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 60,000 00 | ----- | ----- | 60,000 00 |
| 15,000 00 | ----- | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 6,000 00 | ----- | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 50,000 00 | ----- | 80,000 00 | 50,000 00 | ----- | 30,000 00 |
| 50,000 00 | ----- | 115,000 00 | 85,000 00 | ----- | 30,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 1,000 00 | ----- | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 20,000 00 | ----- | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 20,000 00 | ----- | 21,000 00 | 21,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 20,000 00 | ----- | 27,500 00 | ----- | ----- | 27,500 00 |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 5,000 00 | ----- | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 5,000 00 | ----- | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 1,000 00 | ----- | 2,000 00 | ----- | ----- | 2,000 00 |
| ----- | ----- | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 3,500 00 | ----- | ----- | 3,500 00 |
| ----- | ----- | 3,500 00 | 3,500 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 5,500 00 | 5,500 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 5,000 00 | ----- | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 4,000 00 | ----- | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 8,000 00 | ----- | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 6,000 00 | ----- | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 25,000 00 | ----- | 28,000 00 | 21,000 00 | ----- | 7,000 00 |
| ----- | ----- | 99,500 00 | 89,500 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 15,000 00 | ----- | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 17,000 00 | ----- | 17,000 00 | 17,000 00 | ----- | ----- |
| 10,000 00 | ----- | 10,000 00 | ----- | ----- | 10,000 00 |
| 32,753,828 39 | 1,237,895 15 | 38,690,765 75 | 33,698,755 66 | 925,492 80 | 4,066,517 29 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$4, 699, 042 21 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Kewaunee, Wis | 21 | 480 | | |
| Muscatine, Iowa | 21 | 472 | | |
| Fort Madison, Iowa | 21 | 472 | | |
| Duluth, Minn | 21 | 472 | | |
| Grand Marias, Minn | 21 | 472 | | 5, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor of refuge at entrance Sturgeon's Bay Canal, Wis | | | | 8, 000 00 |
| Improving harbor at— | | | | |
| Oakland, Cal | 21 | 469 | | 157, 000 00 |
| San Francisco, Cal | | | | 3, 828 57 |
| Wilmingon, Cal | | | | 27, 000 00 |
| Improving Humbolt Harbor and Bay, Cal | 21 | 472 | | |
| Improving harbor at Yaquina Bay, Oregon | | | | 6, 000 00 |
| Improving Kennebunk River, Maine | | | | 1, 500 00 |
| Improving Saint Croix River, Maine | | | | 34, 000 00 |
| Improving breakwater Saint Croix River, near Calais, Maine | | | | 3, 500 00 |
| Improving Lubeç Channel, Maine | 21 | 472 | | 16, 000 00 |
| Improving gut opposite Bath, Maine | 21 | 472 | | 5, 000 00 |
| Improving Cathance River, Maine | 21 | 472 | | |
| Improving Moosabeç Bar at Jonesport, Me | 21 | 472 | | |
| Improving Exeter River, New Hampshire | 21 | 472 | | 16, 000 00 |
| Improving Lamphrey River, New Hampshire | | | | 9, 000 00 |
| Improving Winnipiscogee Lake, New Hampshire | 21 | 472 | | 3, 500 00 |
| Improving Otter Creek, Vermont | 21 | 472 | | 1, 500 00 |
| Improving Merrimac River, Massachusetts | | | | 7, 003 00 |
| Improving Taunton River, Massachusetts | 21 | 473 | | 7, 500 00 |
| Improving Providence River and Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island | 21 | 473 | | 20, 048 00 |
| Improving Potowomut River, Rhode Island | 21 | 473 | | |
| Improving Connecticut River, Connecticut | 21 | 473 | | 10, 000 00 |
| Improving breakwater at New Haven, Conn | 21 | 469 | | |
| Improving Thames River, Connecticut | 21 | 473 | | |
| Improving Housatonic River, Connecticut | 21 | 473 | | |
| Improving Connecticut River between Hartford and Holyoke, Conn | | | | 10, 000 00 |
| Removing obstructions in East River and Hell Gate, New York | 21, 22 | 473, 58 | | 120, 000 00 |
| Improving Hudson River, New York | 21 | 473 | | 40, 000 00 |
| Improving Buttermilk Channel, New York | 21 | 473 | | 13, 500 00 |
| Improving East Chester Creek, New York | | | | 7, 000 00 |
| Improving Sumpawamus Inlet, New York | 21 | 482 | | |
| Improving Ticonderoga River, New York | 21 | 470 | | |
| Improving Niagara River, New York | | | | 4, 500 00 |
| Improving Harlem River, New York | | | | 400, 000 00 |
| Improving Cohansey Creek, New Jersey | 21 | 473 | | |
| Improving Elizabeth River, New Jersey | 21 | 473 | | |
| Improving Manasquan River, New Jersey | | | | 28, 000 00 |
| Improving Passaic River from Pennsylvania Railroad bridge to mouth, New Jersey | 21 | 473 | | 7, 500 00 |
| Improving Rahway River, New Jersey | 21 | 473 | | 12, 000 00 |
| Improving Raritan River, New Jersey | 21 | 469 | | 55, 000 00 |
| Improving Shrewsbury River, New Jersey | 21 | 470 | | 12, 500 00 |
| Improving Woodbridge Creek, New Jersey | 21 | 473 | | |
| Improving Cheesequakes Creek, New Jersey | 21 | 473 | | 20, 000 00 |
| Improving Salem River, New Jersey | 21 | 481 | | |
| Improving Passaic River, New Jersey | | | | |
| Improving South River, New Jersey | 21 | 470 | | 40, 000 00 |
| Improving Mattawan Creek, New Jersey | 21 | 480 | | |
| Improving Ranocas River, New Jersey | | | | 5, 000 00 |
| Improving channel between Staten Island and New Jersey | | | | 35, 000 00 |
| Improving Allegheny River, Pennsylvania | 21 | 473 | | |
| Improving Schuylkill River, Pennsylvania | 21 | 473 | | 13, 500 00 |
| Improving Delaware River, below Bridesburg, Pa. | 21 | 473 | | 5, 360 00 |
| Improving Delaware River, between Bridesburg, Pa., and Trenton, N. J. | | | | 6, 000 00 |
| Improving Delaware River at Schooner Ledge, Pennsylvania and Delaware | 21 | 473 | | 34, 000 00 |
| Improving Delaware River, near Cherry Island Flats, Pennsylvania and Delaware | 21 | 473 | | |
| Improving Susquehanna River, near Havre de Grace, Md | 21 | 481 | | |
| Carried forward | | | | 5, 909, 278 78 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repa yments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate avail- able for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments dur- ing the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of ap- propriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| \$32,753,828 39 | \$1,237,895 15 | \$38,690,765 75 | \$33,698,755 66 | \$925,492 80 | \$4,066,517 29 |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 40,000 00 | 3 00 | 40,003 00 | 40,003 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 20,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 60,000 00 | | 217,000 00 | 155,000 00 | ..... | 62,000 00 |
| | | 3,828 57 | ..... | ..... | 3,828 57 |
| | | 27,000 00 | 27,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 40,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | 40,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 34,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 34,000 00 |
| | | 3,500 00 | 3,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 45,000 00 | | 61,000 00 | 30,000 00 | ..... | 31,000 00 |
| 5,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 15,000 00 | | 31,000 00 | 31,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,500 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,000 00 | 4,830 91 | 8,330 91 | 8,330 91 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 25,000 00 | | 32,500 00 | 7,500 00 | ..... | 25,000 00 |
| 60,000 00 | | 80,048 00 | 80,048 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 30,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | 30,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 |
| 60,000 00 | | 60,000 00 | 60,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | 20,000 00 |
| 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 |
| 250,000 00 | | 370,000 00 | 320,000 00 | ..... | 50,000 00 |
| 15,000 00 | | 55,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | 45,000 00 |
| 60,000 00 | | 73,500 00 | 23,500 00 | ..... | 50,000 00 |
| | | 7,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 7,000 00 |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | 4,000 00 |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 400,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 400,000 00 |
| 7,000 00 | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1,581 91 | 29,581 91 | 28,581 91 | ..... | 1,000 00 |
| 50,000 00 | | 57,500 00 | 57,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 10,000 00 | 359 30 | 22,359 30 | 22,359 30 | ..... | ..... |
| 25,000 00 | | 80,000 00 | 60,000 00 | ..... | 20,000 00 |
| 86,000 00 | 7,129 37 | 105,629 37 | 94,629 37 | ..... | 11,000 00 |
| 5,000 00 | 258 27 | 5,258 27 | 5,258 27 | ..... | ..... |
| 5,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | 24,000 00 |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 2,452 62 | 2,452 62 | 520 00 | ..... | 1,932 62 |
| 6,000 00 | | 46,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | 45,000 00 |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 35,000 00 | 35,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 40,000 00 | | 3,500 00 | 9,500 00 | ..... | 44,000 00 |
| 100,000 00 | | 105,360 00 | 40,360 00 | ..... | 65,000 00 |
| | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 40,000 00 | | 74,000 00 | 74,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 100,000 00 | | 100,000 00 | 77,000 00 | ..... | 23,000 00 |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 34,092,328 39 | 1,254,510 53 | 41,256,117 70 | 35,277,346 42 | 925,492 80 | 5,053,278 48 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO-

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$5,909,278 78 |
| Improving Susquehanna River, above Richard's Island, Pennsylvania | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Improving Broad Creek, Delaware | 21 | 474 | | 4,500 00 |
| Improving Broadkill River, Delaware | 21 | 473 | | 3,900 00 |
| Improving Mispillon Creek, Delaware | | | | 2,000 00 |
| Improving Saint Jones River, Delaware | | | | 4,500 00 |
| Improving water passage between Deal's Island and Little Deal's Island, Maryland | 21 | 474 | | |
| Improving Wicomico River, Maryland | 21 | 474 | | |
| Improving Choptank River, Maryland | 21 | 474 | | 2,000 00 |
| Improving Elk River, Maryland | 21 | 474 | | |
| Improving Threadhaven Creek, Maryland | 21 | 474 | | |
| Improving Secretary Creek, Maryland | 21 | 474 | | |
| Improving Chester River, Maryland | 21 | 474 | | 2,500 00 |
| Improving Potomac River, near Mount Vernon, Va | 21 | 474 | | |
| Improving Appomattox River, Virginia | 21 | 474 | | |
| Improving Blackwater River, Virginia | 21 | 474 | | |
| Improving Chickahominy River, Virginia | 21 | 474 | | |
| Improving James River, Virginia | 21 | 474 | | 17,500 00 |
| Improving New River, Virginia and West Virginia | 21 | 470 | | |
| Improving North Landing River Virginia and North Carolina | | | | 2,500 00 |
| Improving Archers' Hope River, Virginia | 21 | 481 | | |
| Improving Nomini Creek, Virginia | 21 | 474 | | |
| Improving Neabasco Creek, Virginia | 21 | 480 | | |
| Improving Dan River, Virginia and North Carolina | 21 | 474 | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Rappahannock River, Virginia | 21 | 475 | | 14,000 00 |
| Improving Staunton River, Virginia | 21 | 475 | | 3,500 00 |
| Improving Urbana Creek, Virginia | 21 | 475 | | 1,500 00 |
| Improving Pagan Creek, Virginia | 21 | 474 | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Mattaponi River, Virginia | 21 | 474 | | |
| Improving Nottaway River, Virginia | 21 | 474 | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Totusky River, Virginia | 21 | 475 | | 2,000 00 |
| Improving York River, Virginia | 21 | 475 | | |
| Improving Pamunky River, Virginia | | | | 1,500 00 |
| Improving Great Kanawha River, West Virginia | 21 | 475 | | 110,000 00 |
| Improving Little Kanawha River, West Virginia | 21 | 475 | | 10,000 00 |
| Improving Guyandotte River, West Virginia | 21 | 475 | | |
| Improving Monongahela River, West Virginia and Pennsylvania | | | | 22,000 00 |
| Improving Monongahela River, West Virginia | 21 | 471 | | |
| Improving Elk River, West Virginia | 21 | 471 | | |
| Improving Shenandoah River, West Virginia | 21 | 471 | | 14,500 00 |
| Improving Cape Fear River from the ocean to Wilmington, N. C. | 21 | 475 | | |
| Improving Cape Fear River from Wilmington to Fayetteville, N. C. | 21 | 475 | | |
| Improving Currituck Sound and North River Bar, North Carolina | 21 | 475 | | |
| Improving Neuse River, North Carolina | 21 | 475 | | 15,000 00 |
| Improving Pamlico and Tar Rivers, North Carolina | 21 | 475 | | |
| Improving Scuppernong River, North Carolina | 21 | 475 | | |
| Improving Trent River, North Carolina | 21 | 475 | | |
| Improving Yadkin River, North Carolina | 21 | 475 | | 20,000 00 |
| Improving Contentnea Creek, North Carolina | 21 | 475 | | |
| Improving Town Creek, North Carolina | 21 | 475 | | |
| Improving Lillington River, North Carolina | 21 | 475 | | |
| Improving French Broad River, North Carolina | | | | 3,000 00 |
| Improving Waccamaw River, North Carolina and South Carolina | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Ashley River, South Carolina | 21 | 475 | | 1,000 00 |
| Improving Wateree River, South Carolina | 21 | 481 | | |
| Improving Santee River, South Carolina | 21 | 481 | | |
| Improving Nappoo Cut, South Carolina | 21 | 480 | | |
| Improving Great Pedee River, South Carolina | | | | |
| Improving Chattahoochie River, Georgia | 21 | 475 | | 12,000 00 |
| Improving Coosa River, Georgia and Alabama | 21 | 476 | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Flint River, Georgia | 21 | 476 | | |
| Improving Ocmulgee River, Georgia | 21 | 476 | | 1,000 00 |
| Improving Oconee River, Georgia | 21 | 476 | | |
| Improving Oostenaula and Coosawattie Rivers, Georgia | 21 | 476 | | |
| Improving Savannah River, Georgia | 21 | 476, 480 | | 16,000 00 |
| Carried forward | | | | 6,230,678 78 |

APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| \$34,092,328 39 | \$1,254,510 53 | \$41,256,117 70 | \$35,277,346 42 | \$925,492 80 | \$5,053,278 48 |
| 10,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 14,500 00 | 14,500 00 | | 8,900 00 |
| | | 8,900 00 | | | |
| | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | 4,500 00 |
| | | 4,500 00 | | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 |
| 5,000 00 | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| 6,500 00 | 166 84 | 9,166 84 | 6,500 00 | | 2,666 84 |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,490 36 | | 9 64 |
| 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 500 00 | | 1,500 00 |
| 60,000 00 | | 77,500 00 | 77,500 00 | | |
| 24,000 00 | | 24,000 00 | 24,000 00 | | |
| | 8,156 78 | 10,656 78 | 10,656 78 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 8,000 00 | | 13,000 00 | 13,000 00 | | |
| 15,000 00 | | 29,000 00 | 29,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 8,500 00 | 8,500 00 | | |
| 4,000 00 | | 5,500 00 | 5,500 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 9,944 47 | | 55 53 |
| 3,300 00 | | 3,300 00 | 3,300 00 | | |
| 2,000 00 | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | | |
| 2,500 00 | | 4,500 00 | | | 4,500 00 |
| 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | |
| | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| 200,000 00 | | 310,000 00 | 200,000 00 | | 110,000 00 |
| 40,000 00 | | 50,000 00 | 35,000 00 | | 15,000 00 |
| 3,500 00 | | 3,500 00 | 2,100 00 | | 1,400 00 |
| | | 22,000 00 | | | 22,000 00 |
| 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | 15,000 00 |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 2,500 00 | 312 20 | 17,312 20 | | | 17,312 20 |
| 140,000 00 | | 140,000 00 | 85,000 00 | | 55,000 00 |
| 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 |
| 30,000 00 | 1,731 59 | 31,731 59 | 31,731 59 | | |
| 30,000 00 | 7,857 53 | 52,857 53 | 37,857 53 | | 15,000 00 |
| 8,000 00 | 2,300 41 | 10,300 41 | 10,300 41 | | |
| 1,000 00 | 427 20 | 1,427 20 | 1,427 20 | | |
| 5,000 00 | 3,151 24 | 8,151 24 | 8,151 24 | | |
| 12,000 00 | 15,724 39 | 47,724 39 | 35,724 39 | | 12,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | | | 3,000 00 |
| | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| | 11,630 71 | 16,630 71 | 16,630 71 | | |
| 1,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | |
| 22,000 00 | | 22,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | 20,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | | | 10,000 00 |
| | 1,311 61 | 1,311 61 | 1,311 61 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 32,000 00 | 22,000 00 | | 10,000 00 |
| 60,000 00 | | 65,000 00 | 50,000 00 | | 15,000 00 |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| 23,000 00 | | 39,000 00 | 39,000 00 | | |
| 35,041,628 39 | 1,312,281 08 | 42,584,588 20 | 36,245,972 71 | 925,492 80 | 5,413,122 69 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$6,230,678 78 |
| Improving Altamaha River, Georgia | | 21 | 480 | |
| Improving Etowah River, Georgia | | | | 8,762 20 |
| Improving Saint Augustine Creek, Georgia | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Cumberland Sound, Georgia and Florida | | 21 | 476 | 25,000 00 |
| Improving Apalachicola River, Florida | | 21 | 476 | 2,000 00 |
| Improving Saint John's River, Florida | | 21 | 476 | 110,000 00 |
| Improving Suwannee River, Florida | | 21 | 476 | |
| Improving Volusia Bar, Florida | | 21 | 476 | |
| Improving Withlacochee River, Florida | | 21 | 476 | |
| Improving Peace Creek, Florida | | 21 | 476 | |
| Improving Choctawhatchie River, Florida and Alabama | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving inside passage between Fernandina and Saint John's, Fla. | | | | 4,000 00 |
| Improving Escambia River, Florida and Alabama | | 21 | 476 | |
| Improving Alabama River, Alabama | | 21 | 476 | 15,000 00 |
| Improving Warrior and Tombigbee Rivers, Alabama and Mississippi | | 21 | 477 | 20,000 00 |
| Improving Pascagoula River, Mississippi | | 21 | 476 | 13,000 00 |
| Improving Big Sun Flower River, Mississippi | | | | 2,000 00 |
| Improving Cold Water River, Mississippi | | | | 1,000 00 |
| Improving Yallahusha River, Mississippi | | | | 2,000 00 |
| Improving Pearl River, Mississippi | | 21 | 476 | 7,500 00 |
| Improving Pearl River below Jackson, Miss | | 21 | 476 | 28,900 00 |
| Improving Tombigbee River, Mississippi | | 21 | 476 | 4,000 00 |
| Improving Tallahatchie River, Mississippi | | | | 2,000 00 |
| Improving Yazoo River, Mississippi | | | | 3,000 00 |
| Improving Noxubee River, Mississippi | | | | 3,000 00 |
| Improving Bayou Boeuf, Louisiana | | | | 3,000 00 |
| Improving mouth of Red River, Louisiana | | | | 120,000 00 |
| Improving Bayou La Fourche, Louisiana | | | | 8,800 00 |
| Improving Bayou Contrableau, Louisiana | | 21 | 476 | 6,000 00 |
| Improving Bayou Teche, Louisiana | | 21 | 476 | 5,600 00 |
| Improving Bayou Terre Bonne, Louisiana | | 21 | 476 | 2,000 00 |
| Improving Tangipahoa River, Louisiana | | 21 | 476 | 4,900 00 |
| Improving Vermillion River, Louisiana | | 21 | 476 | 4,400 00 |
| Improving Tchefuncte River, Louisiana | | 21 | 481 | |
| Improving Tickfaw River, Louisiana | | 21 | 481 | |
| Improving Tensas River, Louisiana | | | | 2,000 00 |
| Improving Amite River, Louisiana | | 21 | 476 | 7,700 00 |
| Removing snags in Red River, Louisiana | | 21 | 476 | |
| Removing raft in Red River, Louisiana | | 21 | 476 | 10,000 00 |
| Connecting Bayou Teche with Grand Lake at Charenton, Louisiana | | 21 | 481 | |
| Improving Calcasieu Pass, Louisiana | | 21 | 480 | |
| Improving Bayou Black Louisiana | | 21 | 480 | |
| Improving Calcasieu River, Louisiana | | 21 | 480 | |
| Improving Cypress Bayou, Texas and Louisiana | | | | 3,000 00 |
| Improving Aransas Pass and Bay, Texas | | 21 | 477 | |
| Improving Neches River, Texas | | 21 | 477 | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Pass Cavallo, Texas | | 21 | 477 | 48,000 00 |
| Improving ship channel in Galveston Bay, Texas | | 21 | 477 | 132,000 00 |
| Improving Sabine River, Texas | | 21 | 477 | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Sabine Pass, Texas | | 21 | 477 | 5,587 00 |
| Improving Trinity River, Texas | | 21 | 477 | |
| Improving mouth of Brazos River, Texas | | 21 | 477 | 4,500 00 |
| Improving Buffalo Bayou, Texas | | 21 | 480 | |
| Improving Fourche Le Fevre River, Arkansas | | 21 | 477 | |
| Improving White and Saint Francis Rivers, Arkansas | | 21 | 477 | |
| Improving Saline River, Arkansas | | 21 | 477 | 700 00 |
| Improving Black River, Arkansas and Missouri | | 21 | 477 | |
| Improving Bayou Bartholomew, Louisiana | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Improving Arkansas River, Arkansas and Kansas | | | | 19,000 00 |
| Improving Arkansas River, Arkansas | | | | 17,000 00 |
| Improving L'Anguille River, Arkansas | | | | 4,500 00 |
| Improving Ouachita River, Louisiana and Arkansas | | | | 7,000 00 |
| Improving White River above Buffalo Shoals, Arkansas | | | | 15,200 00 |
| Improving White River between Buffalo Shoals and Jacksonport, Arkansas | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Improving Black River, Arkansas | | | | 4,000 00 |
| Improving Cumberland River above Nashville, Tenn | | | | 37,000 00 |
| Improving Cumberland River below Nashville, Tenn | | 21 | 477 | |
| Improving Hiwassee River, Tennessee | | 21 | 477 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 6,985,727 98 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$35,041,628 39 | \$1,312,281 03 | \$42,584,588 20 | \$36,245,972 71 | \$925,492 80 | \$5,413,122 69 |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 8,762 20 | | | 8,762 20 |
| ----- | | 5,000 00 | 1,582 34 | | 3,417 66 |
| 100,000 00 | | 125,000 00 | 125,000 00 | | |
| 1,500 00 | | 3,500 00 | 3,500 00 | | |
| 100,000 00 | | 210,000 00 | 210,000 00 | | |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| 5,500 00 | | 5,500 00 | 5,500 00 | | |
| 7,500 00 | | 7,500 00 | 7,500 00 | | |
| 7,000 00 | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 4,000 00 | | | 4,000 00 |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 35,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | 5,000 00 |
| ----- | | 45,000 00 | 45,000 00 | | |
| 25,000 00 | | 17,000 00 | 17,000 00 | | |
| 4,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| 2,500 00 | | 10,000 00 | | | 10,000 00 |
| 25,000 00 | | 53,900 00 | 1,900 00 | | 52,000 00 |
| 1,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 120,000 00 | 35,000 00 | | 85,000 00 |
| ----- | | 8,800 00 | 5,800 00 | | 3,000 00 |
| 7,500 00 | | 13,500 00 | 7,500 00 | | 6,000 00 |
| 20,000 00 | | 25,600 00 | 7,600 00 | | 18,000 00 |
| 8,800 00 | | 10,800 00 | 4,800 00 | | 6,000 00 |
| 2,000 00 | | 6,900 00 | 4,900 00 | | 2,000 00 |
| 4,900 00 | | 9,300 00 | 4,600 00 | | 4,700 00 |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | | | 1,500 00 |
| 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 |
| ----- | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 12,700 00 | | | 12,700 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 25,000 00 | | | 25,000 00 |
| 12,000 00 | | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | | | 3,000 00 |
| ----- | | 3,000 00 | 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 |
| 80,000 00 | | 80,000 00 | 80,000 00 | | |
| 3,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | |
| 60,000 00 | | 108,000 00 | 83,500 00 | | 24,500 00 |
| 50,000 00 | | 182,000 00 | 100,060 00 | | 82,000 00 |
| 7,000 00 | | 12,000 00 | 500 00 | | 11,500 00 |
| 150,000 00 | | 155,587 00 | 35,500 00 | | 120,087 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 |
| 40,000 00 | | 44,500 00 | 44,500 00 | | |
| 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,700 00 | 5,700 00 | | |
| 6,300 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 19,000 00 | 13,000 00 | | 6,000 00 |
| ----- | | 17,000 00 | 17,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 4,500 00 | 3,000 00 | | 1,500 00 |
| ----- | | 7,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | 1,000 00 |
| ----- | | 15,200 00 | 15,200 00 | | |
| ----- | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | |
| ----- | | 37,000 00 | 37,000 00 | | |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| ----- | | | | | |
| 35,938,828 39 | 1,312,281 03 | 44,236,837 40 | 37,388,055 05 | 925,492 80 | 5,923,289 55 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$6,985,727 98 |
| Improving Caney Fork River, Tennessee | 21 | 477 | | 2,000 00 |
| Improving Tennessee River below Chattanooga, Tennessee and Alabama | 21 | 477 | | 35,000 00 |
| Improving Tennessee River above Chattanooga, Tenn | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Clinch River, Tennessee | 21 | 477 | | 6,000 00 |
| Improving Duck River, Tennessee | 21 | 477 | | 4,000 00 |
| Improving French Broad River, Tennessee | 21 | 477 | | 5,700 00 |
| Improving Obed's River, Tennessee | 21 | 477 | | 2,000 00 |
| Improving Red River, Tennessee | 21 | 477 | | |
| Improving Big Hatchie River, Tennessee | 21 | 477 | | |
| Improving Big Sandy River, Kentucky | 21 | 477 | | 45,000 00 |
| Improving Cumberland River above mouth of the Jelico, Kentucky | 21 | 480 | | |
| Improving Tradewater River, Kentucky | 21 | 480 | | |
| Improving Kentucky River, Kentucky | 21 | 477 | | 4,000 00 |
| Improving Ohio River, Ohio | { | 21 32 | { | 472 30 |
| | | | | 115,016 00 |
| Improving Rocky River, Ohio | | | | 1,390 00 |
| Improving Sandusky River, Ohio | 21 | 477 | | |
| Improving White River, Indiana | 21 | 477 | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Wabash River, Indiana | | | | 37,000 00 |
| Improving Illinois River, Illinois | 21 | 477 | | 90,000 00 |
| Improving Mississippi, Missouri, and Arkansas Rivers | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Mississippi River between mouths of Ohio and Illinois Rivers, Illinois and Missouri | 21 | 478 | | 33,000 00 |
| Improving Mississippi River from Saint Paul to Des Moines Rapids, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, and Wisconsin | 21 | 478 | | 38,000 00 |
| Improving Mississippi River from Des Moines Rapids to mouth of Illinois River, Illinois and Missouri | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Mississippi River at Andalusia, Ill. | 21 | 480 | | |
| Improving Mississippi River at Louisiana, Mo | 21 | 480 | | |
| Improving Mississippi River at Quincy, Ill. | | | | 15,000 00 |
| Improving Mississippi River | | | | 825,000 00 |
| Improving mouth of the Mississippi River | | | | |
| Removing bar in the Mississippi River opposite Dubuque, Iowa | 21 | 478 | | 6,000 00 |
| Improving Rock Island Rapids, Mississippi River, Iowa and Illinois | 21 | 478 | | 3,000 00 |
| Improving Des Moines Rapids, Mississippi River, Iowa and Illinois | 21 | 478 | | 15,000 00 |
| Operating Des Moines Rapids Canal, Iowa and Illinois | | | | 3,000 00 |
| Operating and care of Des Moines Rapids Canal, Iowa and Ill. | 21 | 478 | | |
| Gauging the waters of the Lower Mississippi River and its tributaries | 21 | 478 | | 1,000 00 |
| Reservoir at headwaters Mississippi River | 21 | 481 | | *58,533 10 |
| Improving Upper Mississippi River | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Mississippi River above Falls of Saint Anthony, Minnesota | 21 | 478 | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Mississippi River near Alexandria, Mo | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Mississippi River near Cape Girardeau and Minton's Point, Missouri | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Mississippi River at Hannibal, Mo | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Mississippi River at Natchez and Vidalia, Mississippi and Louisiana | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Mississippi River opposite Guttenberg, Iowa | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Osage River, Missouri and Kansas | 21 | 478 | | 10,000 00 |
| Improving Gasconade River, Missouri | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Missouri River above mouth of Yellowstone River, Dakota | 21 | 478 | | 3,200 00 |
| Improving Missouri River near Saint Joseph, Mo | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Missouri River at Vermillion, Dak | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Missouri River at Plattsmouth, Nebr | 21 | 478 | | 1,400 00 |
| Improving Missouri River at Saint Charles, Mo | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Missouri River from Kansas City to its mouth, Missouri | 21 | 478 | | |
| Improving Missouri River at Council Bluffs, Iowa and Nebr. | | | | 28,000 00 |
| Improving Missouri River at Eastport, Iowa, and Nebraska City, Nebr | | | | 16,000 00 |
| Improving Missouri River at Atchison, Kans | | | | 16,000 00 |
| Improving Missouri River near Fort Leavenworth, Kans. | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Improving Missouri River at Sioux City, Iowa | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Improving Missouri River near Kansas City, Mo | | | | 16,000 00 |
| Improving Missouri River near Glasgow, Mo | | | | 14,000 00 |
| Carried forward | | | | 8,461,967 08 |

\$15,466.90 transferred to Indian ledger.

APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$35,988,828 39 | \$1,312,281 03 | \$44,236,837 40 | \$37,388,055 05 | \$925,492 80 | \$5,923,289 65 |
| 4,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| 250,000 00 | 1,270 00 | 286,270 00 | 286,270 00 | | |
| 3,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 3,000 00 | | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 | | |
| 3,500 00 | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | | |
| 2,500 00 | | 9,200 00 | 9,200 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 | | |
| 3,500 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 50,000 00 | | 3,500 00 | 3,500 00 | | 89,500 00 |
| | | 95,000 00 | 5,500 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| 125,000 00 | | 129,000 00 | 129,000 00 | | |
| 450,000 00 | | 565,016 00 | 430,016 00 | | 135,000 00 |
| | | 1,390 00 | | | 1,390 00 |
| 7,500 00 | | 7,500 00 | 7,500 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | |
| | | 37,000 00 | 37,000 00 | | |
| 250,000 00 | | 340,000 00 | 75,000 00 | | 265,000 00 |
| 185,000 00 | | 185,000 00 | 105,000 00 | | 80,000 00 |
| 600,000 00 | | 633,000 00 | 558,000 00 | | 75,000 00 |
| 200,000 00 | | 238,000 00 | 212,000 00 | | 26,000 00 |
| 175,000 00 | | 175,000 00 | 110,000 00 | | 65,000 00 |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| | | 15,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | 12,000 00 |
| | | 825,000 00 | 825,000 00 | | |
| | 50 00 | 50 00 | | | 50 00 |
| 5,000 00 | | 11,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | 8,000 00 |
| 8,000 00 | | 11,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | 3,000 00 |
| 25,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | 11,000 00 | | 29,000 00 |
| | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| 45,000 00 | | 45,000 00 | 45,000 00 | | |
| 5,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| 150,000 00 | | 208,533 10 | 73,248 15 | | 135,284 95 |
| 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | |
| 50,000 00 | | 50,000 00 | 45,000 00 | | 5,000 00 |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | 10,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 40,000 00 | | 43,200 00 | 43,200 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | | |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 11,400 00 | 11,400 00 | | |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 35,000 00 | | 35,000 00 | 35,000 00 | | |
| | | 28,000 00 | 27,000 00 | | 1,000 00 |
| | | 16,000 00 | 16,000 00 | | |
| | | 16,000 00 | 16,000 00 | | |
| | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| | | 16,000 00 | 16,000 00 | | |
| | | 14,000 00 | 14,000 00 | | |
| 38,833,828 39 | 1,313,601 03 | 48,609,396 50 | 40,820,389 20 | 925,492 80 | 6,863,514 50 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balance of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$8,461,967 08 |
| Improving Missouri River at Cedar City, Mo. | | | | 11,000 00 |
| Survey of Missouri River from its mouth to Sioux City, Iowa. | | | | 4,000 00 |
| Improving Missouri River at Lexington, Mo. | | | | 7,000 00 |
| Survey of Missouri River from its mouth to Fort Benton, Mont. | 21 | | 479 | |
| Improving Missouri River at Brownsville, Mo. | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Improving Current River, Missouri and Arkansas. | 21 | | 480 | |
| Improving Detroit River, Michigan. | 21 | | 479 | 39,000 00 |
| Improving Saginaw River, Michigan. | | | | 3,000 00 |
| Improving Saint Mary's River and Saint Mary's Falls Canal, Michigan. | 21 | | 479 | |
| Improving and operating Saint Mary's River and Saint Mary's Falls Canal, Michigan. | | | | 85,000 00 |
| Operating and care of Saint Mary's River and Saint Mary's Falls Canal, Michigan. | 21 | | 478 | |
| Operating and care of Saint Clair Flats Canal, Michigan. | 21 | | 478 | |
| Improving Clinton River, Michigan. | | | | 4,000 00 |
| Improving Grand River, Michigan. | | | | 9,000 00 |
| Improving Chippewa River, Wisconsin. | 21 | | 473 | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Fox and Wisconsin Rivers, Wisconsin. | 21 | | 480 | |
| Improving Red River of the North, Minnesota and Dakota. | 21 | | 479 | 13,000 00 |
| Improving Red River of the North, Minnesota and Dakota. | | | | 7,000 00 |
| Constructing Dam at Goose Rapids, Red River of the North, Minnesota and Dakota. | 21 | | 479 | |
| Improving Saint Croix River below Taylor's Falls, Wisconsin. | 21 | | 479 | |
| Improving Yellowstone River, Montana and Dakota. | 21 | | 479 | 1,425 00 |
| Constructing canal around the Cascades of Columbia River, Oregon. | 21 | | 479 | |
| Improving Upper Columbia River, Oregon. | 21 | | 479 | |
| Improving Cowlitz River, Washington Territory. | 21 | | 481 | |
| Improving Upper Willamette River, Oregon. | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving Lower Willamette and Columbia Rivers, Oregon. | | | | 30,000 00 |
| Improving entrance to Coos Bay and Harbor, Oregon. | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Improving Petalumas Creek, California. | 21 | | 479 | |
| Improving San Joaquin River, California. | 21 | | 479 | |
| Improving Umpqua River, California. | | | | 4,685 89 |
| Breakwater and Harbor of Refuge between Straits of Fuca and San Francisco, California. | | | | 139,742 89 |
| Improving Saint Anthony's Falls, Minnesota. | | | | 10,000 00 |
| Improving Falls of Ohio River and Louisville Canal. | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Preservation of Falls of Saint Anthony and Navigation of the Mississippi River. | | | | 1,000 00 |
| Construction of lock and dam on Mississippi River at Meeker's Falls, Minn. | 21 | | 479 | 25,000 00 |
| Examination and surveys at South Pass, Mississippi River. | | | | 10,450 74 |
| Improving Sacramento River, California. | 21 | | 478 | 50,000 00 |
| Operating and care of Louisville and Portland Canal, Kentucky. | 21 | | 478 | |
| Examinations, surveys, and contingencies of rivers and harbors. | 21 | | 484 | 20,458 73 |
| Buildings for military headquarters at Fort Snelling, Minn. | | | | 45,000 00 |
| Survey of Northern and Northwestern Lakes, 1881. | | | | |
| Survey of Northern and Northwestern Lakes, 1882. | 21 | | 445 | |
| Examinations and surveys of Northwestern Lakes. | | | | |
| Examinations and surveys on Pacific coast. | | | | 2,996 71 |
| Survey of Gettysburg battlefield. | | | | 44,000 00 |
| Geographical survey of the territory of the United States west of 100th meridian. | | | | 15,000 00 |
| Constructing jetties and other works at South Pass, Mississippi River. | 21 | | 4 | |
| Mississippi River Commission. | 21 | | 447 | |
| Surveys to connect the Delaware and Chesapeake Bays. | 21 | | 448 | |
| Observations and explorations in the Arctic Seas. | 21 | | 447 | |
| Removing sunken vessels or crafts obstructing or endangering navigation. | | | | |
| Surveys and reconnaissances in military divisions and departments. | | | | |
| Contingencies of the Army. | 1879* | | | |
| Do. | 1880 | | | 68 50 |
| Do. | 1882 | 21 | 349 | |
| Publication of official records of the Rebellion. | 1880 | | | 4 78 |
| Do. | 1881 | | | 9,490 00 |
| Carried forward | | | | 9,084,290 32 |

* And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1881. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$38,833,828 39 | \$1,313,601 03 | \$48,609,396 50 | \$40,820,389 20 | \$925,492 80 | \$6,863,514 50 |
| | | 11,000 00 | 11,000 00 | | |
| | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | |
| | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | | |
| 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | |
| | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| 50,000 00 | | 89,000 00 | 89,000 00 | | 1,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 13,000 00 | 12,000 00 | | |
| 150,000 00 | | 150,000 00 | 90,000 00 | | 60,000 00 |
| | | 85,000 00 | 85,000 00 | | |
| 24,000 00 | | 24,000 00 | 24,000 00 | | |
| 4,889 60 | | 4,889 60 | 4,889 60 | | |
| | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | |
| | | 8,000 00 | 7,000 00 | | 2,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 125,000 00 | | 125,000 00 | 110,000 00 | | 15,000 00 |
| 18,000 00 | | 31,000 00 | 18,000 00 | | 13,000 00 |
| | | 7,000 00 | | | 7,000 00 |
| 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00 | | | 20,000 00 |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | | |
| 20,000 00 | | 21,425 00 | 21,425 00 | | |
| 100,000 00 | | 100,000 00 | 100,000 00 | | |
| 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| 1 000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| | | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | |
| | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | | | 8,000 00 |
| 40,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | 35,000 00 | | 5,000 00 |
| | | 4,685 89 | | | 4,685 89 |
| | | 139,742 89 | | | 139,742 89 |
| | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| | | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 |
| | | 25,000 00 | | | 25,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 20,450 74 | 16,847 48 | | 3,603 26 |
| | | 50,000 00 | 45,000 00 | | 5,000 00 |
| 44,562 91 | 1,437 09 | 46,000 00 | 46,000 00 | | |
| 50,000 00 | 1,357 37 | 71,816 10 | 61,601 26 | | 10,214 84 |
| | | 45,000 00 | 45,000 00 | | |
| | 15 | 15 | | | 15 |
| 18,000 00 | 15 25 | 18,015 25 | 18,015 25 | | |
| | 348 25 | 348 25 | | 348 25 | |
| | | 2,996 71 | 2,996 71 | | |
| | | 44,000 00 | 11,500 00 | | 32,500 00 |
| | | 15,000 00 | 7,500 00 | | 7,500 00 |
| 175,000 00 | | 175,000 00 | 175,000 00 | | |
| 150,000 00 | | 150,000 00 | 135,000 00 | | 15,000 00 |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | |
| | 8,336 88 | 8,336 88 | 7,602 90 | | 733 98 |
| | 1,269 97 | 1,269 97 | 836 34 | | 433 63 |
| | 3 83 | 3 83 | | 3 83 | |
| | 200 00 | 268 50 | 68 50 | 200 00 | |
| 40,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | 28,700 00 | | 13,300 00 |
| | | 4 78 | | 4 78 | |
| | 6 25 | 9,496 25 | 9,496 25 | | |
| 39,992,280 90 | 1,326,576 07 | 50,403,147 29 | 42,223,868 49 | 926,049 66 | 7,253,229 14 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$9,084,290 32 |
| Publication of official records of the rebellion | 1882 | 21 | 445 | |
| Expenses of recruiting | 1879* | | | |
| Do | 1879† | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 9,142 23 |
| Do | 1881 | | | 18 93 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 346 | |
| Expenses of Commanding General's office | 1880 | | | 10 17 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 346 | |
| Contingencies of the Adjutant-General's Department | 1880 | | | 1 43 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 346 | |
| Signal Service | 1879* | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 30 76 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 346 | |
| Observation and report of storms | 1879* | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 19 75 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 445 | |
| Expenses of military convicts | 1880 | | | 4,406 97 |
| Do | 1881 | | | 8,349 80 |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 445 | |
| Allowance for reduction of wages under eight-hour law | | | | |
| Construction, maintenance, and repair of military telegraph lines | 1879 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 8 40 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 445 | |
| Military road from Scottsburg to Camp Stewart, Oreg | | | | 9 03 |
| Rebuilding officers' quarters at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor | | | | |
| Military wagon-road from Alamoosa to Pagosa Springs | | | | |
| Military wagon-road from Ojo Caliente to Pagosa Springs | | | | |
| Payment to the city of Port Huron, proceeds of sale of part of Fort Gratiot military reservation | | 17 | 620 | |
| Support of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers | 1879* | | | |
| Do | 1881 | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 447 | |
| Support of Soldiers' Home | | | | |
| Capture of Jefferson Davis | | | | 2,675 38 |
| Support of military prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kans | | 21 | 446 | |
| Artillery school at Fortress Monroe | 1880 | | | 59 |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1882 | 21 | 443 | |
| Military posts for the protection of Rio Grande frontier | | | | 200,000 00 |
| Buildings for military headquarters at San Antonio, Tex | | 21 | 447 | 14,000 00 |
| Military post near northern boundary of Montana | | 21 | 447 | |
| Military post near Niobrara River, Northern Nebraska and Dakota | | | | 16 66 |
| Military post near Musselshell River, Montana | | 21 | 447 | |
| Buildings for military quarters at Fort Leavenworth, Kans | | 21 | 447 | |
| Military post near the Black Hills | | | | |
| Trusses for disabled soldiers | | R. S. | 1178 | |
| Bounty, act July 28, 1866 | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Collecting, drilling, and organizing volunteers | 1871* | | | |
| Do | 1871† | 18 | 418 | |
| Draft and substitute fund | 1871* | | | |
| Rations for relief of persons rendered destitute by overflow of Mississippi River | | 22 | 378, 379 | |
| Transportation and distribution of rations and supplies to sufferers by overflow of Mississippi River | | 22 | 378 | |
| Extra pay to officers and men who served in the Mexican war | | 21 | 316 | |
| Mexican hostilities | 1871* | | | |
| Road from Chattanooga to the National Cemetery, Tennessee | | 21 | 445 | |
| Road from Fort Scott to the National Cemetery, Kansas | | 21 | 447 | |
| Macadamized road from Vicksburg to National Cemetery, Mississippi | | 21 | 447 | |
| Carriage-way from New Market street to United States military depot, Jeffersonville, Ind | | 21 | 447 | |
| Construction of post on North Fork of Loup River, Nebraska | 1879* | | | |
| Horses and other property lost in the military service | | R. S. | 3689 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 9,322,980 42 |

*And prior years.

†Transportation account.

APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$39,992,280 90 | \$1,326,576 07 | \$50,403,147 29 | \$42,223,868 49 | \$926,049 66 | \$7,253,229 14 |
| 80,490 00 | | 80,490 00 | 60,000 00 | | 20,490 00 |
| | 1,961 47 | 1,961 47 | | 1,961 47 | |
| | 76 | 76 | | | |
| | 29 43 | 9,171 66 | | 9,171 66 | |
| | 1,466 08 | 1,485 01 | 1,419 34 | | 65 67 |
| 97,000 00 | 166 33 | 97,168 33 | 96,500 00 | | 666 33 |
| | | 10 17 | | 10 17 | |
| | 35 | 35 | | | 35 |
| 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | |
| | 82 10 | 1 43 | | 1 43 | 82 10 |
| 3,000 00 | | 82 10 | 3,000 00 | | |
| | 8 82 | 3,000 00 | | 8 82 | |
| | 12 87 | 8 82 | | 43 63 | |
| 10,500 00 | | 43 63 | 10,500 00 | | |
| | 81 25 | 81 25 | | 81 25 | |
| | 42 13 | 61 88 | 40 53 | 21 35 | |
| 375,000 00 | 6 00 | 375,006 00 | 375,000 00 | | 6 00 |
| | | 4,406 97 | | 4,406 97 | |
| 16,000 00 | | 8,349 80 | 1,380 00 | | 6,969 80 |
| | 10 00 | 16,000 00 | 5,035 80 | | 10,964 20 |
| | | 10 00 | | 10 00 | |
| | 111 47 | 111 47 | | 111 47 | |
| | 13 10 | 21 50 | | 21 50 | |
| | 151 79 | 151 79 | 42 25 | | 109 54 |
| 75,000 00 | 9 50 | 75,009 50 | 75,000 00 | | 9 50 |
| | | 9 03 | | 9 03 | |
| | 182 93 | 182 93 | | 182 93 | |
| | 19 | 19 | | 19 | |
| | 74 | 74 | | 74 | |
| 19,966 31 | | 19,966 31 | 19,966 31 | | |
| | 3,521 35 | 3,521 35 | | 3,521 35 | |
| | 3 04 | 3 04 | | | 3 04 |
| 950,000 00 | | 950,000 00 | 950,000 00 | | |
| 76,071 20 | 71 50 | 76,142 70 | 76,142 70 | | |
| | | 2,675 38 | 293 00 | | 2,382 38 |
| 62,461 17 | | 62,461 17 | 62,461 17 | | |
| | 7 70 | 59 | | 59 | |
| 5,000 00 | | 7 70 | 7 70 | | |
| | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 50,000 00 | | 200,000 00 | | | 200,000 00 |
| 45,000 00 | 30 16 | 64,000 00 | 64,000 00 | | |
| | | 45,030 16 | 45,000 00 | | 30 16 |
| | 14 | 16 80 | | 16 80 | |
| 55,705 84 | | 55,705 84 | 55,705 84 | | |
| 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | |
| | 40 | 40 | | 40 | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 63,518 50 | 1,568 50 | 65,087 00 | 65,087 00 | | |
| | 351 51 | 351 51 | | 351 51 | |
| 2,428 75 | 20 66 | 2,428 75 | 2,428 75 | | |
| | | 20 66 | | 20 66 | |
| 350,000 00 | | 350,000 00 | 349,958 88 | | 41 12 |
| 15,319 47 | | 15,319 47 | 15,319 47 | | |
| 120 00 | | 120 00 | 120 00 | | |
| | 120 00 | 120 00 | | 120 00 | |
| 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| 5,500 00 | | 5,500 00 | 5,500 00 | | |
| 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | |
| | 466 36 | 466 36 | | 466 36 | |
| 565 00 | | 565 00 | 565 00 | | |
| 43,412,427 14 | 1,337,074 70 | 53,072,482 26 | 44,630,342 99 | 946,589 94 | 7,495,049 33 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$9,322,980 42 |
| Miscellaneous claims audited by Third Auditor | | | | 2,269 75 |
| Claims for quartermaster's stores and commissary supplies | | 22 | 13-51 | 1,461 10 |
| Claims of loyal citizens for supplies furnished during the rebellion | | | | 7,444 00 |
| Removing the remains of the late W. E. English | | | | 10 82 |
| Relief of Lewis A. Kent | 21 | | 643 | |
| Relief of H. B. Eastman | 21 | | 639 | |
| Awards for quartermaster's stores, &c., taken by the Army in Tennessee | | | | 797 40 |
| Total military establishment | | | | 9,334,963 49 |
| NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | |
| Pay of the Navy | | 21 | 331 | 1,747,521 73 |
| Pay of the Navy, prior to July 1, 1877 | | | | 55 16 |
| Pay of the Navy, arrearages | | | | |
| Pay, miscellaneous | 1882 | 21 | 332 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 199,421 48 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 106,956 05 |
| Contingent, Navy | 1882 | 21 | 332 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 602 89 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Do | 1879 | | | |
| Pay of Marine Corps | | 21 | 337 | 155,415 25 |
| Provisions, Marine Corps | 1882 | 21 | 338 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 20,732 59 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 30,071 79 |
| Clothing, Marine Corps | 1882 | 21 | 338 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4,576 50 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 583 49 |
| Fuel, Marine Corps | 1882 | 21 | 338 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5,989 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 9,479 10 |
| Military stores, Marine Corps | 1882 | 21 | 338 | |
| Transportation and recruiting, Marine Corps | 1882 | 21 | 338 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,010 58 |
| Marine barracks, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 448 | |
| Marine barracks at Washington, Norfolk, and Annapolis | 1881 | | | 1,149 60 |
| Marine barracks at Washington | 1882 | 21 | 448 | |
| Repairs of barracks, Marine Corps | 1882 | 21 | 338 | |
| Forage for horses, Marine Corps | 1882 | 21 | 338 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 117 28 |
| Contingent, Marine Corps | 1882 | 21 | 338 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 17 62 |
| Pay of professors and others, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 336 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 276 00 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,139 64 |
| Pay of watchmen and others, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 336 | |
| Pay of mechanics and others, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 337 | |
| Pay of steam employes, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 337 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 104 00 |
| Repairs of Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 337, 448 | |
| Heating and lighting Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 337 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1,000 00 |
| Library, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 337 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Stationery, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 337 | |
| Board of Visitors, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 337 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 234 85 |
| Chemistry, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 337 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Miscellaneous, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 337 | |
| Stores, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 337 | |
| Materials, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 337 | |
| Armory, Naval Academy | 1882 | 21 | 448 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 2,346,457 58 |

RIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882 | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$42,412,427 14 | \$1,337,074 70 | \$53,072,482 26 | \$44,630,842 99 | \$946,589 94 | \$7,495,049 33 |
| 291,584 62 | | 2,269 75 | 276,497 54 | | 2,269 75 |
| | | 293,045 72 | | | 16,548 18 |
| | | 7,444 00 | 255 00 | | 7,189 00 |
| | | 10 82 | | 10 82 | |
| 240 73 | | 240 73 | 240 73 | | |
| 271 01 | | 271 01 | 271 01 | | |
| | | 797 40 | 667 40 | | 130 00 |
| 42,704,523 50 | 1,337,074 70 | 53,376,561 69 | 44,908,774 67 | 946,600 76 | 7,521,186 26 |
| 7,078,650 00 | 77,719 66 | 8,903,891 39 | 7,274,823 64 | | 1,629,067 75 |
| | | 55 16 | | | 55 16 |
| | | 13 86 | | 13 86 | |
| 486,725 00 | 3,820 00 | 490,545 00 | 343,782 61 | | 146,762 39 |
| | 11,143 83 | 210,565 41 | 116,025 84 | | 94,539 57 |
| | 884 91 | 167,840 96 | 38,166 67 | 129,674 29 | |
| 100,000 00 | 719 53 | 100,719 53 | 100,706 71 | | 12 82 |
| | 2,109 01 | 2,711 90 | 2,711 90 | | |
| | 320 49 | 320 49 | 320 49 | | |
| | 171 02 | 171 02 | | 171 02 | |
| 643,297 00 | 25,956 61 | 824,668 86 | 639,217 90 | | 185,450 96 |
| 68,013 10 | 4,400 70 | 72,413 80 | 57,011 54 | | 15,402 26 |
| | 1 50 | 20,734 09 | 654 19 | | 20,079 90 |
| 75,659 00 | 5,112 72 | 30,071 79 | 80,770 52 | 30,071 79 | 1 20 |
| | 6,731 46 | 80,771 72 | | | 11,310 96 |
| | | 11,310 96 | | | |
| | | 583 49 | | 583 49 | |
| 18,496 50 | 2,176 85 | 20,673 35 | 20,162 94 | | 510 41 |
| | 1,242 82 | 7,231 82 | 2,213 52 | | 5,018 30 |
| | | 9,479 10 | | 9,479 10 | |
| 11,286 50 | 621 03 | 11,907 53 | 11,905 95 | | 1 58 |
| 7,000 00 | 1,818 87 | 8,818 87 | 8,795 39 | | 23 48 |
| | 75 | 75 | 75 | | |
| | | 1,010 58 | 45 46 | 965 12 | |
| 40,000 00 | 7,577 66 | 47,577 66 | 47,577 66 | | 1,149 60 |
| | | 1,149 60 | | | |
| 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| 13,000 00 | 38 89 | 13,038 89 | 13,037 99 | | 90 |
| 750 00 | | 750 00 | 750 00 | | |
| | | 117 28 | | 117 28 | |
| 25,000 00 | 120 00 | 25,120 00 | 25,120 00 | | |
| | 2 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | | |
| | | 17 62 | 6 95 | 10 67 | |
| 54,576 00 | 290 07 | 54,576 00 | 51,900 00 | | 2,676 00 |
| | | 506 07 | | | 566 07 |
| | | 1,139 64 | | 1,139 64 | |
| 24,455 00 | | 24,455 00 | 24,455 00 | | |
| 16,835 95 | | 16,835 95 | 16,835 95 | | |
| 8,577 50 | | 8,577 50 | 8,577 50 | | |
| | 3 92 | 3 92 | | | 3 92 |
| | | 104 00 | | 104 00 | |
| 24,600 00 | | 24,600 00 | 24,600 00 | | |
| 17,000 00 | | 17,000 00 | 17,000 00 | | |
| | 6 07 | 6 07 | | | 6 07 |
| | 288 55 | 1,288 55 | | 1,288 55 | |
| 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| | 11 | 11 | | | 11 |
| | 09 | 09 | | 09 | |
| 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | | |
| 2,600 00 | | 2,600 00 | 2,600 00 | | |
| | | 234 83 | | 234 83 | |
| 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | |
| | 1 35 | 1 35 | | | 1 35 |
| | 5 51 | 5 51 | | 5 51 | |
| 34,600 00 | | 34,600 00 | 34,600 00 | | |
| 800 00 | | 800 00 | 800 00 | | |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | |
| 8,785,421 55 | 154,299 94 | 11,286,179 07 | 8,999,679 07 | 173,859 24 | 2,112,640 76 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$2, 346, 457 58 |
| Navigation and navigation supplies | 1882 | 21 | 332 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 9, 316 69 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 234 04 |
| Civil establishment, Navigation | 1882 | 21 | 333 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 04 |
| Contingent, Navigation | 1882 | 21 | 333 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 18 14 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 31 13 |
| Hydrographic work | 1882 | 21 | 333 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 7, 172 72 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 5, 560 90 |
| Charts of Amazon and Madeira Rivers | | | | 7, 750 74 |
| Charts of Pacific coast of Mexico | | | | 6, 193 60 |
| Naval Observatory | 1882 | 21 | 333 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1, 302 20 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 60 05 |
| Site for new Naval Observatory | | | | 5, 000 00 |
| Velocity of light | 1880 | | | 1, 017 95 |
| Naval laboratory | 1882 | 21 | 335 | |
| Observation of the transit of Venus | | 22 | 8 | |
| Nautical Almanac | 1882 | 21 | 333 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 3, 983 80 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 152 51 |
| Ordnance and ordnance stores | 1882 | 21 | 333 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 24, 352 50 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2, 636 40 |
| Do | 1879 | | | |
| Contingent, Ordnance | 1882 | 21 | 334 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 220 09 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1 66 |
| Civil establishment, Bureau of Ordnance | 1882 | 21 | 334 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2 17 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4 57 |
| Torpedo Corps | 1882 | 21 | 334 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 35, 422 78 |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Completing torpedo-boats, experiments, United States ship Alarm | | | | 20, 000 00 |
| New propeller for United States steamer Alarm | | | | 5, 783 03 |
| Ordnance materials—proceeds of sale | | | | 1, 653 17 |
| Sale of small-arms | | 20 | 242 | 24, 992 86 |
| Equipment of vessels | 1882 | 21 | 334 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 66, 555 83 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 2, 985 57 |
| Contingent, Equipment and Recruiting | 1882 | 21 | 334 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 292 05 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 44 52 |
| Do | 1879 | | | |
| Civil establishment, Equipment and Recruiting | 1882 | 21 | 334 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 3 55 |
| Maintenance of yards and docks | 1882 | 21 | 334 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 12, 704 84 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 801 82 |
| Do | 1879 | | | |
| Contingent, Yards and Docks | 1882 | 21 | 334 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 5, 368 07 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 1 02 |
| Civil establishment, Yards and Docks | 1882 | 21 | 334 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 4 46 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 835 93 |
| Naval stations and coal depots, Isthmus of Panama | | | | 200, 000 00 |
| Navy-yard, Mare Island, California | 1882 | 21 | 448 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 34 |
| Navy-yard, Pensacola, Fla | 1882 | 21 | 448 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 48, 724 38 |
| Naval wharf, Key West, Fla | | | | 30, 000 00 |
| Navy-yard, New London, Conn | 1881 | | | 5, 827 00 |
| Navy-yard, Portsmouth, N. H | 1882 | 21 | 448 | |
| Navy-yard, Norfolk, Va | 1882 | 21 | 448 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 30, 553 10 |
| Carried forward | | | | 2, 914, 023 80 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$8,785,421 55 | \$154,299 94 | \$11,286,179 07 | \$8,999,679 07 | \$173,859 24 | \$2,112,640 76 |
| 111,000 00 | 283 87 | 111,283 87 | 99,415 45 | ..... | 11,868 42 |
| ..... | 1,699 21 | 11,015 90 | 10,576 52 | ..... | 439 88 |
| ..... | 12 16 | 246 20 | 6 25 | 239 95 | ..... |
| 10,417 25 | 67 | 10,417 92 | 10,411 76 | ..... | 6 16 |
| ..... | ..... | 04 | ..... | 04 | ..... |
| 2,000 00 | 120 76 | 2,120 76 | 2,085 13 | ..... | 35 63 |
| ..... | 25 95 | 44 09 | 44 09 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 31 18 | 29 85 | 1 28 | ..... |
| 49,000 00 | 2,195 57 | 51,195 57 | 43,818 60 | ..... | 7,376 97 |
| ..... | 1,443 22 | 8,615 94 | 5,893 62 | ..... | 2,722 32 |
| ..... | ..... | 5,560 90 | 5,165 00 | 395 90 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 7,750 74 | 2,332 00 | ..... | 5,418 74 |
| ..... | ..... | 6,193 60 | 3,720 20 | ..... | 2,473 40 |
| 27,886 25 | 2 08 | 27,888 33 | 27,011 36 | ..... | 876 97 |
| ..... | 124 80 | 1,427 00 | 1,425 11 | ..... | 1 89 |
| ..... | ..... | 60 05 | ..... | 60 05 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 1,017 95 | 1,017 14 | 81 | ..... |
| 1,500 00 | 2 26 | 1,502 26 | 1,500 00 | ..... | 2 26 |
| 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | 520 00 | ..... | 9,480 00 |
| 23,500 00 | ..... | 23,500 00 | 20,277 93 | ..... | 3,222 07 |
| ..... | 150 63 | 4,194 43 | 4,132 65 | ..... | 1 78 |
| ..... | ..... | 152 51 | ..... | 152 51 | ..... |
| 220,000 00 | 1,957 60 | 221,957 60 | 182,634 61 | ..... | 39,322 99 |
| ..... | 2,268 63 | 26,621 13 | 24,091 95 | ..... | 2,529 18 |
| ..... | 5 20 | 2,641 60 | 2,641 60 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 19 50 | 19 50 | ..... | 19 50 | ..... |
| 3,500 00 | 16 25 | 3,516 25 | 3,514 94 | ..... | 1 31 |
| ..... | 16 95 | 237 04 | 149 19 | ..... | 87 85 |
| ..... | 1 60 | 3 26 | 3 26 | ..... | ..... |
| 11,886 25 | 67 | 11,886 92 | 11,795 25 | ..... | 91 67 |
| ..... | 7 10 | 9 27 | ..... | ..... | 9 27 |
| ..... | ..... | 4 57 | ..... | 4 57 | ..... |
| 45,000 00 | 5 35 | 45,005 35 | 33,348 00 | ..... | 11,657 35 |
| ..... | 430 71 | 35,853 49 | 14,175 37 | ..... | 21,678 12 |
| ..... | 77 | 77 | 77 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 5,783 03 | 5,200 00 | ..... | 583 03 |
| ..... | 1 33 | 1,654 50 | ..... | ..... | 1,654 50 |
| 2,277 60 | 1 87 | 27,272 33 | 10,064 00 | ..... | 17,208 33 |
| 825,000 00 | 3,883 65 | 828,883 65 | 823,653 97 | ..... | 5,229 68 |
| ..... | 7,744 82 | 74,300 65 | 73,708 79 | ..... | 591 86 |
| ..... | 159 63 | 3,145 20 | 2,835 58 | 309 62 | ..... |
| 55,000 00 | 12 88 | 55,012 88 | 55,009 91 | ..... | 2 97 |
| ..... | 966 58 | 1,258 63 | 935 33 | ..... | 323 30 |
| ..... | 188 68 | 233 20 | 169 60 | 63 60 | ..... |
| ..... | 276 45 | 276 45 | ..... | 276 45 | ..... |
| 18,251 75 | 67 | 18,252 42 | 18,252 42 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 3 55 | ..... | 3 55 | ..... |
| 440,000 00 | 527 18 | 440,527 18 | 428,237 78 | ..... | 12,289 40 |
| ..... | 1,820 93 | 14,525 77 | 12,216 71 | ..... | 2,309 06 |
| ..... | 1 33 | 803 15 | 732 73 | 70 42 | ..... |
| ..... | 20 84 | 20 84 | ..... | 20 84 | ..... |
| 20,000 00 | 12 | 20,000 12 | 15,605 70 | ..... | 4,394 42 |
| ..... | 1,098 30 | 6,466 37 | 5,008 40 | ..... | 1,457 97 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 02 | ..... | 1 02 | ..... |
| 37,906 25 | 258 04 | 38,164 29 | 38,164 13 | ..... | 16 |
| ..... | 77 28 | 81 74 | ..... | ..... | 81 74 |
| ..... | ..... | 835 93 | ..... | 835 93 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 200,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 200,000 00 |
| 200,000 00 | 6 51 | 200,006 51 | 198,613 00 | ..... | 1,393 51 |
| ..... | 1 16 | 1 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 16 |
| ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | 34 | ..... |
| 75,000 00 | 1 41 | 75,001 41 | 41,271 00 | ..... | 33,730 41 |
| ..... | 50 | 48,724 88 | 47,307 00 | ..... | 1,417 88 |
| ..... | ..... | 30,000 00 | 2,000 00 | ..... | 28,000 00 |
| ..... | 2,961 56 | 8,788 56 | 7,129 00 | ..... | 1,659 56 |
| 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 5,000 00 | 1 00 | 5,001 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | 1 00 |
| ..... | 1,999 24 | 32,552 34 | 31,530 00 | ..... | 1,022 34 |
| 10,984,546 90 | 187,103 41 | 14,085,674 11 | 11,364,061 72 | 176,315 62 | 2,545,296 77 |

STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$2,914,023 80 |
| Navy-yard, Boston, Mass., repairs of rope-walk | 1881 | } | | 1,207 25 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | |
| Repairs and preservation of navy-yards | 1882 | 21 | 448 | 2 71 |
| Do | 1881 | | | 11,407 13 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 838 10 |
| Naval Asylum, Philadelphia | 1882 | | | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 11,881 22 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 7,340 02 |
| Headstones, Naval Cemetery, Philadelphia | 1882 | 21 | 448 | |
| Medical department | 1882 | 21 | 335 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 2,110 19 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 105 11 |
| Naval-hospital fund | 1882 | 21 | 335 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 203 36 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 224 30 |
| Do | 1879 | | | |
| Repairs Bureau of Medicine and Surgery | 1882 | 21 | 335 | 127,463 83 |
| Do | 1881 | | | 10,185 48 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 219 70 |
| Contingent, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery | 1882 | 21 | 335 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 897 53 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 553 94 |
| Do | 1879 | | | |
| Civil establishment, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery | 1882 | 21 | 335 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 1,434 89 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 414 57 |
| Provisions, Navy | 1882 | 21 | 335 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 333,883 37 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 660 35 |
| Do | 1879* | | | |
| Clothing, Navy | | | | 317,015 60 |
| Small stores, Bureau of Provisions and Clothing | | | | 101,423 14 |
| Contingent, Bureau of Provisions and Clothing | 1882 | 21 | 335 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 30,066 61 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 4 06 |
| Do | 1879 | | | |
| Civil establishment, Bureau of Provisions and Clothing | 1882 | 21 | 335 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 173 52 |
| Construction and Repairs | 1882 | 21 | 336 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 91,397 27 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 14,029 23 |
| Do | 1879 | | | |
| Construction and Repair (timber) | 1878 | | | 58,430 91 |
| Construction and Repair | 1881 | } | | 19,064 00 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Repairs of United States steamer Antietam | 1880 | | | 7 67 |
| Civil establishment, Construction and Repair | 1882 | 21 | 336 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 39 53 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 438 81 |
| Bureau of Steam Engineering, act June 14, 1878 | | | | 35,731 68 |
| Steam Machinery | 1882 | 21 | 336 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | 63,440 35 |
| Do | 1880 | | | 66 63 |
| Do | 1881 | } | | 1,527 80 |
| Do | 1882 | | | |
| Contingent, Bureau of Steam Engineering | 1882 | 21 | 336 | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 20 |
| Civil establishment, Bureau of Steam Engineering | 1882 | 21 | 336 | |
| Do | 1881 | | | |
| Do | 1880 | | | 13 |
| Machine for testing iron | 1880 | | | 3,000 00 |
| Prize-money to captors | | | | 564,005 86 |
| Preservation of Chevalier de Tonnay's monument at Newport, R. I. | | | | 800 00 |
| Preservation of cemeteries in foreign countries | 1882 | 21 | 448 | |
| Navy pension fund | | | | 420,000 00 |
| Payment to officers, &c., of Kearsarge for destruction of the Alabama | | | | 1,000 00 |
| Extra pay of officers and men who served in the Mexican war | | 20 | 316 | |
| Carried forward | | | | 5,147,619 85 |

* And prior years.

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations. June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$10,984,546 90 | \$187,103 41 | \$14,085,674 11 | \$11,364,061 72 | \$176,315 62 | \$2,545,296 77 |
| | 32 61 | 1,239 86 | 1,218 00 | | 21 86 |
| | | 2 71 | | 2 71 | |
| 300,000 00 | 379 36 | 300,379 36 | 279,968 55 | | 20,410 81 |
| | 1,703 39 | 13,110 52 | 10,824 56 | | 2,285 96 |
| | 3 82 | 841 92 | 830 00 | 2 92 | |
| | 59,819 39 | 59,819 39 | 47,753 00 | | 12,066 39 |
| | 319 16 | 12,200 38 | 11,780 00 | | 420 38 |
| | | 7,340 02 | | 7,340 02 | |
| 445 00 | | 445 00 | 88 50 | | 356 50 |
| 45,000 00 | 9 87 | 45,009 87 | 40,218 00 | | 4,791 87 |
| | 6,287 36 | 8,397 55 | 8,139 44 | | 258 11 |
| | 280 78 | 385 89 | 80 81 | 305 08 | |
| 50,000 00 | 14 33 | 50,014 33 | 48,574 35 | | 1,439 98 |
| | 105 89 | 309 25 | 196 00 | | 113 25 |
| | 52 09 | 276 39 | 24 00 | 252 39 | |
| | 66 | 66 | | 66 | |
| | 48,390 09 | 175,853 92 | 50,224 84 | | 125,629 08 |
| 30,000 00 | 16 96 | 30,016 96 | 21,855 41 | | 8,161 55 |
| | 161 88 | 10,347 36 | 10,336 62 | | 10 74 |
| | 62 | 220 32 | | 220 32 | |
| 15,000 00 | 13 75 | 15,013 75 | 12,041 66 | | 2,972 09 |
| | 1,600 95 | 2,498 48 | 1,736 95 | | 761 53 |
| | 270 60 | 824 54 | 625 93 | 198 61 | |
| | 85 06 | 85 06 | | 85 06 | |
| 40,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | 39,644 76 | | 355 24 |
| | 432 66 | 1,867 55 | 1,520 00 | | 347 55 |
| | 2 50 | 417 07 | | 417 07 | |
| 1,200,000 00 | 1,077 03 | 1,201,077 03 | 1,038,110 80 | | 162,966 23 |
| | 4,220 96 | 338,104 33 | 249,411 53 | | 88,692 80 |
| | 120 70 | 781 05 | 780 15 | 90 | |
| | 208 98 | 208 98 | | 208 98 | |
| | 235,499 53 | 553,415 13 | 165,718 46 | | 387,696 67 |
| | 80,108 23 | 181,531 37 | 81,845 45 | | 99,685 92 |
| 60,000 00 | 22 67 | 60,022 67 | 32,479 04 | | 27,543 63 |
| | 683 34 | 30,749 95 | 8,205 06 | | 22,544 89 |
| | 35 46 | 39 52 | 39 52 | | |
| | 3 81 | 3 81 | | 3 81 | |
| 12,411 50 | 2 42 | 12,413 92 | 12,413 92 | | |
| | | 173 52 | | 173 52 | |
| 1,350,000 00 | 3,066 64 | 1,353,066 64 | 1,331,833 81 | | 21,232 83 |
| | 1,971 44 | 93,368 71 | 59,255 27 | | 34,113 44 |
| | 1 00 | 14,030 23 | 26 49 | 14,003 74 | |
| | 37 95 | 37 95 | | 37 95 | |
| | | 58,430 91 | 139 52 | | 58,291 39 |
| | 2,163 19 | 21,227 19 | 21,226 41 | | 78 |
| | | 7 67 | | 7 67 | |
| 40,105 75 | 3 56 | 40,109 31 | 40,078 51 | | 30 80 |
| | 154 44 | 193 97 | | | 193 97 |
| | | 438 81 | | 438 81 | |
| | | 35,731 68 | | | 35,731 68 |
| 800,000 00 | 156 79 | 800,156 79 | 787,458 43 | | 12,698 36 |
| | 735 52 | 64,175 87 | 62,842 48 | | 1,333 39 |
| | 382 28 | 448 91 | 376 20 | 72 71 | |
| | 1,275 36 | 2,803 16 | 1,591 00 | | 1,212 16 |
| 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| | | 20 | | 20 | |
| 20,038 00 | 01 | 20,038 01 | 20,038 01 | | |
| | 7 66 | 7 66 | | | 7 66 |
| | | 13 | | 13 | |
| | | 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | |
| | 1,282 36 | 565,288 22 | 6,976 71 | | 558,311 51 |
| | | 800 00 | | | 800 00 |
| 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 222 50 | | 2,777 50 |
| | 210,000 00 | 630,000 00 | 420,000 00 | | 210,000 00 |
| | 639 30 | 1,639 30 | | | 1,639 30 |
| 869 70 | | 869 70 | 869 70 | | |
| 14,952,416 85 | 850,947 82 | 20,950,984 52 | 16,294,691 07 | 203,088 88 | 4,453,204 57 |

* STATEMENT exhibiting the BALANCES of APPRO

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Year. | Statutes. | | Balance of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | | Vol. | Page or section. | |
| NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—Continued. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | \$5, 147, 619 85 |
| Indemnity for lost clothing | | | | 118 75 |
| Indemnity for lost clothing prior to 1878 | | | | |
| Indemnity for lost clothing prior to 1866 | | | | |
| Gratuity to machinists in lieu of re-enlistment | | 21 | 290 | |
| Bounty for destruction of enemy's vessels | | | | |
| Bounty for steamer Jeannette | | | | 8, 403 08 |
| Bounty to seaman, re-enlistment | | | | |
| Destruction of bedding and clothing for sanitary purposes | | | | 1, 959 75 |
| Relief of persons impressed in the United States service | | 21 | 642 | |
| Payment to T. C. Basshor & Co. | | | | 9, 734 71 |
| Relief of children of O. H. Berryman and others | | | | 12, 387 84 |
| Relief of John H. W. Riley | | | | 300 00 |
| Relief of Medical Director John Thornley | | 22 | 41 | |
| General account of advances | | | | *1, 375, 086 16 |
| Total naval establishment | | | | 3, 805, 477 82 |

* Debit balances.

RECAPITU

| Specific objects of appropriations. | Balances of appropriations, July 1, 1881. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Civil | \$11, 660, 755 63 |
| Judiciary and diplomatic | 1, 257, 205 43 |
| Customs | 5, 122, 203 58 |
| Interior civil | 1, 978, 855 24 |
| Internal revenue | 109, 377 77 |
| Public debt | |
| Interior, Indians and pensions | 10, 988, 567 51 |
| Military establishment | 9, 334, 963 49 |
| Naval establishment | 3, 805, 477 82 |
| Total | 44, 257, 406 47 |

PRIATIONS UNEXPENDED June 30, 1881, &c.—Continued.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 82. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$14,952,416 85 | \$850,947 82 943 52 | \$20,950,984 52 943 52 | \$16,294,691 07 21 43 | \$203,088 88 922 09 | \$4,453,204 57 118 75 120 00 |
| 35,000 00 | 120 00 | 35,000 00 | 35,000 00 | | 8 54 |
| | 1,182 37 | 1,182 37 | | 1,173 83 | 16,210 28 |
| | 10,647 20 | 19,110 28 | 2,900 00 | | 1,519 65 |
| | 1,808 34 | 1,808 34 | | 1,808 34 | 9,734 71 12,367 84 |
| | 28 23 | 1,987 98 | 468 33 | | |
| 2,192 40 | | 2,192 40 | 2,192 40 | | |
| | | 9,734 71 | | | |
| | | 12,367 84 | | | |
| | | 300 00 | 300 00 | | |
| 6,099 18 | | 6,099 18 | 6,099 18 | | *931,137 49 |
| | 5,616,599 83 | 4,241,513 67 | 5,172,651 16 | | |
| 14,995,708 43 | 6,482,277 31 | 25,283,463 56 | 21,514,323 57 | 206,993 14 | 3,562,146 85 |

* Debit balances.

LATION.

| Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Repayments made during the fiscal year 1882. | Aggregate available for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Payments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund June 30, 1882. | Balances of appropriations, June 30, 1882. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| \$24,953,703 03 | \$1,895,946 87 | \$38,610,405 33 | \$23,906,545 85 | \$4,509,595 79 | \$10,194,263 69 |
| 4,514,077 18 | 280,607 44 | 6,051,890 05 | 4,681,387 49 | 354,730 77 | 1,015,771 79 |
| 17,677,756 03 | 701,825 10 | 23,501,784 71 | 19,860,934 89 | 346,312 07 | 3,294,537 75 |
| 7,509,103 79 | 39,844 87 | 9,527,803 90 | 6,953,153 90 | 97,836 57 | 2,476,813 43 |
| 4,905,573 16 | 21,360 09 | 5,036,311 02 | 4,857,313 02 | 27,276 11 | 151,721 89 |
| 342,723,506 34 | 145,553 64 | 342,869,059 98 | 342,869,059 98 | | |
| 77,656,090 26 | 2,283,754 25 | 90,928,412 02 | 73,364,489 82 | 1,032,582 67 | 16,531,339 53 |
| 42,704,523 50 | 1,337,074 70 | 53,376,561 69 | 44,908,774 67 | 946,600 76 | 7,521,186 26 |
| 14,995,708 43 | 6,482,277 31 | 25,283,463 56 | 21,514,323 57 | 206,993 14 | 3,562,146 85 |
| 537,640,041 72 | 13,288,244 07 | 595,185,692 26 | 542,915,983 19 | 7,521,927 88 | 44,747,781 19 |

STATEMENT of the OUTSTANDING PRINCIPAL of the PUBLIC DEBT of the UNITED STATES on the 1st of January of each year from 1791 to 1841, inclusive; and on the 1st of July of each year from 1843 to 1882, inclusive.

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| January 1, 1791 | \$75,463,476 52 | January 1, 1837 | \$3,308,124 07 |
| 1792 | 77,227,924 66 | 1838 | 10,434,221 14 |
| 1793 | 80,352,634 04 | 1839 | 3,573,343 82 |
| 1794 | 78,427,404 77 | 1840 | 5,250,875 54 |
| 1795 | 80,747,587 39 | 1841 | 13,504,480 73 |
| 1796 | 83,762,172 07 | 1842 | 20,601,226 28 |
| 1797 | 82,064,479 33 | July 1, 1843 | 32,742,922 00 |
| 1798 | 79,228,529 12 | 1844 | 23,461,652 50 |
| 1799 | 78,408,669 77 | 1845 | 15,925,303 01 |
| 1800 | 82,976,294 35 | 1846 | 15,550,202 97 |
| 1801 | 83,038,050 80 | 1847 | 38,826,534 77 |
| 1802 | 86,712,632 25 | 1848 | 47,044,862 23 |
| 1803 | 77,054,680 30 | 1849 | 33,061,858 69 |
| 1804 | 86,427,120 88 | 1850 | 63,452,773 55 |
| 1805 | 82,312,150 50 | 1851 | 68,304,796 02 |
| 1806 | 75,723,270 66 | 1852 | 66,199,341 71 |
| 1807 | 69,218,398 64 | 1853 | 59,803,117 70 |
| 1808 | 65,196,317 97 | 1854 | 42,242,222 42 |
| 1809 | 57,023,192 09 | 1855 | 35,586,858 56 |
| 1810 | 53,173,217 52 | 1856 | 31,972,537 90 |
| 1811 | 48,005,587 76 | 1857 | 28,699,831 85 |
| 1812 | 45,209,737 90 | 1858 | 44,911,881 03 |
| 1813 | 55,962,827 57 | 1859 | 58,496,837 88 |
| 1814 | 81,487,846 24 | 1860 | 64,842,287 88 |
| 1815 | 99,833,660 15 | 1861 | 90,580,873 72 |
| 1816 | 127,334,933 74 | 1862 | 524,176,412 13 |
| 1817 | 123,491,965 16 | 1863 | 1,119,772,138 63 |
| 1818 | 103,466,633 83 | 1864 | 1,815,784,370 57 |
| 1819 | 95,529,648 28 | 1865 | 2,680,647,869 74 |
| 1820 | 91,015,566 15 | 1866 | 2,773,236,173 69 |
| 1821 | 89,987,427 66 | 1867 | 2,678,126,103 87 |
| 1822 | 93,546,676 98 | 1868 | 2,611,687,851 19 |
| 1823 | 90,875,877 28 | 1869 | 2,568,452,213 94 |
| 1824 | 90,269,777 77 | 1870 | 2,480,672,427 81 |
| 1825 | 83,788,432 71 | 1871 | 2,353,211,332 32 |
| 1826 | 81,054,059 99 | 1872 | 2,253,251,078 78 |
| 1827 | 73,987,357 20 | 1873 | 2,234,452,743 20 |
| 1828 | 67,475,043 87 | 1874 | 2,251,690,218 43 |
| 1829 | 58,421,413 67 | 1875 | 2,232,284,281 95 |
| 1830 | 48,565,406 50 | 1876 | 2,180,394,817 15 |
| 1831 | 39,123,191 68 | 1877 | 2,205,301,142 10 |
| 1832 | 24,322,235 18 | 1878 | 2,256,205,398 20 |
| 1833 | 7,001,698 83 | 1879 | 2,349,567,232 04 |
| 1834 | 4,760,082 08 | 1880 | * 2,120,415,120 63 |
| 1835 | 37,513 05 | 1881 | 2,069,013,319 58 |
| 1836 | 336,957 83 | 1882 | 1,918,312,744 03 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| * The amount outstanding July 1, 1880, according to the books of the Register's Office, was | \$2,128,791,054 63 |
| From which deduct the amount held for the redemption of fractional currency, applied to the payment of arrears of pensions, act June 21, 1879 | 8,375,934 00 |
| | 2,120,415,120 63 |

STATEMENT of EXPENSES for COLLECTING the REVENUE from CUSTOMS, by DISTRICTS, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Aroostook, Me | \$8,936 50 |
| York, Me | 256 00 |
| Frenchman's Bay, Me | 4,760 09 |
| Passamaquoddy, Me | 16,167 82 |
| Waldoborough, Me | 7,046 72 |
| Machias, Me | 3,034 00 |
| Saco, Me | 827 36 |
| Portland, Me | 77,405 95 |
| Belfast, Me | 3,907 00 |
| Wiscasset, Me | 3,191 21 |
| Bath, Me | 3,946 55 |
| Castine, Me | 4,873 00 |
| Bangor, Me | 13,432 27 |
| Kennebunk, Me | 730 00 |
| | \$148,514 47 |

Carried forward..... 148,514 47

STATEMENT of EXPENSES for COLLECTING the REVENUE from CUSTOMS,
by DISTRICTS, &c.—Continued.

| | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$148,514 47 |
| Portsmouth, N. H..... | | 8,270 08 |
| Vermont, Vt..... | | 87,628 01 |
| New Bedford, Mass..... | \$4,878 00 | |
| Boston, Mass..... | 654,209 26 | |
| Fall River, Mass..... | 4,215 00 | |
| Gloucester, Mass..... | 9,420 00 | |
| Plymouth, Mass..... | 2,963 00 | |
| Marblehead, Mass..... | 2,320 00 | |
| Barnstable, Mass..... | 7,130 00 | |
| Nantucket, Mass..... | 1,585 03 | |
| Edgartown, Mass..... | 4,758 72 | |
| Salem, Mass..... | 7,336 52 | |
| Newburyport, Mass..... | 2,984 00 | |
| | | 701,799 53 |
| Newport, R. I..... | 4,093 66 | |
| Bristol, R. I..... | 1,632 00 | |
| Providence, R. I..... | 25,147 00 | |
| | | 30,872 66 |
| New London, Conn..... | 6,078 23 | |
| New Haven, Conn..... | 23,266 23 | |
| Fairfield, Conn..... | 2,578 78 | |
| Stonington, Conn..... | 690 82 | |
| Middletown, Conn..... | 2,996 58 | |
| | | 35,610 64 |
| Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | 21,505 44 | |
| Port Jefferson, N. Y..... | 7 80 | |
| Oswego, N. Y..... | 44,481 66 | |
| Niagara, N. Y..... | 51,645 51 | |
| Buffalo, N. Y..... | 55,042 67 | |
| Sag Harbor, N. Y..... | 1,184 74 | |
| Dunkirk, N. Y..... | 2,449 00 | |
| Champlain, N. Y..... | 32,933 47 | |
| New York, N. Y..... | 2,533,137 39 | |
| Genesee, N. Y..... | 22,835 00 | |
| Albany, N. Y..... | 10,810 00 | |
| Cape Vincent, N. Y..... | 10,212 22 | |
| | | 2,786,244 90 |
| Burlington, N. J..... | 246 00 | |
| Newark, N. J..... | 3,011 00 | |
| Great Egg Harbor, N. J..... | 2,512 00 | |
| Bridgeton, N. J..... | 384 00 | |
| Perth Amboy, N. J..... | 11,205 42 | |
| Little Egg Harbor, N. J..... | 2,978 00 | |
| | | 20,336 42 |
| Erie, Pa..... | 5,471 46 | |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 20,823 54 | |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 373,306 16 | |
| | | 399,601 16 |
| Delaware, Del..... | | 8,931 88 |
| Eastern, Md..... | 2,775 00 | |
| Annapolis, Md..... | 1,939 79 | |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 254,301 12 | |
| | | 259,015 91 |
| Georgetown, D. C..... | | 3,923 99 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | 15,031 65 | |
| Richmond, Va..... | 8,917 06 | |
| Petersburg, Va..... | 3,148 00 | |
| Alexandria, Va..... | 2,342 00 | |
| Yorktown, Va..... | 1,268 00 | |
| Cherrystone, Va..... | 2,592 00 | |
| Tappahannock, Va..... | 1,026 00 | |
| | | 34,324 71 |
| Wheeling, W. Va..... | | 236 00 |
| Carried forward..... | | 4,525,310 36 |

STATEMENT of EXPENSES for COLLECTING the REVENUE from CUSTOMS,
by DISTRICTS, &c.—Continued.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$4,525,310 36 |
| Wilmington, N. C..... | \$19,801 20 | |
| Beaufort, N. C..... | 3,851 59 | |
| Pamlico, N. C..... | 4,721 03 | |
| Albemarle, N. C..... | 3,046 00 | |
| | | 31,419 82 |
| Charleston, S. C..... | 17,277 00 | |
| Beaufort, S. C..... | 9,033 67 | |
| Georgetown, S. C..... | 712 00 | |
| | | 27,022 67 |
| Saint Mary's, Ga..... | 2,031 97 | |
| Brunswick, Ga..... | 6,139 00 | |
| Savannah, Ga..... | 22,631 82 | |
| Atlanta, Ga..... | 671 00 | |
| | | 31,473 79 |
| Pensacola, Fla..... | 7,699 00 | |
| Saint John's, Fla..... | 2,079 40 | |
| Fernandina, Fla..... | 3,261 91 | |
| Saint Augustine, Fla..... | 1,554 00 | |
| Saint Mark's, Fla..... | 1,534 62 | |
| Apalachicola, Fla..... | 905 00 | |
| Key West, Fla..... | 14,039 00 | |
| | | 31,072 93 |
| Mobile, Ala..... | | 18,968 16 |
| Vicksburg, Miss..... | 1,093 46 | |
| Natchez, Miss..... | 241 21 | |
| Pearl River, Miss..... | 3,239 00 | |
| | | 4,573 67 |
| New Orleans, La..... | 238,141 86 | |
| Teche, La..... | 7,275 00 | |
| | | 245,416 86 |
| Brazos, Tex..... | 48,824 54 | |
| Corpus Christi, Tex..... | 23,678 56 | |
| Galveston, Tex..... | 52,669 60 | |
| Pasq-del Norte, Tex..... | 40,455 14 | |
| Saluria, Tex..... | 13,832 63 | |
| | | 179,460 47 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn..... | 1,233 00 | |
| Memphis, Tenn..... | 2,395 00 | |
| Nashville, Tenn..... | 725 00 | |
| | | 4,353 00 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | | 6,559 00 |
| Miami, Ohio..... | 7,317 04 | |
| Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 43,151 06 | |
| Cuyahoga, Ohio..... | 17,193 00 | |
| Sandusky, Ohio..... | 691 00 | |
| | | 68,352 10 |
| Detroit, Mich..... | 57,297 80 | |
| Michigan, Mich..... | 7,047 25 | |
| Superior, Mich..... | 7,839 23 | |
| Huron, Mich..... | 36,386 62 | |
| | | 108,570 90 |
| Evansville, Ind..... | 895 96 | |
| Indianapolis, Ind..... | 5,185 00 | |
| | | 6,080 96 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | 169,457 47 | |
| Cairo, Ill..... | 1,393 73 | |
| Galena, Ill..... | 852 00 | |
| | | 171,703 20 |
| La Crosse, Wis..... | 1,292 04 | |
| Milwaukee, Wis..... | 12,617 81 | |
| | | 13,909 85 |
| Minnesota, Minn..... | 20,759 13 | |
| Duluth, Minn..... | 7,249 70 | |
| | | 28,008 83 |
| Carried forward..... | | 5,502,256 57 |

STATEMENT of EXPENSES for COLLECTING the REVENUE from CUSTOMS,
by DISTRICTS, &c.—Continued.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$5,502,256 57 |
| Burlington, Iowa..... | \$240 00 | |
| Dubuque, Iowa..... | 509 00 | |
| | | 749 00 |
| St. Louis, Mo..... | | 89,746 76 |
| Montana and Idaho..... | | 3,863 20 |
| Alaska, Alaska..... | | 4,170 00 |
| Puget Sound, Wash..... | | 22,978 95 |
| Oregon, Oreg..... | 10,281 39 | |
| Southern, Oreg..... | 1,200 00 | |
| Willamette, Oreg..... | 41,670 86 | |
| | | 53,152 25 |
| Omaha, Nebr..... | | 1,566 91 |
| San Diego, Cal..... | 14,577 36 | |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | 389,676 40 | |
| | | 404,253 76 |
| | | 6,082,737 40 |
| Contingent expenses and fees in customs cases..... | 18,676 87 | |
| Transportation..... | 1,708 79 | |
| Amount paid by disbursing agents for salaries, &c..... | 349,972 52 | |
| Miscellaneous, rent, stationery, &c..... | 53,263 68 | |
| | | 423,621 86 |
| Total net expenditures..... | | 6,506,359 26 |

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES for ASSESSING and COLLECTING the INTERNAL REVENUE for the FISCAL YEAR ending June 30, 1882, EMBRACING SALARIES and EXPENSES of COLLECTORS and of SUPERVISORS and SUBORDINATE OFFICERS.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Alabama, first district..... | \$10,436 27 | |
| second district..... | 17,464 26 | |
| | | \$27,900 53 |
| Arkansas..... | | 21,906 61 |
| Arizona..... | | 7,259 00 |
| Colorado..... | | 16,893 59 |
| Connecticut, first district..... | 16,549 45 | |
| second district..... | 13,071 75 | |
| | | 29,621 20 |
| California, first district..... | 58,112 70 | |
| fourth district..... | 26,780 45 | |
| | | 84,893 15 |
| Dakota..... | | 10,212 55 |
| Delaware..... | | 11,656 58 |
| District of Columbia..... | | 295 11 |
| Florida..... | | 13,800 24 |
| Georgia, second district..... | 56,843 34 | |
| third district..... | 20,755 34 | |
| | | 77,598 68 |
| Idaho..... | | 7,560 19 |
| Illinois, first district..... | 67,279 15 | |
| second district..... | 9,382 76 | |
| third district..... | 15,267 90 | |
| fourth district..... | 25,779 91 | |
| fifth district..... | 72,803 88 | |
| seventh district..... | 5,239 22 | |
| eighth district..... | 27,688 54 | |
| thirteenth district..... | 22,067 97 | |
| | | 245,509 33 |
| Carried forward..... | | 5,106 76 |

STATEMENT of EXPENDITURES for ASSESSING and COLLECTING the INTERNAL REVENUE, &c.—Continued.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$555,106 76 |
| Indiana, first district..... | 13,235 52 | |
| fourth district..... | 35,462 76 | |
| sixth district..... | 17,246 84 | |
| seventh district..... | 21,207 41 | |
| tenth district..... | 8,406 06 | |
| eleventh district..... | 7,202 45 | |
| | | 102,761 04 |
| Iowa, second district..... | 13,462 88 | |
| third district..... | 12,505 97 | |
| fourth district..... | 10,315 18 | |
| fifth district..... | 15,510 58 | |
| | | 51,794 61 |
| Kansas..... | | 18,097 00 |
| Kentucky, second district..... | 74,690 30 | |
| fifth district..... | 208,458 71 | |
| sixth district..... | 70,454 80 | |
| seventh district..... | 105,315 99 | |
| eighth district..... | 36,037 95 | |
| ninth district..... | 16,089 65 | |
| | | 511,047 40 |
| Louisiana..... | | 33,536 81 |
| Maine..... | | 9,091 25 |
| Massachusetts, third district..... | 27,192 74 | |
| fifth district..... | 27,226 71 | |
| tenth district..... | 14,495 74 | |
| | | 68,951 19 |
| Maryland, third district..... | 52,537 86 | |
| fourth district..... | 21,798 60 | |
| | | 74,335 92 |
| Montana..... | | 9,167 36 |
| Missouri, first district..... | 43,392 86 | |
| second district..... | 11,690 85 | |
| fourth district..... | 14,964 73 | |
| fifth district..... | 11,680 38 | |
| sixth district..... | 30,553 83 | |
| | | 112,282 65 |
| Minnesota, first district..... | 8,741 45 | |
| second district..... | 12,141 25 | |
| | | 20,882 70 |
| Michigan, first district..... | 16,637 78 | |
| third district..... | 9,633 27 | |
| fourth district..... | 6,811 62 | |
| sixth district..... | 9,127 85 | |
| | | 42,210 52 |
| Mississippi..... | | 20,547 57 |
| New York, first district..... | 52,420 38 | |
| second district..... | 39,002 02 | |
| third district..... | 43,084 91 | |
| eleventh district..... | 10,420 76 | |
| twelfth district..... | 14,733 00 | |
| fourteenth district..... | 13,109 76 | |
| fifteenth district..... | 8,986 50 | |
| twenty-first district..... | 10,824 63 | |
| twenty-fourth district..... | 12,351 36 | |
| twenty-sixth district..... | 10,089 51 | |
| twenty-eighth district..... | 17,842 95 | |
| thirtieth district..... | 26,234 05 | |
| | | 259,099 83 |
| New Jersey, first district..... | 10,585 44 | |
| third district..... | 15,937 75 | |
| fifth district..... | 25,732 87 | |
| | | 52,256 06 |
| Nevada..... | | 7,994 25 |
| Nebraska..... | | 19,103 48 |
| New Mexico..... | | 8,080 04 |
| New Hampshire..... | | 9,784 02 |
| Carried forward..... | | 1 986,130 46 |

STATEMENT of EXPENDITURES for ASSESSING and COLLECTING the INTERNAL REVENUE, &c.—Continued.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Brought forward | | \$1,986,130 46 |
| North Carolina, second district | \$18,768 94 | |
| fourth district | 41,091 94 | |
| fifth district | 56,835 65 | |
| sixth district | 136,335 04 | |
| | | 253,031 57 |
| Ohio, first district | 79,619 17 | |
| third district | 25,449 44 | |
| fourth district | 13,053 76 | |
| sixth district | 11,289 23 | |
| seventh district | 17,787 94 | |
| tenth district | 22,307 37 | |
| eleventh district | 17,019 28 | |
| fifteenth district | 11,803 65 | |
| eighteenth district | 26,435 43 | |
| | | 224,765 27 |
| Oregon | | 7,956 85 |
| Pennsylvania, first district | 45,613 44 | |
| eighth district | 21,292 89 | |
| ninth district | 30,519 20 | |
| twelfth district | 20,256 82 | |
| fourteenth district | 23,465 29 | |
| sixteenth district | 28,145 93 | |
| nineteenth district | 7,650 68 | |
| twentieth district | 11,065 48 | |
| twenty-second district | 62,597 07 | |
| twenty-third district | 21,323 08 | |
| | | 271,929 88 |
| Rhode Island | | 9,236 91 |
| South Carolina | | 41,781 86 |
| Tennessee, second district | 22,968 94 | |
| fifth district | 84,256 01 | |
| eighth district | 11,927 62 | |
| | | 119,152 57 |
| Texas, first district | 16,279 04 | |
| third district | 14,927 43 | |
| fourth district | 13,289 39 | |
| | | 44,495 86 |
| Utah | | 6,246 75 |
| Vermont | | 6,114 48 |
| Virginia, second district | 24,366 25 | |
| third district | 21,799 80 | |
| fourth district | 21,265 89 | |
| fifth district | 31,314 62 | |
| sixth district | 38,057 24 | |
| | | 136,803 80 |
| West Virginia, first district | 13,773 39 | |
| second district | 15,023 25 | |
| | | 28,796 64 |
| Wisconsin, first district | 25,203 32 | |
| second district | 8,265 85 | |
| third district | 12,790 41 | |
| sixth district | 7,264 79 | |
| | | 53,524 37 |
| Washington Territory | | 5,861 02 |
| Wyoming Territory | | 5,414 75 |
| Amount to T. J. Hobbs, disbursing clerk, for salaries of supervisors, &c. . . | | 793,848 57 |
| Amount paid for salaries of supervisors, &c. (unclassified by districts) . . | | 61,302 91 |
| Amount paid for transportation | | 9,373 43 |
| Amount paid for telegraphing | | 673 49 |
| Amount paid for miscellaneous | | 30,799 99 |
| Total | | 4,097,241 34 |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT of the UNITED STATES for the COLLECTION of CUSTOMS for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, with their OCCUPATIONS and COMPENSATION.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. | Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| ARROSTOOK, ME. | | BATH, ME. | |
| 1 collector | \$1,500 00 | 1 collector | \$2,431 27 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,460 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,460 00 |
| 5 deputy collectors and inspectors | 5,475 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 803 00 |
| PASSAMAQUODDY, ME. | | 3 inspectors | 3,285 00 |
| 1 collector | 3,000 00 | 1 inspector | 255 50 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,633 60 | 1 inspector | 86 45 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,460 00 | PORTLAND AND FALMOUTH, ME. | |
| 5 inspectors | 5,475 00 | 1 collector | 6,000 00 |
| 4 inspectors | 3,650 00 | 2 deputy collectors | 6,000 00 |
| 3 inspectors | 2,190 00 | 5 clerks | 6,000 00 |
| 1 clerk | 730 00 | 2 clerks | 2,200 00 |
| 1 night watchman | 912 50 | 3 clerks | 3,000 00 |
| 2 night watchmen | 1,460 00 | 1 surveyor | 4,500 00 |
| 1 night watchman | 80 00 | 1 deputy surveyor | 2,500 00 |
| 1 janitor | 360 00 | 1 superintendent warehouses | 300 00 |
| MACHIAS, ME. | | 3 storekeepers | 3,285 00 |
| 1 collector | 1,826 03 | 1 appraiser | 3,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 assistant appraiser | 2,500 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 1,642 50 | 1 laborer | 720 00 |
| FRENCHMAN'S BAY, ME. | | 2 weighers and gaugers | 4,000 00 |
| 1 collector | 1,358 56 | 1 marker | 730 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,200 00 | 24 inspectors | 26,010 00 |
| 1 inspector | 1,095 00 | 2 boatmen | 1,337 00 |
| 2 inspectors | 1,204 50 | 1 messenger | 650 00 |
| 1 inspector | 18 25 | 1 watchman | 730 00 |
| BANGOR, ME. | | SACO, ME. | |
| 1 collector | 3,000 00 | 1 collector | 375 15 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,600 00 | 1 deputy collector | 450 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,460 00 | KENNEBUNK, ME. | |
| 5 inspectors | 5,475 00 | 1 collector | 144 15 |
| 1 inspector | 730 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 584 00 |
| 1 inspector | 600 00 | 2 inspectors | 146 00 |
| 1 watchman | 730 00 | YORK, ME. | |
| CASTINE, ME. | | 1 collector | 264 02 |
| 1 collector | 886 07 | PORTSMOUTH, N. H. | |
| 2 deputy collectors | 2,190 00 | 1 collector | 1,334 40 |
| 3 deputy collectors and inspectors | 2,463 75 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,277 50 |
| BELFAST, ME. | | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 |
| 1 collector | 1,428 36 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 693 50 |
| 2 deputy collectors | 2,190 00 | 3 inspectors | 3,832 50 |
| 1 deputy collector | 336 60 | 1 inspector | 558 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 292 00 | 1 boatman | 183 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 109 50 | VERMONT, VT. | |
| 1 storekeeper | 100 00 | 1 collector | 2,941 50 |
| 2 storekeepers | 100 00 | 1 deputy collector, inspector, &c. | 2,500 00 |
| WISCASSET, ME. | | 2 deputy collectors, inspectors, &c. | 3,600 00 |
| 1 collector | 1,089 02 | 2 deputy collectors, inspectors, &c. | 3,167 50 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,140 50 | 2 deputy collectors, inspectors, &c. | 2,328 60 |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspector | 2,190 00 | 1 deputy collector, inspector, &c. | 1,387 00 |
| 1 storekeeper | 5 08 | 1 deputy collector, inspector, &c. | 1,200 00 |
| WALDOBOBOUGH, ME. | | 4 deputy collectors, inspectors, &c. | 4,470 25 |
| 1 collector | 2,738 52 | 12 deputy collectors, inspectors, &c. | 13,140 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector, &c. | 1,460 00 | 3 deputy collectors, inspectors, &c. | 2,990 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,460 00 | 5 deputy collectors, inspectors, &c. | 2,542 65 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 deputy collector | 600 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 912 50 | 4 inspectors | 5,583 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 730 00 | 19 inspectors | 19,875 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 693 50 | 1 clerk | 915 80 |
| 1 janitor | 240 00 | 1 clerk | 520 00 |
| | | 1 clerk | 387 50 |
| | | 5 tally clerks | 820 00 |
| | | 2 night watchmen | 825 50 |
| | | 1 boatman | 432 00 |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT, &c.—
Continued.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupations. | Compensation. | Districts, number of persons, and occupations. | Compensation. |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| NEWBURYPORT, MASS. | | BOSTON AND CHARLESTOWN, MASS.— Continued. | |
| 1 collector | \$791 86 | 2 appraisers | \$6,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | 2 assistant appraisers | 5,000 00 |
| 1 inspector, weigher, &c | 1,095 00 | 1 clerk to general appraiser | 1,400 00 |
| 1 inspector, weigher, &c | 601 25 | 1 examiner of drugs | 1,000 00 |
| 1 janitor | 540 00 | 2 examiners | 4,000 00 |
| GLOUCESTER, MASS. | | 7 examiners | 12,600 00 |
| 1 collector | 3,864 00 | 1 examiner | 1,600 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,500 00 | 1 examiner | 1,500 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,300 00 | 2 examiners | 2,800 00 |
| 4 inspectors | 4,380 00 | 1 examiner | 1,200 00 |
| 1 inspector | 292 00 | 1 clerk | 1,800 00 |
| 1 inspector and storekeeper | 972 00 | 2 clerks | 3,200 00 |
| 1 inspector and storekeeper | 876 00 | 1 clerk | 1,400 00 |
| 1 inspector and storekeeper | 648 00 | 1 clerk | 1,200 00 |
| 1 boatman | 750 00 | 1 clerk and messenger | 1,400 00 |
| SALEM AND BEVERLY, MASS. | | 3 samplers | 3,600 00 |
| 1 collector | 1,207 06 | 3 samplers, temporary | 900 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,600 00 | 3 assistant samplers | 3,600 00 |
| 1 inspector and weigher | 1,095 00 | 2 markers | 1,600 00 |
| 2 inspectors | 2,190 00 | 1 marker | 1,200 00 |
| 2 inspectors | 1,934 50 | 9 openers and packers | 9,933 75 |
| 1 janitor | 540 00 | 2 foremen | 2,190 00 |
| MARBLEHEAD, MASS. | | 42 laborers | 30,660 00 |
| 1 collector | 523 73 | 1 porter and messenger | 950 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector, inspector, &c | 1,095 00 | 1 naval officer | 5,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 deputy naval officer | 2,500 00 |
| BOSTON AND CHARLESTOWN, MASS. | | 1 assistant deputy naval officer | 2,000 00 |
| 1 collector | 8,000 00 | 6 clerks | 10,000 00 |
| 1 comptroller and clerk | 4,000 00 | 5 clerks | 8,000 00 |
| 3 deputy collectors | 9,000 00 | 1 clerk | 1,400 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 900 00 | 3 clerks | 3,600 00 |
| 1 auditor, &c | 3,000 00 | 1 clerk and messenger | 1,000 00 |
| 1 cashier | 3,000 00 | 1 surveyor | 5,000 00 |
| 1 assistant cashier | 2,000 00 | 1 deputy surveyor | 2,500 00 |
| 1 storekeeper | 2,000 00 | 1 assistant deputy surveyor | 2,000 00 |
| 1 secretary | 2,500 00 | 1 clerk | 1,600 00 |
| 5 clerks | 10,000 00 | 1 clerk | 1,400 00 |
| 5 clerks | 9,000 00 | 1 clerk | 1,000 00 |
| 19 clerks | 30,400 00 | 2 messengers | 1,680 00 |
| 26 clerks | 36,400 00 | 1 clerk and admeasurer | 1,300 00 |
| 21 clerks | 25,200 00 | PLYMOUTH, MASS. | |
| 14 clerks | 14,000 00 | 1 collector | 1,238 48 |
| 2 clerks | 1,600 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,000 00 |
| 1 clerk and storekeeper | 1,800 00 | 2 inspectors | 401 50 |
| 1 clerk and storekeeper | 1,277 50 | BARNSTABLE, MASS. | |
| 1 clerk and messenger | 1,000 00 | 1 collector | 2,098 00 |
| 8 messengers | 6,720 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,095 00 |
| 8 messengers | 5,760 00 | 1 deputy collector | 900 00 |
| 1 inspector | 1,460 00 | 1 deputy collector | 800 00 |
| 3 inspectors, special | 4,380 00 | 2 deputy collectors | 1,500 00 |
| 86 inspectors | 109,865 00 | 2 deputy collectors | 1,000 00 |
| 1 inspector of marble | 240 00 | 1 deputy collector | 400 00 |
| 1 captain of watch | 1,460 00 | 10 storekeepers | 500 00 |
| 2 lieutenants, night watch | 2,400 00 | 1 clerk | 300 00 |
| 40 night inspectors | 36,500 00 | 1 janitor | 350 00 |
| 1 day watchman | 750 00 | 1 boatman | 60 00 |
| 8 night watchmen | 5,840 00 | FALL RIVER, MASS. | |
| 3 weighers | 6,000 00 | 1 collector | 2,467 58 |
| 1 gauger | 2,000 00 | 1 deputy collector, inspector, &c | 1,277 50 |
| 2 assistant gaugers | 2,555 00 | 1 inspector, weigher, &c | 1,095 00 |
| 3 assistant weighers | 4,380 00 | 1 temporary inspector | 63 00 |
| 17 assistant weighers | 21,717 50 | 1 boatman | 300 00 |
| 16 assistant weighers | 17,520 00 | NEW BEDFORD, MASS. | |
| 4 boatmen | 3,285 00 | 1 collector | 2,726 23 |
| 1 superintendent of warehouses | 2,000 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,500 00 |
| 12 storekeepers | 17,520 00 | 1 clerk | 900 00 |
| 8 storekeepers | 6,400 00 | 1 inspector | 1,095 00 |
| 1 general appraiser | 3,000 00 | 1 inspector, weigher, &c | 1,095 00 |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT, &c.—
Continued.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. | Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| EDGARTOWN, MASS. | | NEW HAVEN, CONN.—Continued. | |
| 1 collector | \$594 57 | 1 clerk | \$709 68 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, weigher, &c. | 1,095 00 | 2 weighers and gaugers | 2,190 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 803 00 | 4 inspectors | 4,380 00 |
| 3 inspectors | 1,587 00 | 1 night inspector | 912 50 |
| 1 night watchman | 600 00 | 1 fireman | 600 00 |
| 1 boatman | 300 00 | 1 messenger | 500 00 |
| NANTUCKET, MASS. | | 1 janitor | 500 00 |
| 1 collector | 292 06 | 1 watchman and boatman | 400 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 800 00 | FAIRFIELD, CONN. | |
| 1 deputy collector | 450 00 | 1 collector | 1,603 24 |
| PROVIDENCE, R. I. | | 1 deputy collector, inspector, &c. | 1,200 00 |
| 1 collector | 4,158 75 | 1 inspector | 219 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and cashier | 2,000 00 | 1 inspector | 200 75 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, and clerk | 2,000 00 | 1 inspector (temporary) | 55 00 |
| 6 inspectors, weighers, &c. | 7,665 00 | SAG HARBOR, N. Y. | |
| 3 inspectors | 3,285 00 | 1 collector | 529 96 |
| 1 inspector | 492 75 | 1 surveyor | 540 20 |
| 1 boatman | 600 00 | 1 deputy collector | 300 00 |
| 1 messenger and storekeeper | 1,095 00 | 1 deputy collector | 182 50 |
| 1 storekeeper | 730 00 | NEW YORK. | |
| 1 watchman | 604 50 | 1 collector | 12,000 00 |
| 1 appraiser | 3,000 00 | 11 deputy collectors | 33,000 00 |
| 1 clerk, sampler, &c. | 1,200 00 | 1 assistant collector | 2,000 00 |
| BRISTOL AND WARREN, R. I. | | 1 auditor | 5,000 00 |
| 1 collector | 152 42 | 1 assistant auditor | 3,500 00 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, weigher, &c. | 1,095 00 | 1 cashier | 5,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 255 50 | 1 clerk | 5,000 00 |
| 1 boatman | 216 00 | 1 clerk | 3,000 00 |
| NEWPORT, R. I. | | 1 clerk | 2,700 00 |
| 1 collector | 749 90 | 10 clerks | 25,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 951 13 | 18 clerks | 39,600 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 43 48 | 37 clerks | 74,000 00 |
| 1 inspector | 1,095 00 | 16 clerks | 28,800 00 |
| 1 inspector | 602 25 | 50 clerks | 80,000 00 |
| 1 inspector | 292 00 | 66 clerks | 92,400 00 |
| 1 inspector (occasional) | 381 00 | 99 clerks | 118,800 00 |
| 1 boatman | 400 00 | 1 clerk | 1,095 00 |
| STONINGTON, CONN. | | 16 clerks | 16,000 00 |
| collector | 650 00 | 2 clerks | 1,800 00 |
| 4 deputy collectors and inspectors | 1,296 00 | 1 inspector (at Troy) | 1,460 00 |
| 1 boatman | 144 00 | 1 detective | 1,200 00 |
| NEW LONDON, CONN. | | 1 bookbinder | 1,200 00 |
| 1 collector | 2,400 96 | 1 carpenter | 1,150 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,600 00 | 3 carpenters | 3,285 00 |
| 3 inspectors | 3,285 00 | 1 telegraph operator | 900 00 |
| 1 janitor | 600 00 | 1 janitor | 900 00 |
| MIDDLETOWN, CONN. | | 1 scrubber | 540 00 |
| 1 collector | 2,214 43 | 1 scrubber | 360 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,200 00 | 1 laborer | 912 50 |
| 1 clerk | 600 00 | 42 messengers | 35,280 00 |
| 1 inspector | 657 00 | 8 messengers | 5,760 00 |
| 1 inspector (temporary) | 6 00 | 2 ushers | 2,400 00 |
| 1 storekeeper | 100 00 | 1 usher | 1,000 00 |
| 1 janitor | 500 00 | 1 engineer | 1,500 00 |
| NEW HAVEN, CONN. | | 1 engineer | 1,200 00 |
| 1 collector | 3,275 00 | 1 engineer | 1,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,600 00 | 4 firemen | 2,880 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,200 00 | 30 watchmen | 32,850 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,074 00 | 1 watchman | 912 50 |
| | | 6 watchmen | 6,000 00 |
| | | 4 watchmen (Sunday) | 130 00 |
| | | 15 porters | 10,800 00 |
| | | 224 inspectors | 429,240 00 |
| | | 16 inspectors | 15,024 00 |
| | | 4 coast inspectors | 730 00 |
| | | 9 inspectresses | 9,855 00 |
| | | 121 night inspectors | 122,495 00 |
| | | 4 weighers | 10,000 00 |
| | | 76 assistant weighers | 95,152 00 |
| | | 3 gaugers | 6,000 00 |
| | | 12 assistant gaugers | 15,024 00 |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT, &c.—
Continued.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. | Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| NEW YORK, N. Y.—Continued. | | CHAMPLAIN, N. Y.—Continued. | |
| 1 measurer of marble | \$2,000 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | \$1,405 25 |
| 4 weighers janitors | 2,504 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,400 00 |
| 3 foremen | 4,800 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 908 20 |
| 63 storekeepers | 91,980 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 903 15 |
| 1 assistant storekeeper | 1,000 00 | 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 1,622 40 |
| 1 general appraiser | 3,000 00 | 5 deputy collectors and inspectors | 4,471 25 |
| 1 appraiser | 4,000 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 837 90 |
| 10 assistant appraisers | 30,000 00 | 7 deputy collectors and inspectors | 5,621 00 |
| 1 clerk | 2,500 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 610 45 |
| 2 clerks | 4,000 00 | 3 deputy collectors and inspectors | 1,697 85 |
| 21 examiners | 52,500 00 | 1 temporary inspector | 46 55 |
| 8 examiners | 17,600 00 | 1 janitor | 480 00 |
| 16 examiners | 32,000 00 | | |
| 16 examiners | 28,800 00 | OSWEGATCHIE, N. Y. | |
| 1 clerk | 2,200 00 | 1 collector | 2,579 00 |
| 2 clerks | 3,600 00 | 1 special deputy collector | 1,600 00 |
| 10 clerks | 16,000 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,500 00 |
| 2 clerks | 2,800 00 | 2 deputy collectors | 2,400 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,200 00 | 2 deputy collectors | 2,190 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,600 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,003 75 |
| 3 clerks | 3,600 00 | 2 deputy collectors | 1,606 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,000 00 | 3 deputy collectors | 1,806 75 |
| 1 clerk and stenographer | 1,700 00 | 1 inspector | 1,460 00 |
| 12 clerks and verifiers | 16,800 00 | 7 inspectors | 7,665 00 |
| 15 clerks and verifiers | 18,000 00 | 1 inspector | 912 50 |
| 33 samplers | 39,600 00 | 1 inspector | 365 00 |
| 1 clerk | 2,000 00 | | |
| 5 foremen to openers and packers | 5,868 75 | CAPE VINCENT, N. Y. | |
| 86 openers and packers | 80,754 00 | 1 collector | 2,500 00 |
| 1 opener and packer | 939 00 | 1 special deputy collector | 1,500 00 |
| 23 messengers | 19,320 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,200 00 |
| 1 naval officer | 8,000 00 | 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 1,788 50 |
| 1 deputy naval officer | 2,500 00 | 4 deputy collectors and inspectors | 1,008 00 |
| 4 clerks | 10,000 00 | 6 deputy collectors and inspectors | 2,737 50 |
| 8 clerks | 17,600 00 | 3 inspectors | 2,664 00 |
| 20 clerks | 40,000 00 | | |
| 5 clerks | 9,000 00 | OSWEGO, N. Y. | |
| 18 clerks | 28,800 00 | 1 collector | 4,500 00 |
| 11 clerks | 15,400 00 | 1 special deputy collector | 1,600 00 |
| 14 clerks | 16,800 00 | 1 deputy collector and cashier | 1,500 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,000 00 | 4 deputy collectors and clerks | 4,000 00 |
| 5 messengers | 4,200 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 900 00 |
| 1 messenger | 500 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 582 00 |
| 1 surveyor | 8,000 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,003 75 |
| 1 auditor | 5,000 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 803 00 |
| 1 deputy surveyor | 2,500 00 | 4 deputy collectors and inspectors | 2,817 00 |
| 1 superintendent barge office | 2,500 00 | 7 inspectors | 5,475 00 |
| 2 clerks | 3,600 00 | 1 superintendent warehouses | 1,095 00 |
| 6 clerks | 9,600 00 | 6 storekeepers | 1,087 50 |
| 8 clerks | 11,200 00 | 2 storekeepers | 384 00 |
| 2 clerks | 2,400 00 | | |
| 2 messengers | 1,680 00 | GENESEE, N. Y. | |
| 5 messengers | 3,600 00 | 1 collector | 2,500 00 |
| 1 messenger | 400 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,650 00 |
| | | 2 deputy collectors and clerks | 2,100 00 |
| PATCHOGUE, N. Y. | | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,000 00 |
| 1 surveyor | 431 60 | 1 deputy collector, inspector, and clerk | 1,405 25 |
| | | 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 2,190 00 |
| PORT JEFFERSON, N. Y. | | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 777 00 |
| 1 surveyor | 347 40 | 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 1,464 00 |
| | | 3 inspectors | 3,285 00 |
| ALBANY, N. Y. | | 1 inspector | 669 00 |
| 1 surveyor | 5,000 00 | 1 inspector | 705 00 |
| 1 deputy surveyor and inspector | 1,460 00 | 2 inspectors | 1,554 00 |
| 1 deputy surveyor and inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 inspector | 750 00 |
| 3 inspectors | 3,285 00 | 1 inspector | 720 00 |
| 1 inspector (temporary) | 180 00 | 1 inspector | 732 00 |
| | | 1 inspector | 627 00 |
| CHAMPLAIN, N. Y. | | 1 inspector | 663 00 |
| 1 collector | 2,500 00 | 1 inspector | 216 00 |
| 1 special deputy and inspector | 1,800 00 | 1 inspector | 90 00 |
| 2 special inspectors | 2,920 00 | | |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT, &c.—
Continued.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. | Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| NIAGARA, N. Y. | | LITTLE EGG HARBOR, N. J.—Cont'd. | |
| 1 collector | \$4,500 00 | 1 inspector | \$972 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 2,500 00 | 1 inspector | 395 85 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,800 00 | 1 inspector | 39 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,500 00 | | |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,400 00 | GREAT EGG HARBOR, N. J. | |
| 1 deputy collector and cashier | 1,400 00 | | |
| 16 deputy collectors and inspectors | 17,520 00 | 1 collector | 612 44 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 867 00 | 1 deputy collector | 600 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 804 00 | 2 inspectors | 1,022 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 747 00 | | |
| 3 deputy collectors and inspectors | 2,196 00 | BRIDGETON, N. J. | |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 687 00 | | |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 90 00 | 1 collector | 787 38 |
| 2 storekeepers | 2,920 00 | 1 deputy collector | 75 50 |
| 2 special inspectors | 2,920 00 | 1 deputy collector | 81 00 |
| 4 inspectors | 4,380 00 | | |
| 1 inspector | 732 00 | BURLINGTON, N. J. | |
| 1 inspector | 552 00 | | |
| 1 inspector | 308 00 | 1 collector | 277 14 |
| 1 inspector | 296 00 | | |
| 1 inspectress | 730 00 | PHILADELPHIA, PA. | |
| 1 messenger | 600 00 | | |
| NOTE.—Of the above salaries, the railroad companies paid \$2,994.34. | | 1 collector | 8,000 00 |
| BUFFALO CREEK, N. Y. | | 1 special deputy collector and auditor | 3,000 00 |
| | | 1 special deputy collector and auditor | 3,000 00 |
| 1 collector | 2,654 00 | 1 assistant auditor | 2,000 00 |
| 1 appraiser | 3,000 00 | 2 clerks | 4,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 2,250 30 | 1 assistant collector | 1,072 09 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,125 50 | 1 cashier | 2,500 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors | 2,920 00 | 1 assistant cashier | 2,000 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors | 2,190 00 | 5 clerks | 9,000 00 |
| 1 warehouse clerk | 1,400 00 | 13 clerks | 20,769 55 |
| 1 entry clerk | 1,433 50 | 10 clerks | 14,000 03 |
| 1 inspector and clerk | 1,176 70 | 4 clerks | 4,197 79 |
| 1 marine clerk | 1,200 00 | 4 messengers | 2,880 00 |
| 1 cashier | 1,233 50 | 2 watchmen | 1,825 00 |
| 1 clearance clerk | 893 41 | 1 naval officer | 5,000 00 |
| 1 night clearance clerk | 777 00 | 1 clerk | 2,000 00 |
| 1 inspector | 765 00 | 2 clerks | 3,600 00 |
| 1 inspector | 912 50 | 2 clerks | 2,800 00 |
| 4 inspectors | 4,502 00 | 1 clerk | 1,200 00 |
| 2 inspectors | 930 00 | 1 messenger | 720 00 |
| 1 inspector (special) | 244 00 | 1 surveyor (at \$5,000 per annum) | 1,666 67 |
| 13 inspectors | 14,235 00 | 1 deputy surveyor | 2,500 00 |
| 1 inspector | 1,089 00 | 2 clerks | 2,799 99 |
| 1 inspector | 69 00 | 1 clerk | 1,200 00 |
| | | 1 messenger | 720 00 |
| DUNKIRK, N. Y. | | 1 general appraiser | 3,000 00 |
| | | 1 clerk | 1,300 00 |
| 1 collector | 1,093 47 | 1 appraiser | 3,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | 2 assistant appraisers (at \$2,500 per annum) | 3,333 33 |
| 1 inspector | 201 00 | 1 examiner | 2,000 00 |
| | | 6 examiners | 9,885 35 |
| NEWARK, N. J. | | 1 examiner of drugs | 1,000 00 |
| | | 1 clerk | 1,500 00 |
| 1 collector | 1,275 53 | 2 clerks | 2,600 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,200 00 | 1 clerk | 900 00 |
| 1 inspector | 1,095 00 | 14 packers (at \$900 per annum) | 11,111 62 |
| | | 1 messenger | 534 16 |
| PERTH AMBOY, N. J. | | 2 watchmen | 1,825 00 |
| | | 2 watchmen | 1,440 00 |
| 1 collector | 3,858 86 | 1 watchman | 700 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,200 00 | 1 foreman | 900 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 602 25 | 9 laborers | 4,976 93 |
| 1 inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 marker | 720 00 |
| 2 inspectors | 1,204 50 | 1 weigher | 2,000 00 |
| 1 storekeeper | 600 00 | 18 assistant weighers | 18,800 00 |
| 2 temporary watchmen | 90 00 | 1 clerk | 1,200 00 |
| | | 2 foremen | 1,825 00 |
| LITTLE EGG HARBOR, N. J. | | 1 assistant gauger | 2,000 00 |
| | | 1 gauger | 1,200 00 |
| 1 collector | 358 95 | 1 measurer | 1,277 50 |
| 1 deputy collector | 600 00 | 6 inspectors (special) | 8,760 00 |
| 1 inspector | 598 80 | | |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT, &c.—
Continued.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. | Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Continued. | | BALTIMORE, MD.—Continued. | |
| 61 inspectors (day) | \$76,912 50 | 2 debenture markers | 1,679 96 |
| 1 inspector (day) | 1,156 00 | 1 chief weigher | \$2,000 00 |
| 29 inspectors (night) | 29,032 50 | 3 clerks | 3,600 00 |
| 1 inspector (night) | 680 00 | 11 assistant weighers | 12,794 50 |
| 1 inspector | 600 00 | 1 assistant weigher (temporary) | 244 57 |
| 2 boatmen | 1,440 00 | 1 assistant weigher and gauger | 1,300 00 |
| 1 carpenter | 800 00 | 1 messenger | 720 00 |
| 1 superintendent warehouses | 1,000 00 | 1 keeper of scales | 660 00 |
| 16 laborers | 11,200 00 | 1 general appraiser | 3,000 00 |
| 1 laborer | 670 81 | 2 local appraisers | 6,000 00 |
| 1 measurer | 895 00 | 3 examiners | 5,400 00 |
| 1 weigher | 895 00 | 3 examiners | 4,800 00 |
| 2 gaugers | 1,790 00 | 2 clerks | 3,200 00 |
| 1 stenciller | 895 00 | 1 foreman | 840 00 |
| 1 night watchman | 892 50 | 6 laborers | 5,035 43 |
| | | 5 laborers | 3,600 00 |
| | | 1 messenger | 720 00 |
| | | 1 clerk and storekeeper | 1,800 00 |
| | | 1 clerk | 1,600 00 |
| | | 4 porters | 3,280 00 |
| | | 4 laborers | 2,866 14 |
| | | 1 engineer | 1,200 00 |
| | | 1 fireman | 1,095 00 |
| | | 5 storekeepers* | 6,387 50 |
| | | Night service of storekeepers* | 819 00 |
| | | 1 naval officer | 5,000 00 |
| | | 1 deputy naval officer | 2,499 97 |
| | | 2 clerks | 3,200 00 |
| | | 2 clerks | 2,800 00 |
| | | 1 clerk | 1,200 00 |
| | | 1 clerk | 1,000 00 |
| | | 1 messenger | 720 00 |
| | | 1 surveyor | 4,500 00 |
| | | 1 deputy surveyor | 2,500 00 |
| | | 1 clerk | 1,800 00 |
| | | 1 clerk | 1,200 00 |
| | | 1 messenger | 720 00 |
| | | | |
| | | ANNAPOLIS, MD. | |
| | | 1 collector | 466 33 |
| | | 1 deputy collector | 1,095 00 |
| | | 1 deputy collector | 292 00 |
| | | 1 boatman | 180 00 |
| | | | |
| | | EASTERN, MD. | |
| | | 1 collector | 2,731 56 |
| | | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 |
| | | | |
| | | GEORGETOWN, D. C. | |
| | | 1 collector | 1,771 57 |
| | | 1 deputy collector | 1,600 00 |
| | | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 |
| | | 1 inspector | 1,095 00 |
| | | | |
| | | ALEXANDRIA, VA. | |
| | | 1 collector | 553 65 |
| | | 1 deputy collector | 1,200 00 |
| | | 1 inspector | 1,090 50 |
| | | 1 janitor | 500 00 |
| | | 1 night watchman | 235 00 |
| | | | |
| | | TAPPAHANNAOCK, VA. | |
| | | 1 collector | 543 59 |
| | | 1 deputy collector | 600 00 |
| | | | |
| | | YORKTOWN, VA. | |
| | | 1 collector | 472 89 |
| | | 1 deputy collector | 360 00 |
| | | 1 inspector | 477 00 |

* Repaid by consignees and proprietors.

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT, &c.—
Continued.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. | Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| RICHMOND, VA. | | WILMINGTON, N. C.—Continued. | |
| 1 collector | \$2,022 34 | 3 inspectors | \$3,288 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,600 00 | 5 inspectors | 4,806 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 602 25 | 1 inspector (temporary) | 537 00 |
| 1 clerk and inspector | 1,300 00 | 1 watchman | 480 00 |
| 3 inspectors | 3,285 00 | 1 messenger | 476 09 |
| 1 watchman | 600 00 | 1 janitor | 600 00 |
| 1 watchman | 400 00 | 7 boatmen | 1,319 33 |
| 1 boatman | 420 00 | GEORGETOWN, S. C. | |
| 3 temporary inspectors | 159 00 | 1 collector | 420 81 |
| 1 temporary gauger | 48 00 | 2 boatmen | 600 00 |
| PETERSBURG, VA. | | 1 special inspector | 684 00 |
| 1 collector | 325 24 | CHARLESTON, S. C. | |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,200 00 | 1 collector | 4,324 14 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 2,000 00 |
| 1 messenger and watchman | 730 00 | 3 clerks | 4,500 00 |
| NORFOLK AND PORTSMOUTH, VA. | | 1 chief inspector | 1,460 00 |
| 1 collector | 3,000 00 | 3 inspectors | 3,285 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,600 00 | 1 inspector | 921 00 |
| 1 cashier, &c. | 1,300 00 | 1 inspector | 688 00 |
| 1 marine clerk | 1,300 00 | 1 night inspector | 722 24 |
| 1 clerk | 790 76 | 2 night watchmen | 1,460 00 |
| 1 clerk and inspector | 1,095 00 | 2 watchmen | 1,200 00 |
| 3 inspectors | 2,012 00 | 3 boatmen | 1,440 00 |
| 4 inspectors | 3,162 00 | 1 boatman | 449 03 |
| 1 watchman | 900 00 | 1 messenger | 730 00 |
| 1 boatman | 600 00 | 1 janitor | 720 00 |
| 1 boatman | 420 00 | 2 assistant janitors | 720 00 |
| 2 boatmen | 600 00 | BEAUFORT, S. C. | |
| CHERRYSTONE, VA. | | 1 collector | 3,003 00 |
| 1 collector | 952 80 | 2 inspectors | 2,190 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,277 50 | 1 clerk | 150 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 365 00 | 2 boatmen | 600 00 |
| 2 boatmen | 200 00 | 1 boatman | 175 00 |
| WHEELING, W. VA. | | 1 boatman | 240 00 |
| 1 surveyor | 1,104 18 | SAVANNAH, GA. | |
| ALBEMARLE, N. C. | | 1 collector | 4,627 43 |
| 1 collector | 1,430 37 | 1 deputy collector | 2,000 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 600 00 | 3 clerks | 4,500 00 |
| 1 inspector | 1,095 00 | 2 inspectors | 2,920 00 |
| 1 inspector | 50 50 | 3 inspectors | 3,285 00 |
| 1 inspector | 93 00 | 3 inspectors, night | 2,190 00 |
| PAMLICO, N. C. | | 1 messenger | 720 00 |
| 1 collector | 1,695 81 | 3 boatmen | 1,800 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,000 00 | 1 boatman | 360 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 691 50 | BRUNSWICK, GA. | |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 730 00 | 1 collector | 3,000 00 |
| 4 boatmen | 480 00 | 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 2,190 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and messenger | 320 00 | 1 inspector | 1,095 00 |
| BEAUFORT, N. C. | | 5 boatmen | 1,500 00 |
| 1 collector | 2,500 00 | SAINT MARY'S, GA. | |
| 1 deputy collector | 492 00 | 1 collector | 691 30 |
| 1 deputy collector | 237 00 | 1 deputy collector | 877 73 |
| 1 deputy collector | 135 00 | 1 boatman | 275 30 |
| 1 temporary inspector | 129 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 40 40 |
| 1 boatman | 238 66 | ATLANTA, GA. | |
| WILMINGTON, N. C. | | 1 surveyor | 1,000 00 |
| 1 collector | 2,500 00 | 1 deputy surveyor | 50 80 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,855 97 | FERNANDINA, FLA. | |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,516 90 | 1 collector | 2,624 41 |
| 1 clerk | 720 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,095 00 |
| 4 deputy collectors | 7 00 | 1 inspector | 1,095 00 |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT, &c.—
Continued.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| FERNANDINA, FLA.—Continued. | | MOBILE, ALA.—Continued. | |
| 1 inspector | \$720 00 | 1 special inspector | \$1,480 00 |
| 2 boatmen | 480 00 | 1 clerk | 1,400 00 |
| SAINT AUGUSTINE, FLA. | | 1 inspector and acting appraiser | 1,460 00 |
| 1 collector | 519 25 | 4 inspectors | 4,380 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 300 00 | 1 night inspector | 1,460 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 356 20 | 1 night watchman | 730 00 |
| 2 boatmen | 368 00 | 1 messenger | 740 00 |
| SAINT JOHN'S, FLA. | | 5 boatmen | 2,400 00 |
| 1 collector | 1,200 00 | 3 janitors | 1,500 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | PEARL RIVER, MISS. | |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 492 75 | 1 collector | 1,848 30 |
| 1 messenger | 300 00 | 1 special deputy collector | 1,095 00 |
| 1 boatman | 120 00 | 2 deputy collectors | 2,190 00 |
| KEY WEST, FLA. | | 1 inspector | 1,095 00 |
| 1 collector | 4,095 00 | 1 boatman | 125 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,800 00 | VICKSBURG, MISS. | |
| 1 chief clerk | 1,800 00 | 1 collector | 407 29 |
| 3 clerks | 3,600 00 | NATCHEZ, MISS. | |
| 1 chief inspector | 1,277 50 | 1 collector | 139 00 |
| 3 inspectors | 3,255 00 | NEW ORLEANS, LA. | |
| 1 chief night inspector | 912 00 | 1 collector | 7,000 00 |
| 3 night inspectors | 2,190 00 | 2 deputy collectors | 6,000 00 |
| 1 storekeeper | 1,095 00 | 1 deputy collector | 440 40 |
| 1 watchman | 730 00 | 1 clerk and auditor | 2,500 00 |
| 1 messenger | 730 00 | 1 clerk and cashier | 2,500 00 |
| 1 janitor | 500 00 | 1 chief clerk | 2,200 00 |
| 4 boatmen | 1,600 00 | 1 chief entry clerk | 2,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 730 00 | 1 clerk | 1,800 00 |
| 3 deputy collectors | 1,642 50 | 6 clerks | 9,599 98 |
| 4 boatmen | 1,200 00 | 10 clerks | 14,000 00 |
| SAINT MARK'S, FLA. | | 6 clerks | 7,183 40 |
| 1 collector | 103 02 | 3 clerks | 2,999 92 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,460 00 | 1 clerk | 428 26 |
| 1 deputy collector | 496 10 | 2 clerks | 1,194 89 |
| 3 inspectors | 2,574 00 | 1 messenger | 750 00 |
| 1 boatman and messenger | 600 00 | 6 messengers | 3,467 93 |
| APALACHICOLA, FLA. | | 1 warehouse superintendent and inspector | 2,499 98 |
| 1 collector | 1,184 00 | 1 storekeeper and clerk | 2,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 602 00 | 4 storekeepers | 5,840 01 |
| 1 inspector | 522 00 | 1 appraiser | 3,000 00 |
| 1 weigher | 99 00 | 2 assistant appraisers | 2,616 68 |
| 1 boatman | 84 00 | 4 examiners | 7,199 90 |
| PENSACOLA, FLA. | | 1 examiner of drugs | 1,000 00 |
| 1 collector | 3,000 00 | 2 openers and packers | 1,440 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,468 10 | 1 sampler | 750 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,200 00 | 1 weigher | 2,000 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,000 00 | 9 assistant weighers | 8,702 77 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | 2 gaugers | 3,000 08 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 31 00 | 1 marker | 600 00 |
| 5 inspectors | 5,475 00 | 1 captain night watch | 800 00 |
| 1 inspector | 1,005 00 | 5 night watchmen | 2,996 71 |
| 1 inspector | 912 00 | 16 boatmen | 9,559 26 |
| 1 inspector | 369 00 | 1 chief laborer | 500 00 |
| 2 night watchmen | 1,460 00 | 1 chief laborer | 359 78 |
| 1 night watchman | 668 00 | 17 laborers | 9,664 68 |
| 1 messenger | 600 00 | 2 inspectors | 2,920 00 |
| 1 janitor | 500 00 | 30 inspectors | 32,760 00 |
| 6 boatmen | 2,340 00 | 1 captain night inspectors | 1,095 00 |
| 1 boatman | 360 00 | 20 night inspectors | 18,227 50 |
| MOBILE, ALA. | | 1 naval officer | 5,000 00 |
| 1 collector | 3,000 00 | 1 deputy naval officer | 2,500 00 |
| 1 special deputy and cashier | 1,800 00 | 1 clerk | 1,800 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,600 00 | 1 clerk | 1,600 00 |
| | | 2 clerks | 2,800 00 |
| | | 1 messenger | 600 00 |
| | | 1 surveyor | 3,500 00 |
| | | 1 deputy surveyor | 2,388 87 |
| | | 1 clerk | 1,600 00 |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT, &c.—
Continued.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. | Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Continued. | | BRAZOS DE SANTIAGO, TEX.—Cont'd. | |
| 1 clerk..... | \$1,380 52 | 1 messenger..... | \$750 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,200 00 | 1 watchman..... | 750 00 |
| 2 messengers..... | 1,200 00 | 1 inspector..... | 912 50 |
| TECHE, LA. | | 1 inspector (temporary)..... | 409 50 |
| 1 collector..... | 1,641 64 | 1 inspector (temporary)..... | 51 00 |
| 4 inspectors..... | 4,380 00 | 1 inspector (temporary)..... | 42 50 |
| 3 boatmen..... | 1,440 00 | 1 watchman (temporary)..... | 147 50 |
| GALVESTON, TEX. | | PASO DEL NORTE, TEX. | |
| 1 collector..... | 4,500 00 | 1 collector..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector..... | 2,000 00 | 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,500 00 |
| 2 clerks..... | 3,096 23 | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,500 00 |
| 3 clerks..... | 4,800 00 | 3 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 3,832 50 |
| 1 clerk..... | 997 80 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,100 00 |
| 1 acting appraiser..... | 1,800 00 | 3 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 assistant messenger and porter..... | 500 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 500 00 |
| 1 janitor..... | 500 00 | 2 mounted inspectors..... | 2,555 00 |
| 4 bonded storekeepers..... | 2,206 07 | 2 mounted inspectors..... | 2,200 00 |
| 1 laborer..... | 480 00 | 1 night watchman..... | 600 00 |
| 1 chief inspector..... | 1,460 00 | CHATTANOOGA, TENN. | |
| 2 inspectors..... | 2,920 00 | 1 surveyor..... | 1,053 51 |
| 1 public storekeeper..... | 1,460 00 | MEMPHIS, TENN. | |
| 10 inspectors..... | 9,796 00 | 1 surveyor..... | 804 00 |
| 7 inspectors (night)..... | 7,665 00 | 1 deputy surveyor..... | 1,000 00 |
| 2 boatmen..... | 1,460 00 | 1 janitor..... | 90 00 |
| 1 messenger and porter..... | 730 00 | NASHVILLE, TENN. | |
| 48 temporary inspectors..... | 2,238 00 | 1 surveyor..... | 726 01 |
| 224 temporary laborers..... | 551 75 | LOUISVILLE, KY. | |
| SALURIA, TEX. | | 1 surveyor..... | 3,608 74 |
| 1 collector..... | 2,300 22 | 1 deputy surveyor and clerk..... | 1,600 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,350 00 | 1 deputy surveyor and clerk..... | 1,400 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 1,971 00 | 1 deputy surveyor and clerk..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 580 90 | 1 inspector and examiner..... | 1,124 08 |
| 1 deputy collector and mounted inspector..... | 1,277 50 | 1 inspector and weigher..... | 1,095 00 |
| 2 mounted inspectors..... | 2,255 00 | 1 storekeeper..... | 165 00 |
| 1 mounted inspector..... | 304 50 | 1 messenger..... | 547 50 |
| 1 temporary inspector..... | 420 00 | CINCINNATI, OHIO. | |
| 1 temporary inspector..... | 348 00 | 1 surveyor..... | 5,000 00 |
| 1 boatman..... | 472 00 | 1 special deputy surveyor..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 porter and messenger..... | 360 00 | 1 deputy surveyor and cashier..... | 1,400 00 |
| CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX. | | 2 clerks..... | 2,400 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 4,500 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,400 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,600 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,600 00 | 2 clerks..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,400 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,095 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 2,555 00 | 1 messenger..... | 480 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,076 06 | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 clerk and inspector..... | 1,277 50 | 1 examiner..... | 1,600 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 2,555 00 | 1 opener and packer..... | 900 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 997 50 | 1 porter..... | 720 00 |
| 3 mounted inspectors..... | 4,836 00 | 1 laborer..... | 480 00 |
| 1 boatman..... | 730 00 | 3 inspectors..... | 3,832 50 |
| 1 porter..... | 420 00 | 1 inspector..... | 1,460 00 |
| 1 temporary inspector and storekeeper..... | 1,105 50 | 1 storekeeper..... | 1,095 00 |
| 1 temporary inspector and storekeeper..... | 868 00 | 1 examiner of drugs..... | 95 00 |
| 1 mounted inspector..... | 1,333 00 | 1 night watchman..... | 60 00 |
| BRAZOS DE SANTIAGO, TEX. | | CUYAHOGA, OHIO. | |
| 1 collector..... | 4,500 00 | 1 collector..... | 2,885 15 |
| 1 special deputy collector and cashier..... | 2,000 00 | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,800 00 | 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,800 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,200 00 |
| 3 clerks..... | 4,800 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 storekeeper, weigher, &c..... | 1,400 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,200 00 |
| 12 mounted inspectors..... | 17,396 00 | 1 clerk..... | 530 42 |
| 5 inspectors..... | 6,387 50 | | |
| 3 inspectors and deputy collectors..... | 4,343 25 | | |
| 1 inspectress..... | 1,095 00 | | |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT, &c.—
Continued.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. | Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| CUYAHOGA, OHIO—Continued. | | | |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | \$1,277 50 | 1 collector | \$2,500 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 special deputy collector and inspector | 1,200 00 |
| 2 inspectors | 2,190 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 912 50 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,204 50 |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 584 00 | 8 deputy collectors and inspectors | 1,693 85 |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 949 00 | 2 frontier inspectors | 2,190 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 18 25 | MICHIGAN, MICH. | |
| 1 night watchman | 1,057 50 | 1 collector | 2,500 00 |
| 1 opener and packer | 720 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,200 00 |
| SANDUSKY, OHIO. | | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 679 60 |
| 1 collector | 2,500 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 602 25 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,000 00 | 1 deputy collector | 518 70 |
| 2 deputy collectors | 800 00 | 7 deputy collectors and inspectors | 2,187 30 |
| 2 deputy collectors | 400 00 | 1 clerk | 236 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors | 240 00 | 6 deputy collectors and inspectors | 961 30 |
| 1 deputy collector | 112 50 | EVANSVILLE, IND. | |
| MIAMI, OHIO. | | 1 surveyor | 350 00 |
| 1 collector | 2,500 00 | 1 deputy surveyor | 500 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,400 00 | MICHIGAN CITY, IND. | |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,050 00 | 1 surveyor | 350 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 771 00 | CHICAGO, ILL. | |
| 1 inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 collector | 4,500 00 |
| DETROIT, MICH. | | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 2,867 20 |
| 1 collector | 3,595 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 2,067 20 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 2,166 50 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 2,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and chief clerk | 1,800 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,600 00 |
| 1 cashier | 1,500 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,600 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,400 00 | 1 deputy collector (South Chicago) | 200 16 |
| 3 deputy collectors and clerks | 3,900 00 | 1 auditor | 2,200 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,100 00 | 1 assistant auditor | 1,667 20 |
| 2 deputy collectors and clerks | 2,026 00 | 1 cashier | 2,067 20 |
| 4 deputy collectors and clerks | 3,600 00 | 1 assistant cashier | 115 40 |
| 2 deputy collectors and clerks | 1,630 00 | 1 corresponding clerk | 2,067 20 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 111 54 | 1 entry clerk | 1,650 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,300 00 | 1 assistant entry clerk | 400 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 815 00 | 1 liquidating clerk | 1,633 60 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,395 00 | 1 bond clerk | 1,400 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 2,490 00 | 1 warehouse clerk | 400 00 |
| 22 deputy collectors and inspectors | 15,336 65 | 4 clerks | 5,398 23 |
| 7 deputy collectors and inspectors | | 2 clerks | 2,400 00 |
| and clerks | 2,326 80 | 1 clerk | 1,000 00 |
| 2 special inspectors | 2,920 00 | 2 clerks | 575 00 |
| 7 inspectors | 6,387 50 | 1 chief weigher | 1,197 00 |
| 1 inspector | 547 50 | 1 assistant weigher | 1,186 00 |
| 1 messenger | 500 00 | 1 gauger | 1,186 00 |
| 1 storekeeper | 1,095 00 | 1 cigar inspector | 1,186 00 |
| HURON, MICH. | | 1 inspector and clerk | 1,186 00 |
| 1 collector | 2,500 00 | 1 inspector | 1,460 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 2,000 00 | 4 inspectors | 4,562 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and bookkeeper | 1,400 00 | 4 inspectors | 4,466 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors | 3,000 00 | 12 inspectors | 13,119 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,500 00 | 4 inspectors | 4,086 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,200 00 | 3 inspectors | 270 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,000 00 | 1 watchman | 912 50 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 800 00 | 2 inspectors | 171 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,000 00 | 2 laborers | 312 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 912 50 | 2 messengers | 1,500 50 |
| 3 deputy collectors | 2,700 00 | 3 storekeepers | 3,285 00 |
| 1 watchman | 730 00 | 2 storekeepers | 1,282 00 |
| 1 messenger | 600 00 | 1 appraiser | 3,000 00 |
| 5 deputy collectors and clerks | 4,562 50 | 3 examiners | 5,297 80 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 730 00 | 1 clerk | 1,166 20 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 647 50 | 1 messenger | 912 50 |
| 6 deputy collectors and clerks | 6,570 00 | 2 openers and packers | 1,825 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,204 50 | GALENA, ILL. | |
| 3 deputy collectors and clerks | 1,259 25 | 1 surveyor | 478 52 |
| 8 deputy collectors and clerks | 1,877 70 | 1 deputy surveyor and clerk | 500 00 |
| 11 inspectors | 8,799 75 | 1 janitor | 360 00 |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT, &c.—
Continued.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. | Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| CAIRO, ILL. | | SAINT LOUIS, MO.—Continued. | |
| surveyor | \$992 77 | 2 firemen | \$400 00 |
| deputy surveyor | 600 00 | 2 janitors | 1,200 00 |
| MILWAUKEE, WIS. | | 2 laborers | 960 00 |
| 1 collector | 3,092 62 | OMAHA, NEBR. | |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,800 00 | 1 surveyor | 529 43 |
| 1 clerk | 1,600 00 | 1 inspector | 1,095 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,200 00 | MONTANA AND IDAHO. | |
| 1 inspector | 1,460 00 | 1 collector | 1,155 20 |
| 1 inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 deputy collector | 368 00 |
| 5 deputy collectors and inspectors | 1,770 25 | 1 deputy collector | 948 00 |
| 1 storekeeper &c | 600 00 | PUGET SOUND, WASH. TER. | |
| LA CROSSE, WIS. | | 1 collector | 3,000 00 |
| 1 surveyor | 1,200 00 | 1 deputy collector | 2,150 00 |
| DULUTH, MINN. | | 1 deputy collector | 1,880 90 |
| 1 collector | 2,500 00 | 1 clerk and inspector | 1,200 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,400 00 | 3 inspectors | 3,600 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 957 00 | 4 inspectors | 5,840 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,095 00 | 1 inspector | 1,277 50 |
| 1 inspector | 864 00 | 1 watchman | 730 00 |
| 1 inspector | 120 00 | 2 boatmen | 1,200 00 |
| 1 inspector and clerk | 1,112 00 | 1 boatman | 782 50 |
| MINNESOTA, DAK. | | OREGON, OREG. | |
| 1 collector | 2,500 00 | 1 collector | 3,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 2,000 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,800 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors | 2,920 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,200 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors | 2,190 00 | 1 inspector | 1,460 00 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, &c | 1,979 89 | 1 inspector | 1,095 00 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector and clerk | 120 00 | 2 boatmen | 960 00 |
| 1 clerk and inspector | 1,460 00 | WILLAMETTE, OREG. | |
| 2 mounted inspectors | 2,555 00 | 1 collector | 4,200 00 |
| 1 storekeeper and inspector | 600 00 | 2 deputy collectors | 4,600 00 |
| 2 inspectors | 2,190 00 | 2 clerks | 2,256 53 |
| 2 inspectors (temporary) | 420 00 | 1 appraiser | 3,000 00 |
| 3 inspectors | 601 00 | 3 day inspectors | 4,380 00 |
| 2 inspectors | 417 00 | 3 night inspectors | 2,737 50 |
| 3 inspectors | 441 00 | 1 weigher | 1,460 00 |
| 1 inspector | 33 00 | 1 opener and packer | 1,250 00 |
| inspector (temporary) | 9 00 | 1 storekeeper | 1,200 00 |
| DUBUQUE, IOWA. | | SOUTHERN OREGON. | |
| 1 surveyor | 476 41 | 1 collector | 1,335 45 |
| 1 deputy surveyor | 120 00 | 1 deputy collector | 260 00 |
| BURLINGTON, IOWA. | | SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. | |
| 1 surveyor | 481 97 | 1 collector | 7,000 00 |
| SAINT LOUIS, MO. | | 1 auditor | 4,000 00 |
| 1 surveyor | 5,000 00 | 3 deputy collectors | 10,875 00 |
| 1 special deputy surveyor | 2,500 00 | 2 deputy collectors | 3,000 00 |
| 1 deputy surveyor and cashier | 2,000 00 | 1 cashier | 3,500 00 |
| 2 deputy surveyors | 1,879 12 | 1 adjuster of duties | 3,000 00 |
| 2 deputy surveyors and clerks | 3,200 00 | 4 clerks | 8,000 00 |
| 1 appraiser | 3,000 00 | 28 clerks | 50,170 17 |
| 2 inspectors | 2,920 00 | 9 clerks | 13,608 70 |
| 4 inspectors | 5,110 00 | 5 clerks | 5,974 70 |
| 2 clerks | 2,800 00 | 5 messengers | 4,130 69 |
| 1 clerk | 1,200 00 | 6 watchmen | 5,400 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,100 00 | 1 messenger | 600 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,000 00 | 1 superintendent of laborers | 1,200 00 |
| 1 clerk | 900 00 | 25 laborers | 22,525 30 |
| 1 examiner | 1,400 00 | 1 assistant storekeeper | 1,642 50 |
| 1 assistant weigher | 966 60 | 8 assistant storekeepers | 11,680 00 |
| 1 messenger | 840 00 | 1 surveyor | 5,000 00 |
| 1 storekeeper | 912 50 | 1 deputy surveyor | 3,625 00 |
| 1 watchman | 912 50 | 39 inspectors | 53,172 00 |
| opener and packer | 730 00 | 1 inspectress | 1,095 00 |
| | | 1 captain night inspectors | 1,004 00 |
| | | 2 lieutenants night inspectors | 1,753 50 |
| | | 44 night inspectors | 48,180 00 |
| | | 2 boatmen | 1,800 00 |

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT, &c.—
Continued.

| Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. | Districts, number of persons, and occupation. | Compensation. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Continued. | | SAN DIEGO, CAL. | |
| 3 weighers..... | \$6,000 00 | 1 collector..... | \$3,000 00 |
| 1 gauger..... | 2,000 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,100 00 |
| 16 assistant weighers..... | 17,032 56 | 2 inspectors..... | 2,190 00 |
| 1 assistant gauger..... | 900 00 | 2 inspectors..... | 2,000 00 |
| 2 appraisers..... | 7,250 00 | 12 inspectors (temporary)..... | 1,221 00 |
| 2 assistant appraisers..... | 5,000 00 | 16 inspectors (temporary)..... | 3,588 00 |
| 5 examiners..... | 9,966 20 | ALASKA. | |
| 1 examiner..... | 1,633 70 | 1 collector..... | *3,185 65 |
| 4 samplers..... | 4,800 00 | 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 naval officer..... | 5,000 00 | 3 deputy collectors..... | 4,500 00 |
| 1 deputy naval officer..... | 3,125 00 | 1 inspector..... | 1,095 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,400 00 | 1 janitor..... | 72 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 1,000 00 | | |

* Fees of collector only from September 10, 1881.

STATEMENT showing the NUMBER and TONNAGE of REGISTERED, ENROLLED, and LICENSED VESSELS of the UNITED STATES June 30, 1882.

| States and Territories in which documented. | Registered. | | Enrolled. | | Licensed. | | Total. | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| Maine..... | 379 | 335,704.51 | 1,666 | 183,044.89 | 545 | 6,697.98 | 2,590 | 525,447.38 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3 | 4,237.12 | 51 | 4,667.71 | 11 | 139.83 | 65 | 9,044.66 |
| Vermont..... | | | 34 | 4,109.62 | 1 | 6.00 | 35 | 4,115.62 |
| Massachusetts..... | 462 | 212,762.77 | 1,355 | 211,428.31 | 435 | 4,900.99 | 2,252 | 429,092.07 |
| Rhode Island..... | 8 | 2,165.73 | 149 | 40,599.23 | 152 | 1,475.11 | 309 | 44,240.07 |
| Connecticut..... | 25 | 6,062.60 | 533 | 86,977.94 | 308 | 3,370.05 | 866 | 96,410.59 |
| New York..... | 604 | 445,778.13 | 3,921 | 710,165.30 | 898 | 9,527.30 | 5,423 | 1,165,470.73 |
| New Jersey..... | 60 | 6,245.27 | 873 | 112,152.89 | 480 | 5,027.29 | 1,413 | 123,425.45 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 70 | 53,023.19 | 987 | 239,201.30 | 140 | 1,748.35 | 1,197 | 293,972.84 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 127.32 | 136 | 16,183.91 | 28 | 357.64 | 165 | 16,668.87 |
| Maryland..... | 65 | 20,915.26 | 1,113 | 95,509.64 | 744 | 8,751.82 | 1,922 | 125,176.72 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | 56 | 10,203.67 | 31 | 363.80 | 87 | 10,567.47 |
| Virginia..... | 13 | 4,834.09 | 413 | 24,289.68 | 835 | 8,188.49 | 1,261 | 37,312.26 |
| North Carolina..... | 13 | 2,675.56 | 110 | 8,355.26 | 213 | 2,309.86 | 336 | 13,340.68 |
| South Carolina..... | 6 | 1,824.67 | 93 | 7,314.45 | 129 | 1,555.48 | 228 | 10,694.60 |
| Georgia..... | 17 | 6,127.27 | 59 | 20,109.70 | 44 | 446.99 | 120 | 26,683.96 |
| Florida..... | 72 | 12,918.90 | 147 | 15,106.38 | 200 | 2,134.98 | 419 | 30,160.26 |
| Alabama..... | 21 | 6,301.24 | 77 | 9,764.64 | 51 | 545.18 | 149 | 16,611.06 |
| Mississippi..... | 7 | 668.20 | 114 | 8,221.20 | 71 | 830.74 | 192 | 9,720.14 |
| Louisiana..... | 59 | 23,081.55 | 278 | 54,754.96 | 343 | 3,365.44 | 680 | 81,201.95 |
| Texas..... | 15 | 1,465.67 | 111 | 8,419.61 | 151 | 1,580.08 | 277 | 11,465.36 |
| Tennessee..... | | | 86 | 14,416.57 | 7 | 105.17 | 93 | 14,521.74 |
| Kentucky..... | | | 57 | 17,900.98 | 3 | 37.10 | 60 | 17,938.08 |
| Missouri..... | | | 296 | 178,433.87 | 12 | 164.48 | 308 | 178,598.35 |
| Iowa..... | | | 59 | 7,560.74 | 8 | 114.12 | 67 | 7,674.86 |
| Nebraska..... | | | 32 | 6,762.50 | | | 32 | 6,762.50 |
| Minnesota..... | | | 64 | 7,708.17 | 5 | 52.54 | 69 | 7,760.71 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | 406 | 91,857.59 | 2 | 25.88 | 408 | 91,883.47 |
| Illinois..... | 8 | 3,833.98 | 410 | 77,488.08 | 9 | 120.10 | 427 | 81,442.16 |
| Indiana..... | | | 58 | 5,842.88 | | | 58 | 5,842.88 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 1,286.83 | 1,086 | 201,164.09 | 1 | 7.23 | 1,089 | 202,458.15 |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 21.49 | 424 | 150,264.16 | 14 | 177.06 | 439 | 150,462.71 |
| West Virginia..... | | | 130 | 17,158.55 | 14 | 171.44 | 144 | 17,329.99 |
| Arizona..... | 4 | 834.46 | 4 | 554.20 | | | 8 | 1,388.66 |
| California..... | 188 | 115,081.66 | 574 | 94,442.69 | 125 | 1,601.67 | 887 | 211,126.02 |
| Oregon..... | 9 | 7,702.13 | 120 | 44,556.71 | 27 | 309.72 | 156 | 52,568.56 |
| Washington..... | 67 | 16,455.69 | 43 | 20,482.52 | 13 | 134.04 | 123 | 37,072.25 |
| Alaska..... | 6 | 159.21 | 1 | 45.85 | 7 | 74.35 | 14 | 279.41 |
| Total..... | 2,185 | 1,292,294.50 | 16,126 | 2,807,220.44 | 6,057 | 66,418.30 | 24,368 | 4,165,933.24 |
| SUMMARY. | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic and Gulf coasts..... | 1,898 | 1,146,386.04 | 10,671 | 1,550,056.42 | 5,764 | 62,777.51 | 18,333 | 2,759,219.97 |
| Pacific coast..... | 274 | 140,233.15 | 742 | 160,081.97 | 172 | 2,119.78 | 1,188 | 302,434.90 |
| Northern lakes..... | 13 | 5,673.31 | 3,343 | 705,334.85 | 23 | 259.68 | 3,379 | 711,269.84 |
| Western rivers..... | | | 1,370 | 391,747.20 | 98 | 1,261.33 | 1,468 | 393,008.53 |
| Grand total..... | 2,185 | 1,292,294.50 | 16,126 | 2,807,220.44 | 6,057 | 66,418.30 | 24,368 | 4,165,933.24 |

STATEMENT showing the NUMBER and TONNAGE of SAILING VESSELS, STEAM VESSELS, CANAL-BOATS, and BARGES of the UNITED STATES, June 30, 1882.

| States and Territories in which documented. | Sailing vessels. | | Steam vessels. | | Canal-boats. | | Barges. | | Total. | |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------|------------|--------|--------------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| Maine | 2,494 | 507,818.10 | 93 | 16,656.26 | | | 3 | 973.02 | 2,590 | 525,447.38 |
| New Hampshire | 58 | 8,790.62 | 7 | 254.04 | | | | | 65 | 9,044.66 |
| Vermont | 17 | 980.01 | 11 | 2,422.03 | 7 | 713.58 | | | 35 | 4,115.62 |
| Massachusetts | 2,081 | 374,597.86 | 160 | 50,921.63 | | | 11 | 3,572.58 | 2,252 | 429,092.07 |
| Rhode Island | 255 | 19,900.29 | 54 | 24,339.78 | | | | | 309 | 44,240.07 |
| Connecticut | 595 | 41,130.31 | 117 | 32,065.49 | | | 154 | 23,214.79 | 866 | 96,410.59 |
| New York | 2,867 | 581,471.74 | 1,207 | 407,307.43 | 867 | 78,730.39 | 482 | 97,961.17 | 5,423 | 1,165,470.73 |
| New Jersey | 953 | 60,024.73 | 135 | 20,236.64 | 219 | 21,960.25 | 106 | 21,203.83 | 1,413 | 123,425.45 |
| Pennsylvania | 599 | 129,994.38 | 479 | 136,528.89 | 45 | 5,989.78 | 74 | 21,459.79 | 1,197 | 293,972.84 |
| Delaware | 144 | 12,303.59 | 19 | 3,769.34 | | | 2 | 595.94 | 165 | 16,668.87 |
| Maryland | 1,766 | 77,300.96 | 153 | 47,626.35 | | | 3 | 249.41 | 1,922 | 125,176.72 |
| District of Columbia | 49 | 2,289.81 | 38 | 8,277.66 | | | | | 87 | 10,567.47 |
| Virginia | 1,152 | 28,610.95 | 107 | 8,545.15 | | | 2 | 156.16 | 1,261 | 37,312.26 |
| North Carolina | 280 | 8,655.43 | 56 | 4,685.25 | | | | | 336 | 13,340.68 |
| South Carolina | 182 | 5,702.07 | 46 | 4,992.53 | | | | | 228 | 10,694.60 |
| Georgia | 82 | 9,975.49 | 38 | 16,708.47 | | | | | 120 | 26,683.96 |
| Florida | 333 | 20,174.23 | 86 | 9,986.03 | | | | | 419 | 30,160.26 |
| Alabama | 94 | 9,227.90 | 51 | 7,208.59 | | | 4 | 174.57 | 149 | 16,611.06 |
| Mississippi | 147 | 7,055.62 | 26 | 1,401.39 | | | 19 | 1,263.13 | 192 | 9,720.14 |
| Louisiana | 452 | 24,264.55 | 223 | 56,706.70 | | | 5 | 230.70 | 680 | 81,201.95 |
| Texas | 236 | 6,894.89 | 37 | 3,709.39 | | | 4 | 861.08 | 277 | 11,465.36 |
| Tennessee | | | 93 | 14,521.74 | | | | | 93 | 14,521.74 |
| Kentucky | | | 60 | 17,938.08 | | | | | 60 | 17,938.08 |
| Missouri | | | 163 | 57,933.02 | | | 145 | 120,665.33 | 308 | 178,598.35 |
| Iowa | | | 67 | 7,674.86 | | | | | 67 | 7,674.86 |
| Nebraska | | | 32 | 6,762.50 | | | | | 32 | 6,762.50 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 78.72 | 57 | 6,660.54 | | | 10 | 1,021.45 | 69 | 7,760.71 |
| Wisconsin | 261 | 56,256.68 | 145 | 35,525.96 | | | 2 | 100.83 | 408 | 91,883.47 |
| Illinois | 251 | 60,644.78 | 170 | 18,551.71 | | | 6 | 2,245.67 | 427 | 81,442.16 |
| Indiana | | | 58 | 5,842.88 | | | | | 58 | 5,842.88 |
| Michigan | 498 | 81,865.10 | 486 | 92,521.89 | | | 105 | 28,071.16 | 1,089 | 202,458.15 |
| Ohio | 187 | 57,742.14 | 241 | 88,813.51 | | | 11 | 3,907.06 | 439 | 150,462.71 |
| West Virginia | | | 144 | 17,329.99 | | | | | 144 | 17,329.99 |
| Arizona | | | 4 | 834.46 | | | 4 | 554.20 | 8 | 1,388.66 |
| California | 656 | 127,562.38 | 170 | 75,385.21 | | | 61 | 8,178.43 | 887 | 211,126.02 |
| Oregon | 43 | 8,386.68 | 106 | 39,380.46 | | | 7 | 4,802.02 | 156 | 52,568.56 |
| Washington | 73 | 31,402.98 | 50 | 5,669.27 | | | | | 123 | 37,072.25 |
| Alaska | 12 | 148.88 | 2 | 130.53 | | | | | 14 | 279.41 |
| Total | 16,819 | 2,361,251.27 | 5,191 | 1,355,825.65 | 1,138 | 107,394.00 | 1,220 | 341,462.32 | 24,368 | 4,165,933.24 |

• SUMMARY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------------|
| Atlantic and Gulf coasts | 14,593 | 1,876,735.23 | 2,532 | 692,958.82 | 436 | 44,938.50 | 772 | 144,587.42 | 18,333 | 2,759,219.97 |
| Pacific coast | 784 | 167,500.32 | 332 | 121,399.93 | | | 72 | 13,534.65 | 1,188 | 302,434.90 |
| Northern lakes | 1,412 | 313,651.58 | 1,101 | 292,256.80 | 702 | 62,455.50 | 164 | 42,905.96 | 3,379 | 711,269.84 |
| Western rivers | 30 | 3,364.14 | 1,226 | 249,210.10 | | | 212 | 140,434.29 | 1,468 | 393,008.53 |
| Grand total | 16,819 | 2,361,251.27 | 5,191 | 1,355,825.65 | 1,138 | 107,394.00 | 1,220 | 341,462.32 | 24,368 | 4,165,933.24 |

STATEMENT showing the NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of the UNITED STATES EMPLOYED in the COD and MACKEREL FISHERIES, June 30, 1882.

| States and customs districts in which documented. | Vessels above 20 tons. | | Vessels under 20 tons. | | Total. | |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| MAINE. | | | | | | |
| Passamaquoddy | 13 | 538.88 | 14 | 164.19 | 27 | 703.07 |
| Machias | 6 | 176.48 | 15 | 189.92 | 21 | 366.40 |
| Frenchman's Bay | 24 | 1,218.48 | 27 | 284.38 | 51 | 1,502.86 |
| Castine | 51 | 1,674.28 | 32 | 370.52 | 83 | 2,044.80 |
| Bangor | | | 1 | 18.80 | 1 | 18.80 |
| Belfast | 25 | 1,159.90 | 32 | 344.68 | 57 | 1,504.58 |
| Waldoborough | 72 | 2,794.53 | 77 | 959.79 | 149 | 3,754.32 |
| Wiscasset | 39 | 2,000.41 | 35 | 399.90 | 74 | 2,400.31 |
| Bath | 1 | 31.00 | 12 | 133.39 | 13 | 164.39 |
| Portland and Falmouth | 98 | 5,327.18 | 37 | 496.64 | 135 | 5,823.82 |
| Saco | 1 | 31.30 | 8 | 72.78 | 9 | 104.08 |
| Kennebunk | 4 | 140.05 | 11 | 112.49 | 15 | 252.54 |
| York | 1 | 34.10 | 6 | 57.19 | 7 | 91.29 |
| Total | 335 | 15,126.59 | 307 | 3,604.67 | 642 | 18,731.26 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | |
| Portsmouth | 20 | 957.21 | 5 | 52.15 | 25 | 1,009.36 |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | |
| Newburyport | 12 | 521.68 | 9 | 91.38 | 21 | 613.06 |
| Gloucester | 304 | 18,349.29 | 75 | 888.38 | 379 | 19,237.67 |
| Salem and Beverly | 22 | 1,524.77 | 12 | 129.60 | 34 | 1,654.37 |
| Marblehead | 20 | 998.34 | 21 | 218.09 | 41 | 1,216.43 |
| Boston and Charlestown | 54 | 3,128.95 | 8 | 65.68 | 62 | 3,194.63 |
| Plymouth | 9 | 472.43 | 9 | 78.92 | 18 | 551.35 |
| Barnstable | 148 | 11,207.29 | 41 | 445.47 | 189 | 11,652.76 |
| Nantucket | | | 1 | 7.18 | 1 | 7.18 |
| Edgartown | | | 3 | 18.37 | 3 | 18.37 |
| New Bedford | 12 | 707.08 | 37 | 373.37 | 49 | 1,080.45 |
| Fall River | 6 | 239.85 | 24 | 277.88 | 30 | 517.73 |
| Total | 587 | 37,149.68 | 240 | 2,594.32 | 827 | 39,744.00 |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | |
| Providence | | | 45 | 357.23 | 45 | 357.23 |
| Newport | 19 | 1,143.46 | 55 | 574.03 | 74 | 1,717.49 |
| Bristol and Warren | | | 2 | 16.10 | 2 | 16.10 |
| Total | 19 | 1,143.46 | 102 | 947.36 | 121 | 2,090.82 |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | |
| Stonington | 34 | 1,530.45 | 37 | 409.23 | 71 | 1,939.68 |
| New London | 30 | 1,588.06 | 36 | 464.17 | 66 | 2,052.23 |
| Total | 64 | 3,118.51 | 73 | 873.40 | 137 | 3,991.91 |
| NEW YORK. | | | | | | |
| New York | | | 100 | 658.62 | 100 | 658.62 |
| Sag Harbor | 55 | 5,821.37 | 70 | 692.85 | 125 | 6,514.22 |
| Total | 55 | 5,821.37 | 170 | 1,351.47 | 225 | 7,172.84 |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | |
| Great Egg Harbor | 1 | 24.59 | | | 1 | 24.59 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | |
| Baltimore | | | 27 | 893.13 | 27 | 893.13 |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | |
| Tappahannock | 10 | 389.65 | 38 | 381.64 | 48 | 771.29 |
| Cherrystone | 5 | 203.98 | 5 | 78.26 | 10 | 282.24 |
| Total | 15 | 593.63 | 43 | 459.90 | 58 | 1,053.53 |
| FLORIDA. | | | | | | |
| Pensacola | 4 | 135.27 | 1 | 10.04 | 5 | 145.31 |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | |
| Mobile | 2 | 68.21 | | | 2 | 68.21 |
| TEXAS. | | | | | | |
| Brazos de Santiago | | | 2 | 56.03 | 2 | 56.03 |

STATEMENT showing the NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, &c.—Continued.

| States and customs districts in which documented. | Vessels above 20 tons. | | Vessels under 20 tons. | | Total. | |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 16 | 2,854.40 | 1 | 5.27 | 17 | 2,859.67 |
| San Diego | 1 | 21.80 | | | 1 | 21.80 |
| Total | 17 | 2,871.20 | 1 | 5.27 | 18 | 2,881.47 |
| SUMMARY. | | | | | | |
| Maine | 335 | 15,126.59 | 307 | 3,604.67 | 642 | 18,731.26 |
| New Hampshire | 20 | 957.21 | 5 | 53.15 | 25 | 1,009.36 |
| Massachusetts | 587 | 37,149.68 | 240 | 2,594.32 | 827 | 39,744.00 |
| Rhode Island | 19 | 1,143.46 | 102 | 947.36 | 121 | 2,090.82 |
| Connecticut | 64 | 3,118.51 | 73 | 873.40 | 137 | 3,991.91 |
| New York | 55 | 5,821.37 | 170 | 1,351.47 | 225 | 7,172.84 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 24.59 | | | 1 | 24.59 |
| Maryland | | | 27 | 893.13 | 27 | 893.13 |
| Virginia | 15 | 593.63 | 43 | 459.90 | 58 | 1,053.53 |
| Florida | 4 | 135.27 | 1 | 10.04 | 5 | 145.31 |
| Alabama | 2 | 68.21 | | | 2 | 68.21 |
| Texas | | | 2 | 56.03 | 2 | 56.03 |
| California | 17 | 2,876.20 | 1 | 5.27 | 18 | 2,881.47 |
| Grand total | 1,119 | 67,014.72 | 971 | 10,847.74 | 2,090 | 77,862.46 |

STATEMENT showing the NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of the UNITED STATES EMPLOYED in the WHALE FISHERIES, June 30, 1882.

| Customs districts in which documented. | No. | Tons. |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| Boston, Mass | 5 | 794.87 |
| Barnstable, Mass | 11 | 1,052.21 |
| Edgartown, Mass | 5 | 891.28 |
| New Bedford, Mass | 117 | 28,876.66 |
| New London, Conn | 8 | 1,186.60 |
| Total | 146 | 32,802.22 |

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT showing the CLASS, NUMBER, and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT in the UNITED STATES during the year ended June 30, 1882.

| States and Territories in which built. | Sailing vessels. | | Steam vessels. | | Canal-boats. | | Barges. | | Total. | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|---------|-----------|--------|------------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| THE ATLANTIC AND GULF COASTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 120 | 61,295.93 | 14 | 1,909.29 | | | | | 134 | 63,205.22 |
| Massachusetts | 50 | 10,982.06 | 10 | 2,791.13 | | | | | 60 | 13,773.19 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 56.29 | 5 | 295.16 | | | | | 12 | 351.45 |
| Connecticut | 18 | 2,217.45 | 10 | 3,312.78 | | | 70 | 11,104.87 | 98 | 16,635.10 |
| New York | 61 | 3,641.19 | 61 | 10,195.31 | 15 | 1,765.50 | 29 | 4,830.80 | 166 | 20,432.80 |
| New Jersey | 29 | 3,276.20 | 8 | 535.82 | | | 5 | 2,596.86 | 42 | 6,408.88 |
| Pennsylvania | 14 | 4,088.34 | 38 | 24,470.22 | | | 3 | 433.14 | 55 | 28,991.70 |
| Delaware | 13 | 2,292.30 | 14 | 7,670.63 | | | 2 | 595.94 | 29 | 10,558.87 |
| Maryland | 90 | 2,376.98 | 12 | 2,661.39 | | | 3 | 1,061.41 | 105 | 6,089.78 |
| District of Columbia | 3 | 35.35 | 2 | 58.09 | | | | | 5 | 93.44 |
| Virginia | 36 | 612.30 | 6 | 255.15 | | | | | 42 | 867.45 |
| North Carolina | 14 | 196.40 | 9 | 502.50 | | | | | 23 | 698.90 |
| South Carolina | 8 | 133.26 | 3 | 1,024.42 | | | | | 11 | 1,157.68 |
| Georgia | 2 | 14.14 | 3 | 32.00 | | | | | 5 | 46.14 |
| Florida | 26 | 396.01 | 9 | 337.42 | | | | | 35 | 733.43 |
| Alabama | 6 | 406.22 | | | | | | | 6 | 406.22 |
| Mississippi | 20 | 483.20 | 1 | 26.96 | | | | | 21 | 510.16 |
| Louisiana | 21 | 833.97 | 5 | 264.87 | | | | | 26 | 1,098.84 |
| Texas | 15 | 247.64 | | | | | | | 15 | 247.64 |
| Total Atlantic and Gulf coasts | 553 | 93,585.23 | 210 | 56,343.14 | 15 | 1,765.50 | 112 | 20,613.02 | 890 | 172,306.89 |
| THE PACIFIC COAST. | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 25 | 3,377.09 | 11 | 3,620.53 | | | | | 36 | 6,997.62 |
| Oregon | 10 | 2,135.90 | 10 | 2,699.81 | | | | | 20 | 4,835.71 |
| Washington | 11 | 3,530.18 | 7 | 407.01 | | | | | 18 | 3,937.19 |
| Alaska | 1 | 6.43 | | | | | | | 1 | 6.43 |
| Total Pacific coast | 47 | 9,049.60 | 28 | 6,727.35 | | | | | 75 | 15,776.95 |
| THE NORTHERN LAKES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | 2 | 503.82 | | | | | 2 | 503.82 |
| New York | 4 | 60.63 | 23 | 1,915.07 | 53 | 6,116.56 | 4 | 1,543.73 | 84 | 9,635.99 |
| Pennsylvania | | | 4 | 77.77 | | | | | 4 | 77.77 |
| Ohio | 7 | 1,621.08 | 16 | 11,460.60 | | | | | 23 | 13,081.68 |
| Michigan | 39 | 11,337.86 | 58 | 16,996.07 | | | 1 | 444.71 | 98 | 28,778.64 |
| Illinois | 4 | 1,561.66 | 11 | 351.95 | | | | | 15 | 1,903.61 |
| Wisconsin | 12 | 1,592.44 | 16 | 2,794.99 | | | | | 28 | 4,387.43 |
| Total Northern lakes | 66 | 16,163.67 | 130 | 34,100.27 | 53 | 6,116.56 | 5 | 1,988.44 | 254 | 58,368.94 |

THE WESTERN RIVERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------|-----|------------|----|----------|-----|-----------|-------|------------|
| Louisiana..... | | | 7 | 337.35 | | | | | 7 | 337.35 |
| Tennessee..... | | | 9 | 486.88 | | | | | 9 | 486.88 |
| Kentucky..... | | | 18 | 8,429.81 | | | 6 | 6,746.26 | 24 | 15,176.07 |
| Missouri..... | | | 11 | 1,439.50 | | | 9 | 1,842.31 | 20 | 3,281.81 |
| Iowa..... | | | 3 | 445.17 | | | | | 3 | 445.17 |
| Nebraska..... | | | 1 | 33.06 | | | | | 1 | 33.06 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | 4 | 320.97 | | | | | 4 | 320.97 |
| Minnesota..... | | | 3 | 373.28 | | | 1 | 116.15 | 4 | 489.43 |
| Illinois..... | | | 9 | 1,000.00 | | | | | 9 | 1,000.00 |
| Indiana..... | | | 6 | 336.92 | | | | | 6 | 336.92 |
| Ohio..... | | | 18 | 3,064.00 | | | 2 | 2,440.33 | 20 | 5,504.33 |
| West Virginia..... | | | 18 | 1,981.16 | | | | | 18 | 1,981.16 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | 27 | 6,423.80 | | | | | 27 | 6,423.80 |
| Total Western rivers..... | | | 134 | 24,671.90 | | | 18 | 11,145.05 | 152 | 35,816.95 |
| SUMMARY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic and Gulf coasts..... | 553 | 93,585.23 | 210 | 56,343.14 | 15 | 1,765.50 | 112 | 20,613.02 | 890 | 172,306.89 |
| Pacific coast..... | 47 | 9,049.60 | 28 | 6,727.35 | | | | | 75 | 15,776.95 |
| Northern lakes..... | 66 | 16,163.67 | 130 | 34,100.27 | 53 | 6,116.56 | 5 | 1,988.44 | 254 | 58,368.94 |
| Western rivers..... | | | 134 | 24,671.90 | | | 18 | 11,145.09 | 152 | 35,816.95 |
| Grand total..... | 666 | 118,798.50 | 502 | 121,842.66 | 68 | 7,882.06 | 135 | 33,746.51 | 1,371 | 282,269.73 |

SUMMARY STATEMENT of SAILING VESSELS BUILT in the UNITED STATES during the year ended June 30, 1882.

| Class of vessels. | No. | Tons. |
|--------------------|------------|---------------------|
| Ships | 16 | 29, 798. 05 |
| Barks | 4 | 3, 767. 49 |
| Barkentines | 11 | 6, 094. 85 |
| Brigs | 2 | 744. 88 |
| Schooners | 473 | 75, 880. 51 |
| Sloops | 160 | 2, 515. 72 |
| Total | 666 | 118, 798. 50 |

SUMMARY STATEMENT of STEAM VESSELS BUILT in the UNITED STATES during the year ended June 30, 1882.

| Class of vessels. | No. | Tons. |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| River steamers, side-wheel | 44 | 23, 247. 44 |
| River steamers, stern-wheel | 126 | 22, 693. 88 |
| River steamers, propellers | 216 | 18, 857. 16 |
| Lake steamers, side-wheel | 2 | 869. 03 |
| Lake steamers, propellers | 75 | 17, 721. 07 |
| Ocean steamers, side-wheel | 15 | 10, 680. 16 |
| Ocean steamers, propellers | 24 | 27, 773. 92 |
| Total | 502 | 121, 842. 66 |

SUMMARY STATEMENT of CANAL-BOATS and BARGES BUILT in the UNITED STATES during the year ended June 30, 1882.

| Class of vessels. | No. | Tons. |
|--------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Canal-boats | 68 | 7, 882. 06 |
| Barges | 135 | 33, 746. 51 |
| Total | 203 | 41, 628. 57 |

STATEMENT showing the CLASS, NUMBER, and TONNAGE of IRON VESSELS BUILT in the UNITED STATES during the year ended June 30, 1882.

| Ports. | Steam vessels. | | Total. | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 26 | 26, 576. 40 | 26 | 26, 576. 40 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | 1 | 436. 92 | 1 | 436. 92 |
| Wilmington, Del. | 8 | 6, 006. 09 | 8 | 6, 006. 09 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 1 | 623. 50 | 1 | 623. 50 |
| Saint Louis, Mo. | 1 | 98. 95 | 1 | 98. 95 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 1 | 86. 64 | 1 | 86. 64 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 3 | 4, 076. 82 | 3 | 4, 076. 82 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | 1 | 2, 164. 42 | 1 | 2, 164. 42 |
| San Francisco, Cal. | 1 | 27. 05 | 1 | 27. 05 |
| Total | 43 | 40, 096. 79 | 43 | 40, 096. 79 |

STATEMENT showing the CLASS, NUMBER, and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT in the UNITED STATES, from 1797 to 1882, inclusive.

| Year ended— | Number, class, and tonnage. | | | | | | | | Total. | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--------|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| | Sailing vessels. | | | | | Steam vessels. | | | | | |
| | Ships and barks. | Brigs. | Schooners. | Sloops, canal-boats, and barges. | Total. | Tons. | Number. | Tons. | | Number. | Tons. |
| Dec. 31, 1797 | | | | | | | | | | | 57,679.00 |
| 1798 | 34 | 53 | 401 | 147 | 635 | | | | | 635 | 49,435.04 |
| 1799 | 87 | 131 | 382 | 167 | 767 | | | | | 767 | 77,921.78 |
| 1800 | 128 | 176 | 487 | 204 | 995 | | | | | 995 | 106,261.56 |
| 1801 | | | | | | | | | | | 124,755.28 |
| 1802* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1803 | | | | | | | | | | | 88,448.40 |
| 1804 | | | | | | | | | | | 103,753.91 |
| 1805 | | | | | | | | | | | 128,507.03 |
| 1806 | | | | | | | | | | | 126,093.29 |
| 1807 | | | | | | | | | | | 99,783.92 |
| 1808 | | | | | | | | | | | 31,755.34 |
| 1809 | | | | | | | | | | | 91,397.55 |
| 1810 | | | | | | | | | | | 127,575.86 |
| 1811 | | | | | | | | | | | 146,691.82 |
| 1812 | | | | | | 84,691.42 | 4 | 457.08 | | | 85,148.50 |
| 1813 | 3 | 21 | 212 | 128 | 364 | 31,153.40 | 7 | 1,429.66 | 371 | | 32,583.11 |
| 1814 | 3 | 11 | 312 | 162 | 488 | 29,039.90 | 2 | 711.65 | 490 | | 29,751.60 |
| 1815 | 136 | 224 | 680 | 284 | 1,324 | 154,624.39 | 5 | 954.65 | 1,329 | | 155,579.09 |
| 1816 | 76 | 133 | 781 | 424 | 1,414 | 131,667.86 | 17 | 3,518.89 | 1,431 | | 135,186.80 |
| 1817 | 34 | 90 | 559 | 394 | 1,077 | 86,393.37 | 10 | 1,233.28 | 1,087 | | 87,626.65 |
| 1818 | 53 | 85 | 428 | 332 | 898 | 82,421.20 | 25 | 4,923.29 | 923 | | 87,346.49 |
| 1819 | 53 | 82 | 473 | 240 | 848 | 79,379.45 | 28 | 7,290.74 | 876 | | 86,670.24 |
| 1820 | 22 | 60 | 301 | 152 | 535 | 47,784.01 | 22 | 3,610.58 | 557 | | 51,394.59 |
| 1821 | 43 | 89 | 248 | 127 | 507 | 55,856.02 | 12 | 1,419.10 | 519 | | 57,275.12 |
| 1822 | 64 | 131 | 260 | 168 | 623 | 75,346.93 | 16 | 2,222.31 | 639 | | 77,569.29 |
| 1823 | 55 | 127 | 260 | 165 | 607 | 72,758.49 | 23 | 3,099.16 | 630 | | 75,857.65 |
| 1824 | 56 | 156 | 377 | 166 | 755 | 86,851.72 | 38 | 5,946.28 | 793 | | 92,798.05 |
| 1825 | 56 | 197 | 538 | 168 | 959 | 109,546.73 | 41 | 6,917.65 | 1,006 | | 116,464.43 |
| 1826 | 71 | 187 | 482 | 227 | 967 | 118,094.37 | 66 | 12,279.30 | 1,033 | | 130,373.67 |
| 1827 | 58 | 135 | 464 | 242 | 899 | 97,474.80 | 52 | 8,981.70 | 951 | | 106,456.55 |
| 1828 | 73 | 108 | 474 | 197 | 852 | 92,879.28 | 34 | 6,085.03 | 886 | | 98,964.31 |
| 1829 | 44 | 68 | 484 | 145 | 741 | 68,216.44 | 55 | 11,192.18 | 706 | | 79,408.62 |
| 1830 | 25 | 56 | 403 | 116 | 600 | 51,491.51 | 48 | 7,068.89 | 648 | | 58,560.45 |
| 1831 | 72 | 95 | 416 | 94 | 677 | 80,231.14 | 35 | 5,325.44 | 712 | | 85,556.58 |
| 1832 | 132 | 143 | 568 | 122 | 965 | 129,143.03 | 100 | 15,401.13 | 1,065 | | 144,544.16 |
| 1833 | 144 | 169 | 624 | 185 | 1,122 | 150,758.05 | 65 | 10,734.25 | 1,187 | | 161,492.30 |
| 1834 | 98 | 94 | 497 | 180 | 869 | 105,332.54 | 88 | 13,057.30 | 957 | | 118,389.84 |
| Sept. 30, 1835 | 43 | 55 | 391 | 164 | 653 | 64,338.13 | 72 | 10,769.76 | 725 | | 75,107.89 |
| 1836 | 93 | 65 | 444 | 164 | 766 | 93,016.79 | 145 | 23,213.57 | 911 | | 116,230.41 |
| 1837 | 67 | 72 | 507 | 168 | 814 | 92,458.49 | 158 | 33,455.09 | 972 | | 125,913.58 |
| 1838 | 66 | 79 | 510 | 153 | 808 | 91,747.79 | 105 | 24,158.09 | 913 | | 115,905.88 |
| 1839 | 83 | 89 | 439 | 124 | 735 | 100,363.10 | 164 | 24,897.59 | 895 | | 125,260.69 |
| 1840 | 97 | 109 | 378 | 224 | 808 | 106,518.35 | 87 | 14,685.51 | 809 | | 121,203.86 |
| 1841 | 114 | 102 | 319 | 150 | 685 | 100,117.12 | 108 | 23,543.81 | 793 | | 123,660.93 |
| 1842 | 116 | 91 | 274 | 406 | 887 | 105,256.15 | 140 | 24,550.15 | 1,027 | | 129,806.90 |
| June 30, 1843 | 58 | 34 | 138 | 174 | 404 | 50,050.52 | 79 | 13,837.67 | 483 | | 63,888.24 |
| 1844 | 73 | 47 | 204 | 279 | 603 | 71,506.66 | 163 | 32,030.58 | 766 | | 103,537.29 |
| 1845 | 124 | 87 | 322 | 342 | 875 | 112,362.08 | 163 | 33,680.38 | 1,038 | | 146,042.46 |
| 1846 | 100 | 164 | 576 | 355 | 1,195 | 141,844.22 | 225 | 46,359.71 | 1,420 | | 188,203.93 |
| 1847 | 151 | 168 | 689 | 392 | 1,400 | 193,403.38 | 197 | 50,230.02 | 1,597 | | 243,633.40 |
| 1848 | 254 | 174 | 701 | 547 | 1,676 | 265,549.53 | 175 | 52,256.01 | 1,851 | | 318,075.54 |
| 1849 | 198 | 148 | 623 | 370 | 1,339 | 213,970.81 | 215 | 43,018.01 | 1,554 | | 256,988.82 |
| 1850 | 247 | 117 | 554 | 307 | 1,225 | 227,997.51 | 197 | 51,258.55 | 1,422 | | 279,256.06 |
| 1851 | 211 | 65 | 522 | 325 | 1,123 | 221,145.89 | 245 | 78,326.47 | 1,368 | | 299,472.41 |
| 1852 | 255 | 79 | 585 | 265 | 1,184 | 269,821.81 | 268 | 85,534.93 | 1,452 | | 355,356.70 |
| 1853 | 270 | 95 | 681 | 391 | 1,437 | 332,339.12 | 280 | 93,155.67 | 1,717 | | 427,494.79 |
| 1854 | 334 | 112 | 661 | 386 | 1,493 | 447,216.26 | 384 | 88,829.82 | 1,777 | | 536,046.13 |
| 1855 | 381 | 126 | 605 | 669 | 1,781 | 510,680.67 | 246 | 72,760.32 | 2,027 | | 583,450.04 |
| 1756 | 306 | 103 | 594 | 479 | 1,482 | 404,054.39 | 232 | 65,239.74 | 1,714 | | 469,293.73 |
| 1857 | 251 | 58 | 504 | 358 | 1,171 | 304,345.18 | 272 | 74,359.52 | 1,443 | | 378,804.70 |
| 1858 | 122 | 46 | 431 | 400 | 999 | 179,338.53 | 242 | 65,874.34 | 1,241 | | 244,712.87 |
| 1859 | 89 | 28 | 297 | 284 | 698 | 121,296.83 | 177 | 35,305.45 | 875 | | 156,602.33 |
| 1860 | 110 | 36 | 372 | 289 | 807 | 145,427.58 | 275 | 69,370.97 | 1,082 | | 214,797.65 |
| 1861 | 110 | 39 | 360 | 371 | 807 | 172,267.94 | 266 | 60,986.36 | 1,146 | | 233,194.35 |

* No record.

STATEMENT showing the CLASS, NUMBER, and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT in the UNITED STATES, &c.—Continued.

| Year ended— | Number, class, and tonnage. | | | | | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|
| | Sailing vessels. | | | | | Steam vessels. | | | | |
| | Ships and barks. | Brigs. | Schooners. | Sloops, canal-boats, and barges. | Total. | Tons. | Number. | Tons. | Number. | Tons. |
| June 30, 1862..... | 60 | 17 | 207 | 397 | 681 | 119,626.67 | 183 | 55,449.17 | 864 | 175,075.84 |
| 1863..... | 97 | 34 | 212 | 1,113 | 1,456 | 216,812.14 | 360 | 94,233.67 | 1,816 | 311,045.81 |
| 1864..... | 112 | 45 | 322 | 1,389 | 1,868 | 268,240.76 | 520 | 147,499.83 | 2,388 | 415,740.64 |
| 1865..... | 109 | 46 | 370 | 853 | 1,378 | 248,904.35 | 411 | 145,696.35 | 1,789 | 394,600.70 |
| 1866..... | 96 | 61 | 457 | 926 | 1,540 | 210,962.84 | 358 | 125,183.72 | 1,898 | 336,146.56 |
| 1867..... | 95 | 70 | 517 | 657 | 1,339 | 233,584.53 | 179 | 72,010.33 | 1,518 | 305,594.86 |
| 1868..... | 80 | 48 | 590 | 848 | 1,566 | 221,364.67 | 236 | 63,940.06 | 1,802 | 285,304.73 |
| 1869..... | 91 | 36 | 501 | 820 | 1,448 | 210,164.16 | 279 | 65,065.99 | 1,727 | 275,230.15 |
| 1870..... | 73 | 27 | 519 | 709 | 1,328 | 206,332.39 | 290 | 70,620.92 | 1,618 | 276,953.31 |
| 1871..... | 40 | 14 | 498 | 901 | 1,453 | 185,384.02 | 302 | 87,842.49 | 1,755 | 273,226.51 |
| 1872..... | 15 | 10 | 426 | 900 | 1,351 | 146,842.57 | 292 | 62,209.65 | 1,643 | 209,052.22 |
| 1873..... | 28 | 9 | 611 | 1,221 | 1,869 | 271,235.10 | 402 | 88,010.66 | 2,271 | 359,245.76 |
| 1874..... | 71 | 22 | 655 | 995 | 1,743 | 330,795.25 | 404 | 101,929.92 | 2,147 | 432,725.17 |
| 1875..... | 114 | 22 | 502 | 340 | 978 | 235,178.95 | 323 | 62,459.84 | 1,301 | 297,638.79 |
| 1876..... | 76 | 5 | 424 | 269 | 774 | 134,333.72 | 338 | 69,251.91 | 1,112 | 203,585.63 |
| 1877..... | 71 | 4 | 337 | 352 | 764 | 129,077.45 | 265 | 47,514.51 | 1,029 | 176,591.96 |
| 1878..... | 81 | 7 | 279 | 557 | 924 | 153,643.97 | 334 | 81,859.60 | 1,258 | 235,503.57 |
| 1879..... | 37 | 10 | 256 | 494 | 797 | 106,669.34 | 335 | 86,361.35 | 1,132 | 193,030.69 |
| 1880..... | 23 | 2 | 286 | 243 | 554 | 78,556.20 | 348 | 78,853.70 | 902 | 157,409.90 |
| 1881..... | 29 | 3 | 318 | 314 | 664 | 162,388.09 | 444 | 118,070.55 | 1,108 | 280,458.64 |
| 1882..... | 31 | 2 | 473 | 363 | 869 | 160,427.07 | 502 | 121,842.86 | 1,371 | 282,269.73 |

LIABILITIES OF THE UNITED STATES TO INDIAN TRIBES
UNDER TREATY STIPULATIONS.

MEMORANDUM

TO: THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

FROM: [Illegible]

1. [Illegible]

2. [Illegible]

3. [Illegible]

4. [Illegible]

5. [Illegible]

6. [Illegible]

7. [Illegible]

8. [Illegible]

9. [Illegible]

10. [Illegible]

11. [Illegible]

12. [Illegible]

13. [Illegible]

14. [Illegible]

15. [Illegible]

LIABILITIES
OF THE
UNITED STATES TO INDIAN TRIBES UNDER TREATY
STIPULATIONS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
Washington, August 3, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith, for transmittal to the honorable the Secretary of the Treasury, in order that the same may be embraced in his finance report for the last fiscal year, a statement showing the present liabilities of the United States to Indian tribes under treaty stipulations.

Very respectfully,

H. PRICE,
Commissioner.

Hon. SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
August 4, 1882.

Respectfully submitted to the honorable Secretary of the Treasury, in accordance with the request of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs herein contained.

H. M. TELLER,
Secretary.

STATEMENT showing the PRESENT LIABILITIES of the UNITED STATES to INDIAN TRIBES under TREATY STIPULATIONS.

| Names of treaties. | Description of annuities, &c. | Number of installments yet unappropriated, explanations, &c. | Reference to laws, Statutes at Large. | Annual amount necessary to meet stipulations, indefinite as to time, now allowed, but liable to be discontinued. | Aggregate of future appropriations that will be required during a limited number of years to pay limited annuities incidentally necessary to effect the payment. | Amount of annual liabilities of a permanent character. | Amount held in trust by the United States on which 5 per cent. is annually paid, and amounts which, invested at 5 per cent., produce permanent annuities. |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Apaches, Kiowas, and Comanches. | Thirty installments, provided to be expended under the tenth article treaty of October 21, 1867. | Fifteen installments, unappropriated, at \$30,000 each. | Vol. 15, p. 584, § 10 | ..... | \$450,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Purchase of clothing | Tenth article treaty of October 21, 1867. | do | \$15,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Pay of carpenter, farmer, blacksmith, miller, and engineer. | Fourteenth article treaty of October 21, 1867. | Vol. 15, p. 585, § 14 | 5,200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Pay of physician and teacher | do | do | 2,500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arickarees, Gros Ventres, and Mandans. | Amount to be expended in such goods, &c., as the President may from time to time determine. | Seventh article treaty of July 27, 1866. | Treaty not published. | 50,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Assinaboines | do | do | do | 30,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blackfeet, Bloods, and Piegans. | do | Eighth article treaty of September 1, 1868. | do | 40,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cheyennes and Arapahoes. | Thirty installments, provided to be expended under tenth article treaty of October 28, 1867. | Fifteen installments, unappropriated, at \$20,000 each. | Vol. 15, p. 596, § 10 | ..... | 300,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Purchase of clothing, same article | ..... | do | 14,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Pay of physician, carpenter, farmer, blacksmith, miller, engineer, and teacher. | ..... | Vol. 15, p. 597, § 13 | 7,700 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chickasaws | Permanent annuity in goods | ..... | Vol. 1, p. 619 | ..... | ..... | \$3,000 00 | ..... |
| Chippewas, Boise Forte band. | Twenty installments, for blacksmith, assistants, iron, tools, &c. | Three installments, at \$1,500 each, unappropriated. | Vol. 14, p. 786, § 3 | ..... | 4,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, for schools, instructing Indians in farming, and for the purchase of seeds, tools, &c. | Three installments, at \$1,600 each, unappropriated. | do ..... | ..... | 4,800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Twenty installments of annuity, in money, goods, or other articles, provisions, ammunition, and tobacco. | Annuity, \$3,500; goods, &c., \$6,500; provisions, &c., \$1,000; three installments, unappropriated. | do ..... | ..... | 33,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Chippewas of Lake Superior. | Support of smith and shop, and pay of two farmers, during the pleasure of the President. | Estimated at | Vol. 10, p. 1112 | 1,800 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Chippewas of the Mississippi. | Ten installments in money, at \$20,000 each, third article treaty of February 22, 1855, and third article treaty of May 7, 1864. | Two installments, of \$20,000 each, due. | Vol. 13, p. 694, § 3 | 40,000 00 | |
| Do..... | Forty-six installments, to be paid to the chiefs of the Mississippi Indians. | Ten installments, of \$1,000 each, due. | Vol. 9, p. 904, § 3 | 10,000 00 | |
| Chippewas, Pillagers, and Lake Winnebagoishish band. | Forty installments: in money, \$10,666.66; goods, \$8,000; and for purposes of utility, \$4,000. | Twelve installments, of \$22,666.66 each, due. | Vol. 10, p. 1168, § 3; vol. 13, p. 694, § 3. | 271,999 92 | |
| Do..... | Ten installments, for purposes of education, per third article treaty of May 7, 1864. | Two installments, of \$3,000 each, due. | Vol. 13, p. 694, § 3. | 6,000 00 | |
| Choctaws..... | Permanent annuities | Second article treaty of November 16, 1805, \$3,000; thirteenth article treaty of October 18, 1820, \$600; second article treaty of January 20, 1825, \$6,000. | Vol. 7, p. 99, § 2; vol. 11, p. 614, § 13; vol. 7, p. 213, § 13; vol. 7, p. 235, § 2. | 9,600 00 | |
| Do..... | Provisions for smiths, &c. | Sixth article treaty of October 18, 1820; ninth article treaty of January 20, 1825. | Vol. 7, p. 212, § 6; vol. 7, p. 236, § 9; vol. 7, p. 614, § 13. | 920 00 | |
| Do..... | Interest on \$390,257.92, articles ten and thirteen, treaty of January 22, 1855. | | Vol. 11, p. 614, § 13 | 19,512 89 | \$390,257 92 |
| Creeks..... | Permanent annuities | Treaty of August 7, 1790 | Vol. 7, p. 36, § 4 | 1,500 00 | |
| Do..... | do | Treaty of June 16, 1802 | Vol. 7, p. 69, § 2 | 3,000 00 | |
| Do..... | do | Treaty of January 24, 1826 | Vol. 7, p. 287, § 4 | 20,000 00 | 490,000 00 |
| Do..... | Smiths, shops, &c | do | Vol. 7, p. 287, § 8 | 1,110 00 | 22,200 00 |
| Do..... | Wheelwright, permanent | Treaty of January 24, 1826, and August 7, 1856 | Vol. 7, p. 287, § 8; vol. 11, p. 700, § 5. | 600 00 | 12,000 00 |
| Do..... | Allowance, during the pleasure of the President, for blacksmiths, assistants, shops and tools, iron and steel, wagon-maker, education, and assistance in agricultural operations, &c. | Treaty of February 14, 1833, and treaty of August 7, 1856. | Vol. 7, p. 419, § 5; vol. 11, p. 700, § 5. | 840 00 270 00 600 00 1,000 00 2,000 00 | |
| Do..... | Interest on \$200,000 held in trust, sixth article treaty August 7, 1856. | Treaty of August 7, 1856 | Vol. 11, p. 700, § 6 | 10,000 00 | 200,000 00 |
| Do..... | Interest on \$675,168 held in trust, third article treaty June 14, 1866, to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior. | Expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior. | Vol. 14, p. 786, § 3 | 33,758 40 | 675,168 00 |
| Crows..... | For supplying male persons over fourteen years of age with a suit of good, substantial woolen clothing; females over twelve years of age a flannel skirt or goods to make the same, a pair of woolen hose, calico and domestic; and boys and girls under the ages named such flannel and cotton goods as their necessities may require. | Treaty of May 7, 1868; sixteen installments, of \$19,000 each, due, estimated. | Vol. 15, p. 651, § 9 | 304,000 00 | |
| Do..... | For pay of physician, carpenter, miller, engineer, farmer, and blacksmith. | Treaty of May 7, 1868 | Vol. 15, p. 651, § 9 | 4,500 00 | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, for pay of teacher and for books and stationery. | Seven installments, of \$1,500 each, due. | Vol. 15, p. 651, § 7 | 10,500 00 | |
| Do..... | Blacksmith, iron and steel, and for seeds and agricultural implements. | Estimated at | Vol. 15, p. 651, § 8 | 2,000 00 | |

STATEMENT showing the PRESENT LIABILITIES of the UNITED STATES to INDIAN TRIBES under TREATY STIPULATIONS—Continued.

| Names of treaties. | Description of annuities, &c. | Number of installments yet unappropriated, explanations, &c. | Reference to laws, Statutes at Large. | Annual amount necessary to meet stipulations, indefinite as to time, now allowed, but liable to be discontinued. | Aggregate of future appropriations that will be required during a limited number of years to pay limited annuities incidentally necessary to effect the payment. | Amount of annual liabilities of a permanent character. | Amount held in trust by the United States on which 5 per cent. is annually paid, and amounts which, invested at 5 per cent., produce permanent annuities. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Crows | Twenty-five installments, of \$30,000 each, in cash or otherwise, under the direction of the President. | Twenty-four installments, of \$30,000 each, due. | Act of April 11, 1882. | ..... | \$720,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Gros Ventres | Amounts to be expended in such goods, provisions, &c., as the President may from time to time determine as necessary. | Treaty not published (eighth article, July 13, 1868). | ..... | \$35,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowas | Interest on \$57,500, being the balance on \$157,500. | ..... | Vol. 10, p. 1071, §9 | ..... | \$2,875 00 | \$57,500 00 | ..... |
| Kansas | Interest on \$200,000, at 5 per cent. .... | ..... | Vol. 9, p. 842, §2. | ..... | 10,000 00 | 200,000 00 | ..... |
| Kickapoos | Interest on \$93,581.09, at 5 per cent. .... | ..... | Vol. 10, p. 1079, §2 | ..... | 4,679 05 | 93,581 09 | ..... |
| Klamaths and Modocs. | Twenty installments, for repairing saw-mill, and buildings for blacksmith, carpenter, wagon and plow maker, manual-labor school, and hospital. | Four installments, of \$1,000 each, due. | Vol. 16, p. 708, §2. | ..... | 4,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do | For tools and materials for saw and flour mills carpenter's, blacksmith's, wagon and plow makers' shops, books and stationery for manual-labor school. | Three installments, of \$1,500 each, due. | do ..... | ..... | 4,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do | Pay of physician, miller, and two teachers, for twenty years. | Three installments, of \$3,600 each, due. | Vol. 16, p. 709, §5. | ..... | 10,800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Miamies of Kansas. | Permanent provision for smith's shops and miller, &c. | Say \$411.43 for shop and \$262.62 for miller. | Vol. 7, p. 191, §5. | ..... | 674 05 | 13,481 00 | ..... |
| Do | Interest on \$21,884.81, at the rate of 5 per cent., as per third article treaty of June 5, 1854. | ..... | Vol. 10, p. 1094, §3 | ..... | 1,094 24 | 21,884 81 | ..... |
| Miamies of Eel River. | Permanent annuities | Fourth article treaty of 1795; third article treaty of 1805; third article treaty of 1809. | Vol. 7, p. 51, §4; vol. 7, p. 91, §3; vol. 7, p. 114, §3; vol. 7, p. 116. | ..... | 1,100 00 | 22,000 00 | ..... |
| Molels | Pay of teacher to manual-labor school, and subsistence of pupils, &c. | Treaty of December 21, 1855. | Vol. 12, p. 982, §2. | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Nez Percés | Salary of two matrons for schools, two assistant teachers, farmer, carpenter, and two millers. | Treaty of June 9, 1863 | Vol. 14, p. 650, § 5. | 3,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes. | Thirty installments, for purchase of clothing, as per sixth article treaty May 10, 1868. | Sixteen installments, of \$12,000 each, due. | Vol. 15, p. 657, § 6. | ..... | 192,000 00 | ..... |
| Do..... | Ten installments, to be expended by the Secretary of the Interior, for Indians engaged in agriculture. | Six installments, of \$37,500 each, due. |do..... | ..... | 225,000 00 | ..... |
| Do..... | Pay of teacher, farmer, carpenter, miller, blacksmith, engineer, and physician. | Estimated at | Vol. 15, p. 658, § 7. | 6,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Omahas..... | Twelve installments, fourth series, in money or otherwise. | Twelve installments, fourth series, of \$10,000 each, due. | Vol. 10, p. 1044, § 4 | ..... | 120,000 00 | ..... |
| Osages..... | Interest on \$69,130, at 5 per cent., for educational purposes. | Resolution of the Senate to treaty, January 2, 1825. | Vol. 7, p. 242, § 6. | ..... | 3,456 00 | 69,120 00 |
| Do..... | Interest on \$300,000, at 5 per cent., to be paid semi-annually, in money or such articles as the Secretary of the Interior may direct. | Treaty of September 29, 1865..... | Vol. 14, p. 687, § 1 | ..... | 15,000 00 | 300,000 00 |
| Otoes and Missourias. | Twelve installments, last series, in money or otherwise. | Twelve installments, of \$5,000 each, due. | Vol. 10, p. 1039, § 4 | ..... | 60,000 00 | ..... |
| Pawnees | Annuity goods, and such articles as may be necessary. | Treaty of September 24, 1857 | Vol. 11, p. 729, § 2. | ..... | 30,000 00 | ..... |
| Do..... | Support of two manual-labor schools and pay of teachers. |do..... | Vol. 11, p. 729, § 3. | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | For iron and steel and other necessary articles for shops, and pay of two blacksmiths, one of whom is to be tin and gun smith, and compensation of two strikers and apprentices. | Estimated, for iron and steel, \$500; two blacksmiths, \$1,200; and two striker, \$480. | Vol. 11, p. 729, § 4. | 2,180 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Farming utensils and stock, pay of farmer, miller, and engineer, and compensation of apprentices, to assist in working in the mill and keeping in repair grist and saw mill. | Estimated..... | Vol. 11, p. 730, § 4. | 4,400 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Poncas..... | Fifteen installments, last series, to be paid to them or expended for their benefit. | Six installments, of \$8,000 each, due. | Vol. 12, p. 997, § 2. | ..... | 48,000 00 | ..... |
| Do..... | Amount to be expended during the pleasure of the President for purposes of civilization. | Treaty of March 12, 1868..... | Vol. 12, p. 998, § 2. | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Pottawatomes..... | Permanent annuity in money | August 3, 1795 | Vol. 7, p. 51, § 4 | ..... | 357 80 | 7,156 00 |
| Do..... | do | September 30, 1809..... | Vol. 7, p. 114, § 3. | ..... | 178 90 | 3,578 00 |
| Do..... | do | October 2, 1818 | Vol. 7, p. 185, § 3. | ..... | 894 50 | 17,890 00 |
| Do..... | do | September 20, 1828..... | Vol. 7, p. 317, § 2. | ..... | 715 60 | 14,312 00 |
| Do..... | do | July 29, 1829 | Vol. 7, p. 330, § 2. | ..... | 5,724 77 | 114,495 40 |
| Do..... | For educational purposes, during the pleasure of the President. | September 20, 1828..... | Vol. 7, p. 318, § 2. | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Permanent provision for three blacksmiths and assistants, iron and steel. | October 16, 1826; September 20, 1828; July 29, 1829. | Vol. 7, p. 296, § 3; Vol. 7, p. 318, § 2; Vol. 7, p. 321, § 2. | ..... | 1,008 99 | 20,179 80 |
| Do..... | Permanent provision for furnishing salt | July 29, 1829 | Vol. 7, p. 326, § 2. | ..... | 156 54 | 3,130 80 |
| Do..... | Permanent provision for payment of money in lieu of tobacco, iron, and steel. | September 20, 1828; June 5 and 17, 1846. | Vol. 7, p. 318, § 2; Vol. 9, p. 855, § 10. | ..... | 107 34 | 2,146 80 |
| Do..... | For interest on \$230,064.20, at 5 per cent..... | June 5 and 17, 1846 | Vol. 9, p. 855, § 7. | ..... | 11,503 21 | 230,064 20 |

STATEMENT showing the PRESENT LIABILITIES of the UNITED STATES to INDIAN TRIBES under TREATY STIPULATIONS—Continued

| Names of treaties. | Description of annuities, &c. | Number of installments yet unappropriated, explanations, &c. | Reference to laws, Statutes at Large. | Annual amount necessary to meet stipulations, indefinite as to time, now allowed, but liable to be discontinued. | Aggregate of future appropriations that will be required during a limited number of years, to pay limited annuities incidentally necessary to effect the payment. | Amount of annual liabilities of a permanent character. | Amount held in trust by the United States on which 5 per cent. is annually paid, and amounts which, invested at 5 per cent., produce permanent annuities. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pottawatomies of Huron. | Permanent annuities | November 17, 1808..... | Vol. 7, p. 106, § 2..... | | | \$400 00 | \$8,000 00 |
| Quapaws | For education, smith, farmer, and smith-shop during the pleasure of the President. | \$1,000 for education, \$1,060 for smith, &c. | Vol. 7, p. 425, § 3..... | \$2,060 00 | | | |
| Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi. | Permanent annuity | Treaty of November 3, 1804..... | Vol. 7, p. 85, § 3..... | | | 1,000 00 | 20,000 00 |
| Do..... | Interest on \$200,000, at 5 per cent..... | Treaty of October 21, 1837..... | Vol. 7, p. 541, § 2..... | | | 10,000 00 | 200,000 00 |
| Do..... | Interest on \$800,000, at 5 per cent..... | Treaty of October 21, 1842..... | Vol. 7, p. 596, § 2..... | | | 40,000 00 | 800,000 00 |
| Sacs and Foxes of Missouri. | Interest on \$157,400, at 5 per cent..... | Treaty of October 21, 1837..... | Vol. 7, p. 543, § 2..... | | | 7,870 00 | 157,400 00 |
| Do..... | For support of school..... | Treaty of March 6, 1861..... | Vol. 12, p. 1172, § 5..... | | \$200 00 | | |
| Seminoles | Interest on \$500,000, eighth article of treaty of August 7, 1856. | \$25,000 annual annuity | Vol. 11, p. 702, § 8..... | | | 25,000 00 | 500,000 00 |
| Do..... | Interest on \$70,000, at 5 per cent..... | Support of schools, &c | Vol. 14, p. 757, § 3..... | | | 3,500 00 | 70,000 00 |
| Senecas..... | Permanent annuity | September 9 and 17, 1817..... | Vol. 7, p. 161, § 4; vol. 7, p. 179, § 4..... | | | 1,000 00 | 20,000 00 |
| Do..... | Smith and smith-shop and miller, permanent. | February 28, 1831 | Vol. 7, p. 349, § 4..... | | | 1,660 00 | 33,200 00 |
| Senecas of New York. | Permanent annuities | February 19, 1841 | Vol. 4, p. 442..... | | | 6,000 00 | 120,000 00 |
| Do..... | Interest on \$75,000, at 5 per cent..... | Act of June 27, 1846..... | Vol. 9, p. 35, § 2..... | | | 3,750 00 | 75,000 00 |
| Do..... | Interest on \$48,050, transferred from the Ontario Bank to the United States Treasury. | do | Vol. 9, p. 35, § 3..... | | | 2,152 50 | 43,050 00 |
| Senecas and Shawnees. | Permanent annuity | Treaty of September 17, 1818..... | Vol. 7, p. 179, § 4..... | | | 1,000 00 | 20,000 00 |
| Do..... | Support of smith and smith's shops..... | Treaty of July 20, 1831..... | Vol. 7, p. 352, § 4..... | 1,060 00 | | | |
| Shawnees | Permanent annuity for education | August 3, 1795; September 29, 1817..... | Vol. 7, p. 51, § 4..... | | | 3,000 00 | 60,000 00 |
| Do..... | Interest on \$40,000, at 5 per cent..... | August 3, 1795; May 10, 1854 | Vol. 10, p. 1056, § 3..... | | | 2,000 00 | 40,000 00 |
| Shoshones, western band. | Twenty installments, of \$5,000 each, under the direction of the President. | do | Vol. 18, p. 690, § 7..... | | 5,000 00 | | |
| Shoshones, north-western band. | do | do | Vol. 13, p. 663, § 8..... | | 5,000 00 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--|
| Shoshones, Goship band. | Twenty installments, of \$1,000 each, under direction of the President. |do..... | Vol. 13, p. 652, § 7. | 1,000 00 | | |
| Shoshones and Bannacks: | | | | | | |
| Shoshones | For the purchase of clothing for men, women, and children, thirty installments. | Seventeen installments due, estimated at \$11,500 each. | Vol. 15, p. 676, § 9. | 195,500 00 | | |
| Do | For pay of physician, carpenter, teacher, engineer, farmer, and blacksmith. | Estimated | Vol. 15, p. 676, § 10 | 5,000 00 | | |
| Do | Blacksmith, and for iron and steel for shops |do..... | Vol. 15, p. 676, § 3. | 1,000 00 | | |
| Bannacks | For the purchase of clothing for men, women, and children, thirty installments. | Seventeen installments due, estimated at \$6,937 each. | Vol. 15, p. 676, § 9. | 117,929 00 | | |
| Do | Pay of physician, carpenter, miller, teacher, engineer, farmer, and blacksmith. | Estimated | Vol. 15, p. 676, § 10 | 5,000 00 | | |
| Six Nations of New York. | Permanent annuities in clothing, &c | Treaty, November 11, 1794 | Vol. 7, p. 64, § 6 | 4,500 00 | 90,000 00 | |
| Sioux of different tribes, including Santee Sioux of Nebraska. | Purchase of clothing for men, women, and children. | Seventeen installments, of \$130,000 each, due; estimated. | Vol. 15, p. 638, § 10 | 2,210,000 00 | | |
| Do | Blacksmith, and for iron and steel | Estimated |do..... | 2,000 00 | | |
| Do | For such articles as may be considered necessary by the Secretary of the Interior for persons roaming. | Seventeen installments of \$200,000 each, due; estimated. |do..... | 3,400,000 00 | | |
| Do | Physician, five teachers, carpenter, miller, engineer, farmer, and blacksmith. | Estimated | Vol. 15, p. 638, § 13 | 10,400 00 | | |
| Sioux of different tribes, including Santee Sioux of Nebraska. | Purchase of rations, &c., as per article 5, agreement of September 26, 1876. |do..... | Vol. 19, p. 256, § 5. | 1,100,000 00 | | |
| Tabaquache band of Utes. | Pay of blacksmith |do..... | Vol. 13, p. 675, § 10 | 720 00 | | |
| Tabaquache, Muache, Capote, Weeminuche, Yampa, Grand River, and Uintah bands of Utes. | For iron and steel and necessary tools for blacksmith shop. |do..... | Vol. 15, p. 627, § 9. | 220 00 | | |
| Do | Two carpenters, two millers, two farmers, one blacksmith, and two teachers. |do..... | Vol. 15, p. 622, § 15 | 7,800 00 | | |
| Do | Thirty installments, of \$30,000 each, to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior, for clothing, blankets, &c. | Sixteen installments, each \$30,000, due. | Vol. 15, p. 622, § 11 | 480,000 00 | | |
| Do | Annual amount to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior, in supplying said Indians with beef, mutton, wheat, flour, beans, &c. |do..... | Vol. 15, p. 622, § 12 | 30,000 00 | | |
| Winnebagoes | Interest on \$804,909.17, at 5 per cent. per annum. | November 1, 1837, and Senate amendment, July 17, 1862. | Vol. 7, p. 546, § 4; vol. 12, p. 628, § 4. | 40,245 45 | 804,909 17 | |
| Do | Interest on \$78,340.41, at 5 per cent. per annum, to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior. | July 15, 1870 | Vol. 16, p. 355, § 1. | 3,917 02 | 78,340 41 | |

STATEMENT showing the PRESENT LIABILITIES of the UNITED STATES to INDIAN TRIBES under TREATY STIPULATIONS—Continued.

| Names of treaties. | Description of annuities, &c. | Number of installments yet unappropriated, explanations, &c. | Reference to laws, Statutes at Large. | Annual amount necessary to meet stipulations, indefinite as to time, now allowed, but liable to be discontinued. | Aggregate of future appropriations that will be required during a limited number of years to pay limited annuities incidentally necessary to effect the payment. | Amount of annual liabilities of a permanent character. | Amount held in trust by the United States on which 5 per cent. is annually paid, and amounts which, invested at 5 per cent., produce permanent annuities. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Yankton tribe of Sioux. | Ten installments, of \$25,000 each, being third series, to be paid to them, or expended for their benefit. | Six installments due, of \$25,000 each. | Vol. 11, p. 744, § 4. | \$150,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, of \$15,000 each, fourth series, to be paid to them, or expended for their benefit. | Twenty installments, of \$15,000 each, due. |do..... | 300,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$1,421,750 00 | 9,683,728 92 | \$349,522 25 | \$6,120,045 40 |

INDEX.

I.—REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

| | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF, estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884..... | VII |
| ALASKA: | |
| resources of..... | XLVII |
| necessity for the establishment of civil government in..... | XLVII |
| Alaska Commercial Company, operations of, during the last fiscal year..... | XLVII |
| APPRAISERS (GENERAL) OF MERCHANDISE, recommended that provision be made for the appointment of three additional..... | XXIII |
| ARSENALS. (See Military establishment.) | |
| ASSAYS. (See Coinage, &c.) | |
| ASSETS, EXCESS OF. (See Revenue, surplus.) | |
| BANKS AND BANKERS, increased receipts from tax on, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | XXIII |
| BANKING ASSOCIATIONS (other than national banks), amount of United States bonds held by..... | XIX, XX |
| BANKS, SAVINGS, amount of United States bonds held by..... | XIX, XX |
| BANKS, NATIONAL. (See National banks.) | |
| BARGES. (See Vessels, merchant, of the United States.) | |
| BONDS, UNITED STATES: | |
| amount of interest-bearing debt outstanding and redeemable at the pleasure of the Government, on June 30, 1881, and amount redeemed and exchanged, up to November 1, 1882..... | VIII, IX, X, XI, XXV, XXX |
| payable at the pleasure of the Government, amount of outstanding, and held by national banks, respectively..... | XVIII |
| amount of, held by national banks as security on circulation, on November 1, 1882..... | XIX |
| banking associations other than national banks..... | XIX, XX |
| method adopted by the Department for calls for payment of..... | IX, X |
| called, amount of outstanding..... | XXV |
| calls for, not always effectual in bringing them in..... | XXV |
| in late calls, come in slowly..... | XXV |
| calls for, the law relating to hampering to the Department..... | XXV |
| good policy to extinguish long bonds rather than those payable at pleasure..... | XXVII |
| it is for Congress to consider the propriety of empowering the Department to buy long bonds at high premium..... | XXVII |
| prepayment of interest on, sanctioned by law..... | XXVI, XXVII |
| purchase of, for the sinking fund..... | XXVI |
| subject to optional time of payment, will soon be called in..... | XXVII |
| surplus revenue, amount applied to the redemption of, during the last fiscal year..... | IV |
| trust fund, exchanged into three per cents, and reason therefor..... | XIV |
| three-and-a-half per cents, amount of exchanged for three per cents..... | VIII, IX, X, XI |
| three and three-and-a-half per cents, amount of now outstanding..... | XXX |
| now at a high premium..... | XXV, XXVI |
| four per cents, redeemable July 1, 1907, amount of..... | XXX |
| four-and-a-half per cents, redeemable September 1, 1891, amount of..... | XXX |
| BREADSTUFFS: | |
| decreased exports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | XXXIV |
| increased exports of, for the first four months of the present fiscal year, compared with a corresponding period of the last fiscal year..... | XXXIV, XXXV |
| increased imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | XXXV |
| BUILDINGS, PUBLIC. (See Public buildings.) | |
| BULLION DEPOSITED. (See Coinage, &c.) | |
| BULLION, GOLD: | |
| amount of held for coinage in the mints and assay offices, on October 1, 1882..... | XVII |
| imports and exports of, during the last fiscal year..... | XV |
| BULLION, SILVER: | |
| amount of held for coinage in the mints and assay offices, on October 1, 1882..... | XVII |
| imports and exports of, during the last fiscal year..... | XV |
| BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING: | |
| operations of, during the last fiscal year..... | XLVIII |
| all engraving and plate-printing required by the Department done in the..... | XLVIII |
| the use of steam-power printing presses being investigated by a special committee..... | XLVIII |
| steady increase in work of the, during the last fiscal year..... | XLVIII |
| CANAL-BOATS. (See Vessels, merchant, of the United States.) | |
| CATTLE, NEAT: | |
| number and value of, in the United States, in 1880..... | XXXVI |
| decrease in number and value of, exported, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | XXXIV, XXXVII |
| remarks relative to the existence, history, growth, &c., of pleuro-pneumonia among..... | XXXVI, XXXVII, XXXVIII |
| existing British regulations governing their importation cause great loss and embarrassment..... | XXXVII, XXXVIII |

| | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| CERTIFICATES, GOLD: | |
| amount and denominations of prepared and issued | XIII |
| expected to supply the place of the silver certificates, and why | XII |
| CERTIFICATES, SILVER: | |
| amount of outstanding | XII |
| objections to their issue | XII, XIII |
| retirement of from circulation, and repeal of the act requiring the issue of, recommended | XIII |
| CERTIFICATES, REFUNDING amount of, outstanding at date of last report, amount converted into 4 per cent. bonds during the last fiscal year, and amount still outstanding | XIV, XXX |
| CIRCULATION AND DEPOSITS OF NATIONAL BANKS. (<i>See</i> National banks.) | |
| CIVIL EXPENSES: | |
| decrease of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | III, V |
| actual and estimated, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 | VI |
| estimated, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY: | |
| operations of the, during the last fiscal year | XLI |
| progress of publications of the, during the last fiscal year | XLI |
| an appropriation for the construction of a steam vessel adapted to the survey of Alaskan waters recommended | XLI |
| COIN: | |
| estimated amount of in circulation in the country, during the last fiscal year | XVI, XVII |
| amount of, in the Treasury, in the banks, and in circulation among the people | XVIII |
| increase, by coinage and imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the first quarter of the present fiscal year | XVII |
| COINS, GOLD: | |
| increase in amount of, since the day of resumption | XVII, XVIII |
| amount of, exchanged for gold bars | XVI |
| American, amount of coined during the last fiscal year largely in excess of previous fiscal years | XV, XVI |
| exports and imports of, during the last fiscal year | XV |
| increase, by coinage and imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the first quarter of the present fiscal year | XVII |
| estimated amount of, in circulation in the country at the close of the last fiscal year | XVI, XVII |
| foreign, excess of imports over exports of, during the last fiscal year | XV |
| COINS, SILVER: | |
| amount of, in the public vaults, on November 1, 1882 | XII |
| increase in amount of, since the day of resumption | XVIII |
| mutilated, amount of purchased and melted for recoinage, during the last fiscal year .. | XVI |
| American, exports and imports of, during the last fiscal year | XV |
| increase, by coinage and imports of, during the last fiscal year and the first quarter of the present fiscal year | XVII |
| estimated amount of, in circulation in the country, at the close of the last fiscal year | XVI |
| foreign, exports and imports of, during the last fiscal year | XV |
| minor, value and denominations of, coined, during the fiscal year, and amount of profit thereon | XV, XVI |
| COINAGE: | |
| amount of, itemized, during the last fiscal year | XV |
| increase in receipts from profits on, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | V |
| actual and estimated receipts from profits on, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 .. | VI |
| estimated receipts from profits on, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| profits on, heretofore truly given in annual reports, as proven by a special investigation .. | XVI |
| gold, amount of, during the last fiscal year largely in excess of previous fiscal years .. | XVI |
| silver, value and denominations of, during the last fiscal year | XVI |
| dollars, amount of coined, between November 1, 1882, and November 1, 1882 | XI |
| mutilated, amount of received, during the last fiscal year | XVI |
| profits on, during the last fiscal year | XVI |
| bullion, gold and silver, amount of held in the mints and assay offices for, on October 1, 1882 | XVII |
| COTTON AND ITS MANUFACTURES: | |
| amount of duties collected on imports of, during the last fiscal year | XXII |
| increase in imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXXV |
| decrease in exports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXXIV |
| reduction of duty on, recommended | XXXII, XXXIII |
| in coarser classes of cotton fabrics, our manufacturers can compete with the world without protection | XXX, III |
| COTTON-TARIFF , found to be complex and inconsistent | XXXIII |
| CROPS , increase in the, during the last fiscal year | XXXV |
| CURRENCY, NATIONAL: | |
| amount of in the Treasury, in the banks, and in circulation among the people | XVIII |
| amount of received for final count and destruction, during the last fiscal year | XLVIII |
| ways suggested of forestalling a troublesome contraction of circulation of the | XVIII, XIX |
| CUSTOMS FEES. (<i>See</i> Fees, &c.) | |
| CUSTOMS REVENUE: | |
| receipts from, during the last fiscal year | III, XXII, XXIV, XXXII |
| increase in receipts from, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | V, XXII, XXXII |
| actual and estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 | VI |
| estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| estimated expenditures on account of collecting the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |

Page.

CUSTOMS REVENUE—Continued.
 amount of collected at the port of New York, compared with all other ports, during the last fiscal year XXII
 principal articles from which obtained, during the year XXII, XXXII
 sugar, the largest amount of, derived from, of any class of products under the customs tariff XXXIII
 table showing receipts from, and cost of collecting the, by fiscal years, from 1877 to 1882 XXII
 a reduction should be made in the XXXII
 CUSTOMS SUITS, importance of a new tribunal for their trials again presented to Congress. XXIII
 DEBT. (See Public debt.)
 DEPARTMENTS. (See Executive departments.)
 DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (See Agriculture, Department of.)
 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. (See Justice, Department of.)
 DEPOSITS AND CIRCULATION OF NATIONAL BANKS. (See National banks.)
 DISTINCTIVE PAPER:
 number of sheets of received and accounted for, during the last fiscal year XLVII
 its use continues to give satisfaction, furnishing an important defense against counterfeiting XLVII
 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:
 receipts from revenues of the, during the last fiscal year III, XLIX
 decrease in receipts from revenues of the, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year V
 actual and estimated receipts from revenues of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 VI
 estimated receipts from revenues of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 expenditures on account of the, during the last fiscal year III, XLIX
 actual and estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 VI
 estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 reduction in principal and interest on the bonded indebtedness of the, during the last fiscal year XLIX
 DOLLAR. (See Silver dollar.)
 DUTIES ON IMPORTS. (See Customs revenue.)
 ENGRAVING AND PRINTING. (See Bureau of Engraving and Printing.)
 EPIDEMIC DISEASES, the \$100,000 appropriated by Congress to prevent the spread of, judiciously expended under the direction of the Department XLVI
 EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS, expenditures, estimated, itemized, on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 EXPENDITURES:
 ordinary, itemized, during the last fiscal year III
 items which show a decrease and increase of, respectively, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous year V
 actual and estimated, itemized, for the fiscal ending June 30, 1883 VI, XXXI
 estimated, itemized, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII, VIII
 on account of collecting the revenue from customs, by years, from 1877 to 1882 XXII
 marine-hospital service, during the last fiscal year XLII
 National Board of Health, during the last fiscal year XLVI
 revenue-marine service, during the last fiscal year XXXVIII, XXXIX
 steamboat-inspection service, during the last fiscal year XLIII, XLIV
 EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE:
 value of, during the last fiscal year XXXIV, XXXV
 excess over imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the six preceding fiscal years XXXIV
 proportion of carried in American and foreign vessels, respectively, during the last fiscal year XXXVI
 domestic, three-fourths of the product of agriculture XXXV
 petroleum, value of exports of, during the last fiscal year XXXV
 FEES, &c.:
 customs, increase in receipts from, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year III, V
 actual and estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 VI
 estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 consular, increase in receipts from, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year III, V
 actual and estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 VI
 estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 letters-patent, increase in receipts from, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year III, V
 actual and estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 VI
 estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 public lands, increase in receipts from, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous year III, V
 actual and estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 VI
 estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 steamboat-inspection, increase in receipts from, for a number of years past XLIV
 FINES, &c.:
 decrease in receipts from, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year III, V
 customs, actual and estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 VI
 estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 internal-revenue, receipts from, during the last fiscal year XXXII
 FOREIGN COMMERCE:
 extent of, during the last fiscal year XXXIV, XXXV
 reference to report of Chief of Bureau of Statistics, for detailed statement of XXXV

| | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| FOREIGN INTERCOURSE : | |
| expenditures on account of, during the last fiscal year..... | III |
| estimated expenditures on account of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884..... | VII |
| FORTIFICATIONS. (See Military establishment.) | |
| FRACTIONAL SILVER COIN, amount of, in the sub-treasury, November 1, 1882..... | XII |
| FREE GOODS, increase in value of imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | XXII |
| FRUITS, increase in imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | XXXV |
| GOLD : | |
| amount of deposited at the mints and assay offices, during the last fiscal year..... | XV |
| made into bars, during the last fiscal year..... | XVI |
| bars, amount of exchanged for gold coin..... | XVI |
| GOLD BULLION : | |
| amount of held for coinage in the mints and assay offices, on October 1, 1882..... | XVII |
| imports and exports of, during the last fiscal year..... | XV |
| GOLD CERTIFICATES : | |
| amount and denominations of prepared and issued..... | XIII |
| expected to supply the place of the silver certificates, and why..... | XII |
| GOLD COIN : | |
| increase in amount of, since the day of resumption..... | XVIII |
| increase in amount of coined, during the last fiscal year, compared with previous fiscal years..... | XV, XVI |
| amount of exchanged for gold bars..... | XVI |
| American, estimated amount of, in circulation in the country at the end of the last fiscal year..... | XVI |
| increase, by coinage and imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the first quarter of the present fiscal year..... | XVII |
| imports and exports of, during the last fiscal year..... | XV |
| foreign, excess of imports over exports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | XV |
| GOVERNMENT PROPERTY : | |
| increase in receipts from proceeds of sales of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | III, V |
| actual and estimated receipts from proceeds of sales of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883..... | VI |
| estimated receipts from proceeds of sales of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884..... | VII |
| HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS. (See Military establishment.) | |
| IMMIGRATION, operations of the Department under act of August 3, 1882, relating to, and review of defects in said statute..... | XLIV, XLV |
| IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE : | |
| increase in amount and value of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | XXII, XXXV |
| amount of duties collected on principal articles of, during the last fiscal year..... | XXII |
| proportion of carried in American and foreign vessels, respectively, during the last fiscal year..... | XXXVI |
| IMPORTS, DUTIES ON. (See Customs revenue.) | |
| INDEPENDENT TREASURY OFFICES : | |
| amount of public moneys deposited in, during the last fiscal year..... | XXI |
| no loss of the public moneys received, held, and disbursed in, during the last year, as shown by quarterly examinations of..... | XXI |
| INDIAN AFFAIRS : | |
| increase in expenditures on account of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | III, V |
| actual and estimated expenditures on account of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883..... | VI |
| estimated expenditures on account of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884..... | VII |
| INDIAN LANDS, decrease in receipts on account of proceeds of sales of, and interest on deferred payments, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | V |
| INDIAN TRUST FUNDS, increase in receipts from payments of interest and premiums, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | III, V |
| INDIA RUBBER AND ITS MANUFACTURES, increase in imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | XXXV |
| INTEREST, INDIAN TRUST FUNDS, increase in payments of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | V |
| INTEREST, SALES OF INDIAN LANDS, decrease in receipts on account of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | V |
| INTEREST, PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES : | |
| increase in receipts from repayments of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | III, V |
| actual and estimated receipts from repayments of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883..... | VI |
| estimated receipts from repayments of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884..... | VII |
| INTEREST, PUBLIC DEBT : | |
| decrease in expenditures on account of payments of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | III, V |
| actual and estimated expenditures on account of payments of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883..... | VI |
| estimated expenditures on account of payments of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884..... | VII |
| amount of reduction of, to November 1, 1882, by redemption and exchange of bonds..... | XI |
| INTERIOR DEPARTMENT, estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884..... | VII |
| INTERNAL REVENUE : | |
| increase in receipts from, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year..... | III, V, XXIII, XXXI |
| amount of daily receipts from..... | XXIV |
| actual and estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883..... | VI |
| estimated receipts from, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884..... | VII |

Page.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| IRON AND ITS MANUFACTURES: | |
| amount of duties collected on imports of, during the last fiscal year | XXII |
| increase in imports of steel ingots, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXXV |
| reduction of duty on, recommended | XXXII, XXXIII |
| JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF, estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| LANDS, PUBLIC. (See Public lands.) | |
| LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT, estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED: | |
| customs suits; to authorize the Secretary of the Treasury to refer to the Court of Claims, in his discretion, disputed claims against the Government involving important questions | XXIII |
| general appraisers of merchandise; to authorize the appointment of three additional | XXIII |
| tariff; to reduce the, on sugar, molasses, wool, iron, steel, silk, cotton, &c | XXXII, XXXIII |
| marine-hospital service; to establish a "snug harbor" for disabled seamen, and to provide for the physical examination of seamen before shipping | XLII |
| revenue-marine service; to provide for the construction of a new vessel for the southern coast, to replace one worn out and not adapted for the service. | XXXIX |
| to provide for the establishment of a retired list, and the extension of the pension laws to the | XXXIX |
| national banks; to repeal tax upon capital and deposits of | XIX |
| silver certificates; renewal of recommendation in last report to repeal the act requiring the issue of, and their early retirement from circulation | XIII |
| standard silver dollar; renewal of recommendation in last report, that the provisions of law for the coinage of a fixed amount of monthly be repealed, and that the Secretary of the Treasury be authorized to coin only so much as will be necessary to supply demand | XIII |
| LIFE-SAVING SERVICE: | |
| operations of the, during the last fiscal year | XXXIX, XL |
| establishing the new stations allowed by law | XL |
| number of stations in commission at the close of the last fiscal year | XXXIX |
| number of reported disasters to merchant vessels within the field of operations of the, number of persons on board such vessels, and proportions of life and property lost and saved during the last fiscal year | XXXIX, XL |
| the reduction in loss of life from marine disasters attributable to the | XL |
| present condition of better than ever before | XL |
| notwithstanding the increase in the number of disasters to vessels, during the last fiscal year, the loss of life was comparatively small | XXXIX, XL |
| LIGHT-HOUSE ESTABLISHMENT: | |
| expenditures on account of the, during the last fiscal year | III |
| actual and estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 | VI |
| operations of the, during the last fiscal year | XL, XLI |
| buoys, lighted, successful results of experiments with | XLI |
| mineral oil will be substituted for lard oil as an illuminant in all except light-houses of the first order, by January 1, 1883 | XLI |
| electric light, tests with, as an illuminant | XLI |
| LIQUORS, FERMENTED: | |
| increase in receipts from tax on, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXIII, XXXI |
| a tax on, recommended to be retained | XXXI |
| MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE: | |
| receipts and expenditures on account of the, during the last fiscal year | XLII |
| increase in receipts from tax on seamen, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | V |
| operations of the, during the last fiscal year | XLII, XLIII |
| number of patients received, treated, and rejected, during the last fiscal year | XLII, XLIII |
| examination of pilots for color-blindness, during the last fiscal year | XLII |
| statistics on hygiene of merchant vessels | XLII |
| hospitals generally in good condition | XLII |
| reduction of tax not favored | XLII |
| renewal of recommendations for the establishment of a "snug harbor" for disabled seamen, and for the physical examination of seamen before shipping | XLII |
| MELADA. (See Sugar, &c.) | |
| MERCHANDISE: | |
| exports and imports of, during the last fiscal year | XXXIV, XXXV |
| increase in value of imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXII, XXXV |
| excess of exports over imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the six preceding fiscal years | XXXIV |
| amount of duties collected on principal articles imported, during the last fiscal year | XXII |
| domestic, three-fourths of the exports of, the product of agriculture | XXXV |
| comparative value of exports and imports of, carried in American and foreign vessels, respectively, during the last fiscal year | XXXVI |
| MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT: | |
| expenditures on account of the, during the last fiscal year | III |
| actual and estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 | VI |
| estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| MINOR COINS, value and denominations of, coined, during the last fiscal year | XV, XVI |
| MINTS, storage capacity of the, severely taxed | XII |
| MOLASSES: | |
| increase in imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXXV |
| reduction of duty on, recommended | XXXII, XXXIII |

| | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| MONETARY TRANSACTIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT, through whom conducted, during the last fiscal year | XXI |
| NATIONAL BANKS: | |
| increased number of, organized and in operation, during the last fiscal year, compared with previous fiscal years | XVII |
| located in every State and organized Territory in the country | XVII |
| number of whose corporate existence has or would have expired without action of stockholders | XVII, XVIII |
| number of whose corporate existence expires February 25, 1883 | XVIII |
| increase in receipts from tax on circulation and deposits of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | III, V, XXXI |
| actual and estimated receipts from tax on circulation and deposits of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 | VI |
| estimated receipts from tax on circulation and deposits of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| amount of tax assessed upon, by the United States, for the fiscal year 1881 | XIX |
| Federal taxation on circulation of, advisable to be stricken off | XXXI |
| increase of circulation of, for a series of years | XVIII |
| amount of public moneys deposited in, during the last fiscal year | XXI |
| amount of United States bonds held by, to secure circulation, during the last fiscal year, compared with the two preceding fiscal years | XIX |
| amount of United States bonds, payable at the pleasure of the Government, held by .. | XVIII |
| individual deposits in | XVII |
| capital invested in | XVII, XIX |
| surplus capital of | XVII |
| loans made by | XVII |
| specie held by | XVII |
| repeal of tax upon capital and deposits of, recommended | XIX |
| remarks regarding "certifications" and "acceptances" of | XX, XXI |
| NATIONAL BANK DEPOSITARIES, suggestions to Congress regarding the treatment of deposits held by | XXVII, XXVIII |
| NATIONAL BANK NOTES: | |
| amount on deposit in the Treasury for the redemption of, and suggestions to Congress regarding treatment of | XXVII, XXVIII |
| increase in, since the day of resumption | XVIII |
| NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH: | |
| expenditures on account of the, during the last fiscal year | XLVI |
| amount required to continue the work on which engaged | XLVI |
| expires by limitation June 2, 1883 | XLVI |
| NATIONAL CURRENCY. (See Currency, national.) | |
| NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT: | |
| decrease in expenditures on account of the, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | III, VI |
| actual and estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 | VI |
| estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| NOTES, UNITED STATES, amount of received for final count and destruction, during the last fiscal year | XLVIII |
| ORDNANCE MATERIALS, &c., increase in receipts from sales of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | V |
| OREGON WAR DEBT, amount of surplus revenue applied to the redemption of the, during the last fiscal year | IV |
| PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES: | |
| increase in receipts from repayments of interest by, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | III, V |
| actual and estimated receipts from repayments of interest by, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 | VI |
| estimated receipts from repayments of interest by, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| sinking fund, decrease in receipts on account of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | III, V |
| actual and estimated receipts on account of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 .. | VI |
| estimated receipts on account of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| PASSENGERS, number of carried in steam-vessels, during the last fiscal year | XLIV |
| PENSIONS: | |
| increase in expenditures on account of payments of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | III, V, XXIX |
| estimated expenditures on account of payments of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| number of claims for, filed to June 30, 1882, number admitted and rejected, respectively, since that date, and number now pending | XXIX |
| PETROLEUM, increase in exports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXXV |
| PLEURO-PNEUMONIA AMONG NEAT CATTLE: | |
| a malignant contagious disease of foreign origin, and where found in the United States | XXXVI, XXXVII |
| spread of, in the United States, would be calamitous | XXXVI, XXXVII |
| regulations established to prevent its being brought into the country from abroad | XXXVII |
| POTATOES, increase in imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXXV |
| PROFITS ON COINAGE. (See Coinage, &c.) | |
| PROPERTY. (See Government property.) | |
| PROVISIONS, decrease in exports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXXIV, XXXV |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS: | |
| expenditures on account of, during the last fiscal year | III |
| actual and estimated expenditures on account of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 .. | VI |
| work done under appropriations for, during the last fiscal year | XLVIII, XLIX |

Page.

PUBLIC DEBT:
 decrease in expenditures on account of payments of interest on the, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year III, V
 actual and estimated expenditures on account of payments of interest on the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883. XIV
 estimated expenditures on account of payments of interest on the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 amount of the, on November 1, 1882. XIX, XX
 two principal classes of the XXV, XXVI
 changes in the, during the last fiscal year IX, X
 prepayment of interest on the, sanctioned by law XXVI, XXVII
 now redeemable, could be paid before June 30, 1886. XXX
 were it all redeemable, could be paid in 1894, at present estimated increase of revenue. XXX

PUBLIC LANDS:
 increase in receipts from sales and surveys of, during the last fiscal year. III, V
 actual and estimated receipts from sales and surveys of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883. VI
 estimated receipts from sales and surveys of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884. VII

PUBLIC MONIES:
 amount of receipts of, and where deposited, during the last fiscal year XXI
 collected, held, and disbursed by public officers, without loss to the Government, during the last fiscal year XXI
 monetary transactions of the Government, through whom conducted XXI
 estimated surplus of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 XXIX

PUBLIC WORKS, estimated expenditures on account of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII

RECEIPTS:
 ordinary, itemized, from all sources during the last fiscal year III, XXI, XXIV
 where deposited, and how disbursed XXI
 items which show an increase and a decrease in, respectively, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year V
 actual and estimated, itemized, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 VII
 estimated, itemized, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 XXIV
 expected to be largely in excess of expenditures, during the next fiscal year III, XXIV
 on account of customs-revenue, during the last fiscal year XXII
 by years, from 1877 to 1882 XXVII, XXVIII
 must be paid into the Treasury, and cannot be placed in national bank depositories III, XXIV
 internal revenue, during the last fiscal year XLII
 marine-hospital service, during the last fiscal year XLIII, XLIV
 steamboat-inspection service, during the last fiscal year XLVIII

REDEEMED SECURITIES, count, examination, and destruction of, during the last fiscal year. XLVIII

REDEMPTION OF UNITED STATES BONDS. (See Bonds, United States.)

REFUNDING CERTIFICATES, amount of outstanding at date of last report, amount converted into 4 per cent. bonds during the last fiscal year, and amount still outstanding XIV, XXX

REFUNDING OF DUTIES (customs, internal revenue, lands, &c.), estimated expenditures on account of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII

REVENUES:
 receipts from, itemized, during the last fiscal year III
 actual and estimated, itemized, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883. VI
 estimated, itemized, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 expenditures, itemized, on account of collecting the, during the last fiscal year III
 actual and estimated, itemized, on account of collecting the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 VI
 estimated, itemized, on account of collecting the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII

REVENUE, SURPLUS:
 amount of, and how applied, during the last fiscal year IV, XXXII
 estimated amount of, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883. XXIX
 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII, VIII
 for the ensuing five years XXX
 difficulties of a grave character presented by a superabundance of payment of the public debt the only lawful mode of disbursing the XXX
 modes suggested for freeing the Treasury of XXV
 XXVIII

REVENUES, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. (See District of Columbia.)

REVENUE, CUSTOMS. (See Customs revenue.)

REVENUE, INTERNAL (See Internal revenue.)

REVENUE-MARINE SERVICE:
 expenditures on account of the, during the last fiscal year XXXVIII
 operations of the, during the last fiscal year XXXVIII, XXXIX
 number of vessels, officers, and men connected with the, at the close of the last fiscal year XXXVIII
 cruises of the steamer Corwin in Alaskan waters. XXXVIII
 services rendered by the steamer McLane, at Galveston, during the yellow-fever epidemic XXXVIII
 co-operation of the, with the light-house, life-saving, and marine-hospital services, during the last fiscal year XXXVIII
 establishment of a retired list, and the extension of the pension laws to the, recommended XXXIX
 recommended that authority be granted to construct a new vessel for the southern coast, to replace one worn out and not adapted for the service XXXIX

RIVER IMPROVEMENTS. (See Military establishment.)

SALES OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY. (See Government property.)

SALES OF PUBLIC LANDS. (See Public lands.)

SAVINGS BANKS. (See Banks, savings.)

SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES:
 amount of duties collected on imports of, during the last fiscal year XXII

| | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued. | |
| increase in imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXXV |
| reduction of tax on, recommended | XXXII, XXXIII |
| SILVER, STANDARD: | |
| amount of made into bars, during the last fiscal year | XVI |
| purchased for coinage, during the last fiscal year, and cost of same | XVI |
| average New York and London prices for, during the last fiscal year | XVI |
| SILVER BULLION: | |
| imports and exports of, during the last fiscal year | XV |
| amount of held for coinage in the mints and assay offices, on November 1, 1882 | XVII |
| SILVER CERTIFICATES: | |
| increase in amount of outstanding, on November 1, 1882, compared with the same date of the previous year | XII |
| objections to their issue | XII, XIII |
| retirement of from circulation, and repeal of the act requiring the issue of, recommended | XIII |
| SILVER COIN: | |
| amount of in the public vaults, November 1, 1882 | XII |
| increase in, since the day of resumption | XVII |
| mutilated, amount of purchased and melted for recoinage, during the last fiscal year .. | XVI |
| American, imports and exports of, during the last fiscal year | XV |
| increase by coinage and imports of, during the last fiscal year and the first quarter of the present fiscal year | XVII |
| estimated amount of in circulation in the country, at the end of the last fiscal year | XVI |
| foreign, imports and exports of, during the last fiscal year | XV |
| SILVER COIN, FRACTIONAL: | |
| amount of coined, during the last fiscal year | XV, XVI |
| profits on coinage of, during the last fiscal year | XVI |
| SILVER DOLLAR: | |
| amount of coined, during the last fiscal year | XVI |
| and in the Treasury November 1, 1882 | XI |
| in the New York and San Francisco vaults, respectively, and remarks thereon | XI, XII |
| remaining in the vaults of the mints, at the end of the last fiscal year | XVI |
| profits on coinage of, during the last fiscal year | XVI |
| distributed by the mints, during the last fiscal year | XVI |
| supply of greater than the demand for | XI |
| no increased demand for expected | XII |
| explanation of present seeming increased demand for | XIII |
| reference to last year's report for a full discussion of subject of | XIII |
| repeal of the law requiring the coinage of a fixed amount of, monthly, recommended .. | XIII |
| SINKING-FUND: | |
| estimated amount due the | VI |
| expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| surplus revenue, amount of applied to the, during the last fiscal year | IV |
| bonds purchased for the | XXVI |
| requirements of the, fully met, during the last fiscal year | IV |
| explanatory statement regarding payments on account of the | IV, V |
| SINKING-FUND, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, results of management of the, since 1878 | XLIX |
| SINKING-FUND, PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES: | |
| decrease in receipts on account of the, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | III, V |
| actual and estimated receipts on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883 .. | VI |
| estimated receipts on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 | VII |
| SPECIE: | |
| exports and imports of, during the last fiscal year | XXXIV, XXXV |
| excess of exports over imports of, during the last fiscal year | XXXV |
| SPIRITS, DISTILLED: | |
| increase in receipts from tax on, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXII, XXIII, XXXI |
| may well bear any rate of duty deemed necessary for the revenue | XXXIII |
| a tax on, recommended to be retained | XXXI |
| STAMPS, INTERNAL-REVENUE, receipts from, during the last fiscal year | XXIII |
| STANDARD SILVER DOLLAR. (See Silver dollar.) | |
| STEAMBOAT-INSPECTION SERVICE: | |
| operations of the, during the last fiscal year | XLIII, XLIV |
| receipts and expenditures on account of the, during the last fiscal year | XLIII |
| excess of receipts over expenditures, during the last fiscal year | XLIII |
| increase in receipts from inspection of vessels, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XLIII |
| decrease in receipts from officers' licenses, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year, and cause of | XLIII, XLIV |
| amount of accumulated funds standing to the credit of the | XLIV |
| steady increase of receipts from fees of the, for several years past | XLIV |
| number and tonnage of vessels inspected and officers licensed, during the last fiscal year | XLIII |
| estimated number of passengers carried by steam-vessels, during the last fiscal year .. | XLIV |
| number and nature of accidents to vessels, and lives lost, during the last fiscal year ... | XLIV |
| STEEL. (See Iron and its manufactures.) | |
| SUGAR, &C.: | |
| amount of duties collected on imports of, during the last fiscal year | XXII |
| amount of duty derived from, the largest of any class under the customs tariff | XXXIII |
| increase in imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year | XXXV |
| a necessary of life | XXXIII |

Page.

SUGAR, &c.—Continued.
 reduction of duty on, recommended XXXII, XXXIII
 Dutch standard of color, the purpose of Congress in adopting the, defeated XXII, XXIII
 attention of Congress called to the importance of providing for a just classification of XXII
 amount of produced in the country XXXIII
 SUITS, CUSTOMS-REVENUE, the importance of a new tribunal for their trial again presented to Congress XXIII
 SURPLUS REVENUE. (See Revenue, surplus.)
 SURVEYS OF PUBLIC LANDS. (See Public lands.)
 TARIFF, THE, a careful revision of, recommended XXXIII
 TAX, DIRECT, increase in receipts from, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year V
 TAXATION, reduction of, recommended, and reasons for fully stated. XXIII, XXIV, XXV
 XXVI, XXVII, XXVIII, XXIX, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XXXIII
 TOBACCO, DOMESTIC:
 increase in receipts from tax on, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year XXIII, XXXI
 a tax on recommended to be retained XXXI
 TONNAGE OF AMERICAN MERCHANT VESSELS, amount of, at the close of the last fiscal year.. XXXV
 TREASURY DEPARTMENT:
 no deficiency in appropriations placed at the disposal of the XLIX
 estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 TRUST COMPANIES, amount of United States bonds held by XIX, XX
 TRUST-FUND BONDS, exchanged into 3 per cent. bonds, and reason for XIV
 UNITED STATES NOTES, amount of received for final count and destruction, during the last fiscal year XLVIII
 VESSELS, MERCHANT, OF THE UNITED STATES:
 number and tonnage of, at the close of the last fiscal year XXXV
 number and tonnage of, inspected, and officers licensed, during the last fiscal year. XLIII
 number and tonnage of, built during the last fiscal year XXXVI
 number and tonnage of, enrolled and licensed for and engaged in the coasting trade and fisheries, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year. XXXV
 number and tonnage of, registered for and engaged in the foreign trade, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year. XXXV, XXXVI
 increased number of documented, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year XXXVI
 VESSELS, MERCHANT, FOREIGN, decreased number and tonnage of, entered at ports of the United States, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year. XXXVI
 VESSELS, NAVAL. (See Naval establishment.)
 WAR DEPARTMENT:
 increased expenditures on account of the, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year V
 estimated expenditures on account of the, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884 VII
 WINES, may well bear any rate of duty deemed necessary for the revenue XXXVII
 WOOL AND ITS MANUFACTURES:
 amount of duties collected on imports of, during the last fiscal year XXII
 increased imports of, during the last fiscal year, compared with the previous fiscal year XXXV
 reduction of duty on, recommended XXXII, XXXIII

TABLES ACCOMPANYING THE REPORT.

TABLE A.—Statement of the net receipts (by warrants) during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882 3
 TABLE B.—Statement of the net disbursements (by warrants) during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882 4
 TABLE C.—Statement of the issue and redemption of loans and Treasury notes (by warrants) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882 6
 TABLE D.—Statement of the net receipts and disbursements (by warrants) for the quarter ended September 30, 1882 7
 TABLE E.—Statement of outstanding principal of the public debt of the United States on the 1st of January of each year from 1791 to 1843, inclusive, and on the 1st of July of each year from 1844 to 1882, inclusive 8
 TABLE F.—Analysis of the principal of the public debt of the United States from July 1, 1856, to July 1, 1882. 10
 TABLE G.—Statement of the receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1882, by calendar years to 1843, and by fiscal years (ended June 30) from that time. 12
 TABLE H.—Statement of the expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1882, by calendar years to 1843, and by fiscal years (ended June 30) from that time 16
 TABLE I.—Statement showing the condition of the sinking fund from its institution in May, 1869, to and including June 30, 1882 20
 TABLE K.—Statement showing the annual appropriations made by Congress for each fiscal year from 1874 to 1882, inclusive, together with the coin value of such appropriations computed upon the average price of gold for each year in question 25
 TABLE L.—Statement showing the purchase of bonds on account of the sinking fund during each fiscal year from its institution in May, 1869, to and including June 30, 1882. 26
 TABLE M.—Statement showing the outstanding principal of the public debt of the United States, June 30, 1882 30
 TABLE N.—Statement of 30-year six per cent. bonds (interest payable January and July) issued to the several Pacific Railway Companies under the acts of July 1, 1862 (12 Statutes, 492), and July 2, 1864 (13 Statutes, 359). 38
 TABLE O.—Statement showing the amount of notes, silver certificates, and fractional silver coin outstanding at the close of each fiscal year from 1860 to 1882, inclusive. 42
 TABLE P.—Statement of United States bonds and other obligations received and issued by the office of the Secretary of the Treasury from July 1, 1880, to October 31, 1882 43
 TABLE Q.—Returns, by judgments, of the United States Court of Claims, of proceeds of property seized as captured or abandoned, under the act of March 12, 1863, paid from July 1, 1880, to June 30, 1882 44

| | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| TABLE R.—Receipts and disbursements of United States assistant treasurers during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882 | 44 |
| TABLE S.—Statement of United States securities mutilated in printing received by the office of the Secretary of the Treasury, for final count, examination, and destruction, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882 | 48 |
| TABLE T.—Statement of distinctive paper (silk-threaded fiber) received and delivered by the office of the Secretary of the Treasury, from September 9, 1879, to October 31, 1882. | 48 |
| TABLE U.—Statement of redeemed United States securities received by the office of the Secretary of the Treasury, for final count, examination, and destruction, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882 | 49 |

APPENDIX.

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----|
| Report on the silver-profit fund | 51 |
|----------------------------------------|----|

II.—REPORTS OF TREASURY OFFICERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Commissioner of Internal Revenue | 67-130 |
| ALCOHOL: | |
| decrease (7,369,712 gallons) from previous year in quantity of, exported..... | 111 |
| decrease (7,787,298 gallons) from previous year in production of..... | 106 |
| decrease (55,460 gallons) from previous year in quantity of, remaining in warehouse at close of year | 114 |
| decrease (373,715 gallons) from previous year in quantity of, withdrawn tax-paid | 112 |
| estimated quantities of, that would be used in the arts and manufactures in each collection district if there were no tax thereon | 120-122 |
| estimated quantities of, that would be used in the arts and manufactures, in each collection district if the tax were 50 cents per gallon | 120-122 |
| kinds of manufacturers, artists, &c., who used alcohol in the arts and manufactures during the year ended April 1, 1882, in each collection district..... | 120-122 |
| lost by casualty, theft, &c., during the year, quantity of (10,557 gallons)..... | 110 |
| used in the arts and manufactures, statement of how prepared | 120 |
| used in the arts and manufactures, during the year ended April 1, 1882, quantities of, by collection districts | 120-122 |
| ASSESSMENTS: | |
| amount of, during the year by States and Territories..... | 130 |
| amount of, in each class and in all classes for fiscal years 1881 and 1882 compared | 128 |
| less in 1882 than in 1881 in certain classes named | 128, 129 |
| reasons for increase or decrease in the amount of, in several classes named during the year..... | 129, 130 |
| BANKS AND BANKERS EXCLUSIVE OF NATIONAL BANKS AND SAVINGS BANKS: | |
| average capital of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881 | 127 |
| average capital of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories..... | 125, 127 |
| average capital of, invested in United States bonds for years ended May 31, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 128 |
| average deposits of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881 | 127 |
| average deposits of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories..... | 125-127 |
| average taxable capital of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories..... | 125 |
| tax assessed on capital of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories..... | 127 |
| tax assessed on deposits of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories..... | 127 |
| BANKS AND BANKERS EXCLUSIVE OF NATIONAL BANKS, BUT INCLUDING SAVINGS BANKS: | |
| aggregate average capital and deposits of, invested in United States bonds for years ended May 31, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882..... | 128 |
| aggregate average capital and deposits of, for years ended May 31, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882..... | 127 |
| average capital of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories | 126 |
| average deposits of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories | 126 |
| average taxable capital of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories..... | 126 |
| average taxable deposits of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories..... | 126 |
| receipts from each source relating to, during last two fiscal years compared | 73 |
| receipts from each source relating to, during first four months of fiscal years 1882 and 1883 compared..... | 75 |
| tax assessed on capital and deposits of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories..... | 127 |
| BANKS, SAVINGS: | |
| aggregate of average deposits of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882 | 125, 127 |
| average deposits of, invested in United States bonds for years ended May 31, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882..... | 128 |
| average deposits of, for years ended May 31, 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881..... | 127 |
| average deposits of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories..... | 125 |
| average taxable deposits of, for the year ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories | 125 |
| tax assessed on deposits of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories | 127 |
| BANKS, SAVINGS, CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS OF, AND CAPITAL OF BANKS AND BANKERS OTHER THAN NATIONAL BANKS INVESTED IN UNITED STATES BONDS: | |
| amount of, for years ended May 31, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 128 |
| BANKS, SAVINGS, HAVING A CAPITAL STOCK: | |
| aggregate of average capital of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882..... | 125, 127 |
| average capital of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories | 125 |
| average capital of, invested in United States bonds for years ended May 31, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882..... | 128 |

Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued.

BANKS, SAVINGS, HAVING A CAPITAL STOCK—Continued.
 average taxable capital of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories..... 125
 average capital of, for years ended May 31, 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881 127
 tax assessed on capital of, for twelve months ended May 31, 1882, by States and Territories..... 127

BONDS APPROVED BY COLLECTORS DURING PAST SIX YEARS:
 statistics relating to..... 78

BOURBON WHISKY:
 decrease (4,056,948 gallons) from previous year in production of..... 106
 increase (19,833 gallons) over previous year in quantities of, exported 111
 increase (19,435,406 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, remaining in warehouse at close of year 114
 increase (897,088 gallons) over previous year in quantities of, withdrawn tax-paid..... 111
 lost by casualty during the year, quantity of (145,239 gallons) 110

BREWERIES:
 number of, by States and Territories..... 123

CATTLE FED AT REGISTERED GRAIN DISTILLERIES:
 aggregate increase of, in weight, by collection districts 115
 aggregate increase of, in weight, by States and Territories..... 116
 average increase of, in weight, by collection districts..... 115
 average increase of, in weight, by States and Territories..... 116
 number of, by collection districts..... 115
 number of, by States and Territories..... 116

CIGARETTES:
 bonds given for exportation of, unaccounted for June 30, 1882, date of..... 99
 exported and during the year accounted for, number of (63,298,000) 98
 exported and unaccounted for July 1, 1881, number of (4,153,000)..... 98
 exported and unaccounted for June 30, 1882, number of (4,856,500)..... 98
 number of, exported in 1882, 70 per cent. greater than in 1881..... 98
 number of, on which tax was paid during last two fiscal years, compared 74
 number of, removed for export 26,338,440 greater during fiscal year 1882 than during 1881..... 98
 production of, during the year 50,670,403 greater than during 1881 96
 receipts from, during fiscal years 1881 and 1882, compared 73
 removed for exportation during the year, number of (64,001,500) 98

CIGARS:
 bonds given for exportation of, unaccounted for June 30, 1882, date of 99
 exported and during the year accounted for, number of (3,290,895) 98
 exported and unaccounted for June 30, 1882, number of (242,550)..... 98
 imported during the year, weighed 802,872 pounds, of which 71,295 were exported..... 97
 imported during the year, withdrawn for consumption weighed 731,577 pounds, estimated to be equivalent in number to 54,190,889 cigars 97
 imported, withdrawn for consumption during last two fiscal years, compared..... 97
 number of, on which tax was paid during last two fiscal years compared 74
 number of, removed for export during fiscal year 1882, 725,920 greater than during fiscal year 1881 98
 production of, during the year 321,897,758 greater than during 1881 96
 receipts from, during last two fiscal years compared..... 73
 removed for export and unaccounted for July 1, 1881, number of (81,450) 98
 removed for export during the year, number of (3,451,995)..... 98

CIGARS AND CIGARETTES:
 annual receipts from, during each of last ten years..... 100
 average number of, on which tax was paid during each of last ten years..... 100
 average annual receipts from, during each of last ten years..... 100
 exported and accounted for, during the year, number of (66,538,895) 98
 number of, on which tax was paid during each of last ten years..... 100
 production of, during fiscal year 1882 (3,662,973,076)..... 96
 production of, during fiscal year 1882, 372,568,161 greater than production in 1881..... 96
 receipts from, during the year (\$19,218,422.47) 95
 receipts from, during the year \$2,129,716.47 greater than in 1881..... 95, 96
 removed for export and unaccounted for July 1, 1881, number of (4,294,450)..... 98
 removed for export and unaccounted for June 30, 1882, number of (5,099,050)..... 98
 removed for export during the year, number of (67,453,435)..... 98
 statement relating to production of, during calendar year 1881 by States and Territories..... 104
 two causes for large increase since 1878 over average of last ten years in number of, on which taxes have been paid..... 100

CIGARS, MANUFACTURERS OF:
 distribution of, among the States and Territories..... 93, 94
 number of, during special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (13,994)..... 94

CLERKS, MESSENGERS, AND JANITORS IN THE SEVERAL COLLECTION DISTRICTS:
 number of (199)..... 87
 schedule of salaries of 87

COLLECTORS:
 basis of recommendation of salaries of, for current fiscal year..... 85
 names of, for 1882 75-77
 number of (126)..... 86
 scale of salaries of 85
 schedule of salaries of 86

COLLECTORS, DEPUTY:
 Davis and Brayton killed by illicit distillers..... 81
 number of (976) 87
 schedule of salaries of 87

COLLECTOR, DEPUTY, JAMES M. DAVIS:
 circumstances attending assassination of..... 80
 murder of, in March, 1882, near McMinnville, Tennessee..... 80
 no evidence yet obtained by which to arrest assassins of..... 80

| | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued. | |
| COLLECTOR, DEPUTY, JAS. M. DAVIS—Continued. | |
| one of the bravest and most efficient officers engaged in suppression of illicit distilling | 80 |
| place where assassinated | 80 |
| COLLECTION DISTRICTS: | |
| aggregate receipts from, during the year | 75-77 |
| names of, from which spirits were withdrawn for export during fiscal year 1881..... | 110 |
| names of, from which spirits were withdrawn for export during fiscal year 1882..... | 111 |
| COLLECTORS' OFFICES: | |
| examination of..... | 86 |
| COMMISSIONER: | |
| report of, for fiscal year 1882 submitted..... | 69 |
| COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE: | |
| aggregate of force in, recommended for the fiscal year 1884 (§43)..... | 90 |
| condition of..... | 87 |
| miscellaneous expenses of | 83 |
| officers and clerks thanked for their diligence and faithfulness to duty | 87 |
| schedule of force in, recommended for the fiscal year 1884 | 90 |
| work performed by the several divisions in, during the year..... | 88, 89 |
| COMPROMISE OFFERS received and accepted | 85, 86 |
| DEALERS IN LEAF-TOBACCO: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories | 93, 94 |
| number of, in special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (3,039)..... | 94 |
| DEALERS IN LEAF-TOBACCO, NOT OVER 25,000 POUNDS: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories..... | 93, 94 |
| number of, in special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (1,235)..... | 94 |
| DEALERS IN LEAF-TOBACCO, RETAIL: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories | 93, 94 |
| number of, in special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (10)..... | 94 |
| DEALERS IN MANUFACTURED TOBACCO: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories | 93, 94 |
| number of, in special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (394,692)..... | 94 |
| DEALERS, RETAIL LIQUOR: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories..... | 93, 94 |
| number of, in special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (168,770)..... | 94 |
| DEALERS, WHOLESALE LIQUOR: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories | 93, 94 |
| number of, in special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (4,241)..... | 94 |
| DISTILLATION OF SPIRITS, ILLICIT: | |
| statistics relating to operations for suppression of | 81 |
| DISTILLERIES: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories..... | 117 |
| number of, operated during the year (5,022)..... | 117 |
| number of, registered during the year (5,235) | 117 |
| DISTILLERIES, FRUIT: | |
| number of, operated during the year (4,081) | 117 |
| number of, registered during the year (4,081) | 117 |
| DISTILLERIES, GRAIN: | |
| number of, operated during the year (934)..... | 117 |
| number of, registered during the year (1,147) | 117 |
| DISTILLERIES, MOLASSES: | |
| number of, operated during the year (7)..... | 117 |
| number of, registered during the year (7)..... | 117 |
| DISTILLERS, GRAIN: | |
| effect of recent arrangement made by, to reduce producing capacity of their distilleries..... | 79 |
| saving effected by extension of bonded period for relief of..... | 80 |
| DISTILLERY WAREHOUSES: | |
| table showing operations at, during the year | 108 |
| DRAWBACK: | |
| allowed on spirits, tobacco, cigars, fermented liquors, stills, and proprietary articles during the last two fiscal years, amount of..... | 124 |
| FERMENTED LIQUORS: | |
| aggregate number of brewers engaged in production of, during the special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (2,371) | 94 |
| distribution of brewers among the States and Territories..... | 93, 94 |
| distribution of dealers in, among the States and Territories | 93, 94 |
| number of retail dealers in, during special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (8,006)..... | 94 |
| number of wholesale dealers in, during special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (2,186) | 94 |
| quantities of, on which tax was paid during the last two fiscal years compared | 74 |
| receipts from each source and aggregate receipts from all sources relating to, for last two fiscal years compared..... | 73 |
| FRAUDS UPON THE REVENUE: | |
| accounts of expenditures for discovery of, and punishment for, are filed in Register's Office, are rendered monthly, and pass through all accounting offices of the Treasury Department..... | 85 |
| expenditures for discovery of, and punishment for, by collectors..... | 84 |
| similar expenditures by revenue agents..... | 84 |
| expenditures under circular No. 99..... | 84 |
| miscellaneous expenditures under appropriation | 84 |
| rewards under circular of March 10, 1875..... | 84 |
| statement of expenditures from appropriation for discovery of, and punishment for, submitted..... | 84 |
| Taylor Love killed November 2, 1881, and Lee Turner in March, 1882, for giving information to internal-revenue officers respecting illicit stills and illicit spirits seized..... | 81 |
| total expenditures under appropriation (§52,015.95)..... | 84 |

Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| GAUGERS: | |
| fees of, not to exceed \$5 per day..... | 87 |
| number of (867)..... | 87 |
| GIN: | |
| increase (4,554 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, remaining in warehouse at close of the year..... | 114 |
| increase (19,538 gallons) over previous year in production of..... | 106 |
| increase (66,607 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, withdrawn tax-paid..... | 112 |
| GRAPE BRANDY: | |
| exported and accounted for during the year, quantity of..... | 122 |
| increase of, by regauge during the year, quantity of..... | 122 |
| in warehouse July 1, 1881, and June 30, 1882, quantities of..... | 122, 123 |
| loss of, by regauge, during the year, quantity of..... | 123 |
| produced and bonded during the last two fiscal years, quantities of, compared..... | 123 |
| produced and bonded during the year, quantities of..... | 122 |
| removed for export and unaccounted for July 1, 1881, and June 30, 1882, quantities of..... | 122, 123 |
| removed tax-paid during the year, quantities of..... | 123 |
| transferred from one district to another during the year, quantities of..... | 122, 123 |
| withdrawn tax-paid during the last two fiscal years, quantities of, compared..... | 123 |
| GLUCOSE: | |
| samples of, being examined by Academy of Sciences, to test its saccharine qualities and healthfulness..... | 83 |
| HIGH WINES: | |
| decrease (3,401,202 gallons) from previous year in production of..... | 106 |
| decrease (3,224,977 gallons) from previous year in quantity of, withdrawn tax-paid..... | 112 |
| increase (395 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, exported..... | 111 |
| increase (25,289 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, remaining in warehouse at close of year..... | 114 |
| HOGS FED AT REGISTERED GRAIN DISTILLERIES: | |
| aggregate increase of, in weight, by collection districts..... | 115 |
| aggregate increase of, in weight, by States and Territories..... | 116 |
| average increase of, in weight, by collection districts..... | 115 |
| average increase of, in weight, by States and Territories..... | 116 |
| number of, by collection districts..... | 115 |
| number of, by States and Territories..... | 116 |
| INTERNAL REVENUE: | |
| aggregate receipts of, for first four months of fiscal years 1881 and 1882 compared..... | 75 |
| aggregate receipts of, for fiscal years 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882..... | 69 |
| amount of, collected and accounted for, during last six fiscal years (\$748,834,071.02)..... | 77 |
| amount of, collected and reported to Commissioner, by the several collectors during the year..... | 75-77 |
| cost of collecting during past six years (about \$27,087,300)..... | 77 |
| cost of collecting during the year, detailed statement of..... | 77 |
| estimated expenses of collecting, for fiscal year 1884..... | 85 |
| estimate of aggregate receipts of, for current fiscal year under present laws (\$145,000,000) no loss of, in collections or disbursements during past six fiscal years..... | 70 |
| percentage cost of collecting during past six years (about 3.6)..... | 77 |
| percentage cost of collecting during the year less than 3½ per cent..... | 77 |
| receipts of, from the several objects of taxation during the first four months of the fiscal years 1882 and 1883 compared..... | 74, 75 |
| receipts of, from the several objects of taxation during the last two fiscal years compared..... | 73 |
| LAW, INTERNAL REVENUE: | |
| present favorable condition of things as respects obedience to, how brought about and how to be maintained..... | 80 |
| supremacy of, for collecting internal revenue, established in all parts of the country.. | 80 |
| LEAKAGE OF SPIRITS IN WAREHOUSE AUTHORIZED BY SECTION 17, ACT OF MAY 28, 1880: | |
| actual losses in heated warehouses during each of first five periods named in the law about the same as in cold warehouses..... | 109 |
| actual quantity lost under ordinary conditions oftener less than maximum allowance than greater..... | 109 |
| allowances for, compared with actual losses in cold warehouses in each of the fourteen periods named in the law..... | 109 |
| allowances for, compared with actual losses in heated warehouses during each of last nine periods named in law..... | 109 |
| losses in cold warehouses uniformly less than maximum allowances..... | 109 |
| losses in heated warehouses sometimes greater than maximum allowances..... | 109 |
| question as to the adequacy or excessiveness of, raised in considering H. R. bill 5656, Forty-first Congress, first session..... | 108, 109 |
| question determined by examination of gaugers' reports..... | 109 |
| LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED: | |
| appropriation for payment of drawback on stills allowed during last three years..... | 124 |
| appropriating \$299,190 for salaries of officers, clerks, and employé's in the office of Commissioner for the fiscal year 1884..... | 90 |
| authorizing suitable pensions for widows and orphans of officers killed and persons disabled in the service..... | 80 |
| authorizing the exportation of tobacco, snuff, and cigars by railroad and other land conveyances..... | 98 |
| extending the bonded period to relieve distillers who have large stocks of whisky on hand..... | 80 |
| fixing by law the salaries of district attorneys and marshals, and authorizing Attorney-General to fix salaries and traveling expenses of deputy marshals..... | 82 |
| fixing term of office of collectors at four years, with provision that they shall not be removed except for cause..... | 82 |
| providing for drawback on worts exported..... | 124 |
| repealing part of section 17, act of March 1, 1879, which prohibits redemption of stamps unless presented within three years after purchase from government..... | 82 |

Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED—Continued. | |
| repealing section 5, act of March 1, 1879, providing for manufacture of vinegar by the alcoholic-vaporizing process, or requiring the supervision of storekeeper at each vinegar factory, with additional provisions benefiting manufacturer under suitable safeguards..... | 83 |
| MANUFACTURERS OF TOBACCO: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories..... | 93, 94 |
| number of, in special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (870)..... | 94 |
| MANUFACTURING WAREHOUSES: | |
| alcohol withdrawn for transfer to, during the year, quantity of (163,556 gallons)..... | 112 |
| pure, neutral, or cologne spirits withdrawn for transfer to, during the year, quantity of (49,766 gallons)..... | 112 |
| quantity of all kinds of spirits withdrawn for transfer to, during fiscal years 1881 and 1882 compared..... | 112 |
| quantity of all kinds of spirits withdrawn for transfer to, during fiscal year 1882 (213,322 gallons)..... | 112 |
| MARSHALS, UNITED STATES: | |
| thanks of the office due to, for their hearty co-operation in enforcing the laws..... | 79 |
| MATCH STAMPS: | |
| face value of, sold to match manufacturers during each of last seven years..... | 91 |
| MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES OF REVENUE: | |
| receipts from each source relating to, during fiscal years 1881 and 1882 compared..... | 73 |
| ORDNANCE IN THE HANDS OF COLLECTORS AND REVENUE AGENTS: | |
| description of..... | 82 |
| number of pieces of..... | 82 |
| PARAGRAPH IN REPORTS FOR 1880 AND 1881 IN RELATION TO EXPORTATION OF TOBACCO, SNUFF, AND CIGARS BY CARS AND OTHER LAND CONVEYANCES: | |
| attention called to..... | 98 |
| recommendation therein renewed..... | 98 |
| PEDDLERS OF TOBACCO: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories..... | 93, 94 |
| number of, in special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (1,315)..... | 94 |
| PROPRIETARY ARTICLES IN BOND: | |
| amount of tax on, accounted for as exported during the year (\$376,446.34)..... | 124 |
| amount of tax on, bonded during the year (\$377,269.54)..... | 124 |
| amount of tax on, unaccounted for June 30, 1881 (\$2,723.52)..... | 124 |
| amount of tax on, unaccounted for June 30, 1882 (\$3,546.72)..... | 124 |
| amount of tax on, withdrawn for export during the year (\$379,993.06)..... | 124 |
| RECTIFIERS: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories..... | 93, 94 |
| number of, during special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (1,328)..... | 94 |
| REVENUE AGENTS: | |
| distribution of..... | 89 |
| number of, employed during the year (35)..... | 89 |
| salaries and expenses of, during the year..... | 89 |
| work performed by, during the year..... | 89 |
| RUM: | |
| decrease (414,422 gallons) from previous year in production of..... | 106 |
| decrease (15,232 gallons) from previous year in quantity of, withdrawn tax-paid..... | 112 |
| decrease (316,043 gallons) from previous year in quantity of, exported..... | 111 |
| increase (19,594 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, remaining in warehouse at close of year..... | 114 |
| RYE WHISKY: | |
| decrease (647 gallons) from previous year in quantity of, exported..... | 111 |
| increase (4,742,724 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, remaining in warehouse at close of year..... | 114 |
| increase (706,832 gallons) over previous year in production of..... | 106 |
| increase (780,111 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, withdrawn tax-paid..... | 111 |
| lost by casualty during the year, quantity of (32,964 gallons)..... | 110 |
| SERVICE, INTERNAL REVENUE: | |
| present condition of..... | 79 |
| thanks extended to internal-revenue officers for their zeal and energy in perfecting..... | 79 |
| SNUFF: | |
| quantities of, manufactured during calendar year 1881, by States and Territories..... | 103 |
| SPECIAL BONDED WAREHOUSES FOR STORAGE OF GRAPE BRANDY: | |
| grape brandy in warehouse June 30, 1882, distribution of, among..... | 123 |
| names of proprietors of..... | 123 |
| quantity of grape brandy remaining in, July 1, 1882 (423,672 gallons)..... | 123 |
| SPECIAL-TAX PAYERS: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories..... | 93, 94 |
| number of (602,086)..... | 94 |
| SPIRITS: | |
| allowed for loss by leakage and evaporation in warehouse during June 30, 1880, 75,834 gallons; during the fiscal year 1881, 811,466 gallons; and during the last fiscal year, 1,231,336 gallons..... | 108 |
| allowed for loss by leakage and evaporation in warehouses under act of May 28, 1880, to July 1, 1882, aggregate quantity of (2,118,636 gallons)..... | 108 |
| distilled from fruit, on which tax was paid during the last two fiscal years, quantities of, compared..... | 74 |
| distilled from materials other than fruit, on which tax was paid during the last two fiscal years, quantities of, compared..... | 74 |
| increase of in warehouse June 30, 1882, over quantity in warehouse June 30, 1881, (25,314,534 gallons)..... | 114 |
| in warehouse June 30, 1880, aggregate quantity of..... | 113 |
| in warehouse June 30, 1881, aggregate quantity of..... | 113 |
| lost by casualties during the year, quantity of..... | 110 |
| more than seven-tenths of the quantity of, in warehouse June 30, 1882, was Bourbon whisky..... | 113, 114 |
| production of, during the year (105,853,161 gallons)..... | 106 |
| production of, during the last two fiscal years compared..... | 106 |

Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued.

SPIRITS—Continued.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| quantity of, in warehouse at close of fiscal year 1882 (89,962,645 gallons), according to original gauge of each package | 108 |
| receipts from each source relating to, for fiscal years 1881 and 1882 compared..... | 73 |
| rectified during special-tax year ended April 30, 1882, by collection districts, quantities of | 106, 107 |
| rectified during special-tax year ended April 30, 1882, by States and Territories, quantities of | 107 |
| removed in bond for export during the year, quantities of, by collection districts..... | 111 |
| removed in bond for export, by fiscal years, from 1873 to 1882, percentages of quantities of, to production..... | 114 |
| removed in bond for export, by fiscal years, from 1873 to 1882, percentages of quantities of, to production..... | 114 |
| withdrawn for export during first four months of fiscal years 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, and 1883, quantities of, by collection districts | 118 |
| withdrawn tax-paid during the fiscal years 1881 and 1882, quantities of, compared..... | 111 |
| withdrawn for scientific purposes and use of United States in 1881 and 1882, quantities of, compared (decrease 10,854 gallons)..... | 112 |
| SPIRITS AND TOBACCO, ILLICIT MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF: | |
| have become the exception rather than rule in districts where they formerly prevailed.. | 80 |
| result of struggle during past six years for suppression of (41 officers and employes killed and 64 wounded)..... | 80 |
| SPIRITS, DIFFERENT KINDS OF: | |
| decrease during the fiscal year 1882 as compared with 1881 in quantities of, exported | 111 |
| decrease during the fiscal year 1882 as compared with 1881 in quantities of, produced | 106 |
| increase during the fiscal year 1882 as compared with 1881 in quantities of, withdrawn from warehouse on payment of the tax | 111, 112 |
| withdrawn for export during first four months of current fiscal year, by collection districts, quantities of..... | 114 |
| withdrawn for export during first four months of current fiscal year, quantities of, by collection districts..... | 114 |
| withdrawn for export during fiscal year 1881, by collection districts, quantities of..... | 110 |
| withdrawn for export during fiscal year 1882, by collection districts, quantities of..... | 111 |
| SPIRITS EXPORTED: | |
| during the fiscal year 1881, quantity of (15,921,482 gallons) | 110 |
| during the fiscal year 1882, quantity of (8,092,725 gallons) | 108, 111 |
| SPIRITS IN WAREHOUSE: | |
| can be exported, reimported, and stored in customs bonded warehouses under existing laws..... | 80 |
| SPIRITS IN WAREHOUSE AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR: | |
| increase in quantity of, for 1882 over 1881 was mainly on Bourbon and rye whiskeys.. | 114 |
| more than seven-tenths of quantity of, for 1881 was Bourbon whisky..... | 113, 114 |
| quantities of, for 1879 to 1882 compared | 112 |
| quantity of, for 1881, more than double for any previous year | 112 |
| quantity of each month's production of, for 1881 | 113 |
| quantity of each month's production of, prior to July 1, 1881, for 1882 | 113 |
| quantity of each month's production of, prior to July 1, 1881, withdrawn during the year..... | 113 |
| quantity of, for 1881 (64,648,111 gallons)..... | 112, 113 |
| quantity of, for 1882 (89,962,645 gallons), according to original gauge of each package .. | 108 |
| quantity of, from 1869 to 1882, statement of | 112, 113 |
| reached highest point June 30, 1882..... | 79 |
| SPIRITS IN WAREHOUSE NOVEMBER 1, 1881: | |
| aggregate quantity of (67,442,186 gallons)..... | 120 |
| quantities of, by collection districts..... | 119, 120 |
| SPIRITS IN WAREHOUSE NOVEMBER 1, 1882: | |
| aggregate quantity of (84,628,831 gallons)..... | 79, 120 |
| must all be withdrawn prior to November 6, 1885 | 79 |
| proposed expedient to postpone payment of tax on, until its withdrawal is required by demands of trade..... | 79, 80 |
| quantities of, by collection districts..... | 119, 120 |
| stock of, consists mainly of fine grades of whisky | 79 |
| stock of, equal to six years' consumption | 79 |
| tax on, falls due from month to month from November, 1882, to November, 1885..... | 79 |
| SPIRITS LOST BY CASUALTY: | |
| during the year, quantity of (257,016 gallons) | 109, 110 |
| percentage of quantity of, to total on deposit during fiscal year 1882, about fifteen ten-thousandths of 1 per cent..... | 110 |
| SPIRITS LOST BY LEAKAGE AND EVAPORATION IN WAREHOUSE: | |
| quantity of, allowed by law in most cases covers entire loss..... | 108 |
| quantity of, during the year (1,231,336 gallons) | 108 |
| quantity of, during the year may be used as factor in computing future losses on spirits in warehouse..... | 108 |
| SPIRITS, METHYLATED: | |
| tests of, being made by Academy of Sciences to ascertain if they can be restored to original purity..... | 83 |
| SPIRITS, MISCELLANEOUS: | |
| increase (157,490 gallons) in production of, during the year | 106 |
| increase (581,687 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, remaining in warehouse at close of year..... | 114 |
| increase (1,332,708 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, withdrawn tax-paid..... | 112 |
| lost by casualty during the year, quantity of (68,140 gallons)..... | 110 |
| SPIRITS ON DEPOSIT IN DISTILLERY WAREHOUSES: | |
| quantity of, during the year (170,501,272 gallons)..... | 110 |

Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued.

Page.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| SPIRITS, PURE, NEUTRAL OR COLOGNE: | |
| decrease (162,920 gallons) from previous year in quantity of, exported..... | 111 |
| increase (560,740 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, remaining in warehouse at close of the year..... | 114 |
| increase (4,314,685 gallons) over previous year in production of..... | 106 |
| increase (3,895,015 gallons) over previous year in quantity of, withdrawn tax-paid.... | 112 |
| STAMPS, INTERNAL-REVENUE: | |
| face value of, sold to match manufacturers during last seven years..... | 91 |
| four hundred and ninety-two thousand seven hundred and nine pounds of paper for, manufactured during the year by Messrs. S. D. Warren & Co..... | 90 |
| kind of, printed by Bureau of Engraving and Printing..... | 90 |
| kind of, printed by Graphic Company..... | 90 |
| kind of, printed by Messrs. John J. Croke & Co..... | 90 |
| no loss of, during the year..... | 91 |
| number of, issued during the year (906,521,775)..... | 90 |
| number of packages of, sent by express (3,416)..... | 91 |
| number of packages of, sent by registered mail (25,068)..... | 91 |
| orders under contract for furnishing paper for, are executed with promptness..... | 90 |
| paper for, furnished satisfactory as to quality..... | 90 |
| prices paid for paper for, under former contract..... | 90 |
| prices paid for paper for, under new contract..... | 90 |
| received from printers and issued to collectors, agents, and purchasers..... | 90 |
| thanks tendered to officers of Washington City post-office for the prompt and faithful manner in which they have disposed of registered mail..... | 91 |
| value of, issued during the year (\$155,431,437.99)..... | 90 |
| STAMPS (EXPORT) FOR TOBACCO, SNUFF, AND CIGARS: | |
| average annual collection on, used during last ten years (\$6,891.03)..... | 101 |
| collections on, used during last ten years (\$68,910.30)..... | 100, 101 |
| STAMPS RECEIVED AND ISSUED FROM OCTOBER 4, 1877, TO JUNE 10, 1882: | |
| balance on hand June 10, 1882 (163,188,694 stamps)..... | 79 |
| balance on hand June 10, 1882, correct to a stamp..... | 79 |
| committee appointed to count..... | 79 |
| date of transfer of stamps to Office of Commissioner by New York bank note companies..... | 79 |
| date when Bureau of Engraving and Printing began to print internal-revenue stamps..... | 79 |
| detailed statement of..... | 92 |
| names of gentlemen composing committee appointed to count..... | 79 |
| number of, issued (2,381,155,648)..... | 79 |
| number of, received (2,544,344,342)..... | 79 |
| value of balance on hand (\$42,206,594.17)..... | 79 |
| value of, issued (\$668,974,384.46)..... | 79 |
| value of, received (\$711,180,978.63)..... | 79 |
| STAMPS, SPECIAL-TAX OF DEALERS IN, AND MANUFACTURERS OF, TOBACCO: | |
| aggregate collections on, used during last ten years (\$20,410,605.25)..... | 101 |
| average annual collections on, used for last ten years (\$2,041,060.52)..... | 101 |
| STILLS, MANUFACTURERS OF: | |
| distribution of, among the States and Territories..... | 93, 94 |
| number of, in special-tax year ended April 30, 1882 (29)..... | 94 |
| STOCK FED AT REGISTERED GRAIN DISTILLERIES: | |
| aggregate increase of, in weight, by collection districts..... | 115 |
| aggregate increase of, in weight, by States and Territories..... | 116 |
| average increase of, in weight (162.26+ pounds)..... | 116 |
| number of (181,268)..... | 116 |
| STOREKEEPERS: | |
| number of (552)..... | 87 |
| pay of, not over \$4 per day..... | 87 |
| STOREKEEPERS AND GAUGERS: | |
| number of (1,000)..... | 87 |
| pay of, assigned to distilleries of capacity not over 20 bushels, \$3 per day..... | 87 |
| pay of, not over \$4 per day..... | 87 |
| TABLES: | |
| titles of, for fiscal year 1882 and years previous..... | 69 |
| TAXATION, REDUCTION OF: | |
| aggregate amount of reduction recommended (\$77,531,888)—\$28,531,888 internal revenue and \$49,000,000 customs duty on sugar..... | 72, 73 |
| amounting to seventy or eighty million dollars per annum could be safely entered upon and is urgently called for..... | 70 |
| annual consumption of sugar in United States and proportion of same produced in this country..... | 72 |
| articles and interests that should be relieved from tax..... | 70 |
| bonus now given to American fisheries..... | 73 |
| bounty to sugar interests no more objectionable than bounty to our fisheries..... | 73 |
| consequence of continuing to pay principal of public debt at present rate..... | 70 |
| consideration of practicability of removing tax from sugar..... | 72 |
| cultivation of sugar-cane confined to small parts of Louisiana, Florida, and Texas..... | 72 |
| cultivation of sugar not a rapidly growing industry..... | 72 |
| impossible to foresee effect on customs receipts of reducing tax on imports..... | 71, 72 |
| kind of legislation demanded by the hour..... | 72 |
| maximum crop of sugar-cane produced not oftener than every other year..... | 72 |
| no more revenue should be raised than is necessary for administration of the government and reduction of public debt..... | 70 |
| no prospect that production of sugar will bear greater proportion to consumption than at present..... | 72 |
| objection to removal of tax on sugar, and how met..... | 72 |
| objects from which great bulk of internal-revenue tax is derived..... | 70 |
| principal of public debt should be extinguished no faster than is necessary to meet requirements of sinking fund..... | 70 |
| principle of paying bounty for encouragement and development of American fisheries adopted in 1813 and continued over fifty years..... | 72, 73 |
| proper objects of taxation..... | 70 |

Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued.

TAXATION, REDUCTION OF—Continued.

proposition to pay bounty of four or five millions to sugar planters and relieve the people of \$49,000,000 of tax..... 72

quantities of sugar imported during fiscal years 1861 and 1882..... 72

removal of tax on sugar would largely reduce the revenue and inure to the people... 72

revenue derived from sugar \$49,000,000 per annum..... 72

schedule of special taxes reduced 40 per cent., with amount of reduction..... 71

sugar an article of universal consumption..... 72

sugar planters indirectly receive four or five million dollars per annum under present law..... 72

table of production of sugar and molasses for five years..... 72

tax on cigars and cigarettes should be reduced, reason why..... 71

taxes that might be reduced..... 71

taxes that should be repealed..... 70, 71

temptation to extravagance in appropriations when amount collected is beyond needs of government..... 70

TOBACCO:

aggregate receipts from all sources relating to, by fiscal years from 1873 to 1882..... 99, 100

average annual collections on, from 1873 to 1882..... 100

excess of collections on, during fiscal year 1882 over annual average of last ten years (\$7,874,148.41)..... 100

receipts from all sources relating to, during last fiscal year (\$47,391,988.91)..... 95, 100

receipts from all sources relating to, during the year \$4,536,997.60 greater than during the year 1881..... 95, 96

receipts from each source and from all sources relating to, during fiscal years 1881 and 1882 compared..... 73, 95, 96

TOBACCO INSPECTORS:

fees of, paid by manufacturers..... 87

number of (30)..... 87

TOBACCO, LEAF:

aggregate quantity of, manufactured during calendar year 1881 (236,504,292 pounds).... 110

aggregate quantity of, used in manufacture of cigars and cigarettes during calendar year 1881 (66,425,279 pounds)..... 101, 104

aggregate quantity of, used in manufacture of tobacco and snuff during calendar year 1881 (170,079,013 pounds)..... 101, 102

domestic, used during calendar year 1881, quantity of (225,401,399 pounds)..... 101

imported, used during calendar year 1881, quantity of (11,102,893 pounds)..... 101

on hand in tobacco factories, January 1, 1882, quantities of, by States and Territories.. 105

used in manufacture of cigars and cigarettes during calendar year 1881, quantities of, by States and Territories..... 104

used in manufacture of tobacco and snuff during calendar year, quantities of, by States and Territories..... 102

TOBACCO, MANUFACTURED:

quantities of different kinds of, made during calendar year 1881, by States and Territories..... 103

TOBACCO, MANUFACTURED, AND SNUFF:

aggregate quantity of leaf tobacco used in manufacture of, during calendar year (170,079,013 pounds)..... 101, 102

annual collections on, from 1873 to 1882..... 100

annual quantities of, on which tax was paid from 1873 to 1882..... 100

average annual collections on, from 1873 to 1882 (\$24,857,163.12)..... 100

average annual quantity of, on which tax was paid for last ten years (122,463,670 pounds)..... 100

exported during calendar year 1881, quantity of (7,825,646½ pounds)..... 96

loss (apparent) on materials used in manufacture of, during calendar year 1881 (40,895,060½ pounds)..... 97

loss (apparent) on materials used in manufacture of, during calendar year 1881, itemized..... 97

manufactured and in process of manufacture during calendar year 1881, aggregate quantity of (180,107,000½ pounds)..... 97, 103

manufactured during calendar year 1881, aggregate quantity of (172,467,238½ pounds).. 96

materials used in manufacture of, during calendar year 1881, aggregate quantity of (221,002,060½ pounds)..... 97

on hand January 1, 1882, quantity of (18,637,257 pounds)..... 96, 105

production of, during fiscal years 1881 and 1882 compared..... 96

production of, during the year (172,153,816 pounds)..... 96

quantities of, in process of manufacture at beginning and close of calendar year 1881.. 103

quantity of, on which tax was paid during the year (161,324,601 pounds)..... 74, 96

sold during calendar year 1881, quantity of (162,653,056½ pounds)..... 96, 105

statistics relating to production, sale, and exportation of, during calendar year 1881, by States and Territories..... 105

statistics relating to quantities of leaf-tobacco and other materials used in manufacture of, during calendar year 1881..... 102, 103

two causes for large increase since 1878 over average of last ten years in quantity of, manufactured—first, improved condition of the times, and, second, increased vigilance of revenue officers in detecting and reporting fraud..... 100

unsold at close of the calendar year 1881, quantities of, by States and Territories..... 105

value of stamps used to cover sales of, during the calendar year 1881, by States and Territories..... 105

TOBACCO, MANUFACTURED, SNUFF, AND CIGARS, IN BOND:

part of section 3385, R. S., authorizing exportation of, by railroad cars and other land conveyances inadvertently left out when section was amended June 9, 1830..... 98

TOBACCO, MANUFACTURED, AND SNUFF, IN BOND:

bonds given for exportation of, unaccounted for June 30, 1882, years in which given .. 99

exported and during the year accounted for, quantities of (10,741,677½ pounds)..... 97

removed for export and unaccounted for July 1, 1881, quantities of (1,110,472½ pounds).. 97

removed for export and unaccounted for June 30, 1882, quantities of (1,195,010½ pounds).. 98

removed for export, by fiscal years, from 1873 to 1882, percentages of, to production... 99

| | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued. | |
| TOBACCO, MANUFACTURED, AND SNUFF, IN BOND—Continued. | |
| removed for export, by fiscal years, from 1873 to 1882, quantities of..... | 99 |
| removed for export during fiscal year 1882, quantities of (10,829,215½ pounds)..... | 96, 97, 99 |
| removed for export during fiscal years 1881 and 1882, quantities of, compared..... | 98 |
| TOBACCO, SCRAPES: | |
| on hand in tobacco factories January 1, 1882, quantities of, by States and Territories.. | 105 |
| TOBACCO, SNUFF, CIGARS, AND CIGARETTES: | |
| changes of rates of tax on, since June, 1872..... | 99 |
| WORK: | |
| performed by the several divisions in the office of the Commissioner during the year, statement of | 88, 89 |
| Comptroller of the Currency..... | 131-197 |
| report submitted for consideration of Congress | 133 |
| number of banks organized during the year, with their capital and circulation | 133 |
| location of banks organized during the year | 133 |
| banks in liquidation | 133 |
| number of banks which have gone into liquidation during the year | 133 |
| number of banks placed in the hands of receivers during the year | 133 |
| number of banks in liquidation for the purpose of organizing new associations | 134 |
| number of banks whose corporate existence has expired during the year | 134 |
| total number of national banks in operation | 134 |
| resources and liabilities of national banks on October 3, 1882 | 134 |
| twenty States having the largest national-bank capital, together with the amount of circulation, loans, and individual deposits..... | 135 |
| resources and liabilities of national banks for eleven years at corresponding dates..... | 135 |
| NUMBER, CAPITAL, AND DEPOSITS OF NATIONAL BANKS, STATE, AND SAVING BANKS, AND PRIVATE BANKERS | 136 |
| State banks and trust companies, private bankers, savings banks with capital, savings banks without capital, their number, capital, and deposits | 136 |
| State banks, savings banks, private bankers, &c., and national banks, and the total, with their number, capital, and deposits | 136 |
| number, capital, and deposits of each class of banks for the last seven years..... | 137 |
| EXTENSION OF THE CORPORATE EXISTENCE OF NATIONAL BANKS | 137 |
| banks organized under the act of February 25, 1863, whose corporate existence will expire on or before February 25, 1883..... | 137 |
| recommendation of the Comptroller in his last report | 137 |
| opinion of the Attorney-General as to organizing new associations with the same name | 137 |
| number of banks organized in conformity with foregoing opinion | 138 |
| passage of the act of July 12, 1882 | 138 |
| synopsis of the provisions of the act of July 12, 1882 | 139 |
| banks issued in accordance with provisions of the act | 139 |
| new circulation issued in accordance with provisions of the act..... | 139 |
| number of banks which have extended their corporate existence under act up to date of report | 140 |
| total number of banks whose corporate existence would have expired prior to date of report | 140 |
| number liquidated for the purpose of organizing new associations with same or different names | 140 |
| number actually expiring | 140 |
| banks which will expire during December, 1882, and January and February, 1883, with their capital and circulation | 140 |
| expiration of corporate existence of banks organized under act of June 3, 1864 | 140 |
| provisions of the act of July 12, 1882, well adapted to the purpose for which intended | 140 |
| number, capital, and circulation of banks organized under act of June 3, 1864, which will expire previous to the year 1900 | 141 |
| reduction of surplus in case of banks liquidating for the purpose of organizing new associations | 141 |
| COIN AND PAPER CIRCULATION OF THE UNITED STATES | 141 |
| total amount of circulating medium of the country on November 1, 1882 | 141 |
| comparison of this amount with amount shown in previous years | 142 |
| legal-tender notes | 142 |
| the Secretary of the Treasury authorized to sell bonds to procure coin for the redemption of such notes | 142 |
| no further necessity for any increase in the issue of these notes | 142 |
| gold certificates authorized under act of July 12, 1882 | 142 |
| stock of specie rendered more available thereby | 142 |
| use of checks and drafts in the business of the country | 142 |
| payment by checks and drafts largely reducing the use of circulating medium | 143 |
| circulation during the last year larger in amount than at any period since the organization of the government | 143 |
| per capita and proportion to wealth greater than at any previous time | 143 |
| probability that but a slight annual increase in the amount of national-bank notes outstanding will hereafter be required | 143 |
| interest-bearing debt of the United States largely reduced | 143 |
| total reduction of this debt during twelve years | 143 |
| amount of interest paid on debt during the same period | 143 |
| average annual reduction of debt | 143 |
| reduction during the past year | 143 |
| refunding and reduction of the debt, and the amount and kinds of bonds held by the banks | 143 |
| proposed plans for supplying anticipated deficiency in national-bank circulation | 144 |
| issue of circulation based upon capital, assets, and individual liabilities of stockholders without requiring deposit of bonds discussed | 144 |
| effect of a safety fund to be deposited by the banks | 144 |
| such safety fund should be based upon deposit of amounts having a certain percentage to the circulation issued..... | 144 |

Comptroller of the Currency Continued.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| COIN AND PAPER CIRCULATION OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued. | |
| fund now on deposit for redeeming national-bank notes might be invested in 3 per cent. bonds | 144 |
| no precedent for general legislation authorizing the issue of circulation without a deposit of securities | 144 |
| losses to the people by failure to redeem circulation under previous systems where the deposit of securities was not required | 145 |
| where such losses were small special charters have generally been granted and the amount of circulation issued has not been large | 145 |
| objections to issuing circulation to banks organized under a general law without requiring the deposit of bonds | 145 |
| under present system there can be no failure to redeem circulating notes | 145 |
| temptations existing if circulation could be obtained without depositing bonds as security | 146 |
| defects of a safety fund as security | 146 |
| experience derived from the failure of banks under the national system | 146 |
| danger of the contraction of national-bank currency, owing to the rapid payment of the public debt | 147 |
| bonds held by the national banks which are not payable at the option of the government | 147 |
| total amount of bonds outstanding, not payable at the option of the government, which may be made available as a basis for national-bank circulation | 147 |
| aggregate amount of bank circulation outstanding has not been reduced | 147 |
| the aggregate outstanding circulation includes notes of insolvent and liquidating banks and banks retiring their circulation | 148 |
| the outstanding circulation of banks in operation during the past six years by geographical divisions | 148 |
| reduction in the outstanding circulation shown during the last year | 148 |
| profit upon circulation based upon 4 and $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. bonds | 148 |
| proposition for reducing rate of interest on the entire public debt to 3 per cent. by the exchange of 3 per cent. bonds for the outstanding 4, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$, and 6 per cents | 149 |
| calculation showing the premium which it will be necessary for the government to pay. this proposition a remedy for a contraction of national-bank currency | 149 |
| recommendation that the tax on circulation be reduced | 149 |
| contraction of bank currency would be prevented if the issue of circulation to the extent of 90 per cent. upon the average current market value of bonds deposited were authorized by Congress | 149 |
| similar authority given in original bank act | 150 |
| any of the foregoing plans would, without risk, prevent contraction of national-bank currency | 150 |
| better for the national-bank currency to diminish in volume rather than that any risk should be run of issuing irredeemable circulation | 150 |
| DISTRIBUTION OF COIN AND PAPER CURRENCY | |
| net imports and estimated gold production since resumption on January 1, 1879 | 151 |
| standard silver dollars coined during the year | 151 |
| coin and currency in the country on resumption day and on November 1, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 151 |
| increase during the previous year | 151 |
| gold, silver, and currency in the Treasury, and in the banks, State and national, on resumption day and on November 1, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 152 |
| gold, silver, and currency in the country outside of the banks and Treasury on the same dates | 152 |
| increase of gold and paper currency in the Treasury and in the banks during the year. issue of silver certificates and amount outstanding on resumption day and on November 1, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 153 |
| increase in silver certificates during the year | 153 |
| amount of silver dollars in the Treasury | 153 |
| amount represented by silver certificates in circulation | 153 |
| amount in the hands of the people | 153 |
| increase since date of resumption of gold and silver coin and paper currency outside of the Treasury and the banks | 153 |
| ILLEGAL CERTIFICATION OF CHECKS | |
| origin of the custom | 153 |
| original form of certification | 153 |
| the subsequent custom in reference to certification | 153 |
| what certifications legitimate | 154 |
| abuse of certifications in stock transactions | 154 |
| certifications for use in stock-broking chiefly made by nine or ten national banks in New York City | 154 |
| methods of evading section 5208 of the Revised Statutes forbidding certification of checks under certain circumstances | 154 |
| section 13 of the act of July 12, 1882, makes such certifications or evasions a misdemeanor | 154 |
| acceptances substituted for certifications since passage of latter act | 155 |
| questions in reference to such acceptances submitted to the Attorney-General | 155 |
| penalty of appointment of receiver considered | 155 |
| practice of certifications in evasion of section 5208 greatly increased during the last three years | 156 |
| capital, and certified checks or acceptances outstanding, of all the national banks in New York City in June and October, from 1875 to 1882 inclusive | 156 |
| like information for the nine banks doing the most of this business in the same city. penalty for violation of section 13, act of July 12, 1882 | 156 |
| opinion of the Attorney-General making either certification or acceptance of checks when money is not on deposit to the credit of the drawer, a violation of section 13 of the act of July 12, 1882 | 156 |
| violation of this section to be determined by the courts, and the penalty enforced | 157 |

Comptroller of the Currency—Continued.

Page.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| INTEREST-BEARING FUNDED DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES AND AMOUNT HELD BY THE NATIONAL BANKS | 157 |
| gradual reduction and refunding of the debt since 1869 | 158 |
| interest-bearing funded debt of the United States on August 31, 1885, and on July 1 in each succeeding year, and on November 1, 1882 | 158 |
| reduction of interest on bonds held by national banks as security for their circulation | 159 |
| amount of United States bonds held as security for circulation on July 1 of each year from 1865 to 1882, inclusive, and on November 1, 1882 | 159 |
| AMOUNT OF UNITED STATES BONDS HELD BY NATIONAL BANKS, AND BY BANKS ORGANIZED UNDER STATE LAWS AND BY PRIVATE BANKERS | 159 |
| total amount of United States bonds held by all banks and bankers in the country, including national, in 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 159 |
| proportion of the total interest-bearing funded debt of the United States held by all the banks and bankers in the country | 160 |
| amount of United States bonds held, as shown by reports made to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, by State banks, private bankers, trust companies, and savings banks, for the six months ending May 31, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882, in different sections of the United States | 160 |
| United States bonds held by banks organized under State laws, as ascertained from reports made to State officers | 160 |
| amount of such bonds held by the same banks in 1880, 1881, and 1882, arranged by geographical divisions | 161 |
| NATIONAL-BANK FAILURES | 161 |
| failures since last report | 161 |
| affairs of insolvent banks finally closed during year | 161 |
| insolvent banks closed with exception of litigation | 162 |
| prospective dividends in case of said banks | 162 |
| affairs of The Cook County and The Scandinavian National Banks of Chicago | 162 |
| affairs of the National Bank of the State of Missouri, Saint Louis | 162 |
| the final closing of The First National Bank of New Orleans, La | 162 |
| banks which have paid creditors in full, and which will still pay something to stockholders | 162 |
| insolvent banks which have paid dividends during the past year | 162 |
| number of banks placed in hands of receivers since the commencement of the national banking system | 163 |
| number of banks in voluntary liquidation | 163 |
| number of insolvent banks finally closed | 163 |
| losses to depositors in national banks | 163 |
| causes of delay in liquidating insolvent banks | 163 |
| liability of directors for negligent discharge of their duties | 164 |
| total claims against insolvent banks and dividends thereon | 164 |
| amount paid in dividends during the past year | 164 |
| assessments upon shareholders of insolvent banks, and amounts collected therefrom | 164 |
| reference to further tables in appendix | 164 |
| LOANS AND RATES OF INTEREST | 164 |
| classification of the loans of banks in New York and other reserve cities on October 1, 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 164 |
| classification of the loans in New York City for the last five years | 165 |
| recommendation that the law should be amended to relieve from the limit of 10 per cent. of capital legitimate loans on produce and warehouse receipts | 165 |
| rates of interest in New York City and of the Bank of England and the Bank of France at various dates from 1874 to 1882 | 165 |
| changes in the rate of discount in the Bank of England | 166 |
| SPECIE IN BANKS AND IN THE UNITED STATES TREASURY, AND ESTIMATED AMOUNTS IN THE COUNTRY | 166 |
| silver coin held by the national banks | 167 |
| specie held by banks other than national | 167 |
| estimate of the Director of the Mint as to the amount of coin in the country on June 30, 1882 | 167 |
| estimated increase from July 1 to November 1, 1882 | 167 |
| amount of gold and silver bullion in the mint and in the New York assay office on November 1, 1882 | 167 |
| amount of gold and silver in the Treasury of the United States on September 30 of each year from 1876 to 1882, and on November 1, 1882 | 167 |
| bullion in the Bank of England for each year from 1870 to 1882 | 168 |
| gold and silver in the Bank of France | 168 |
| TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEW YORK CLEARING-HOUSE | 168 |
| average daily balances | 168 |
| total amount of settlements during the year | 168 |
| form in which balances were paid | 168 |
| balances due from the government paid in gold certificates, authorized by act of July 12, 1882 | 168 |
| yearly transactions of the New York clearing-house for twenty-eight years | 169 |
| clearing-house transactions of the assistant treasurer of the United States at New York | 169 |
| reference to clearing-house tables in the appendix | 169 |
| transactions of clearing-houses located in twenty-two cities for the year ending October 1, 1882 | 170 |
| transactions of clearing-houses located in New York and other cities for the weeks ending November 18 and November 11, 1882, and for corresponding weeks in 1881 | 170 |
| CLEARING-HOUSE CERTIFICATES | 171 |
| what clearing-house certificates are deemed lawful money available for reserve | 171 |
| legal-tender note certificates | 171 |
| acts authorizing the issue of gold certificates | 171 |
| issue of gold certificates by the Bank of America | 171 |

Comptroller of the Currency—Continued.

CLEARING-HOUSE CERTIFICATES—Continued.
the issue of silver certificates under act of February 8, 1878..... 171
issue of gold certificates under act of July 12, 1882..... 171
national banks cannot be members of clearing-houses in which silver certificates are
not receivable in settlement of clearing-house balances..... 172
STATE BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES, AND SAVINGS BANKS...... 172
act of Congress requiring Comptroller to obtain information in relation thereto..... 172
returns received through the courtesy of State officers..... 172
resources and liabilities of State banks and trust companies in operation in 1880, 1881,
and 1882..... 172
States from which reports have been received..... 173
resources and liabilities of savings banks for 1880, 1881, and 1882..... 173
States from which reports have been received..... 173
comparisons of deposits of savings banks, State banks, and trust companies with those
of national banks..... 173
deposit accounts in New England, average amount thereof, average savings deposits
per capita shown by the population of the State..... 174
average savings deposits per capita in New York shown by the population of the State.
reference to tables in the appendix..... 174
PRIVATE BANKERS...... 174
private bankers in sixteen principal cities: their number, capital, and deposits, and
amount of capital invested in United States bonds..... 174
private bankers in the States and Territories giving the same items..... 175
private bankers not enumerated..... 175
total private bankers in the United States by geographical divisions..... 175
recapitulation of private bankers in 16 principal cities, in 33 States and Territories,
and in 13 remaining States and Territories, for the last year..... 176
SECURITY FOR CIRCULATING NOTES...... 176
amount of United States bonds held by the Treasurer as security for the circulating
notes of national banks on November 1, 1882..... 176
COUNTERFEIT AND UNSIGNED NATIONAL-BANK NOTES..... 177
law requiring officers of national banks to stamp fraudulent notes..... 177
genuine notes wrongly stamped may be exchanged for others at the Treasury Depart-
ment..... 177
written signatures required on bank notes..... 177
notes issued with lithographic signatures..... 177
the Comptroller recommends the passage of pending bill imposing a penalty for issuing
notes without written signatures..... 177
TAXATION...... 178
repeal of tax upon bank capital and deposits and two-cent stamp tax on checks recom-
mended..... 178
action taken during the last session of Congress..... 178
increase of the revenues of the government..... 178
amount of United States and State taxation paid by the national banks in each State
and Territory during the year 1881..... 178
reference to tables for previous years in appendix..... 178
amount of taxation paid by banks located in each geographical division of the country
for the years 1879, 1880, and 1881..... 179
increase in the United States and State taxation during the year 1881..... 180
inequality of taxation in different States and cities of the country..... 180
rates of United States taxation imposed by present law..... 181
cost of the national banking system to the government..... 181
taxes paid by the national banks on circulation, deposits, and capital from 1864 to 1882,
inclusive..... 181
taxes paid by banks other than national on circulation, deposits, and capital from 1864
to 1882..... 182
amount of taxation, both national and State, paid by national banks from 1866 to 1881,
inclusive..... 182
reduction of the tax on circulation to one-half of one per cent, annually recommended.. 182
DECISIONS RELATIVE TO STATE TAXATION OF NATIONAL-BANK SHARES...... 183
DIVIDENDS OF NATIONAL BANKS...... 185
dividends of the banks, semi-annually, from September 1, 1869, to September 1, 1882... 185
national banks which declared no dividends..... 185
percentages of dividends to capital and to combined capital and surplus for six years.. 186
LOSSES..... 186
losses charged off by the banks during the semi-annual periods ending March 1 and
September 1, 1882, with the total losses for the four previous years..... 186
losses of the national banks by geographical divisions for the last five years..... 188
premiums charged off..... 188
losses in six principal cities..... 189
SURPLUS...... 189
amount of surplus at various periods from July 4, 1864, to July 1, 1882, with the increase
and decrease of the same..... 189
law in reference to surplus..... 189
UNITED STATES LEGAL-TENDER NOTES AND NATIONAL-BANK CIRCULATION..... 190
sketch of the history of the issue of legal-tender notes..... 190
amount and kinds of outstanding currency of the United States and of the national banks
from August 31, 1865, to November 1, 1882..... 190
lawful money deposited under provisions of act of June 20, 1874..... 191
amount of circulation issued and retired by banks located in each State since June 20,
1874..... 191
increase in national-bank circulation outstanding during the year..... 192
amount of lawful money deposited with the Treasurer to retire circulation during the
year..... 192
amount of lawful money in the hands of the Treasurer for redemption and retirement
of circulation on November 1, 1882..... 192

Comptroller of the Currency—Continued.

Page.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| NATIONAL-BANK AND LEGAL-TENDER NOTES BY DENOMINATIONS | 192 |
| amount of national-bank and legal-tender notes outstanding on November 1, 1882, by denominations, and the aggregate amount of both kinds of notes on the same date in previous years | 192 |
| percentages of notes of various denominations now outstanding | 193 |
| the circulation of the Imperial Bank of Germany by denominations on January 1, 1882 | 193 |
| the circulation of the Bank of France by denominations on January 26, 1882 | 193 |
| increase in the circulation of the Bank of France | 193 |
| least denominations of notes of the Imperial Bank of Germany and the Bank of France in circulation | 194 |
| REDEMPTIONS | 194 |
| amount of national-bank notes received for redemption monthly by the Comptroller of the Currency and at the redemption agency of the Treasury from November, 1881, to October 31, 1882 | 194 |
| amounts received at the redemption agency from principal cities | 194 |
| decrease in notes fit for circulation received for redemption | 195 |
| total amount received by the Comptroller for destruction | 195 |
| amount received by Comptroller for destruction from banks in principal cities | 195 |
| the number and amount of national-bank notes of each denomination issued since the organization of the system, and amount outstanding November 1, 1882 | 195 |
| reference to tables in the appendix | 195 |
| amount of national-bank notes received and destroyed in the office of the Comptroller yearly since the establishment of the system | 195 |
| RESERVE | 196 |
| net deposits, amount and classification of reserve held by the national banks in New York City and the other reserve cities, and the remaining banks at various dates | 196 |
| movement of reserve for the last seven years from returns made to the clearing-house in New York City | 196 |
| reference to reserve tables in appendix | 197 |
| special attention called to the synopsis of judicial decisions and to other tables in the appendix—to the index of subjects and lists of tables to be found at the close of the appendix | 197 |
| conclusion | 197 |
| TABLES, LIST OF: | |
| [The following tables appear in the report of the Comptroller of the Currency as printed in this volume. The report, as printed separately, contains numerous other tables, of which a full list will be found at page 230 of the small bound volume, and at page CCXXX of the large volume, at the end of which will also be found an alphabetical list of the cities and towns in which national banks are located.] | |
| table, by States, of national banks organized during the year, with their capital and circulation | 133 |
| table of the resources and liabilities of the national banks on October 3, 1882, classified by reserve cities, &c. | 134 |
| table showing the twenty States having the largest bank capital, with the amount of their circulation, loans, and individual deposits | 135 |
| table showing the resources and liabilities of national banks for eleven years, at corresponding dates | 135 |
| table showing, by geographical divisions, State banks, trust companies, private bankers, and savings banks with capital, and savings banks without capital, their number, capital and deposits | 136 |
| table showing, by geographical divisions, State banks, savings banks, private bankers, &c., and national banks, and the total of both | 136 |
| table showing, for the last several years, the number, capital, and deposits of each of the classes of banks given in the foregoing table | 137 |
| table of the corporate existence of banks whose corporate existence expires prior to February 25, 1883, with their capital and circulation | 140 |
| table of the number of banks whose corporate existence expires, in each year, from 1884 to 1899, inclusive, with their capital and circulation | 141 |
| table showing total amount of circulating medium in the country on November 1, 1882 | 141 |
| table of United States bonds, held by national banks, not payable at the option of the government | 147 |
| table showing total amount of United States bonds outstanding, not payable at the option of the government | 147 |
| table showing the aggregate amount of bank circulation outstanding on June and November 1, of each year, since 1873 | 147 |
| table showing, by geographical divisions, the outstanding circulation of national banks in operation in each year from 1877 to 1882, inclusive | 148 |
| table showing coin and currency in the country on resumption day, and on November 1, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 151 |
| table showing gold, silver, and currency in the Treasury and in the banks, State and national, on resumption day, and on November 1, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 152 |
| table showing the gold, silver and currency in the country outstanding, in the banks and Treasury, on the same dates | 152 |
| table showing the silver certificates in the hands of the people and the banks on the same dates | 153 |
| table showing the amount of capital and certified checks or acceptances outstanding of the national banks in New York City at corresponding dates from 1875 to 1882, inclusive | 156 |
| table showing the interest-bearing funded debt of the United States on August 31, 1865, and on July 1 of each succeeding year, and on November 1, 1882 | 158 |
| table showing the amount of United States bonds held as security for circulation on July 1 of each year from 1865 to 1881 inclusive, and on November 1, 1882 | 159 |
| table of amount of United States bonds held by the banks and bankers in the country, including national banks, in 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 159 |
| table of amount of same bonds held, as shown by reports made to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue by State banks, private bankers, trust companies, and savings banks on May 1, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882, in different sections of the United States | 160 |

Comptroller of the Currency—Continued.

Page.

TABLES, LIST OF—Continued.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| table of United States bonds held by banks organized under State laws, as ascertained by reports made by State officers | 160 |
| table of amount of such bonds held by the same banks in 1880 and 1881, arranged by geographical divisions of the country | 161 |
| table of insolvent national banks finally closed during the year | 161 |
| table of insolvent national banks closed, with exception of litigation | 162 |
| table of national banks now in hands of receivers, which have paid creditors in full, leaving a remainder for stockholders | 162 |
| table of failed national banks which have paid dividends during the past year | 162 |
| table of classification of the loans of the national banks in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore, and other reserve cities, in October, 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 164 |
| table of the classification of the loans in New York City for the last five years | 165 |
| table showing the average rate of interest in New York City from 1874 to 1882 | 165 |
| table showing the average rate of discount of the Bank of England for the same year | 165 |
| table showing amount of specie held by the national banks at the dates of their reports for the last eleven years | 166 |
| table showing the amount of coin in the country on June 30, 1880, as estimated by the Director of the Mint | 167 |
| table showing the amount of gold and silver in the United States Treasury on September 30, of each year, from 1876 to 1882, and on November 1, 1882 | 167 |
| table showing bullion in Bank of England from the year 1870 to 1882 | 168 |
| table showing bullion in Bank of France from 1870 to 1882 | 168 |
| table showing the yearly transactions of the New York Clearing-House for the twenty-nine years since its organization, and the currency required for the payment of daily balances | 169 |
| table showing the clearing-house transactions of the assistant treasurer of the United States at New York during the year ending November 1, 1882 | 169 |
| table showing the transactions of clearing-houses in twenty-two cities for the year ending October 1, 1882 | 170 |
| table showing the transactions of clearing-houses in New York and other cities for corresponding weeks in November, 1881 and 1882 | 170 |
| table of the resources and liabilities of State banks, trust companies in operation—1880, 1881, and 1882 | 172 |
| table showing the aggregate resources and liabilities of savings banks in 1880, 1881, and 1882 | 173 |
| table showing the number, capital, and deposits of the private bankers in the sixteen principal States with the amount invested in United States bonds | 174 |
| similar table for certain States and Territories | 175 |
| similar table by geographical divisions | 175 |
| similar table by principal cities, principal States and Territories, and remaining States and Territories | 176 |
| table showing the amount of United States bonds held by the United States Treasurer as security for the circulating notes of the national banks on November 1, 1882 | 176 |
| table showing, by States, the amount of United States and State taxation paid by the national banks in the United States during the year 1882 | 178 |
| table showing the amount of this taxation paid by the banks located in each geographical division of the country for the years 1879, 1880, and 1881 | 179 |
| table showing the inequality of the rates of taxation of the principal cities | 180 |
| table showing the States in which the rates of taxation were greatest during the years 1880, 1881 | 181 |
| table of the amount of taxes paid by the national banks on circulation, deposits and capital from 1864 to 1882, inclusive | 182 |
| table of the amount of taxes paid by the banks other than national on circulation, deposits, and capital from 1864 to 1882 | 182 |
| table showing the amount of taxation, both national and State, paid by the national banks from 1866 to 1881 | 182 |
| table showing the dividends of the banks semi-annually, from September 1, 1869, to September 1, 1882 | 185 |
| table showing the national banks which declared no dividends | 185 |
| table of the percentages of dividends to capital, and to combined capital and surplus, from 1877 to 1882 | 186 |
| table showing losses charged off by the national banks during the semi-annual periods ending March 1 and September 1, 1882, with total losses for the four previous years | 187 |
| table showing the losses of national banks, by geographical divisions | 188 |
| table showing the losses in six principal cities during the past five years | 189 |
| table showing the amount of surplus at various periods from July 4, 1864, to June 30, 1881, with the increase and decrease of the same | 189 |
| table showing the amount of outstanding currency of the United States from August 31, 1865, to November 1, 1882 | 190 |
| table showing the amount of circulation issued and retired by States since June 20, 1874 | 191 |
| table showing the denominations of national-bank notes and legal-tender notes outstanding on November 1, 1882, and aggregates of both kinds of notes on November 1, 1880 and 1881 | 192 |
| table showing, by denominations, the circulation of the Imperial Bank of Germany | 193 |
| table showing, by denominations, the circulation of the Bank of France | 193 |
| table showing the amount of national-bank notes received for redemption monthly by the Comptroller of the Currency and at the redemption agency of the Treasury from November 1, 1881, to October 31, 1882 | 194 |
| table showing the number and amount of national-bank notes, of each denomination, issued since the organization of the system, and the amount outstanding on November 1, 1882 | 195 |
| table showing the amount of national-bank notes received and destroyed in the office of the Comptroller yearly since the establishment of the system | 195 |

Comptroller of the Currency—Continued.

Page.

TABLES, LIST OF—Continued.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| table showing net deposits, amount of classification of reserve held by the national banks in New York City, and other reserve cities, and the remaining banks at various dates..... | 196 |
| table, derived from the clearing-house, showing the movement of reserve for the last seven years..... | 197 |
| Director of the Mint | 199-261 |
| Amount of wastage in the mints..... | 241 |
| Annual assay..... | 208 |
| settlements and examinations..... | 209 |
| Appropriations, earnings, and expenditures..... | 206 |
| Argentine Republic, monetary statistics of..... | 226 |
| Arts and manufactures, use of precious metals in..... | 250 |
| Assay of coins of Japan..... | 243 |
| Australasia, monetary statistics of..... | 219 |
| Austria, monetary statistics of..... | 222 |
| Average and comparative prices of principal domestic exports..... | 251 |
| Bars exchanged for coin..... | 203 |
| manufactured during the calendar year..... | 235 |
| fiscal year..... | 234 |
| Belgium, monetary statistics of..... | 220 |
| Boise City assay office, work of, during the year..... | 211 |
| Bolivia, monetary statistics of..... | 226 |
| British Guiana, monetary statistics of..... | 219 |
| Carson mint, operations of 1881 and 1882 compared..... | 240 |
| work of, during the year..... | 211 |
| Charlotte assay office, work of, during the year..... | 211 |
| Chili, monetary statistics of..... | 227 |
| China, monetary statistics of..... | 225 |
| Circular estimating and proclaiming the value of foreign coins..... | 247 |
| Circulation, coin of the United States..... | 214 |
| of the principal countries of the world..... | 228 |
| table of..... | 257 |
| total, of the United States..... | 215 |
| Coinage, and medal dies manufactured..... | 236 |
| executed by the mints since their organization..... | 242 |
| during the calendar year..... | 202, 233 |
| fiscal year..... | 202, 232 |
| movement, and circulation of the silver dollar..... | 206 |
| of the world..... | 228 |
| of various countries, table of..... | 256 |
| Coin and bullion, imports and exports of..... | 248 |
| circulation of the United States..... | 214 |
| foreign, estimation of the value of..... | 247 |
| of Japan, assay of..... | 243 |
| Comparative table showing operations of— | |
| Carson mint for 1881 and 1882..... | 240 |
| New Orleans mint for 1881 and 1882..... | 240 |
| New York assay office for 1881 and 1882..... | 240 |
| Philadelphia mint for 1881 and 1882..... | 239 |
| San Francisco mint for 1881 and 1882..... | 239 |
| Consumption of the precious metals..... | 213 |
| Course of prices in the United States..... | 217 |
| Denmark, monetary statistics of..... | 224 |
| Denver mint, work of, during the year..... | 211 |
| Deposits and purchases, amount of, during the year..... | 201 |
| of gold and silver bullion, table of..... | 229 |
| of silver of domestic production, table of..... | 231 |
| of gold of domestic production..... | 230 |
| Dies and medals manufactured..... | 204 |
| table of..... | 236 |
| Distribution of standard silver dollars..... | 205 |
| Earnings and expenditures of the refineries..... | 208 |
| table of..... | 238 |
| expenditures, and appropriations..... | 206 |
| Estimation of the values of foreign coins..... | 209 |
| Examinations and annual settlements..... | 209 |
| Expenditures and earnings, table of..... | 238 |
| earnings, and appropriations..... | 206 |
| Exports and imports of coin and bullion..... | 248 |
| Foreign coins, estimation of the values of..... | 209 |
| countries, monetary statistics of..... | 217 |
| France, monetary statistics of..... | 219 |
| Germany, monetary statistics of..... | 222 |
| Gold and silver produced in the world..... | 227 |
| deposits, less redeposits, during calendar year..... | 241 |
| of domestic production, deposits of..... | 230 |
| Government and bank paper issues and metallic reserves, table of..... | 259 |
| Great Britain, monetary statistics of..... | 217 |
| Haiti, monetary statistics of..... | 227 |
| Helena assay office, work of, during the year..... | 211 |
| Hungary, monetary statistics of..... | 222 |
| Imports and exports of coin and bullion..... | 248 |
| India, monetary statistics of..... | 218 |
| Italy, monetary statistics of..... | 220 |

Director of the Mint—Continued.

| | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Japan, assay of coins of | 243 |
| monetary statistics of | 225 |
| London, monthly price of silver at | 244 |
| quotations for silver bullion, average | 244 |
| Manufactures and arts, use of gold and silver in | 250 |
| Medals and proof-sets sold | 237 |
| manufactured | 236 |
| Mexico, monetary statistics of | 225 |
| Mints, amount of wastage in | 241 |
| Mint service, review of | 210 |
| Monetary statistics of foreign countries | 217 |
| the United States | 212 |
| Monthly average price of silver bars at London | 244 |
| New Orleans mint, operations of, during the year | 211 |
| 1881 and 1882 compared | 240 |
| New York assay office, operations of, during the year | 211 |
| 1881 and 1882 compared | 240 |
| Norway, monetary statistics of | 224 |
| Orders relative to purchases of silver | 245 |
| Parting and refining | 203 |
| Philadelphia mint, operations of, during the year | 210 |
| 1881 and 1882 compared | 239 |
| Portugal, monetary statistics of | 222 |
| Precious metals, consumption of | 213 |
| production of, in 1882 | 212 |
| wastage of | 207 |
| Prices in the United States, course of | 217 |
| of principal commodities in the New York market, comparative | 252 |
| domestic exports, average | 251 |
| Production of gold and silver in the world | 227 |
| the precious metals in 1882 | 212 |
| Refinery earnings and expenditures | 208 |
| Review of the mint service | 210 |
| Russia, monetary statistics of | 224 |
| Sandwich Islands, monetary statistics of | 225 |
| San Francisco mint, operations of, during the year | 210 |
| 1881 and 1882 compared | 239 |
| Silver bars, average monthly price of, at London | 244 |
| deposits and purchases for calendar year | 202 |
| dollars on hand at the mints | 206 |
| profits on the coinage of | 205 |
| purchases | 204 |
| orders relative to | 245 |
| Spain, monetary statistics of | 222 |
| Specie and paper circulation of principal countries of world | 261 |
| in active circulation in the world | 261 |
| bank and national treasuries | 261 |
| Saint Louis assay office, work of, during the year | 211 |
| Sweden, monetary statistics of | 224 |
| Switzerland, monetary statistics of | 220 |
| Table of average and comparative prices of principal domestic exports | 251 |
| bars manufactured during the calendar year | 235 |
| fiscal year | 234 |
| circulation | 257 |
| coinage and medal dies manufactured | 236 |
| executed during the calendar year | 233 |
| fiscal year | 232 |
| of various countries | 256 |
| deposits of domestic production since organization of mint | 242 |
| gold of domestic production | 230 |
| and silver during fiscal year | 229 |
| silver of domestic production | 231 |
| earnings and expenditures | 238 |
| government and bank paper issue and metallic reserves | 259 |
| imports and exports of coin and bullion | 248 |
| medals and proof-sets sold | 237 |
| manufactured at Philadelphia | 236 |
| operations of mints, comparative | 239 |
| prices of principal commodities in the New York market compared with average prices for fifty-six years | 252 |
| purchases of silver and coinage of silver dollars | 246 |
| wastages and loss on sale of sweeps | 241 |
| world's production of gold and silver | 255 |
| showing total paper and specie circulation of principal countries of the world | 261 |
| Turkey, monetary statistics of | 225 |
| Uruguay, monetary statistics of | 227 |
| Use of precious metals in arts and manufactures | 250 |
| Wastage and loss on sale of sweeps | 241 |
| World, circulation of principal countries of | 228 |
| World's coinage | 228 |
| World's production of gold and silver | 227, 255 |
| First Comptroller | 263-272 |
| Second Comptroller | 273-277 |
| Commissioner of Customs | 279-285 |
| First Auditor | 287-296 |

| | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Second Auditor | 297-310 |
| Third Auditor | 311-336 |
| Fourth Auditor | 327-345 |
| Fifth Auditor | 347-356 |
| Sixth Auditor | 357-360 |
| Treasurer of the United States | 361-398 |
| AMERICAN PRINTING-HOUSE FOR THE BLIND, United States bonds held in trust for..... | 374 |
| ASSETS OF THE TREASURY: | |
| amount of..... | 364, 366 |
| increase of, during fiscal year..... | 366 |
| BALANCES: | |
| in Treasury..... | 365 |
| in national-bank depositories..... | 366, 373 |
| of covered moneys..... | 379, 380 |
| comparative statement of, at close of fiscal years 1881 and 1882..... | 381 |
| explanation of differences in..... | 382 |
| to credit of disbursing officers..... | 382 |
| of moneys of Post-Office Department..... | 382 |
| "CALLED" BONDS: | |
| and interest, outstanding..... | 365, 366 |
| matured, and interest, outstanding..... | 366 |
| CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT (act of June 8, 1872): | |
| redeemed, in Treasury..... | 364 |
| fund for redemption of..... | 365 |
| outstanding..... | 366 |
| issued, redeemed, and outstanding..... | 371 |
| issues of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| CINCINNATI CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, United States bonds held in trust for..... | 375 |
| CLEARING-HOUSE IN NEW YORK, transactions of Treasury with..... | 369 |
| COMPOUND-INTEREST NOTES: | |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| outstanding at close of fiscal years..... | 386 |
| redemptions of, for fiscal year, and total redemptions..... | 386 |
| issued, redeemed, and outstanding at close of fiscal year..... | 389, 391 |
| CONSOLS OF 1865: | |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| coupons from, paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| total retired for sinking fund..... | 393 |
| total retired by purchase, conversion, and redemption..... | 394 |
| CONSOLS OF 1867: | |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| coupons from, paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| total retired for sinking fund..... | 393 |
| total retired by purchase, conversion, redemption, and exchange..... | 394 |
| CONSOLS OF 1868: | |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| coupons from, paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| total retired for sinking fund..... | 393 |
| total retired by purchase, conversion, redemption, and exchange..... | 394 |
| COUNTERFEITS, on United States currency and national-bank notes rejected..... | 372 |
| COUPONS: | |
| from United States bonds, aggregate amount of, paid during fiscal year..... | 364, 392 |
| from 3.65 bonds of District of Columbia, paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| CUSTOMS, receipts from, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| CUSTOMS, LIGHT-HOUSES, PUBLIC BUILDINGS, &c., expenditures from appropriations for, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| DEFICITS, amount of, in Treasury..... | 364 |
| DEPOSITARIES, NATIONAL BANK: | |
| deposits held by..... | 364, 366 |
| receipts and disbursements by, and balances in..... | 373 |
| disbursing officers' balances with..... | 382 |
| DIPLOMATIC APPROPRIATIONS: | |
| repayments to, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| expenditures from, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| DISBURSING OFFICERS, balances of, in Treasury..... | 363, 365, 366, 382 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: | |
| interest on 3.65 bonds of, included in assets..... | 364 |
| paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| DRAFTS: | |
| number of, drawn..... | 364 |
| amount of, outstanding..... | 365, 366 |
| EMPLOYEES OF THE TREASURER'S OFFICE: | |
| changes in, during fiscal year..... | 398 |
| salaries paid to, during fiscal year..... | 398 |
| EXCHANGE: | |
| in Treasury..... | 364 |
| sales of..... | 373 |
| EXPENDITURES: | |
| decrease of, as compared with 1881..... | 363 |
| by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| comparative statement of, for fiscal years 1881 and 1882..... | 381 |
| by Treasurer on post-office warrants, during fiscal year..... | 382 |
| by postmasters, during fiscal year..... | 382 |

Treasurer of the United States—Continued.

| | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| FIVE PER CENT. REDEMPTION FUND: | |
| amount of..... | 365, 366 |
| credits to, during fiscal year..... | 396 |
| FIVE-TWENTIES OF 1862: | |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| coupons from, paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| total retired for sinking fund..... | 393 |
| total retired by purchase, conversion, and redemption..... | 394 |
| FIVE-TWENTIES OF 1864: | |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 389 |
| coupons from, paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| total retired for sinking fund..... | 392 |
| total retired by purchase, conversion, and redemption..... | 394 |
| FIVE-TWENTIES OF 1865: | |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| coupons from, paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| total retired for sinking fund..... | 393 |
| total retired by purchase, conversion, and redemption..... | 394 |
| FRACTIONAL CURRENCY: | |
| in Treasury..... | 364 |
| outstanding, and redemptions of..... | 372 |
| counterfeit, rejected during fiscal year..... | 372 |
| deductions from face value of, on account of mutilations..... | 372, 386 |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| amount of, outstanding at close of fiscal year..... | 386 |
| redemptions of, for fiscal year, and total redemptions..... | 386 |
| issued, redeemed, and outstanding at close of fiscal year..... | 390, 391 |
| FRACTIONAL SILVER COIN: | |
| in Treasury..... | 364, 366 |
| in Treasury, changes in..... | 371 |
| number of packages of, sent..... | 371 |
| returned for national-bank notes redeemed during fiscal year..... | 395 |
| FUNDED LOAN OF 1881: | |
| bonds of, held for Indian trust fund..... | 384 |
| in trust for national banks..... | 375, 385 |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| coupons from bonds of, paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| checks for quarterly interest on, issued..... | 392 |
| retired for sinking fund..... | 393 |
| total retired by purchase and redemption..... | 395 |
| FUNDED LOAN OF 1891: | |
| bonds of, held in trust for Pennsylvania Company..... | 375 |
| national banks..... | 375, 385 |
| coupons from, paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| checks for quarterly interest on, issued..... | 392 |
| FUNDED LOAN OF 1907: | |
| bonds of, held for Pacific Railroad sinking funds..... | 374 |
| for American Printing-House for the Blind..... | 374 |
| in trust for national banks..... | 375, 385 |
| receipts on account of, by warrant during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| coupons from bonds of, paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| checks for quarterly interest on, issued..... | 392 |
| total purchased for sinking fund..... | 393 |
| total retired..... | 395 |
| GOLD: | |
| in Treasury..... | 364, 365, 366 |
| decrease of, in Treasury during fiscal year..... | 365 |
| GOLD CERTIFICATES: | |
| in Treasury..... | 364 |
| outstanding..... | 365, 366 |
| issues and redemptions of..... | 370, 380 |
| INDIAN TRUST FUND, bonds and stocks of | 374, 384 |
| INTEREST, due and unpaid | 364, 366 |
| INTERIOR CIVIL APPROPRIATIONS: | |
| repayments to, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| expenditures from, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| INTERIOR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS: | |
| repayments to, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| expenditures from, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| INTERNAL REVENUE: | |
| receipts from, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| expenditures from appropriations for, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| JUDICIARY APPROPRIATIONS: | |
| repayments to, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| expenditures from, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| LANDS, receipts from, by warrant, during fiscal year | 379 |
| LETTERS, received and sent during fiscal year | 398 |
| LIABILITIES OF THE TREASURY, amount of | 365, 366 |
| LOAN OF 1858: | |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| total retired by conversion and redemption..... | 394 |
| LOAN OF FEBRUARY, 1861: | |
| redemptions of, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| bonds of, held in trust for national banks..... | 385 |
| coupons from, paid during fiscal year..... | 392 |
| purchased for sinking fund..... | 393 |
| total, retired..... | 394 |

Treasurer of the United States—Continued.

Page.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| UNITED STATES NOTES—Continued. | |
| issued, redeemed, and outstanding at close of fiscal year..... | 387, 391 |
| returned for national-bank notes redeemed..... | 395 |
| for credit of 5 per cent. accounts of national banks..... | 396 |
| WAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS: | |
| repayments to, during fiscal year..... | 379 |
| expenditures from, by warrant, during fiscal year..... | 380 |
| Register of the Treasury..... | 401-548 |
| Accounts received..... | 407 |
| Atlanta exhibition, transportation of exhibits..... | 454 |
| Bonds issued and canceled..... | 401, 402 |
| Bonds received and on hand..... | 401 |
| Bonds converted and registered..... | 401 |
| Bonds transferred..... | 401 |
| Bonds redeemed..... | 401 |
| Bonds destroyed..... | 401 |
| Balances on hand July 1, 1881, and July 1, 1882..... | 430-523 |
| Barges, number and tonnage, 1881 and 1882..... | 405, 540, 546 |
| Bounty..... | 404, 512 |
| Census, 8th, 9th, and 10th..... | 474 |
| Checks, interest, counted, registered, &c..... | 403 |
| Certificates, gold and currency, counted, registered, &c..... | 403, 404 |
| Coupons, counted, registered, &c..... | 404 |
| Certificates of accounts issued..... | 407 |
| Customs, receipts from..... | 409-410 |
| Customs, expenditures, appropriations, &c..... | 462-467 |
| Customs, number of persons employed..... | 528-539 |
| Custom-houses..... | 404 |
| Civil service..... | 434 |
| Captured and abandoned property..... | 456 |
| Capitol building and grounds..... | 472 |
| District of Columbia bonds..... | 401 |
| District of Columbia court-house and jail..... | 458 |
| Drafts, registered, 1881 and 1882..... | 407 |
| Deaf and Dumb Asylum..... | 474 |
| EXPENDITURES..... | 430-521 |
| Legislative..... | 430-432 |
| Senate..... | 430 |
| House of Representatives..... | 430-432 |
| Public Printer..... | 432 |
| Library..... | 432 |
| Botanic Garden..... | 432 |
| Court of Claims..... | 432 |
| Claims Commission..... | 432 |
| Executive..... | 432 |
| State Department..... | 434 |
| Treasury Department..... | 434-437 |
| War Department, civil establishment..... | 448-450, 492-515 |
| Navy Department, civil establishment..... | 451-452, 515-520 |
| Interior Department, civil..... | 468-476 |
| Interior Department, Indians and pensions..... | 478-492 |
| Post-Office Department..... | 452 |
| Agricultural Department..... | 452-454 |
| Department of Justice and Judiciary..... | 454, 456-462 |
| Diplomatic..... | 456-462 |
| public buildings..... | 440 |
| Territorial government..... | 444 |
| District of Columbia..... | 444-448 |
| Smithsonian Institution..... | 454 |
| internal revenue..... | 476 |
| public debt..... | 476-477, 522 |
| Executive Mansion, elevator for..... | 450 |
| Eight-hour law..... | 512 |
| Food fishes..... | 438 |
| Freedman's Bank property..... | 454 |
| Freedmen's Hospital..... | 474 |
| Hot Springs, Arkansas..... | 474 |
| Insane Asylum..... | 472 |
| Jeff. Davis, capture of..... | 512 |
| Kearsarge, pay to officers and men of..... | 518 |
| Louisville and Portland Canal..... | 454 |
| Monuments..... | 434, 450, 518 |
| Mining statistics..... | 440-1 |
| Military reservations, sale of..... | 474 |
| Maryland Institute for the Blind..... | 474 |
| Military Academy..... | 494 |
| Mexican war, extra pay..... | 518 |
| National Board of Health..... | 454 |
| National Academy of Sciences..... | 474 |
| National Museum..... | 474 |
| Postal Union..... | 436 |
| Pension Office, fire-proof building..... | 450 |
| Pensions..... | 492 |
| Public debt from 1791 to 1882, inclusive..... | 522 |
| Portraits of Ewing, O Connor, Wood, Carpenter, Burnside, Farr, and Henry..... | 454 |

Register of the Treasury—Continued.

Page.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Printing Office | 472 |
| Pacific railroads | 454 |
| Revised Statutes, publication of | 434 |
| Rebel archives | 438 |
| Reliefs | 456, 466, 476, 514, 520 |
| Rebellion records | 510-512 |
| Receipts from: | |
| customs | 409-10 |
| sales of public lands | 410-12 |
| internal revenue | 412-414 |
| consular fees | 414-417 |
| steamboat fees | 417-419 |
| registers and receivers' fees | 419-420 |
| marine-hospital tax | 420-422 |
| labor, drayage, and storage | 422-423 |
| services of officers | 423 |
| weighing fees | 423-424 |
| customs officers' fees | 424 |
| fines, penalties, and forfeitures—customs | 424-425 |
| fines, penalties, and forfeitures—judiciary | 425-426 |
| emolument fees—customs | 526-427 |
| emolument fees—judiciary | 427 |
| proceeds of sales of government property | 427-428 |
| direct tax | 428 |
| Pacific railroads | 428 |
| United States notes | 428 |
| certificates, silver, &c | 428 |
| interest of trust funds | 428 |
| Indian lands | 428 |
| relief of sick, &c., seamen | 428 |
| revenue from District of Columbia | 428 |
| insurance on Jefferson school building | 428 |
| sales of ordnance and material | 428 |
| deposits by individuals on surveys of lands | 428 |
| mileage of examiners | 428 |
| tax on national banks | 428 |
| fees on letters patent | 428 |
| tax on seal skins | 428 |
| profits on coinage, &c | 428 |
| depredations on public lands | 428 |
| Hot Springs, Arkansas | 428 |
| Surveys, geodetic, &c | 438, 474 |
| Statues of DuPont and Marshall | 454 |
| Schools, free, in South Carolina | 454 |
| Smithsonian Institution | 474 |
| Soldiers' Home | 512 |
| Steamer Jeannette, search for | 520 |
| Tonnage | 540-541 |
| United States Constitution, Hickey, publication | 434 |
| Votes for President and Vice-President, transportation of | 438 |
| Vessels built | 544-548 |
| Vessels engaged in fisheries | 542-543 |
| Yellowstone Park | 474 |
| Liabilities to Indian tribes | 549-558 |